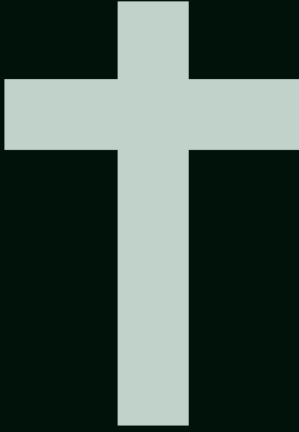


Judenu jto  
nijyanvamyu



New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

# Judenu jto nijyanvamyu

## New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yagua

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yagua [yad], Peru

### Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

#### **The New Testament**

in Yagua

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
741209ce-3bea-5617-a721-dc112d0873cd

## Contents

Matévu . . . . .	1
Márcu . . . . .	59
Dúcasiy . . . . .	95
Juán . . . . .	156
Jvaayada . . . . .	198
Róma . . . . .	254
1 Coríntyu . . . . .	278
2 Coríntyu . . . . .	300
Cadásiya . . . . .	314
Evésu . . . . .	323
Vidípo . . . . .	331
Codósasiy . . . . .	337
1 Tesadónica . . . . .	343
2 Tesadónica . . . . .	348
1 Timutévu . . . . .	351
2 Timutévu . . . . .	359
Títu . . . . .	364
Videmó . . . . .	367
Ebrévueda . . . . .	369
Santiyácu . . . . .	386
1 Pyítru . . . . .	392
2 Pyítru . . . . .	399
1 Juán . . . . .	403
2 Juán . . . . .	409
3 Juán . . . . .	410
Júdasiy . . . . .	411
Dityadoda . . . . .	413

## Samituchoda Sanuyada Matevu Jesucristunchiy

*Jesucrístu munatyavay*  
(Dúcasiy 3.23-38)

1 Nutyuramusiy sundayada Jesucrístu jiryatiy Davyíbe judébiní, Avurábay judébi jarye risajuní.

2 Jesucrístu munatyí Avurábay jita detuyadaní Isácubay, jadchintiy Isácubay detuyadaní Jacóbubay, jadchintiy Jacóbubay detuyadaní Judábay, sataryivedabay jarye yisaju. 3 Jadchintiy Judábay detuyadaní Várvisibe, Sárabay jaryentiy nadimu Tamárájube, jadchintiy Várvisibe detuyadaní Esrúmibe, jadchintiy Esrúmibe detuyadaní Arábay. 4 Jadchintiy Arábay detuyadaní Amyínadábebe, jadchintiy Amyínadábebe detuyadaní Nasúbay, jadchintiy Nasúbay detuyadaní Sarumúbay. 5 Jadchintiy Sarumúbay detuyadaní Boósibe nadimu Raábijube, jadchintiy Boósibe detuyadaní Jobénubay nadimu Rúdijube; jadchintiy Jobénubay detuyadaní Isayíbe. 6 Jadchintiy Isayíbe detuyadaní Davyíbe jiryatiy jamu nutyityu savichanuyada.

Jadchintiy Davyíbe detuyadaní Sadumúbay nadimu Uríyasibe vaturube. 7 Jadchintiy Sadumúbay detuyadaní Robovábay, jadchintiy Robovábay detuyadaní Abíyasibe, jadchintiy Abíyasibe detuyadaní Asábay. 8 Jadchintiy Asábay detuyadaní Josavátubay, jadchintiy Josavátubay detuyadaní Jorábay, jadchintiy Jorábay detuyadaní Jusíyasibe. 9 Jadchintiy Jusíyasibe detuyadaní Jotábay, jadchintiy Jotábay detuyadaní Acásubay, jadchintiy Acásubay detuyadaní Esequiyabay. 10 Jadchintiy Esequiyabay detuyadaní Manasésibe, jadchintiy Manasésibe detuyadaní Amúbay, jadchintiy Amúbay detuyadaní Jusíyasibe. 11 Jadchintiy Jusíyasibe detuyadaní Jecóníyasibe, sataryivedabay jarye riyatatyadedanumatiy Judíyueda mityasimiy Babinóniya mucadimujú riy.

12 Babinóniyamujú jatedivasiy jita sadetuyada Jecóníyasibeñí Sadatyérubay, jadchintiy Sadatyérubay detuyadaní Sorobabénubay. 13 Jadchintiy Sorobabénubay detuyadaní Abiyúbay, jadchintiy Abiyúbay detuyadaní Edyaquíbay, jadchintiy Edyaquíbay detuyadaní Jasórubay. 14 Jadchintiy Jasórubay detuyadaní Sadócubay, jadchintiy Sadócubay detuyadaní Aquíbay, jadchintiy Aquíbay detuyadaní Ediyúbay. 15 Jadchintiy Ediyúbay detuyadaní Edyasárubay, jadchintiy Edyasárubay detuyadaní Matábay, jadchintiy Matábay detuyadaní Jacóbubay. 16 Jadchintiy Jacóbubay detuyadaní Jusíbe, nítiy vichada Maríyajube vanubay. Maríyajube jita detuyadaní Jesús jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini.

17 Ramuní vudyí riva vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju Avurábamyusiy, Davyíbe saraju; daryaday Davyíbemyusiy Babinóniyamujú jatedasaraju ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchajuntiy; jadchintiy Babinóniyamujú jatedamusiy, Judenu jaryeti rupedasaraju, ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju.

*Jesús pira rupedanchiy*  
(Dúcasiy 2.1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Jesucristu pira rupeda jita vichanuyada daryá: Sajamuryuyadanumatiy Mariyabañi Jusibe, netimyu nanuvichada vatajuu didye, samudasiiyada jita Judenu Jnutumusiy variy. <sup>19</sup> Savanubay Jusibe jita, jiryatiy savichanuyada vase jvaarya, ne santaniriyuyada vijyomujachení jivyaturabay Mariyabay. Ramuniday sajachipiyajada: “Ratochiy dutyadamusiñi.”

<sup>20</sup> Darya sajachipiyajadamu jita, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu samaryisadamu Jusibe yimu, suteda variy siva: “Jusiy, Davyíbe judébi, ne yasuvuy jmutyajada yisajuni Mariya jivyaturaju, tapi samudasiityi Judenu Jnutumusiy. <sup>21</sup> Saday rupachuni jidyenu, yama bay variy sityajura Jesús jiryatiy vuryitay Vuryeyada Rañu, tapi niniday raramityani jiniñyanvavyara jiyuchuvea.” Darya suteda Judenu jpanu siva Jusibe.

<sup>22</sup> Ravichanuyada jita titaju daryá, ratidye jtotanichara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy jityuchoda saju tuchubay jtosirya:

<sup>23</sup> “Jiryajnuy, samudasiichara jita vatura jutu, sarupachu variñi jidyenu. Riryantacharara sitya Emanuvé, ratatiy vuryitay: Judenu vuryisa.”

<sup>24</sup> Sidyojadanumatiy Jusibe, sivaayada jita daryatiy suteda Judenu jpanu sivara, sumutyajada variy yisajuni vatura. <sup>25</sup> Ne sajatyojada jita saniy, netimyu ne sarupachoda dinñi jidyenu didye. Sarupedanumatiy sadenu sabayada jita variy sityajura Jesús.

## 2

*Rijeñuyada nijyanvay datyavay simu Jesús pira*

<sup>1</sup> Sarupedanumatiy Jesús Benímu, savichada jita Jeródesbe jamu nutyityu Judéya mucadimu. Ruutijada jita nijyanvay jaryi datyavay variryundamu, jiniñ mutijomusiy Jerusarímu. <sup>2</sup> Ruutinuvijada jtajanuvay: “¿Nutyiryani Judiyuvada jamu nutyityu, jiryatiy vadi rupini, nutyi? Nudyityi daryaju siva sanuya jdarichiy, samutijadamu, nudyiti jita nuñatidye jadasinu sanachojuyu.” <sup>3</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya, paruchariy savichada variy ranchiy, Jerusari janvabe jarye tuvachoda paruchariy ranacho sisaju. <sup>4</sup> Santyeryadedanumatiy Jeródesberyi caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju, nijyanvay cabyimusi, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tena sarupachara Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rayasi, te?” <sup>5-6</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tena Benímu, te, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimura, tapi darya nucharavitya Judenuju tuchubay niquejadamura:

Ji Beni vichada, ne jivyichasara tamitya pasi vichada, Judéya mucadi vichada cabyiva, nutyityumiy diya; tapi yimusiy jita sasipyatay nutyityu nityi ransucharariy rañijyanvay, jiryatiy Irayénuvada daryi.”

<sup>7</sup> Jachiy jita sanatutyadeda Jeródesbe nijyanvañiyaresiryi jañuvye jaryi datyavabe. Sani jiyasantada jita variryi: “¿Nutyeryivyve samuti jiryatiy sanuyati variy jdarichiy, nutyeryivyve?” Rityuchoda jita variy sivara. <sup>8</sup> Supajada jita Jeródesbe variy Benímu riy: “Jiryadatyanuve samiy jinu deranchiy. Jiryānumatiy diy siva, jiryatuchosiy variy riva, ratidye jadasinu sanachojuntidyere.” <sup>9</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya Jeródesbe niquejada, riyada jita variy jachiy. Jdarichiy jita, jiryatiy ridyityi siva samutijadamu, rañi jiyada jiyanti rimyomusiy, jasityi saradeda siyu derapudera. <sup>10</sup> Ridiyadanumatiy siva jdarichiy, riichanayada jita jaryi

yichanayadamu. <sup>11</sup> Rijeyadanumatiy rorivyimu sanacho, ridiyiyada jita siva dera, sunoda Mariyajube jarye yisaju. Riryeyada jita mucomu, riryadasidyoda sanachoju variyu. Rimyuttada jita varirya jibejyo, runtatyada variy sivara sachara jaryi murichetara: orutera, vurudijuru, vurudiricha jarye risaju. <sup>12</sup> Rimeryisadamu jita sadatyadoda Judenuyu: “Ne jiryatarya simuju Jeródes,” tanuvanuma rityeryada variy jimyucadimuju day.

### *Nanubayada Jesús jayyube Ejíptumuju*

<sup>13</sup> Rityeryadanumatiy nijyanvay datyavabe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu Jusibe maryisadamu yimu, suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma nubesumiy, yanuma bay Ejiptu mucadimuju, yapuchiy rumuni dera, sunoda yisaju. Yama macho rumu, jasityi ratuchu yiva, tapi sanuma vata Jeródes sanacho dera, suvedaju.”

<sup>14</sup> Sanubeseda jita Jusibe nupora, sapucheda jitaní dera, sunodabay yisaju, sayada jita variy Ejíptumuju. <sup>15</sup> Jasiñuma rimechojada Jeródesbe diiyadasaraju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy suteda jijyu tuchubamyusiy:

“Ejíptumusiy jita rañatumyaní radyenu.”

### *Suvatyadeda Jeródesberyi deramidyera*

<sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jita, sadatyadanumatiy Jeródesbe: “Riquivuchuma nijyanvay datyavarye,” saniqueyada jaryi variy, supajada variriyi sutarumibe, riryatidye jvaryi deramidyera titaju jiryatiy vaduryi, daniyajutyavay saraju titaju, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Bení juro titaju, daryatiy sadatyada Jeródesberya dera rupeda runda, nijyanvay datyavabemyusiy. <sup>17</sup> Ritotadeda jita rata varirya Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatiy Jiryimyíya jyatibay savichanuyada:

<sup>18</sup> “Rityuvachusarara nanansada Ramá vichadamu, jnayada jaryi, sañeyajadasuma jarye, jiryatiy nanunuvachara Raquédajuryi jidyedyeñuju. Ne nanuparuryuyada riva nuvayada rinchiy, jiryatiy diivyeñuma daryaju daryi.”

Darya saniquenyayada Jiryimyíyabay tariy.

### *Nanutaryajada Jesús jayyube Ejíptumusiy*

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita, sadiiyadanumatiy Jeródesbe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy simu Jusibentyi, samaryisadamu, Ejíptumuntiy. <sup>20</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiyata dañi derapude day, sunoda yisaju. Yejiya variy Irayénueda mucadimuju, tapi sadiiyimya nityi rañi vatanuyada sanacho derapu, yivedaju.” <sup>21</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Jusibe variy, sayatadaní derapu, sunodabay yisaju, sitojada jita Irayénueda mucadimu. <sup>22</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jusiberya saticheyada: “Sajamyá Arquedávu nutyityuju, Judéya mucadimu, jijyebe Jeródesbe jubivaju,” sasuvuyada Jusiberya jtijada Judéyamu. Sadatyadanumatiy Jusibe jimeryisadamu ne rajiya Judéyamu, sanumuteda variy Cadidéya juroju. <sup>23</sup> Titajunuma sayada variy Nasaryému vichadaju day. Ramusiy sitotadeda jítara Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy riryajtachara Nasaryémusini.

## 3

*Juán Bautístabay tuchodara Judenu niquejada mityatomu  
(Márcu 1.1-8; Dúcasíy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu jita sūdeda Juán Bautístabay tuchū Judéya mityatomu. <sup>2</sup> Saniquejada jita: “Jiryaparuy riva vācha jachipiyajada, jiryatiy ratu-  
udiñuma Jarichumovichī nusuyada niyjanvay jachipiyajadamu.” <sup>3</sup> Juán  
Bautístabaynchiy jita satuchoda Judenujū tuchūbay Isayiyasiy jtyatībay, jiry-  
atiy saniquejada:

“Tī jtanīte natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma j dutya jityajura nū  
Vuntyityujijū, vasenū yabarya nū sajijū.”

<sup>4</sup> Juánbay jita jachodara jasijesityera jvaachara jichujay yiva,  
caméllujesityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jitarā jicyannujay caméllu  
jatyera. Sīmyisī jita vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye sisajū.  
<sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita rūdeda niyjanvay simu Juánbay Jerusarī janvavyedabay,  
Judéya mucadijanvavyedabay ruusajū, Jurdája jurō vichavabe jarye  
tītajū. <sup>6</sup> Riityuñuyada jita simu Juánbay Jurdájamu riñiquejadanumatīy  
vijyomujachera jiyuuchurveda variy.

<sup>7</sup> Sadiyadanumatīy Juánbay ruuva rajuuvey Varyisévuvēda tevabe,  
Saadusévuvēda tevabe jarye ruusajū, jiryatiy ruutītityiyada riryatīdye  
jtyuy variy simu, sūteda jita variy ruuva: “Codityevay rapuryamiy, ¿chīra  
datadyosiy jityajū jīrye, chí? jīryanuma bay rajisīy Judenu niqueyada!  
<sup>8</sup> Daryatiy rajontay nīnu, darya jiryajontay samīrya vichadamujuntīdye,  
jiryatīdye dityanu ratara vācha jvaayadīva paruyada. <sup>9</sup> Ne jiryajachipiyā  
jivyīmu: Avurābay jita vūmyunatyī, ramutīy sajantyyū Judenu vuryīva.  
Rītatyē jita jiryīva: Saryī jūde Judenu jīñu ravichūmusiy Avurābay  
dadyēñujū rityīdye ratuvāchu variy simu. <sup>10</sup> Netīmyū ne jiryajontay  
samīrya vichadamujū, jiryamā datya: Nīnu ruvātuununumara jaseē,  
runusādajū. Ramunīday riryajñura jīrya nīnūvichā jīryatīmyū ne samīrya  
jorara, riryatīdye jatya jīidamyū variy rivara. <sup>11</sup> Ray jita jtyanu jaāta jīrye,  
jiryatīdye dityanu ratara jiryepyaruyada riva vācha jachipiyajada. Nīnī  
jita jiryatiy sajī rībivajū savichasara jaryī datyara rimusīdye. Ne vīnu  
sasaapatū jtodasarā ntate darye. Nīnī jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnutata jīryedye,  
jīidatya jarye risajū. <sup>12</sup> Sapapetyū variy jīyomu, satīdye jupay varīrya  
yīvaajyo, sajato varīrya rasiy rabajyovīmuju, raquīsuy jita sarūpay jīidatya  
jiryatīmyū ne vanāy jīrichasarara.”\*

### *Jesús jtyuyadanchiy*

*(Márcu 1.9-11; Dúcasīy 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita sūdeda Jesús Cadidéyamusiy, Jurdája tuudiche, šatīdye  
jtyanutaniy jasiy Juánbayu. <sup>14</sup> Juánbay rañi jubayada sajīsīdyerya: “Rañi jita  
raryī jtyuy yīmu. ¿Tarajū yīnī variy rīmu, tarajū?” <sup>15</sup> Sumutyajada jita  
Jesús variñī: “Ne, daryanuma račha day, daryanuma vuryajtotaniy tītajū  
Judenu jtedamujū darya.” Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy jtyadodajunī  
Jesús. <sup>16</sup> Sityuyadanumatīy Jesús, sasīpyateda jita varīcharajū jaamusiy,  
mityamusiy rasetēda jarīchu variy, sadiyada jita siva Judenu Jnutu variy,  
nutyū jarītyude sajuūjeyada variy sīvajū. <sup>17</sup> Mityamusiy rarāyada nīquejada  
jarīchūvīmusiy variy simuntiy: “Jīñu jita radyenu jaryī ravyaťasī, jaryī  
rīchanātyatenī.”

\* **3:12** Sūtarya rasiy yīmu tuvāchuvajū, raquīsuy jita sūtay rījyū jiryatīmyū ne rityuvāchuruy simu.

## 4

*Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús**(Márcu 1.12-13; Dúcasíy 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita sayatasubeda Judenu Jnutu tajityomuju variñi Jesús, ja-sityidye sani juuchanuruyada bayantu nutyityu variñi. <sup>2</sup> Sinrada jítara jmyichara variy, daryajuyu vuyajuy rundasaraju títaju, sajachijada jita variy rivasiy. <sup>3</sup> Sitijada jita Juuchanuruñu variy, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatíy sítenu Judenu denu, yajtay ruuva jivye ravichumiy, riryatítuy pajóju.” <sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, nucharanuma Judenu niqejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara nijyami ne vinu pata, sajnuchara jita Judenu niqejadata, títaju jiryatíy sutachara nujyura.”

<sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita sapucheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús Jerusarímuju, jiryatíy rutachara Judenumu jiintyasarara vichada. Saranityaniñuvejada Judenu rorivyú nrodencha variñi. <sup>6</sup> Suteda variy siva: “Jiñichatíy sítenu Judenu denu, yajatyate mucomu jücyu, nuchara daryaju darya: Sajpa Judenuriy yipavay riryatidye jñutya ji, jadchintyi: Riryajiryesumiy jiyjomututa ji, jiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichu.”

<sup>7</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantíy: “Nucharanuma Judenu niqejadamuntidyerya: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Judenu.”

<sup>8</sup> Sayatada jita bayantu nutyityu junay jamu musiquisumanchajuni Jesús, sani dityadoda variy títaju nijyanvay mucadini, mucadi suteryasaraju títaju, rádá jarye risaju. <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiirya jirya títaju, jiryityi jadasínu rañijyu ji.” <sup>10</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús siva: “Yabatyé jiyusiy Satanásiy! nucharanuma daryaju darya: Vuryajadasínu jita Vuntyityu Vuryindenu nijyu vuy, vinu saníjyu niday vuryajachípiyasara títaju.”

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita, satocheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús. Mityamusiy ruutojada Judenu jipavay simu, runumyanuyada variy jasíni.

*Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu**(Márcu 1.14-15; Dúcasíy 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Satuvachodanumatíy Jesús: “Riityemañi Juán Bautista tanuvunujovimu,” sanumuteda jita variy Cadidéyamuju. <sup>13-16</sup> Sasipyateda jita Nasaryémusiy, savichanuvejada Capernavúmu, jiryatíy jmityo jidora, jiryatíy ravichanuyada Saburó jurirya vichajo, Nejtadí jurirya vichajo jarye risaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay niqejada, Isayíasibe niqejada:

“Saburó jytatara mucadimu, Nejtadí mucadimu jarye, jiryatíy jmityojidora, Jurdája rudamyu jarye, Cadidéya mucadi títaju jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jiryatímyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, rumu vichavajyu títaju jiryatíy rivyichasara juuchurveda nupocudimu, riñi dimya jita riva nonosuma, ratatíy riryadatyara Judenu ramityadeda; raşachama rijyu rityi vichasara diiyada nuvachiy jare, jiryatíy rivyichasara diiyasavay.” Daryani suteda Isayíasibe taríy.

<sup>17</sup> Jadchiy jita sajotada Jesús datyadoda: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatíy ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jiryenechoju.”

*Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujyu riicyanuvay**(Márcu 1.16-20; Dúcasíy 5.1-11)*



18 Sarupiyadamu Jesús, jiryatij sarupiyada Cadidéya jmytyo jido, sadiyada nadiva danujuy nuñi taryjjuj. Tiqui savichada Siimyóbay jiryatij ruñañuyada Pyítrubantijñi, sataryi vichada Antrésibe. Nanujatyanuyadara jiryiicya jmytyomu jiryatij nanuvichada riicyanujjuj. 19 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Jiyuju, risijju, jiryatij rabay sada nijyanvay jurisanujjuj, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Ne sanajuriñi quivanuday.”

20 Nanutocheda jita varicharajura jiryiicya, nanusiityarijjada jita variñi.

21 Sayada jita Jesús jadchij rayadadejuntij, sadiñuvejada nadiva tanujjuj nuñi taryjjujñi, Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatij Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanuvichada riicya curuchuvañujjuj jiyebesá cartjevimu. Sanatuyada jita Jesús nadantij. 22 Nanutocheda jita varicharajura cartye, nanujabe risajuntij, nanusiityarijjada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

### *Jesús datyadoda rij rajuvay nijyanvay*

*(Dúcasij 6.17-19)*

23 Sadatyanunumayajada jita Jesús Cadidéya mucadiva títaju, riinteryanjyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchij. Samisaniñuyada rij jdivajnuvay títaju, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovay nijyanvay cabyiva. 24 Rarayada jita saticheyada variy Síriya mucadimu títaju. Ripyucheda variy simuju rij títaju jdivajnuvay jiryatij jaryedo jdivajadatavadyeryi, nuvadavye, jurichinimij jarye ruusaju, jatamyi jarye, rityi vichanuyada bayantutavay yiva títaju. Samisadeda jita títaju varirij. 25 Richiityariñuyada jita nijyanvajjuu variñi, jiryatij ruutijada Cadidéyamusij, Decápudimusij, Jerusarimusij jarye risaju, títaju Judéya mucadimusij, Jurdárudamusij jarye risaju.

## 5

### *Jesús datyadoda jamumusíncha*

1 Sadiyadanumatij Jesús ruuva nijyanvajjuu, sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya. Samasanuvejadanumatij, rityuudiyada sisa datyavay variyu. 2 Sajotada datyadoda variy jasirij.

### *Muvyerya riñicha Judenu jmytyasavay, muvye*

*(Dúcasij 6.20-23)*

3 “Judenu jmytyasavari rityi datya jivyichasara jantyuanimij yintumu, tapitya rijju jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichij nusujyo day.

4 Judenu jmytyasavari nuvavye, jiryatij sajmytyasara riñuvayadajisijyu.

5 Judenu jmytyasavari sabora jachityavay, jiryatij riryajmytyara mucadi jiyaruryaju.

6 Judenu jmytyasavari jiryatij rivyichasara jachivay, jchumuvye jarye, samirya jachivyeda vichasadajiju, jiryatij riryecha potyadimij Judenu jtedamuju.

7 Judenu jmytyasavari jantyutyavay, jiryatij riryecha jantyutyasavay.

8 Judenu jmytyasavari jiryatij puchara jachityavadyeryi, riryadichara daryaju siva Judenu.

9 Judenu jmytyasavari rityi datyasara jdutyadara niqutyada, jiryatij riryajtachara tavay rinchij: Judenu dadyeñu daryi.

10 Judenu jmytyasavari jiryatij rivyichasara jarupantasavay vase vichasada jiyadaju, tapitya rijju jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichij nusuyada day.

- 11 Judenu jmuťyasavay jita jiryenicha riry anumatiy javityiye nijyanvay rayadasiy jirye, riry anumatiy jarupanta jiryentyi, jiryatiy riñiquesara vacha tuchoda quivuyadamu jiryenijyuntiy.
- 12 Jiryajchanayasiy jaryi jchanavye, jiryatiy jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu. Darya niday rivyichadede nijyanvay daryajuriy Judenuju tuchuvabe tariy, jiryatiy jiryemyunatyavaryi, rivyichada Judenu jmuťyasavay rućosiy varintiy.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Judenu siitaryivay rañicha nuťyu tivyi nta, nuťyu nono nta jarye, mucadimu vichavajyu”*

*(Márcu 9.50; Dúcasiy 14.34-35)*

13 “Jiryenicha nuťyu tivyi jirya mucadi janvajyu; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyuvyeda, ěnuťyuramusifna vuryi taryataniy tivvijyuryajuntirya, nuťyuramusiy? Ne samirya tarajunudarya, vinu jatyadajura, riryaraniyechara nijyanvay jasirya.

14 Jiryenicha nuťyu nonoda jirya mucadijanvajyu. Ne vanay ridyutya ntara jamu vichada jiryatiy musiquincha jvaacharara. 15 Dantyamuy ne riryupay nijyanvarya jiñonosiy riryatidye mutanu tarata varirya. Ribechara jita rabajyonchayu, jasityi ranononuy rijyu rorimyu vichavay titaju. 16 Ramuni jiryanononutyansirya jiñono nijyanvay diya, riryatidye jnurya jiryevyichada samirya, riryechanatyava riñi Vujje, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini.”

*Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtedanchiy jiryatiy sabayada samiy vuryinuyadajura*

17 “Ne jiryajachipiya raynchiy: Sani jnichara satidye parutara Judenu jteda, jiryatiy supajada Muyusésibemyusirya, varimyata jijyu tuchuvabe jtosiya. Ne rinij parutadajura, rinij jita ratidye jtotanirya. 18 Ritatye jita sitenu daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu ne raparutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju didye, ne raramij mitya Judenu niquejada nučhara teradera, mitya, řaday jtotanimyuchara titajura. 19 Ramuni minityi raryi rrachura Judenu niquejada teradera jiryatiy pasidyevaju nta darya, saryityi datyanusara darya rrachodariy nijyanvantiy, riryajtachara rućosiy sanchiy: Niday vichasara tamityi Jarichumuvichij nususyomu. Ninij jita jiryatiy sitotanirya, sadatyanusara varintiyirya, riryajtachara sanchiy: Niday vichasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichij nususyomu. 20 Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu jiryevyichasara vase vichavavyaju ruumusiy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisėvuyeda jarye ruusaju, ne jiryajay Jarichumuvichij nususyomu variñuday.”

*Jesús datyadoda niqueyadanchiy*

*(Dúcasiy 12.57-59)*

21 “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nuťyura suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay, nuťyu: Ne vuryajvay ti. Minityi jvay ti, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya varyi rućosiy. 22 Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi niquey riñijyu jityevay nijyanvay, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya rućosiy varintyidye. Nityi javityiyeryi jityevay, saryi nta jiya cadnadumu, satidye jmutyara ramurichirya; ni jarye jiryatiy sajatyara vacha niquejada riñijyu jityevay, saryi nta jmutyara jidatyomu jatyasada varyi rućosintyidye. 23-24 Ramunijiy, yintataryuñumatirya tara Judenunijyu, jiječhipityatiy varirya: Ratyenu jita jachipiya tara vacha niquejada rañijyu, variñi jita yaťojo munatyara yintatyasara, rumutyajomu, yaťidye jdutyanuve munatyava sisa jityenura, rivasiy jita yajnutatyava Judenu nijyura jicheyasara.

<sup>25</sup> Yajachipiya samiy, yatidye jdutya sisa jityuchutirá, yanumatiiy jiya sisa cadnadumu, sañuma jurityaniy nutyu jimyityasiy nta cadnaduta ji, cadnadu jita rapuchityaniy jivvusetavay variy ji, riryatidye tanuvunu tanuvunujovimu variy ji. <sup>26</sup> Ritatye sitenu yiva: Ne vanay yasipyatay jadchiy netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya jicyuriquitya jiyadaju didye.”

### *Jesús datyadoda jmuchanutavaynchij*

<sup>27</sup> “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Judenu: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturujsa. <sup>28</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi rajnuv vaturuñecho jiñiruyadamu, sani rupimya nadisa jijechimyu. <sup>29</sup> Nutyi raniday jiñisiiy nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nujisiiy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajatyay variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, riñuma jatya miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva ji. <sup>30</sup> Nutyi raniday jiyomutu nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nujisiiy ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajatyay variy yimusirya; samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, jiiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva.”

### *Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchij*

(Matévu 19.9; Márcu 10.11-12; Dúcasij 16.18)

<sup>31</sup> “Suteda jita Muyusésibentyi: Minityi jatyani jivyatura, sama say caterava nucharani, tochivyi. <sup>32</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ti vanu jiryatiiy sani jatya nada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi ti vanujsa, sajarupanu varirya nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatiiy riryadii variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanñada. Daryadantii minintii jamuñada jatyanuvu, sajarupanu ratantiiy jivyichada nijyanvay diyantiiy jiryatiiy riryadii nutyu jmuchanutodati variy siva.”

### *Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtyamu niqiejadanchij*

<sup>33</sup> “Jiryetyuvachuma jitantiiy nutyu suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay: Ne jiryatuchu quivuyada Judenu jtyamu tara; yama jtotaniiy Judenumujura titaju jiryatiiy yitay sityamura. <sup>34-35</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne yanique Judenu jtyamu mitya, dantiamuy ne vinu jarichunijyu jiryatiiy Judenu masajo daryaju darya, dantiamuy ne vinu mucadinijyu jiryatiiy Judenu numutu bajyo daryajura, dantiamuy ne vinu Jerusarinijyu, jiryatiiy jamu nutyityu Judenu nijyu jiiñtyasara daryaju darya. <sup>36</sup> Daryantiamuy ne yanique yinonijyu, jiryatimyu ne vanay yatitunura tajasiqui yinojasiiy pupajasiiy, daryantiamuy ne vadacujasiiy. <sup>37</sup> Yatiiy jtaryuy: Jo, mityani yanique: Jo, varimyata yatiiy jtaryuy Ne, mityani yanique: Ne. Jiryetyi niqie ranchaju tara, rani jita bayantu nicyaramyusidyerya.”

### *Jesús datyadoda jamirya vichadeda murichenutadedanchij*

(Dúcasij 6.29-30)

<sup>38</sup> “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Muyusésibe: Nitiiy buchara ti nisiiy, riryama bucha rivara sanisintidye; nitiiy jarupanura ti jada jachejo, riryama jarupanu rivara sajachejontidye. <sup>39</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne jiryavanutya sajisiiy nicyaray jvaaryayu. Ritatye jiryiva: Saryityi jvay ti jiryentyityuday mayaniiy jiryeyyu, jiryajanumitya variy sanachojura ratarya mayantiiy. <sup>40</sup> Saryityi jurityaniryuy ti jiryey, saryi sovay jiryimusirya jiryechujay variy, jiryasay jichotajay varintiiñi. <sup>41</sup> Saryityi tiityataniy taraqui kilometrusaraju ti tara jiiyyu jiryey, jiryama tiitya darajuy kilometrusaraju sajura. <sup>42</sup> Jiryasañi ratiiy sajachiñuy ti jiryiva; daryaday ne jiryajbay sajisirya jiryatiiy savatatiiy ti jiryimusirya tara jityeryatadedaju.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimiy”*

*(Dúcasiy 6.27-28, 32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura ruteda: Vuryama vatani vutyuunuvichi, vumyityasiy jita vuryajavittuy. <sup>44</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimiy; vuryatuchu sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy rityi jarupantasara vuy. <sup>45</sup> Daryamusy jiryecha sitenu Vujye dadyeñu, jiryatij Jarichumuvichini, daryatij sanononutyaniñi jiñi jidchavu ruumu nicyaray vichavay, samirya vichavamyu jarye. Daryaday supasarantirya rumura jidchavu rinchaju vase vichavantiy, vacha vichavaynchaju jarye ruusaju. <sup>46</sup> Vuryityi vatasara riy, vinu riy, rityi vatada munatya vuy, çtara vuryajmutya ramusy, tara? Tapi darya riñi jvaavya criquiy jmutyavantiyique, jiryatij ju-chatavaryi. <sup>47</sup> Daryadantiy, vuryityi muchuvachara riy vinu vutyeryiveda, çtara vuryivaay ruumusiy tavay, tara? çNe viy ruuvaay munuñumiy daryantiy? <sup>48</sup> Ramunij vuryecha jamyi samiy vichavay, daryaday savichasara Vujye Jarichumuvichintiy.”

## 6

*Jesús datyadoda samirya jvaayadanchiy*

<sup>1</sup> “Jatij vuryivaarya vase jvaayada, mityatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva. Ne vurya jmutyara Vujye Jarichumuvichi murichedoda varyi riva.

<sup>2</sup> Ramunijtiy, vuryanumatij say tara riy jantyuanimiy, ne vuryavata ranacho nijyanvay jchanatyada vijjomujache, jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatij rutuyadamu yivaay Judenu jacharajura. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. <sup>3-4</sup> Vuryanumatij say tararij jantyuanimiy, ne vuryadatyataniryuy ti ranchiy, ne vinu vuryadatyaryuy vujechimiyura, vuryatidye sachara dutyadamusirya. Vujye jita nitij dichara riva jiryatij dutyasara darya, nijday ramurichenu rivantidjevuy.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy*

*(Dúcasiy 11.2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> “Vuryanumatij tuchu sisa Judenu, ne vuryatuchu vijjomujache sisa jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, jasityi riryajnuj nijyanvay ranacho, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatij rutuyadamu jijyorachara Judenu jacharajura. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. <sup>6</sup> Vuryanumatij tuchuryuy sisa Judenu, vuryajay vuryorichivyimu varyi, vuryamutanu varirya rorijyu. Jasiñuma vuryatuchu Vujyejsa, nitij vichasara dutyasi. Vujye jita, nitij dichara riva jiryatij dutyasara ranicha, nijday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.

<sup>7</sup> Vuryanumatij tuchuryuy sisa Judenu, ne vuryaviñara niquejadajuu mitya, nutyu riryesaachara mamyi darya, jiryatij rijechipiya daryaj: Satuvachuta Judenu rajuura rañiquejadiva ray. <sup>8</sup> Ne vuryajantaryi darya vichavay, tapitya sadatya Vujye daryajura tara vuvyata. Vujechiñuyadajisij sadatyadara. <sup>9-13</sup> Daryani jita vuryatuchu varyi sisa Judenu day:

Yeye, jiryatij Jarichumuvichi ji, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama jutij yinsuyada; yajvaarya jivyatara jiyu mucadinchantiy, nutyu daryatij yivaay jarichumuntirya. Yasay diye jmyichara nuy, jiryarundamuj, ravintye suruy tarundaqui nuy. Yaramityanij mityara nujuuchaveda murichirya, daryani nuryamityanij mitya nuntidyerya jiryatij ridiyivi tavay nuntidyed. Ne yajaraj jantyadamuj nuy, dantiamuy ne yatochij nuñasiquita ramuy. Yajantuy nicyaraj bayantujisij nudiyiva. (Tapi jiberya jita daryajura

nusuyada day, vanuyada jarye, vanda jarye títaju junareju. Daryanuma račhajayāsara.)

14 Tapi vutyi ramityaniy mitya daryajura ricyarayada nijyanvay, daryaday Vujje Jarichumuvichi raramityaniy mityara vucyarayadantidye.

15 Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy mityara nijyanvay carayada, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy Vujje mityara vucyarayada varintyidye.”

### *Jesús datyadoda jmyichara jnuradanchiy*

16 “Vuryanumaty jdera jmyichara, ne vuryadityanu vayivye varivyuy, nutyu riryavatya nijyanvarya jimyo jiryaty rutuyadamu jidyityanuruy Judenunijyu jachipiyavayu. Riñi vata daryaju riryadatya tavarya yinrada. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. 17-18 Vuryanumaty jdera jmyichara, vuryajutyara vuryinoyasiy varyi, vuryasuutantirya vumyo varintyi, riñuma datya nijyanvarya vuryinrada day, vinu Vujje dutyasi radatya darya. Vujje jita nityi dichara riva jiryaty dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.”

### *Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu*

(Dúcasiy 12.33-34)

19 “Ne vuryabay jirya mucadimu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityi rabaryisara ruvá jbyedamusiy, cansiiyadamusiy jarye, varimyata jasityi riryajay paranunimiy paradodanacho. 20 Vuryanuma bay jarichumu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityimyu ne rabaryisara ruvá toyedamusiy, dantyamuy ne cansiiyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne riryajachara paranunimiy paradodanacho. 21 Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya račhasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

### *Jesús datyadoda vuvyū nonosiinchiy*

(Dúcasiy 11.34-36)

22 “Vuñisiy jita vuvyū nonosiiy. Ramunītyi, samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryaty vujechipiyāsara samirya jvaacharanijyu, títaju vuvyū jita račha varyi nonomu. 23 Netimyu ne raryi jnuj vuñisiy samiryanacho, títaju vuvyū jita račha varyi nupocudi. Varityi ravichasara nupocudi vuñono, nupocusuma račha varyi vujechimyu.”

### *Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vanay vuryivaay Judenuju, criquijyu jarye risaju”*

(Dúcasiy 16.13)

24 “Ne vanay vuryivaachara danujuy patrusa. Vuryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, vuryi javityuñi tiqui, vuryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru, varimyata vuryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, vuryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisaj jarye, jiryaty vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanimiy.”

### *Jesús datyadoda: “Sunutyasara Judenuriy jidyedyeñu”*

(Dúcasiy 12.22-34)

25 “Ramunī ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? varimyata: ¿Tara vuryajatu vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ¿Neviy vuryinuyada jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyū jita sujay jiyadajuntidye? 26 Jiryajnuj ruuva vindyamu vichavay viichemyi. Ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato jatosara bajyomujura, Vujje Jarichumuvichi jita potyanichara varidyeryi. ¿Neviy vumyurichevay jaryi ruumusidye? 27 ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jiejchipyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. 28 ¿Tarajuna vuryajachipiya varyi ranijyu vuchujay, taraju? Vuryajachipiya ranijyu

tova vichara javuñsityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajyusara. <sup>29</sup> Ritatyé jita jiryiva: Ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay samiy yidutyasadamu jivyichada samivaju ramusiy. <sup>30</sup> Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samirya vachuy jiryatyi nudivvara, jiryatyi rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ¿ne vidye sasujañu Judenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay? <sup>31</sup> Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajatuntiy, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajtay: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryivanticyu, tara? <sup>32</sup> Nijyanvay jita vatasara daryajura jirya titaju. Sadatya jita Vujye Jarichumuvichi jiryatyi vuvyatasarara jirya titaju. <sup>33</sup> Vuryantya vata munatya ranacho Judenu nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu, vase vichasada jarye risaju, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju. <sup>34</sup> Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya jaryi tarimysiy rundamuj, tapitya rani jachipiyasara tarimysiy yajiju. Rasaranuma jita parucharuyni tarundaquiju.”

## 7

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”*  
(Dúcasiy 6.37-38, 41-42)

<sup>1</sup> “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, sañuma jachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye. <sup>2</sup> Tapitya sajachipiya Judenu vuñijyu, daryaday vujechipiya tavañijyuntidye. Daryatyi vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye. <sup>3</sup> ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyi vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. <sup>4</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Raday sipyata jinñisimysirya radaryudyera, ravichatyi jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. <sup>5</sup> Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimysirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimysirya radaryudyerantidye. <sup>6</sup> Ne vuryatuchururya Judenu datyadoda samirya ruuva, jiryatyi rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma seta suyadamu vuy; varimyatamuy ne vuryajatyara Judenu niqejada samirya ruuva, jiryatyi rivyichasara nutyu cuchimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma raniye mucadinubejura.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryi jachiñuy, vuryi vata, vuryi natuye sanacho rori-jyamí”*  
(Dúcasiy 11.9-13)

<sup>7</sup> “Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatanumucha simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, samuttay jita rorijyamí variy vuryajisirya. <sup>8</sup> Tapi nitiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitiy vatanumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nitiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy. <sup>9</sup> Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyjerya pa, ¿sanitiy say variy ravichu dañi? <sup>10</sup> Varimyata saryityi jachiñuy jiyjevyaní quiva, ¿sanitiy say codiy varidyeñi? <sup>11</sup> Jirye jita, jiryatyi jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryedyetyatyi sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi tara samirya vuy vutyi jachiñuy sivara tara.

<sup>12</sup> Ramuní vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantidye, daryaday vuryivyata riryavichanintidyevvyuy, tapi daryani sadatyadoda Judenu Muyusésibemysiy vuy, saju tuchuvabemysiy jaryentiy.”

*Jesús datyadoda pasijyu jajyonchiy, jasityi vuryajachara Judenu nusujyomuju*

*(Dúcasiy 13.24)*

<sup>13</sup> “Vuryajay pasijyu rorijyudemusiy; tapi jajo jita jiryatiy vojotarara, ne surra jajo darya, rumutiy vuryajay vupyarutedaju. Rajuuvay jita jachara rumu day. <sup>14</sup> Tapi jajo jita rumutiy vuryajay junare jnyudaju, jiryatiy pasijyuderara, vuje parucharimysiy variy ravimu. Rajuutya variryi jiryatiy richeryera pasijyumu jayada.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy daryatiy sadatyasara Judenu ni nijyami sivaayadamusintyi”*

*(Dúcasiy 6.43-44)*

<sup>15</sup> “Vuryajnutyasara riryajisivyuy, rityimyu ne sitenu Judenuju tuchuvadyeryi. Riñi dityanu nutyu Judenu siityarivay nta vuquebyimuyu, nutyu carnirumiy sabuvye nta. Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara sitenu jijechimyu. Rivyichasara jita nutyu jmyirya jachijadacanumiy, jiryatiy ricyasiryuryi Judenu siityarivay. <sup>16</sup> Vuryadatya ruuvaayadamusiyu, daryani vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy. ¿Vucho nitidyerya samusiy caritunumusidye? ¿varimyata ramuya jubonumusiy? <sup>17</sup> Darya niday titajura ninu samiñu, rani jontay samijyo; ninu nicyarañu jita jontay nicyarajyo day. <sup>18</sup> Ne vanay rajontay samiñu, nicyarajyo; dantamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu, samijyo. <sup>19</sup> Riryajnu jítara ninuvichá jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryajatyá jiidamuy variy rivara. <sup>20</sup> Darya niday vuryadatya riy nijyanvay ruuvaayadamusiy, nutyu vudyetya daryara ninu jiyjomusiy, samiryavidye ranicha.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne riryajay titaju nijyanvay Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju”*

*(Dúcasiy 13.25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> “Rityi jtachara riva: Nutyityu, ne riryajay titaju Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju; vinu rityevay jiryatiy ruuvaacharara rajye vatara, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini, vinu riy rajay ramuju. <sup>22</sup> Tamitya rundamu jita riryajtay rajuuvay riva: Nutyityu, ¿neviy nutyuchoda yityamu, nujetyadantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy yityamuntiy, nudyivaayadantirya rajuura mityamusiy judejada yityamuntidye? <sup>23</sup> Jadchiy jita rajmutya variryi: ¡Tama radyetyavay jirye, tama; jiryanuma jiya ratyuunusiy, nicyaray vichavaryapurya!”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju*

*(Dúcasiy 6.47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> “Titaju nijyami nitiy tuvachusarara rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy, niní sanicha nutyu vanu datyara jiryatiy sivaayada samidyera jiryoriy, sumuchura yituvu surrajuntiy. <sup>25</sup> Ruboda jita variy, raniyyeyada jita varintiy. Jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintiy, raryi notavya ramusiy riicho, jiryatiy samiy jmuchusara daryajura rutuvu. <sup>26</sup> Titaju nijyami nitiy tuvachu jítara rañiquejada, dantamuy ne sasiityeruy variy raju, niní sanicha nutyu vanu datyisa jiryatiy sivaayada tichanchara jiryoriy. <sup>27</sup> Ruboda jita, raniyyeyada varintiy, jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintiy, ranotada variy riichora, rajottimuyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

<sup>28-29</sup> Sadatyanumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya datyadoda, rityittada nijyanvay varirya jiryatiy sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadada riy, ne nutyu Judenu niquejada datyanuvadye.

## 8

*Jesús misadedani vatajonnibay*  
(Márcu 1.40-45; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Sumusadanumatiy Jesús musiquimusi, richiityarijada nijyanvayyu variñi. <sup>2</sup> Mityamusiy sadasiñunuvijada vatajojuñubay satuunuyu, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” <sup>3</sup> Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachoju, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. <sup>4</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jatyí jityuchosiy tìdevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatí dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne tì jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatíy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ránciy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.”

*Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchochibe*  
(Dúcasiy 7.1-10; Juán 4.43-54)

<sup>5-6</sup> Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Capernavúmu, sayasantanuvijada sutarumiy nutyityubay variy jasiñi: “Nutyityu, detiryonuma jurichini ramyuchechiy raryorimyu, paruchariñumaní.” <sup>7</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Raday jiya samisadedanacho.” <sup>8</sup> Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita jmutyajada jasiñi: “Nutyityu, tamá racharānu ntate day ji yajtojay raryorimyu, tamá. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, saday misasumiy variy ramyuchechiy. <sup>9</sup> Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva tì: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; ritatyi ramyuchechiyantiy: ¡Yajvaarya jirya! sivaay varintyirya.”

<sup>10</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada varirya, suteda variy ruuva jichiityarivay: “Ritayte sitenu jiryiva: Netaramu vinu vutyevey Irayénueda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá. <sup>11</sup> Ritay jiryiva: Riryajti rajuvay jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Riryajti jiñi mutijomusi, sapuryejomusintyi Jarichumovichí nusujyomu, jasityi riryamaşa jmyijyomu Avurá bayanuşa, Isácu bayanuşa jarye, Jacóbu bayanuşa jarye ruusaju títaju. <sup>12</sup> Rityi jaryyu nta Judenu nusujyomu, jiryatyi Avurábay dadyeñu daryi, riryecha jatyasavay bimuju, nupocudimuju, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy daryaju rimu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy.”

<sup>13</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva sutarumiy nutyityubay: “Yanuma jiya, daryanuma racha jiijyu daryatyi jityuvachosiy ramu.”

Samisada jita samuchochibe varenude variy.

*Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay*  
(Márcu 1.29-31; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)

<sup>14</sup> Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy Pyítrubay rorivyimu, sadiyada jita nadiva Pyítrubay desedabay nanderuy tiryó saduyadanuy. <sup>15</sup> Sajatyojada jita nanujomutuniy, raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda jita variy, nanupotyadeda variy jasiñi Jesús.

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvayyuubay*  
(Márcu 1.32-34; Dúcasiy 4.40-41)

<sup>16</sup> Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, ruutitada jita Jesúsnu riy rajuvay bayan-tutavabe, sajatyada jiñiquejadata jasiy ruvasiriyi bayantuveda, samisadeda



jita riy títaju jiryatyí jdivajnuvay jasidyeryi. <sup>17</sup> Ramusiy jita sitotadedara Judenuju tuchú Isayiyasibe jteda:  
 “Sasovedara vuryídivajada, satiityadara vuryarupantasada variy risaju.”

*Rityi siityariryadani Jesús*  
 (Dúcasíy 9.57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Sadiyadanumatíy Jesús ruuva nijyanvayyuu yiro, suteda ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Vuryaramityeryí jmityorudamyuju.” <sup>19</sup> Sutañuvijada jita Judenu níquejada datyanubay variy siva: “Datyanu, rasiityari jí rumutiy yejiya.” <sup>20</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyí, Nijyamidenu jítamuy ne vichajotí jasityi satiryó jimeyadaju.” <sup>21</sup> Nuntiy, sasiityarivay tenubay jteda siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, rajmuchiichidi munatara rajye babyi.” <sup>22</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray. Rityi vichasara jiyuuchvedamu dívye riryama jmuchuni jiryenu díibyi day.”

*Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju*  
 (Márcu 4.35-41; Dúcasíy 8.22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Sumusadanumatíy Jesús cartyevimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavayu. <sup>24</sup> Mityamusiy rariichósubeda jita jmityomu, ramutanuruyada riyerya varirya cartye. Jesús jita mayada jasiy variy. <sup>25</sup> Rityuudiyadanumatíy sisa datyavabeyu, riidyoseda jita variñi Jesús jíñiquejadata: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva, Nutyityu, vuryanuma caraye!” <sup>26</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryechuvuy, pasidye jachipiyavay, taraju?” Sanubesubeda jita variy, saniquetyada jítara riicho, jmityo jarye risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada jaá variy. <sup>27</sup> Rityitáda jita vaduy varirya: “¿Nutyu nijyamina sanicha jíñu, nutyú? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, jmityojaa jarye tuvachu simuntiy?”

*Jerása jamijuy bayantutanujyube*  
 (Márcu 5.1-20; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Sitojadanumatíy Jesús jmityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu, nanideda jita danujuy vanujuy bayantutanujyube variy sidchoju. Nanusipyateda suvuchanujyuy bapyo cabyimusiy, ne riryamiryiruyada nijyanvay ranúva variy. <sup>29</sup> Nanuniquéjasubeda jita mityamusiy: “¿Tara nádyimu jiyu, Judenu denu, tara? ¿Yitímavíy yatidye jantyunuvay murichenutadedá rundajisiy nay?”

<sup>30</sup> Riibyesadeda jita tajuuqi cuchimiy ripyapude jasiy. <sup>31</sup> Riyasantada jita bayantuvadani Jesús: “Yanumatíy jatya nuy, yajpajasiy cuchijyuu-vaju nuy.” <sup>32</sup> Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryayuma jiya jiyusiy!” Richipyateda jita vanujubevayasiy, rijeyada variy cuchivya. Mityamusiy richiichiyeyada cuchijyuu títaju nubañucovimu jmityovimuju, ripyaruteda jita jaajariy, pattariyite títajuriy. <sup>33</sup> Cuchiy nutyavabe jita bayeyada variy, rityuchunuvejada jamu vichadamu títajura, nutyayuma nanuvichada bayan-tuvedatanujyuntiyi. <sup>34</sup> Jachiy jita richipyateda vichada janvayvedabay sidchoju Jesús. Ridiyadanumatíy siva, riyasantada jítani: “¡Yanuma jiya numyucadimusiy!”

<sup>1</sup> Sumusađanumatij Jesús cartyevimuju, saramityeda jita jmityo rudamyujuntiy, suteda jita jivyichadamujuntiy. <sup>2</sup> Mityamusiy ruutitadani jurichinibay detiryo jimeyanča. Sunuyadanumatij Jesús riñečo, jiryatij rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jurichinibay: “Yavanuťya ji, Pi, jiryatij jijyuuchaveda raramiy mitya yiva.”

<sup>3</sup> Mitya ruțeda Judenu niqejada datyanuvay tevabe jivyimu: “Jiñu vanu jita javityiyeni Judenu day.” <sup>4</sup> Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryejehipiya vacha jijechimyu, nutyuraju? <sup>5</sup> ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jijyuuchaveda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy. <sup>6</sup> Jiryatidye jnyasyi savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jijyuuchaveda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimuju day.” <sup>7</sup> Sanubesubeda jita, sayada variy jiryorimuju. <sup>8</sup> Ridiyadanumatij nijyanvajyuvedabay variy riva, runteda jita, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatij sasayada darya jvaayadažuni nijyami.

*Jesús natuyadani Matévubay  
(Márcu 2.13-17; Dúcasij 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Saramiryjadanumatij Jesús jadchij, sadiyada siva nu vanu, samašada criquiy jmutyajomu, Matévu jtyatibay. Suteda jita siva: “Yasiitaryisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy, sasiitaryijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

<sup>10</sup> Samašadanumatij Jesús jmyijyomu Matévubay rorimyu, mityamusiy rimyasada jita rajuuvey criquiy jmutyavavyedabay, jiryatij juuchataway risajuntiriyi sisa Jesús, sisa datyavabejša jarye. <sup>11</sup> Ridiyadanumatij Varyisévuedabay riva jiryatij sibyeda ruusa juuchatavabe, ruțeda jita ruuva Jesúsša datyavabe: “¿Taraju šimyi jiryedyetyanu ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, taraju? ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?” <sup>12</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra riñiquejada, suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatanı jdanunıday; jiryatij jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vatani jndanu day.\* <sup>13</sup> Jiryanuma datyanuve tara ranique, tara: Radyiryuy jita riva jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatij jiryıntatyanı yasi rimu. Ne riñiy daryaju samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

*Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchij  
(Márcu 2.18-22; Dúcasij 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Jadchij jita ruțeda Juan Bautistabaysa datyavabe simu Jesúsntiy: “¿Taraju vuryinurasarara jmyichara japichiy, taraju? Varyisévuedajša datyavay jarye, jiryisa datyavay jita tama riñi jnura darya jmyichara day, tama.” <sup>15</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryayivay musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiiintye jamuñu ruusasij didye. Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riqubebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara. <sup>16</sup> Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo, tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo. <sup>17</sup> Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tarijevuyupo: vubecharatij ravimu, rabuy tarijevuyupo variy, raru-miyechara binuja variy, tarijevuyupo jarye pachitye variy risaju. Vubechara jita vadijavyuvimura binuja vadija, rañuma pachitye binuja, ne vinu sajavyu risajuntiy.”

\* **9:12** Juuchataway vichasara jdivajnuvay Judenu diya; jndanu vichasara Vuryeyada Rañu.

*Jáyrubay detubay, vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryaty nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay*

(Márcu 5.21-43; Dúcasíy 8.40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Saniqenuyadanumatirya jirya niqejada ruuva, mityamusiy sadasiñunuvijada tíqui nutyityubay Jesúsnaçhojuy. Suteda jita siva: “Sadiiyasimya radyetu, dañuma varenunuma yaťidye barya jiyjomutu saniy, satidye mişasumiy radyetu varintyi.” <sup>19</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy, sasiityarijada variñi, sişa datyavabe jarye yisaju. <sup>20</sup> Mityamusiy nanideda jita vaturuy jamundatanube sarudivasíy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho. Taraqui vuyajuy niya ravichada jamunda nadiva, danijajuy ranchaju. <sup>21</sup> Nanujachipiyajada jita jivyimu: “Raryitye jatyo vinu sasujanteyecu, ratidye mişanirye.” <sup>22</sup> Jesús jita janumityeda, sadiyadanumatíy nadiva, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Şanjavajuni vanutyayu, Popojuy. Samiy şanjachipiyajadamu jimyisa.” Nanumışada jita varicharaju. <sup>23</sup> Sitojadanumatíy Jesús nutyityubay rorimyu, sadiñuvejada jasiy ruuva ruudivye, niyanvajuuveda jansada jarye. <sup>24</sup> Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryanauma jiintye jiyusiy, tama diiñu daryaju sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindy.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva. <sup>25</sup> Jatyasañaumatíy rivyichada niyanvajuuveda bimuju, sajayada Jesús, sireda sajomotuníy dera babyi variy, sanubesubeda jita dera variy. <sup>26</sup> Raticheyada jita ruo títaju variy.

*Jesús mişadeda nada nişipyuryiyube*

<sup>27</sup> Saramiryjadanumatíy Jesús jadchíy, nanusiityarijada jita danujuy nişipyuryiyube jadchiñi. Nanuniquejasubeda variy: “ıYajantyutyate nay, Davyibe jasi!” <sup>28</sup> Sajayadanumatíy Jesús rorivyimu, nanideda jita nişipyuryiyube simu, Jesús jteda variy nadiva: “¿Sada jachipiya dyetya raryi jvaay daryaday?” Naniteda variy siva: “Joonu, Nutyityu.” <sup>29</sup> Jadchíy jita sajatyojada raniy nanunışıy jiñiquejadamu: “Racha şadaju daryatíy şanutuvachu simu Judenu.” <sup>30</sup> Ramutteda jita nanunışıy variy, nanudiyada jita tariva variy. Suteda jita Jesús jamiryamu variy nadiva: “Ne şaňadatyataníy tıra.” <sup>31</sup> Nada jita tuçhunuvejadara şaticheyada ruo títaju variy.

*Jesús mişadedaní vanu niqejasabay*

<sup>32</sup> Riyadanumatíy Jesúsveda jadchíy, mityamusiy ruutítada jitaní vanu niqejasabay, bayantutıbay simu Jesús. <sup>33</sup> Jatyasinumatíñi bayantu, saniquejada vanubay variy rivasiy. Rityıtada jita niyanvajuuveda varirya, riñiquejada variy: “Ne ti diyada tariva darya jvaayada Irayenuveda cabyimu.” <sup>34</sup> Varyisėvuvedabay jita niqejada variy: “Bayantu nutyityu jtedamu sani jatyatıyırıy bayantuveda niyanvavyasiy.”

*Jesús jantyutyada riy niyanvajuuvedabay*

<sup>35</sup> Sarupityityiyada Jesús variy títaju vichada cabyiva, rorivyíñu cabyiva jarye. Sadatanunumayajada jita riintyeryaniyovımu, satuchutıtyiyadara samıtuchoda Judenu nusuyadanchíy, samışaniñuyadantırıy jdivajnuvavyeda tıtajuntıy, tıtaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovavyeda. <sup>36</sup> Sadiyadanumatíy Jesús ruuva niyanvajuuveda, şantyutyada varırıy, jiryatıy rivyichada jarupantasavay, jantyuanımıy jarye, tajnutıyíñi carnırımıy ne jnutıytavay. <sup>37</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva yışa datyavabe: “Jasinrya rajuura jatojadaju, jvaavye jıtamuy ne rajuuvay. <sup>38</sup> Ramunı jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajamı, şatidye jpa riy jvaavye yivaajjomuju.”

## 10

*Jesús jaryetaða riy vuyajuy vaduvyedabay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimijyu*

*(Márcu 3.13-19; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Sanatuyada jita variy yimuju riy yisa datyavabe jiryatíy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju daryi. Sasayada jita datyada variryi, ratatíy riryajatyánumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay nijyanvavyasiy; riryamísaniy ratantiriyi jaryedo jdivajadatavantiy, jarupantasavay jarye ruusaju títaju. <sup>2</sup> Daryani jita ravichada jivye jtya vuyajuy nusubyimibe, danujuy rinchaju: munatya Siimyóbay jiryatíy rútachara Pyítruni, jadchintiyi sataryi Antrésibe, Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácubay, sataryi Juánbatya. <sup>3</sup> Jadchintiyi Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Tumásabay, Matévubay jarye jiryatíy criquiy jmutyanubañi, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatíy Ajéñubay denubañi, Tadévubay jaryentiy. <sup>4</sup> Jadchintiyi Siimyóbay jiryatíy rútañuyada jaryi vanira niquerabañi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe jarye jiryatíy samityasiiñuyadani Jesús.

*Jesús jpajada riy yisa datyavavyedabay riryatidye datyanunumaya*

*(Márcu 6.7-13; Dúcasíy 9.1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Supajada jita Jesús riy jivye vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryejíya ruumu jiryatímyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, mitya, daryantamuy ne jiryajay Samáriya janvay vichadamu. <sup>6</sup> Jiryejíya jita ruumu Irayénuveda day, jiryatíy caravhe Judenuvasidyeryi. <sup>7</sup> Jiryejíya tuchuvay: Ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichí nusuyada. <sup>8</sup> Jiryamísaniriyi jdivajnuvay, diibymiy jarye jiryánubesityaniy, jiryapuy vatajojuyvevyasirya jivyatajo risajuntiy, jiryajatyantiriyi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy títajuntiy. Daryatíy jiryimutyajasiy mityara datyada, daryaday jiryamísaniy mityantidye. <sup>9-10</sup> Ne jiryajtu tara, ne vinu criquiy surraday yimu, dantamuy ne dusuuy, dantamuy ne dajajuyuj sujacya, dantamuy ne saapatu, dantamuy ne ruvese mitya, tapi savatasara juvaañu daryajura jimýisara. <sup>11</sup> Mirya vichadamuníttyi jiryajay munatya, varimyata rorimiyumu, jiryavata jasiy sanacho nijyamí samiy jachityi, jasityi jiryamachó jiryechipyatedasaraju. <sup>12</sup> Jiryánumatíy jay rorivyimu, jiryamúchovesiriyi rajanvay: ¡Samirya vichasara jiryeyju! <sup>13</sup> Riryityi vichasara samirya jachityavay, ráday machosara samirya vichasada variy rijyu; riryityimiyu ne vichasara samirya jachityavay, ráday tarya samirya vichasada jiryimujuntiy. <sup>14</sup> Minítymiyu ne rádiryeruy jiryé, dantamuy ne riryatuvachururya jiryéñiquejada, jiryánumatíy sipyatay rivyichadamusiy, jiryamuchutya jiryéñumutuvasirya rirujuu riñijyu. <sup>15</sup> Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jachintiyavaju day racha Sodóma janvaju, Comórra janvaju jarye, Judenu parútaða rundamu, rivyichada janvamyusiy jiryatímyu ne ridiryeruy jasiy jiryé.”

*Jesús datyadoda jarupantadanchiy*

*(Márcu 13.9-13; Dúcasíy 21.12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> “Jiryajnyu, ripa jita jiryé nutyu rasimiy jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. Ramuní jiryécha vanira jachipiyavay nutyu codiy, nutyu jarityudentiy jiryécha tapide vichavay. <sup>17</sup> Jiryínutyatata nijyamijisiyu, tapitya jiryajuríy jiryé riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju variy jiryé, riryamusiye juteryaniyjomu variy jiryentyi. <sup>18</sup> Riryatíy variy japuvedamuju jiryentyi, jamu nutyityüvedamuju jarye rayadaju, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache

ridiyi raynchiy, riryatidye tuvachuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. <sup>19</sup> Riryānumatīy say japuvedamu jiryē, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryānique, nutyuramusiy, tapi jiryajmutya variryundamura niquejada jiryatidye nique. <sup>20</sup> Tapi ne jiryānique jidyirya day, Vujye Jūdenū Jnutū jīta ranique jiryimusi. <sup>21</sup> Nijyamī rasaryi jityeryiveda riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyēnu day riryatidye munu varintyiryi, tavay jīta ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. <sup>22</sup> Jiryavichasara javittuychavay variy tītajū nijyanvajyu, rītya jiyadaju. Nīnī jīta jiryatiy sajachinichara tarijyu rajūyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy riva. <sup>23</sup> Riryānumatīy jarupanta tavichadaquimu jiryē, jiryabay tavichadamujuntiy, tapi rītay sītenu jiryiva: Ne jiryaramiryi tītajū Irayēnuveda vichadiva, Nijyamīdenu tījadajisyi.

<sup>24</sup> Ne savichasara sisā datyi jaryiñū simusiy jidyetyanū, dantyamuy muhechiy jaryiñū simusiy jipyatru. <sup>25</sup> Rasaranuma jīta sacha sisā datyi nutyu jidyetyanū, muhechiy jarye racha nutyu jipyatru. Riryityi jīay raynchiy: Bayantumiy nutyityu, jiryatiy rañcha rorijyami, tā jaryivyaju riryajavityiyēchara jiryē, jiryatiy raryorimyu vichavay jiryē.”

*Jesús datyadoda chira vuryichuvuchara, chi*  
(Dúcasiy 12.2-7)

<sup>26</sup> “Ramunī ne jiryasuvuryi nijyanvay, tapi ne taradera ramacho samiy mutanusara, mitya; tītajūtīdye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, tītajū rachasara datyasara. <sup>27</sup> Jiryatiy rītañūy nupocudimu jiryē, jiryatūchu vindyamura; jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu cucuyeyadamu tara, ranī jīta jiryatūchu vijyomujache day. <sup>28</sup> Ne vuryasuvuryi jivyē jiryatiy ruvarya vuvyu, ne vanay riryajvay variñi vubeyanu. Vuryantya suvuy jītanī nītiy parutasara jūdatyomunī vubeyanu vatajuu vuvyuta. <sup>29</sup> Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay danujuy vachuchijyuy, dañumamuy ne sajuuy tiqui vachuchiy tenu mucadincha Vujye vatāda niyaresiy. <sup>30</sup> Vuryinojasiy jarye suranusara tītajū saju Jūdenū day. <sup>31</sup> Ramunīmuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jīta murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

*Jesús datyadoda rinchiy rityi tuchusara vijyomujache sayadaju*  
(Dúcasiy 12.8-9)

<sup>32</sup> “Ramunī, nītiy tūchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jīta datyanī Jesús, daryaday ratūchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichīntiy: Ray datyanī jīnu. <sup>33</sup> Minintiyi jīta ratūchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyanī Jesús, daryaday ratūchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichī varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jīnu day.”

*Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsnychiyu*  
(Dúcasiy 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

<sup>34</sup> “Ne jiryajachipiysara ritjada ratidye barya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ne ritjada samirya vichasada bayadaju, vinu jchityityata juvedaju jīta day. <sup>35</sup> Rīdeda jīta daryaju satidye jiyarōnu vanunī jījye, vatura jīta rajiyarōnu nada yinoda day, nanašintu jīta rajiyarōnu nada jidyese-dantidye. <sup>36</sup> Riryamityasiy sarorimyu vichavay vanuyu. <sup>37</sup> Nītiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jījye, varimiyata sunoda, ne sasara rachīityarišada; daryaday nītiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jidyenu, varimiyata sadetu, ne sasara rachīityarišadantiy. <sup>38</sup> Daryadantiy, nītimyu ne sanichujaya jītara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diñnyu, ne šariryi variñudarya tariy jivyichadanuday,

satidye siityarišara varirye, ne sasara rachiityarišada. <sup>39</sup> Niday jita jiryatiy sasaryera yinuyada, sapachitya mityara. Niday jita jiryatiy sapachitya rayadajura yinuyada, saday saryesara varintyirya.”

*Jesús datyadoda jiryatiy Judenu murichedodara samiy vichasada murichirya*

(Márcu 9.41)

<sup>40</sup> “Niday jita jiryatiy sani dirye jirye, daryaday sadirye variy ramusintyidyerye; nityi radirye varirye, sadirye varintyidyeni jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray. <sup>41</sup> Nityi radiryeni Judenuju tuchu jiryatiy satuchu Judenunijyu, sajmutyasarara Judenuju tuchu murichedoda. Daryaday nityi diryeni vanu vase vichara jiryatiy savichasara vase jvaarya, sajmutyasarara vase vichasada murichirya. <sup>42</sup> Daryadantyi minintyi jatutaniy vinu sudojaani tiquidera jivyetyenu, jiryatiy savichasara rachiityarjnu, ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Ne sacarera jimyurichenusada riva.”

## 11

*Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpvave simu Jesús*

(Dúcasiy 7.18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Sadatyadodanumaty Jesús riy yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sayada jita jadchiy satidye datyanunumaya, satidye tuchunumaya risaju rivychadamu.

<sup>2-3</sup> Satuvachodanumaty Juán Bautista tanuvunuovimusiy ranchiy sivaayada Judenu jaryeti Crístu, supajada jita riy yisa datyavavyeda simu, riryatidye jtajanuni: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtjada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tjijjuntiy?” <sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Jiryatuchunuve siva Juán ranchiy títaju jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, jiryedyije risaju riva. <sup>5</sup> Runuyasumiy nisipyurymiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupuryimiy jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye misasumiy, jantuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. <sup>6</sup> Judenu jmutyasi jita sachá nítimyu ne sacasinuya rachiityarišadajisiy.”

<sup>7</sup> Riyadanumaty Juánbay siityarivavyedabay, sajotada niquejada Jesús nijyanvavya Juánbaynchiy varintyi: “¿Taranachó jiryevyatánuveti tajityomu, taranachó? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve riva jiryatiy ranuvatyaja richora vachuy? <sup>8</sup> ¿Taranachó jiryeyati variy, taranachó? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí day? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara vasidyajay sujatyavay, riñi vichasara jamu nutyityu rorimyu. <sup>9</sup> ¿Taranachó jiryeyati variy, taranachó? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva Judenuju tuchu day? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. <sup>10</sup> Niñi jita sanicha jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy: Ripa jitaní raynsubyi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju.

<sup>11</sup> Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Ne ti nubesumiy jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma sanicha jaryiñu Juánmusiy, minityi vichasara riryarijyu játarya Jarichumuvichi siityarjvamyusiy. <sup>12</sup> Juán Bautista rundamusiy jita, diyesaraju títaju, rapanatyityi Jarichumuvichi nusuyada, nijyanvay panavye jita rañi juriy vaniravarya. <sup>13</sup> Tapi ruvatadoda jita Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchoda jityaju Judenu nusuyadanchiy, Muyusésibemyusiy, Juán Bautista saraju títaju. <sup>14</sup> Jiryetyi tuvachuruy ramu, niñi Juán sanicha Edíyasiy jiryatiy sajtsara. <sup>15</sup> Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.

<sup>16-17</sup> ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jiyomu, nutyura? Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta jityevavayyu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyju, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy.

Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nuṭyi diibyituunu jñayadamu nta, ne jiryin̄aryuy nta variy ranchintyi. <sup>18</sup> Darya riṭay, jiryatiy sudeḁa Juán jmyichara jnurara, ne sib̄yeda, dantyamuy ne saṭoda. Ruṭeda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. <sup>19</sup> Sit̄jada j̄ita Nijyam̄idenu ne jmyichara jnurara, jiryatiy riṃȳiñ̄uy, raṭu jarye risaju, ruṭay variy rayn̄chiy: Ta jaryi j̄ibyedaḁajach̄in̄i day, niȳyadacanuy risaj̄un̄i, n̄in̄idaḁ criquiy j̄m̄utyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. Dañuma ravichasara vase jvaayada jiryatiy juḁenumusiy datyadamu jvaacharara.”

*Jesús datyadoda tuvaḁus̄aminchiy*  
(Dúcasiy 10.13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita sajot̄ada Jesús tuḁhut̄ada riḁ vichada janvay, jasityi sivaañ̄yadara mityamusiy juḁejada, jiryatimuy ne ripyaruruy riva vaḁa jach̄ipiyajada variy. <sup>21</sup> “¡Acuu, jiryeñ̄ijȳu Curas̄i janvay! ¡Acuu, jiryeñ̄ijȳu Betsáyina janvay! Tapi raryityi jvaayada T̄iru janvay cabyimura rivaayada t̄ittasara nuṭyu jiryequebyimutyi rivaayas̄iy daryantiy, tariñ̄uma riryi paruyada riva vaḁa vichada, riryi dityadoda varirȳa jiñ̄uvayada riva jiryatiy riryimȳasa varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sit̄u janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. <sup>22</sup> Riṭatye jiryiva: Jach̄intyada raḁa rijȳu T̄iru janvay, Sit̄u janvay j̄arye jiryimusiy, juuchuvada murichenutadeda rundamu. <sup>23</sup> ¿Va, jiryeque Capernav̄u janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryeḁa jasuminichavay jarichumuj̄u day. Jiryedye day raḁava j̄m̄usanichavay jīidatyomuj̄u cay. Raryityi jvaachara daryaju Sodóma janvay cabyimura mityamusiy juḁejada, daryatiy rivaayas̄iy jiryequebyimu, raryi maḁojada Sodóma diyesaraju. <sup>24</sup> Riṭatye jiryiva: Jach̄intyavaj̄u day raḁa Sodóma janvabejȳu juuchuvada murichenutadeda rundamu jiryimusiy.”

*Samusuyada Jesús: “Jiryentya j̄niy rimuj̄u jiryatidye datyara s̄itenu jiituyada”*

(Dúcasiy 10.21-22)

<sup>25</sup> Variryundamu j̄ita saniquejada Jesús: “Richan̄atyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatiy mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatiy jidyutyadara j̄irya datyada riryaj̄is̄iy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jach̄ityavay jarye. Jidyutyadoda j̄ita datyis̄amimiyura. <sup>26</sup> Jo, Yeye, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara jidyiya darya.” <sup>27</sup> Suṭeda j̄ita variy nijyan̄vavya: “Sasamya j̄ita rajye t̄itaju ray. Ne t̄i datya ch̄ira san̄icha sadenu, ch̄i, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy ne t̄i datya ch̄ira san̄icha rajye, ch̄i, vinu sadenu datya, n̄i jarye jiryatiy sadityanuruñ̄i. <sup>28</sup> Jiyuj̄u rimuj̄u jirye t̄itaju jiryatiy paruchar̄iy jvaat̄ityivye jirye, jaryi tiityavay risaju jirye, raḁay jiitutyaniy variy jirye. <sup>29</sup> Jiryaj̄m̄utya nuṭyu datyanu ray, jiryatidye datyara samiy vichasada rimusiy, jiryatiy ravychasara tapide jvaarya, ravychasarantiy nuṭyu jantyuyan̄i ra-jechimyu. Jiryaday sarye varirȳa jiituyada jiryejech̄ipiyajadamu. <sup>30</sup> Tapitya radetyadoda j̄ita ne surra day, ratȳiityatadeda jarye ne jinra.”

## 12

*Jesús̄ja datyavavyedabay rotyatityiyadara jaruus̄ibiyi jiituyada rundamu*  
(Márcu 2.23-28; Dúcasiy 6.1-5)

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu j̄ita riryamiryijada Jesúsveda racabyimu jaruus̄iñ̄i. Jiryatiy ri-jech̄ijada sis̄a datyavavyeda daryaju, rijyot̄ada rotyatityiyada j̄ibyedaḁura jaruus̄ibiyi variy. <sup>2</sup> Ridiyadanumat̄iy Varyis̄évuvedabay riva, ruṭeda variy siva Jesús: “Yaj̄nuy, yis̄a datyavay jvaarya jiryatiy

jubachara jiiutuyada rundamu jvaayadajura.”<sup>3</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuedabay: “¿Ne jiryeni quettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sajachijadanumaty, nutyura? yisá vichavabetya.”<sup>4</sup> Nutyuramusiy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusiy, sibyeda jítara pa, jiryatyí ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, jiryatyí jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, daryaday jubachara rijyú sisá vichavabejisy varintyidyerya, jiryatyí vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranícha pa day.<sup>5</sup> ¿Daryantyamuy ne jiryeni quettara Muyusésibe nurya Judenu jtedamu day, nutyuramusiy ruuvañuyada caserdótevyedabay Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusiy, jiiutuyada rundamu? Ne tí jiyasayada riva varidyeryí.<sup>6</sup> Rítatye jíta jiryíva: Sanícha tíqui nijyamí jiyu, jiryatyí jaryíñu ramusiy Judenu roriñi.<sup>7</sup> Jiryetyí datyada tara ránique jiryá níquejada: Radyiryuy jítara jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatyí runtatyá yási rimu, jiryeryí jiyasayadava riy jiryatimuy ne jiyasayadatavadyeryí.<sup>8</sup> Tapi Nijyamídenú jíta jiiutuyada runda jamí day.”

*Vanu jomutu susañubaynchíy*

*(Márcu 3.1-6; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Sayada jíta Jesús jadchintyí, sajayada riintyeryanijyovimu variy. <sup>10</sup> Mityamusiy savichada nu vanu jomutu susañubay jasyí. Ruutajadoda jíta variñi Jesús: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya mísadeda jiiutuyada rundamu, varimyatamuy ne?” Riñi jachipiyajada tuchutáda rivaní.<sup>11</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Míra jiryetyenu, tíquide jasítí, mí, saryityí juuy sasi jiiutuyada rundamu vatajuvumu, nevidye sasipyata variy ravimusíñi?”<sup>12</sup> Jíta jaryívyaju samurichevay nijyamí simusiy jasi! Ramuní samirya Judenu diya vuryajvaarya samirya jvaayada jiiutuyada rundamu.”<sup>13</sup> Jadchíy jíta suteda Jesús siva jomutu susañubay: “Yaratyara jiiyomutu.” Saratyada vanubay varirya, rataryajada variy yibivaju nutyu rataryarantíy.<sup>14</sup> Rímyaseda jíta Varyisévuedabay, rityuchudoda variy sayaroju Jesúsuy: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryí jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

*Jesús jtótadedara Judenu níquejada jiryatyí Isayíyasibe jtosirya*

<sup>15</sup> Sadatyada jíta Jesús jiryatyí ruvaryuyada Varyisévuedabañi, sanumuteda variy jadchíy. Richítyarijada rajuuvay variñi, samísadeda jíta títajú variy jasiryí.<sup>16</sup> Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyánu tavajyú raynchíy.”

<sup>17</sup> Raní jíta jtótadedara Judenujü tuchubay níquejada, Isayíyasíy jtyatíbay, jiryatyí saníquejada:

<sup>18-21</sup> “Jiryajnuñi ramyuchechíy jaryetasi, ravyatási samíy jvadichíy radyiyani. Raday bay ríntu siva, saday tuchura ramyurichedoda nijyanvajyú. Ne saníque nta, dantyamuy ne sasañeya, dantyamuy ne tí ratuvachu vijyomujachera saníquejada. Ne sapatara fanchedu jiryatyí mururyara, dantyamuy ne saryí jiryíchara nonosíy jiryatyí jaryí ránuvachíityityí, rarundasarájutyí savuunu vase jvaayadata títajura. Riryántuy nijyanvajyuu variy santutyadajíy.”

*Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasíy bayantu nutyityú vanuyadata”*

*(Márcu 3.20-30; Dúcasíy 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>22</sup> Jadchíy jíta ruutítada Jesús mujuní vanu bayantutíbay jiryatyí nisipyuryíñi, níquejada rísajuní. Samísadeda jíta variñi satídye níque variy níquejasabay, sunuyasubeda jíta varintyí.<sup>23</sup> Rityítada jíta nijyanvabe variñi, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Neviy ní sanícha Davyíbe jasi jíñu day?”

<sup>24</sup> Rityuvachodanumaty Varyisévuedabarya ruutajadoda, ruteda jíta



variý ruuva: “Vinu bayantu nutyityu Satanásimyusiy sani jatyaayasara jiñu vanuriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”<sup>25</sup> Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsrá rijechipiyajada, suteda jita variý ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryaraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy; vichadajanvay jarye rajuraay varintiyu. Varimyata rorijyanvantiy, riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu nuñi riy jiñijyuntidye, ne riryichuruy variy.”<sup>26</sup> Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásiyveda jiñijyuntidye, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintiy, nutyichiy?<sup>27</sup> Raryityi jatya Satanásimyusiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunítij riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada.<sup>28</sup> Ray jita raryi jatya Judenu Jnututa riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, ranuma Judenu nusuyada rañi jti jiryimu.<sup>29</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya nutyu savichasara bayantu nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? Ne saryi jay yatidye sovarya sabarya variy, tetya sapuchusašiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita sasovarya sabarya.

<sup>30</sup> Minintiyimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaroju; daryadantiy minintiyimyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatij rañi jutjeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi.<sup>31</sup> Ramunij ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy Judenura juuchuveda titaju nijyanvavya, titaju riryavityiyeyadiva jarye; vinu rityi javityiyeñi Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara.\*<sup>32</sup> Minintiyi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajurya. Minintiyi jita ranique sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara saniquejada, ne vinu diye, dantiyamuy ne junareju.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”*

*(Dúcasij 6.43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> “Jiryantya datya samiy vuvyichasadanchiy, nutyu ninu, raryityi vicha samiñu, darya samijyo raryicha rajontidye; raryityi vicha nicvarañu, darya nicvarajo raryicha rajo varintidye. Tapi vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchij daryaju.<sup>34</sup> ¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Nutyichiy jiryanique samirya tara, nutyichiy? jiryatij nicvaramiy daryaju jirye. Vuryitosis jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju, jiryatij vubeyada vujechimyura.<sup>35</sup> Daryaday sivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantij, jiryatij rajontay sajachij samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Sivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatij rajontay sajachij vacha jachipiyajadamusiy.<sup>36</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Titaju niquejada jiryatij vuñique mityara, vuryaday murichenura ramurichirya Judenu murichenutadeda rundamu.<sup>37</sup> Tapi vuñiquejadamusiy jita sajtag Judenu vuñicha samivye, varimyata sajtag vuñicha nicvaramiy.”

*Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda*

*(Márcu 8.12; Dúcasij 11.29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Jadchij jita rumutyajada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe, Varyisévueda tevabe jarye ruusajuni: “Datyanu, nuvyata diyada yimusiy riva mityamusiy dityadoda.”<sup>39</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatij rityochicharanij Judenu nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvadacanumiriy jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadij jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda day, vinu

\* **12:31** Jiryatij ruveda Varyisévuedabay: “Sani jatyasara Jesús riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, bayantuveda nutyityu Satanásimyusiy,” riryavityiyeyada variñi Judenu Jnutu.

ra jiryatij sabayada Jüdenü Jonásibenchiy tuchodara, nitiy vichanuyada tariy Jüdenüjü tuchü. <sup>40</sup> Tapi nuțyu savichada Jonásibe mumurundamiy ütaju quivásuma vimu, daryaday sáchasara Nijyamidenu mumurundamiy ütaju mucadinubentiy. <sup>41</sup> Níñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesiumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi riviyitya paruyada riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niqnejada Jüdenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqúi vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day. <sup>42</sup> Nananubesiyy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanaťidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatij naditijada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanaťidye tuvachura Sadumúbamuy datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqúi vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravajü Sadumúbamuy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.”

*Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatij sataryajada yibivajü*

*(Dúcasij 11.24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> “Sasipyatedanumatij bayantu jamirya vichara sivasij vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranachö samityo yajiju jasityi sani nta yajituy. Ne sasarye jita daryajura. <sup>44</sup> Jadchij jita sajachipiya: Ratarayava ribivajü day. Sasaryenuvi jitaní vanuntiy, nuțyu mitya roriy nunichara, samij jđutyasara nta ütajura. <sup>45</sup> Jadchij jita saya, sapuchij yisaju riy danujunijyate bayantu rapuryamij, jiryatij jamirya vichavavyajü simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichada jasij siva. Samachö jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu ruumusiy, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju. Daryaday rachsara rijyu diye vichavay nijyanvay nicyaramyintiy.”

*¿Muvye riñicha sítenu Jesús tevay, muvye?*

*(Márcu 3.31-35; Dúcasij 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Saniquejadanumatij Jesús darya ruuva nijyanvay, mityamusiy nanuvichada raniñuy bimu Jesús jnödabay, sataryivedabatya, riñi vaťada sanachö, riryatidye tuchu sisa. <sup>47</sup> Tí tuchoda variy siva: “Nanuranij yinöda bimu, jityeryivedata, riñi vaťa jiñechö riryatidye tuchu yisa.” <sup>48</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñi tuchü: “¿Miñuñá rinöda, miñuy? ¿Mira ratyeryi, mi?” <sup>49</sup> Saratyadanumatirya jiyomutu riñechö yisá datyavavyedabay, suteda variy: “Jiñutyiñada rinöda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryivedantiy. <sup>50</sup> Tapi minityi jvaaryurya ratiy savata rajye Jarichumuvichí jvaayada day, niñi jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinöda jarye ruusaju.”

## 13

*Jesús tuchoda nutinchij*

*(Márcu 4.1-9; Dúcasij 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús, samaśanuvejada jmityojiniy variy. <sup>2</sup> Riinteryadeda jita nijyanvayyuvedabay simuyu. Pariche sumusada cartyevimu, samaśanuvejada ravimu variy. Nijyanvayyuvedabay jita rañi radeda tichancha varidye. <sup>3</sup> Satuchoda jítara rajuura datyadoda, dityadoda niqnejadata. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

“Sayada jita tiqúi nuti nutadanachö. <sup>4</sup> Santadamu jita rajuyajada ratesiy núva, riibyesumiñuvijada jita niptyatavay varirya. <sup>5</sup> Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichü cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco ravichada mucadi jasij. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasij, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco

mucadi jasiy. <sup>6</sup> Nāvapyunumatiy savichāda jiñi variy, ramūmya variy sadāra nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jnutyara ravichāda daryaju, ramunītiy ramuyada variy. <sup>7</sup> Tasiñi juuyada cariitujnutincha day, ranj cariitu jotāda javyeda rajisiy nutasara day, radiryododa variy jasirya. <sup>8</sup> Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rasinteda samirya. Rajavyedanumatiy, rasayada jita variy, taranī jayada day rasayada taraqui pachasijyu, tarantiy jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchijyu, tarantiy jasayada mumuri vuyajuchijyuntidye. <sup>9</sup> Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

*Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata, nutyuraju*  
(Márcu 4.10-12; Dúcasiy 8.9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay variyu, ruțeda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyuraju jiñique dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuraju?”  
<sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada jita variry: “Jiryeyju jita sasayada Judenu darya datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Jarichumuvichi nusuyadanchirya, rijyu jita ne sasayada darya. <sup>12</sup> Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi, rajuura racha simu variy. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. <sup>13</sup> Ramuni rañiquesara dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, jiryatiy dañuma runuy, ne ridiy variy tariva; dañuma rityuvachu, ne ridyetya varirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyaruy. <sup>14-15</sup> Ruumu jita, ritotanimya Judenuju tuču Isaiyasibe tučhoda:

Jiryeni jita ratuvachu, tama jiryadatya varirya, tama, jiryajnuv ranacho, tama jiryadiy variy riva, tama. Tapi ne radatya rijechiy jivye nijyanvay, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy, riñuma jnuv, jaryi surra riberya jityuyuvudi, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryijetya ruovasirya jiyuuchuvea.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryeni jita Judenu jmutyasavay, jiryatiy jiryedyi jiñisitya, jiryetyuvachuntiy jityuyuta. <sup>17</sup> Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tučhuvabe, vase vichavabe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyada riva, tama; daryantya, riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachoda nunrya, tama, mitya.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tučhoda nutinchiy*  
(Márcu 4.13-20; Dúcasiy 8.11-15)

<sup>18</sup> “Jiryayuma tuvachu varirya dityadoda niquejada nutinchiy.  
<sup>19</sup> Satuvachunumatiy tira Judenu nusuyada datyadoda, netimyu ne sadatya didyerya, sunichara jita bayantu nicyaray variy, sasovacharara jiryatiy nutasara sajachimyura. Jiryatirya rasiy jiryatiy nutasara núvara. <sup>20</sup> Rasiy jita jiryatiy ravichu cabiyiva nutasarara, ranj jita nutyu nijyamj, satuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, sumutyasara variy jichanayadamura. <sup>21</sup> Jiryatimyu ne jnutyi daryajuni, sajachinichara vinu taraquidejyu. Sadatyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara Judenu niquejadiva risajuntiñi, ramutiy sapararyuchara variy riva. <sup>22</sup> Jiryatiy nutasara cariitujnutiy cabiyiva, ranj jita nutyu nijyamj, sani tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sajachipiyasara jaryi variy taranijyu, jirya vichadivasiy, jaryi suncanucharara tarati vichada jarye variy. Ramunītiy radiryonusara jasirya Judenu niquejada, ne vanay rajay satuvachodomu variy. <sup>23</sup> Ranj jita jiryatiy nutasara samiy mucadivara, ranj jita nutyu nijyamj jiryatiy rañi tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sadatyasara varirya. Niñi jita nutyu samiy nutasasiy nta sajachara, sasachara jita

variý. Tini jasayada taraqui pacha saraju day, nuntiy taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityintiy jasayada mumuri vuyajucharajuntidyé.”

*Jesús tuchoda vachunchiy, jiryatij jaruusiy cabyiva nutasarara*

<sup>24</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejada:

“Jarichumovichí nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu vanu nta jiryatij sani nutadara samirya nutasarasiy yindimyu. <sup>25</sup> Nijyanvay mayadamu, sudedda jita samityasiy, santada samiy nutasarasiy cabyivara vachutyadi, sataryada jita variy rivasintiy. <sup>26</sup> Radipuvañumatiy ravi, rasivyeda varintiy, ramutijada vachuy variy risajuntiy. <sup>27</sup> Rudeda jita nudijyamí muchechimiy yimu, ruteda variy siva: ¿Neviy yintada nutasarasiy samichiy yindimyu day, Patru? ¿Nutyuramusiy variy vachuy ramu day, nutyuramusiy? <sup>28</sup> Nini jita jteda ruuva: Jirya jita mityasiy jvaayada day. Ruteda jita samuchechimiy variy yiva: ¿Jivyataviy nuñasipyatara vachuy? <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita variryi: Ne, jiryeñuma tiirya jaruusiy risaju vachuy. <sup>30</sup> Rama javye vatajuu, ratosada rundasaraju. Ratosada rundamu jita ratuchosiy ruuva jvaavye, riryajato mutayara vachuy, riryapuchu mityatuuju rupedajura. Jaruusiy jita riryajato rábajyovimuju day.”

*Jesús tuchoda quicatatinchiy*

(Márcu 4.30-32; Dúcasij 13.18-19)

<sup>31</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy: “Jarichumovichí nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu quicatatadi nta day, jiryatij sireda vanura, santada variy yindimyuntirya. <sup>32</sup> Dañuma pasityadidera ranicha ratadi, rajavyeñumatiy ravicha jamura tiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijijuntiy, jasityi saruuvyeñuvi rajiiçamu variy.”

*Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy*

(Dúcasij 13.20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Saniquejada jitar ratarya dityadoda niquejada ruuvantiy: “Jarichumovichí nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu pa carivatya nta, jiryatij nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay útaju variy.”

*Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda niquejadata*

(Márcu 4.33-34)

<sup>34</sup> Jirya datyadoda titaju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata ruuva nijyanvayuvedabay. Saniquejada jita ruuva vinu dityadoda niquejadamu. <sup>35</sup> Rani jita ranicha satidyé jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay jteda: “Ramuttara riño ratidyé nique dityadoda niquejadata; ratuchu varirya jiryatij dityasara mucadi judesadamusidyerya.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda vachunchiy jiryatij jaruusiy cabyivara*

<sup>36</sup> Jadchij jita satocheda Jesús riy nijyanvayuvedabay, sayayada jita rorivyimu. Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay, ruteda variy siva: “Yadatyanu nurya raniquejada tuchoda vachunchiy nta, jiryatij nutasara nta nudimyura.” <sup>37</sup> Nini jita jmutyajada variryi: “Nini jita jiryatij santada ntara nutasarasiy samichiy, niday sanicha Nijyamidenu. <sup>38</sup> Nudiy nta jita ranicha jirya mucadi. Nutasarasiy samichiy nta jita riñicha Judenu nusuyadamuju javye. Vachuchiy nta jita ranicha bayantu nicyaray quivuchuvay. <sup>39</sup> Mityasiy jita jiryatij santada ntara vachutyadi, bayantu nutyityu daryaju dañi. Ratosada runda jita ranicha jiryatij tamitya runda darya. Ratovay jita Judenu jpavadye. <sup>40</sup> Daryatij riryatora vachuy jiidamyu rupedaju, daryaday rachasiy tamitya rundamuntiy. <sup>41</sup> Sajpa Nijyamidenu

riy yipavay, riryatidye jatosara sansuyadamusirya títaju jiryatij juuchanuvaryi, Judenu jiyaronuvay jarye ruusaju. <sup>42</sup> Riryajatyá ripavay jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay varyi, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy. <sup>43</sup> Jadchij jita riryaviiday vase vichavay, nutyu jiñi nta, Vujye Judenu nusujyomu. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

### *Jesús tuchoda dutyasaránchij jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara*

<sup>44</sup> “Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita nutyu tara nta jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara nudivya. Sasaryejadanumatij tiqui nijyamira, samutadodantirya. Sichanayadamu, sayada jita varyi, sataryutyadara jiberya títaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy varyi ramurichiryatara nudiy.”

### *Jesús tuchoda pérdanchij jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara*

<sup>45</sup> “Junantij, Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita nutyu ricyatú nta jiryatij savatanumayajada ranacho pérdá samichij. <sup>46</sup> Sasaryejadanumatirya tasiqúi jaryi jamura murichevaryara, sayada varyi, sataryutyadara títaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy varirya pérdá.”

### *Jesús tuchoda jamu riicyanchij*

<sup>47</sup> “Junantij, Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita vichasara nutyu jamu ricya nta, jiryatij rijetyada jmytyomura. Rireda jita jamu riicya variñi quivajuu jaryedo. <sup>48</sup> Rámuchadanumatij riicya quivaju, rityiyada nijyanvay varyi tichanchajura. Rimyasada riicyanuvay quiva jaryetadaju varyi jasiy. Ribeyada jita jtyuvimuni quiva jiryatij jmyichij dañi; jiryatimyu ne jmyichij dañi, rijetyada varyi jamuntiñi. <sup>49-50</sup> Daryaday racha tamitya rundamuntij. Riryajaryetanuve Judenu jpvaryi nijyanvay nicyaramy riquebyivasij vase vichavay, riryajatyasara varyi jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay varyi, riryasuy jita varyi jiyadajchantiy.”

*Suteda Jesús: “Jasirya samirya datyada tarijyemyi datyadamu, vadi datyadamu jarye risaju”*

<sup>51</sup> Sitajadoda Jesús variryi yisa datyavavyedabay: “¿Jiryedyetamavirya jirya títaju day?” Ruteda jita siva: “Joonu.” <sup>52</sup> Niñi jita jteda varyi ruuva: “Ramuni nuñi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu jiryatij datyasij Jarichumuvichij nusuyadamu jayadajuni, sanicha nutyu rorijyamij nta nitij rañi sipyatasa rabachajomusirya vadi datyada, tarij datyada jarye risaju.”

### *Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému*

*(Márcu 6.1-6; Dúcasij 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Satuchumuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya dityadoda niquejada, sayada jita jadchij. <sup>54</sup> Sitijadanumatij jivyichajomuntij, sadatyadoda varyi rinteryanijomu nijyanvabeyu. Rityittada jitará sadatyadoda, riñiquejada varyi: “¿Tesiý sadatya jiñu vanura darya datyada day, tesiy? darya mityamusij jvaayada jarye. <sup>55</sup> ¿Niñita jiray jvaañu denuday? ¿Nevij sunoda Mariya jtyatanuy, sataryiveda jarye Santiyácu, Jusij, Siimyo, Judásij jarye sisaju day? <sup>56</sup> ¿Va sityamuturveda cay, nutyi jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day? ¿Tesiý jita sadatya jiñura jirya títaju, tesiy?” <sup>57</sup> Ne samirya ridiyada varyi sivanuday. Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchu, satuunuvichij jítamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.” <sup>58</sup> Ne sivaañuyada Jesús rajuurá mityamusij tara jasiy, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada daryaju simu.

## 14

*Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy**(Márcu 6.14-29; Dúcasíy 9.7-9)*

1 Variryundamu jita satuvachoda nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. 2 Suteda varyi ruuva jimyuchechimiyibe: “Jiñutiñi Juán Bautístabay. Samjšasumimya diibymusiy, ramuni ravichasara jaryi datyada simu.”

3 Tapitya sirtyadeda Jeródesbeñi Juán Bautístabay, sapuchutadeda jitaní, sabayada nupocu rorivyimu variñi. Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu savichadeda darya variñi. Nanuvichada Jerodiyajube Jeródesbe taryibay vaturube, jiryatiy Vedípe jtyatibañi. 4 Jiryatiy suteda Juán Bautístabay siva Jeródesbe: “Jubachara jita yavichasara nadisa jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy,” ramuni savichadeda daryani Juánbay. 5 Dañuma suvaryuñuyada Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, sasuvuñuyada riy nijyanvabe jiryatiy ridyñuyada siva Juánbay nutyu Judenuju tuchu. 6 Jadchiy jita, ravichadanumaty sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe, sarayajada Jerodiyajube detubay musuchavabe diya, jaryi suncanuyada Jeródesbe varirya sarayajada. 7 Suteda Jeródesbe varyi Judenu jtyamu siva jidyetuvichibay: “Rađay say ji jiryatiy yajachiñuy rivara.” 8 Sumutyajada vatura variñi daryatiy nanudatyanunuyada jityaju sunodabadyeyu: “Yasay Juán Bautista jno diyede musirye, sidyepyeyavimu.” 9 Sayivatyada jita nutyityu Jeródesbe varyi, dañuma sani jpajada riryasay nira, jiryatiy saniquejasiy Judenu jtyamu jimyusuvye diyara. 10 Supajada jita variryi riryatidye račhara suno Juánbay nupocu rorivyimu. 11 Rutoda jita varyi sidyepyeyavimura suno, richeyada variñi vaturabay, niday jita rañi jtodo yinodabamyujura. 12 Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay jita jiryjada varirya sababyi, rumuchoda varirya. Rityuchunuvejada jita siva Jesús varyi ranchiy.

*Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy**(Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasíy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)*

13 Satuvachodanumaty Jesús Juán Bautístabay batyedanchiy, sanumteda jita cartyevimu jadchiy vayitomuju. Ridyetyadanumaty nijyanvajuubarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada jiñumututa títaju vichadivasiy variñi Jesús. 14 Ruutanuvejadanumaty Jesúsveda, ridyñuvejada ruuva nijyanvajuubay, santyutyada jita Jesús variryi, samjšadeda variryi rudivajnuvay. 15 Riñuvayadamu, ruutjida jita sisa datyavavyedabay yimu, ruțeda varyi siva: “Vuvyicha vayitomu jiyu. Jiryatiy riñuvañuma, yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajuuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, riryatidye taryuy jimyisaraju varyi.” 16 Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ne ravatara riyada. Jiryantya potyaníy jiyu riy nijyanvajuuu.” 17 Rutoda jita varyi siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudyimu jiyu, vinu tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju.” 18 Suteda jita ruuva: “Rumusiy jiyujura.” 19 Samařatadeda jitaríy nijyanvajuubay vachuncha varyi. Siredanumatirya tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho varyi, sicanatyada variñi jiyje: “Yabay samiy nujyura jmyichara.” Sapatatiyada jita varirya pajo, sasayada variryi yisa datyavavyedabay, riñuma jita sayada varyi nijyanvantiidyerya. 20 Riibyeda jita títaju, ripyoyada varyi riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyicharajuve, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. 21 Jiryatiy riibyeda jasiy, rivyichada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy, rivyichada vatuy jarye, deramiy jarye ruusaju rinchaju.

*Jesús rupiyada jimityo dutuuvuya*  
(Márcu 6.45-52; Juán 6.16-21)

<sup>22</sup> Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavavyedabay cartyevimu: “Jiryánuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.”  
<sup>23</sup> Satuchuchedanumatij ruuva nijyanvayuu, sayada jita jamu musimyuju satidye tuchu yasiquita sisa Judenu jasiy. Riñupuyadanuma sasiquita variy jasiyu. <sup>24</sup> Cartyequii jita ripyapunuma munayjisidyerya, rasantajanuma riyerya variy jasiidyerya, tapi riicho daryaju jurirya. <sup>25</sup> Rappatyiryamu, sayada Jesús yisa datyavavyedabamyu, jimityo dutuuvuya, sarupiyada ruumuju. <sup>26</sup> Sisa datyavavyedabay jita riñi diyadanumatij siva sarupi jimityo dutuuvuya ruumuju, runteda jita variy: “¡Bayantu dyetya!” Richeñeyajada jita jichuvuyadamu variy. <sup>27</sup> Varenude suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajachipiya ranijyu suvuyada. Randye. Ne jiryajnutay.”  
<sup>28</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay variñi: “Jiñita Nutyityu, yarupityaniy yimuju jaa dutuuvuya darye.” <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita siva: “Varenumacu.” Sumusada jita Pyitrubay variy cartyequii vimusiy, sarupicheda jita jaa dutuuvuya Jesús muju. <sup>30</sup> Sadiyadanumatij Pyitrubay riva riicho, sasuvuyada jita variy. Sajotada jita jayada variy, sasañeyajada: “¡Yajantyuy riva, Nutyityu!” <sup>31</sup> Varicharaju saratyada Jesúsra jiyase, sireda jita variy jasiñi, suteda variy siva: “Ne jaryi jachipiyara ji. ¿Nutyuramu jijechipurya jijechipiyajada, nutyuramu?”  
<sup>32</sup> Nanaşubeda jita cartyevimujuntiy, randasada jita riicho variy. <sup>33</sup> Jiryatij cartyevimu daryi, riryadasidyoda Jesúsnaçhojuyu, ruteda jita variy siva; “¡Jiñi sitenu Judenu denu!”

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvabe Jenesaryé mucadimu*  
(Márcu 6.53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Riryamityedanumatij rudamyuju, ruutojada jita Jenesaryé mucadimu.  
<sup>35</sup> Ridyetyadanumatij jasiy vichavay vadubeñi Jesús, rupajada jita variryi tuchuvay ruo vichavamyu titaju. Ruutitada variy Jesús mu riy titaju jiryatij jdivajnuvaryi. <sup>36</sup> Riyasantada variñi: “¡Vinu jichujay jidudyeniy rajatyaquiii!” Rityi jatyajada raniy, rimyisada variy riva.

## 15

*Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyamí Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy*  
(Márcu 7.1-23)

<sup>1-2</sup> Jadchij jita ruutijada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niqejada datyanu-vavyedabay jarye Jesús mu, Jerusarimusiy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tarajura riryavatya yisa datyavarya tarijyemyi jtedamu vichasada, taraju? Tapitya ne richuutara jiyomutu jibyedajisiy.” <sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Va jiryequé, ¿tarajura jiryavatyara Judenu jteda, taraju? jiryatidye jiriryira tarijyemyi jteda variy. <sup>4</sup> Tapi suteda jita Judenu vuryiva: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintyi: Nitij rajavityiyeñi jiyé, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy rivani. <sup>5-6</sup> Jiryeni jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay nijyamí siva jiyé, varimyata sunodava yitay: Racheyasimiyate Judenura jiryatij raryi jmutya raberyaterata sada, ne satuvachu variy simu jiyé. Ramunij jiryebeyada mityara Judenu niqejada, tarijyemyi jteda siityarijadaju. <sup>7-9</sup> jiryituyada vichavay jiryé! Sitenuñi sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy:

Jiye nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripya rajisij varidye. Riryadasañu mitya ratyuunuyu, jiryatij riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha daryaju nijyamí jteda.

Nurya sanuyada Isayiyasibedyerya.”

<sup>10</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi niyjanvabe yimuju, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryetyuvachutata, jiryedyetyatantiy. <sup>11</sup> Ne vumecho jiyasachavay ruçosiy tara jiryatyi vuryi jmyidyerya; ranj jita rajuuhanu vuy, jiryatyi raçipyatay vujechivymusidyey.”

<sup>12</sup> Rityuchunuvjida jita siva datyavavyedabay varyi siva: “¿Jidyetyavidye Varyisévuveda vichasij javityiyechavay jñiquejadiva day?” <sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Titaju niyjanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Rajye, rivyichasara nutyu nutasara jiryatimyu ne santada Rajye Jarichumuvichira, raçhasara varyi nuputasara. <sup>14</sup> Riryechamij Varyisévuveda. Rivyichasara jita jiyantavamyi nisipyuryimyi. Saryityi mutay nisipyuryiñi jityeryi nisipyuryi, nanajuuy mityijijyuy vatajomu.” <sup>15</sup> Suteda jita Pyitrubay varyi siva Jesús: “Yadatyanura raniquejada, jirya dityadoda niquejada.” <sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryetye didye? <sup>17</sup> Ne jiryinutyejuu, jiryatyi simyi niyjanvira tara, raramijechara varyi savimuju, jadchij jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju. <sup>18</sup> Ranj jita jiryatyi rani sipyatay vuryitosiy, vujechimyusidyerya; ranj jita rajarupanun niyjanj. <sup>19</sup> Tapi rasipyatay niyjanj jachivyasyi jachipiyajada, jiryatyi rani jachipiyatanij nicyaray jvaayadajuni, nutyu niyjanj juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju, cadnavedacanuyadaju, paradodaju, quivuyada tuchoda tinijyuy, javityiyeyadaju jarye titaju. <sup>20</sup> Ranj jita jarupanusarani niyjanj. Jiryatyi sani jmyirya tara netimyu sasuatadara jijyomutu didye, ne rajarupanu varyi rivani.”

### *Nanutvachoda taji vichada jamunube simu Jesús (Márcu 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Sayada jita Jesús jadchij, sanumuteda varyi Tíru juroju, Sitú juroju jarye risaju. <sup>22</sup> Mityamusiy nanunutijada vaturuy Caná jamunube, jiryatimyu ne nanuvichada Judiyutoda day. Nanuniquejasubeda jita jasiy: “¡Yajantyutyate ray, Nutyityu, Davyíbe jasi! Radyetu jita vichasara jaryi jarupantasi bayantuta.” <sup>23</sup> Jesús jita ne jmutyajada nada, mitya. Rityuudiyadanumatij sija datyavavyedabay, riyasantada variñi: “Yajpa vuryimusiy nada, jiryatyi nanunatutyityi vuryudivasivyuy.” <sup>24</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Supajada jita Rajyerye, vinu ratyevay Irayénuvadamu, jiryatyi caravye Judenu núvasiryi.” <sup>25</sup> Nanadasiñunuvjida jita vaturube varyi satunu Jesúsuy, naniteda varyi siva: “¡Nutyityu, yajmutya ray!” <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñada: “Ne samirya vuryasovarya Judenu jmutyada, nutyu jaryi vicha deramij jmyisara, vuryatidye jatya varyi ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judenu jaryetasavaryi, nutyu vujetyara jmyichara ruumuju vuryasimiy nibyimidyera.” <sup>27</sup> Naniteda varyi siva: “Jo, Nutyityu, dañuma ranicha, nutyi sani jmyidye nibyidera raryi misara jmyichara daryuuyyuu, jiryatyi rajuyya sajamj misanchasij.” <sup>28</sup> Jadchij jita sumutyajada Jesús nada: “¡Vaturuy, jaryi tuvachuruy sada! Daryanuma raça sadaju, daryatyi sadavatasara.” Samisada jita nanudetubay varicharaju.

### *Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajuubay*

<sup>29</sup> Sayada jita Jesús varyi jadchij, saramiryijada varyi Cadidéya jmyitojido. Saşubeda jita varyi riva musiqui, samasada varyi jasiy. <sup>30</sup> Ruutijada jita niyjanvajuusuma varyi simu, ruutitada yisa variryi canuyasivyeda, jarapuyanijmyi, nisipyuryimyi jarye ruusaju, niquejasamij, rajuuvey tara jdivajadatavay jarye ruusaju titaju, ribeyada Jesús numututuunu variryi. Samisadeda jita varyi jasiryi. <sup>31</sup> Rityitadada jita niyjanvarya, jiryatyi



ridiyada ruuva niqejasamiy jiryatij riñiquejada daryaju, jarupanusavay jarye vichada ratyevye, canuyasivyeda jarye vichada vase rupivye varintyi, ñisipyurymiy jarye vichada ñisityavay títaju ruusajuntiy, riichanatyada variñi Jüdenü, Irayénuveda nutyityu.

### *Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyü varança vadube*

*(Márcu 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujuriy yisa datyavavyedabay, süteda variy ruuva: “Rantuyutya jítariy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy mumurundamiñuma jiyu risa riy, netara jñay tara riibyedaju, mitya. Ne riparuy rimusiy jachinumu riy, riñuma diiryovay nütasa.” <sup>33</sup> Rüteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Tesiñ nuñasarye jivye jmyityadedajura pa, tesiy? nuñatidye potyaniriy nijyanvajyuusuma.” <sup>34</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajadani: “Dajojuñijyate, quivamidye jarye risaju.” <sup>35-36</sup> Samasatadedanumatij Jesús mucadinchariy nijyanvay, saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa, quivamiy jarye risaju, süteda jita variy Jüdenunijyü: “Yentyutyamate pata nuñ.” Sapatatityiyada varirya jmyichara, sasayada jita yisa datyavavyedabay varintyirya, riñi jita sayada variy nijyanvabentyidyerya. <sup>37</sup> Riibyeda jita títaju nijyanvay variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyichara jve, dajtyujuñijyate riinda. <sup>38</sup> Jiryatij riibyeda jasiy rivyichada daryajuyü varança vaduy, rivyichada vatuntiy, deramiy jarye ruusaju. <sup>39</sup> Sataryatadedanumatij Jesús riy nijyanvajyuvedabay, sumusada jita cartyevimu, sayada variy Mardána juroju.

## 16

### *Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda* *(Márcu 8.11-13; Dúcasij 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Ruutijada jita Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya simu Jesús, riñi jantyaruyada saniy Jesús. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Yadityanura mityamusiy dityadoda jarichumusiy nuñ.” <sup>2</sup> Niday jita jmutyajada varintyiryi: “Rasachadamu jiryitay: Diye raviiday jaryi, jiryatij rasacha daryaju samiryunda.” <sup>3</sup> Jiryiñuñumatij nupocu runda, jiryitay variy: Ranuma jmu, jiryatij radacutyityi rapuryerya. Jiryedyetya jita tuchodara nutyura runda racha taranchiy, nutyura, ne jiryedyetyaruy jita vuryundanchiy, nutyura rachacu. <sup>4</sup> Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatij rityochicharanñi Jüdenü, nutyura rityochichara jmuchanuvadecanumiriy jivyatuy, riñi vañasara ranachö mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadij jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, mitya, vinu ra, jiryatij sabayada Jüdenü Jonásibenchirya.”

Satochedanumatij Jesús variryi, sayada jita jadchiy.

### *Varyisévuedabay datyadoda jiryatij quivuchodatarara* *(Márcu 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Ruutojadanumatij sisa datyavavyedabay jmityo rudamyuntiy, ridyetyada variy jiryatij ne rijechipityada jtodara pa yimu. <sup>6</sup> Jesús jita jtoda variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata rajisij ricyarivatya Varyisévuedayu, Saadusévuvedada jarye ruusaju.” <sup>7</sup> Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesüste dacyu, jiryatimyu ne vuryitura pa.” <sup>8</sup> Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra, süteda variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryeyñiquettayu, taraju? ¿Jiryatimyu ne patavay jiryedye, pasidye jachipiyavay? <sup>9</sup> ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya tadajyojo pa

nudajyuú, jiryatíy tadajyo varanča vadujyuu jmyichirya? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya jmyichara jve day, nurintyu? <sup>10</sup> Va, dajojuñijyate pa jiryatíy daryajyuu varanča vadujyuu jmyijerya, ¿nurintyu jiryatojay varintyi, nurintyu? <sup>11</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy ne jiryechara datyadajura, nutyuramusiy? jiryatíy ne rañiquejasíy panchidye. Jiryinutyatata rajisíy ricyarívatya Varyisévuedayu, Saadusévueda jarye ruusaju.” <sup>12</sup> Jadchíy jíta ridyetyada jiryatímyu ne satuchuta Jesús rajisíy pa carívatya, satuchuta jíta ridyetyadodajisíy, jiryatíy ridyetyanunuyada Varyisévuedabarya, Saadusévuedabay jarye.

*Pyítrubay jteda vijoymujache siva Jesús: “Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jaryeti”*  
(Márcu 8.27-30; Dúcasíy 9.18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Sitíjadanumatíy Jesús ruro Sesaréya Vidípu Vichada, sitajadoda jíta ríy yisá datyavavyedabay varíy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay Nijyamídenuníjyu, nutyura? ¿Chíra rañi jtadye rañiday, chí?” <sup>14</sup> Rumutyajada jítani: “Nuy rutay: Juán Bautistabay rutay jí. Tíni jtadye: Ne niday, Edíyasibedye, tíni jtadye jí: Jiryimíyabay, varímíyata: Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay.” <sup>15</sup> Suteda jíta varíy ruuva: “¿Va jiryeeque? ¿Chíra jiryítadyerye, chí?” <sup>16</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Siímíyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¡jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day, junare vichí Judenu denu!” <sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “Judenu jmutyasi jí Siímíyó Jonásibe denu, jiryatíy ne jidyetyara jírya nijyamí datyadamusiy. Rajyé Jarichumvichí dityadosiy júrya. <sup>18</sup> Ritatye yiva: Jiñi rañicha Pyítru (ravichu). Raday roriirya raryorintyi (jiryatíy rachiitarívajyuu day) jiñu ravichusumancha, dantíyamyu ne ríryavuunu júdatyojamíveda ríy rachiitaríyav. <sup>19</sup> Raday say júrya Jarichumvichí nusuyada yevyíjyuy. Jiryatíy yapuchu yevyítaya jírya mucadincha, ramácho puchusara jarichuvímuntíy, daryaday jiryatíy yavíta yevyítaya mucadincha, ramácho vítasara jarichuvímuntíy.”

<sup>20</sup> Jadchíy jíta subayada Jesús varíy yisá datyavavyedabayjisírya ratuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosíy tídevara jiryatíy rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”

*Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajíy*  
(Márcu 8.31-34; Dúcasíy 9.22)

<sup>21</sup> Jadchiñi jíta sajotada Jesús dityadoda ríy yisá datyavavyedabay: “Rama jíya Jerusarímíjyu jasítya raparutyajayasara ray. Ríryavichaníy rímíyítyumíy darya ray, caserdótevyeda nutyítíyumíy, Judenu níquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju ravichanírye. Ríryajvay varírye, mumurundamímíyusíy jíta samísaníy Judenuntírye.”

<sup>22</sup> Saracheda jíta Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jíta níquetyada variñi. Suteda siva: “¡Sama jantyutya Judenu jí, Nutyítíy! ¡Tama rachasíy daryá jííjyú, tama!” <sup>23</sup> Jesús jíta janumíyeda sanáchoju Pyítrubay, suteda varíy siva: “¡Yajíuntíy rajisíy, Satanásíy rapuríy! Jiñicha nutyú taanu rajíjyu, jiryatímyu ne jíjechípiyasarara Judenu jachípiyajada. Jíjechípiya jíta nutyú nijyamí.”

*Vutyí siítyarírúñi Crístu*  
(Márcu 8.34-9.1; Dúcasíy 9.23-27)

<sup>24</sup> Jadchíy jíta suteda Jesús yisá datyavavya: “Saryítíy siítyarírúy tí ray, sama parúy ríva yívaaryuyada, sama níchujaya ntara jícyurusíy, jiryatíy sábay nutyú dííñuyú, ne saríríy varírya taríy jívyichádanúday satídye siítyarí varíríy. <sup>25</sup> Tapi mínítíy ramítíyanírúrya yínuyada, sapáchítaya varíy mítíyara; míníntíy jíta páchítíyara yínuyada rayadaju,

saday saryesara varirya. <sup>26</sup> Tapi ¿tarajura saryi canay niyyamira criquiy títajū vichadivasidye, tarajū? saryityi care varirya yinuyada riisajū. ¿Tara murichiryanā sasay niyyamī yinuyadajū, tara murichirya? <sup>27</sup> Tapitya saday jny Nijyamidenu jijye vandata ruusa yipavay, jadchiy jita samurichenutaniñi nuñi tiqui niyyamī yivaayada murichirya. <sup>28</sup> Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva suteda Nijyamidenu didye, jiryatiy sajny yinsuyadamu.”

## 17

### *Jesús títuyadanchiy*

(Márcu 9.2-13; Dúcasíy 9.28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita tarundaquinijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisajū riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, sayatada jita jamumusimuyū riryasiquitayu. <sup>2</sup> Satítuyada jita Jesús ridiyadajache variy. Raviideda jita samo, nutyu jiñi nta variy, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay ravichada risajū, nutyu vindya nta. <sup>3</sup> Mityamusiy nanumutijada jita Muyusésijyube bayanu, Edíyasíy bayanu jarye sisajū, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsja. <sup>4</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “iTa jaryi samiryanite nuyute jiyu, Nutyityu, taju! Jivyatatiy, rasutay mumutamyi jiyu, tataqui jijyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyu.” <sup>5</sup> Saniquejadamu, mityamusiy racanuvudoda rapuryerya vandasumarya variryi. Rityuvachoda jítara ti niquejada virinubesi: “jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasí, jaryi ríchanatyatení! jiryama tuvachu simu!” <sup>6</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy sisā datyavavyedabarya jirya niquejada, riryeyada jita jimyota variy, jichuvyadamu. <sup>7</sup> Sajatyonuvijada jita Jesús variy riñi, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryānubesumiy, ne jiryasuvuy.” <sup>8</sup> Runuyasubedanumatiy, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesús.

<sup>9</sup> Rumusadanumatiy jamumusimyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisirya: “Ne jiryatūchu tīdevara jiryatiy jiryedyiasiy riva. Sanumatiy misa Nijyamidenu diibymusiy, variñuma jita jiryatuchura.”

<sup>10</sup> Ruutajadoda jita sisā datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Nutyura rutay variy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyura? Saryi jnijedyi munatya Edíyasíy.” <sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritatye jita jiryiva: Sunichara jita Edíyasíy, saryi ratyanu títajura tara. <sup>12</sup> Ritatye jita jiryiva: Sunimya jita Edíyasíy, tamā ridyetyada variñi, tamā, rivyichanichiy rumu taranī, daryatiy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi. Darya nīday saparutyajayasara Nijyamidenu riyyomutumusiyu.”

<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita ridyetyada sisā datyavavyedabay jiryatiy saniquenuyada Juán Bautístabaynchirya.

### *Jesús misadedani dera jatayanibay jiryatiy jamiryānu bayantutini*

(Márcu 9.14-29; Dúcasíy 9.37-43)

<sup>14-15</sup> Sitijadanumatiy nijyanvajyuumu, sadasiñunuvijada tiqui vanu satuunu Jesúsyu, suteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, yajantyutyanī radyenu jiryatiy jatayanīni, saparutyasara jaryi rivayu, tapi japichiy sajuuy jiidamyu, jaamu jarye sajuuy. <sup>16</sup> Rañi puchesiy jita yisā datyavamyunī, ne vanay rimyisaniñi.” <sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “jiii, tara nijyanvay jachipiayadaruyutavay jiryeyñicha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuryu simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasarajū ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasarajū?

¿Nuriryundasaraǰu rajachiniy variy jiryimusirye, nuriryundasaraǰu? Yapuchiy jiyujuni.”<sup>18</sup> Saniquetyada jita Jesús variñi bayantu, sasipyateda jita variy sivasiy, samışada jita derapubay varicharaju.<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita rityuudiyada siśa datyavavyedabay yasiquitayu, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujeta nuntidyeni bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?”<sup>20</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryatyi jaryi pasidye jachipiyavay daryaju jiryedye. Tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda nutyu quicatatididera, jiryeytay variy riva jiry musiqui: Yajata jiyusiy muju jı, raday jata variyu. Ne rasutye tara variy jiryivaayadaju.<sup>21</sup> Ne vanay sasipyateda dañu bayantu, tetya vutyuchosiy munatya vuryjnradamu siśa Judenu.”

*Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajjuntiy*  
(Márcu 9.30-32; Dúcasıy 9.43-45)

<sup>22-23</sup> Riryupiyadanumatıy Jesúsveda Cadidéyava, suteda jita Jesús ruuva yiśa datyavavyedabay: “Ranuma jutı sasachada runda Nıjyamıdenu, jiryatıy sasay tiqui nijyamı tavay nijyanvay jomunı, riryajvay variñı, samısanıy Judenu tumurundamımyusiy varıntyıñı.” Riñuvayada jaryi variy saniquejadanchiy.

*Samurichedodara criquiy Judenu roriy jduyatanıtyaju*

<sup>24</sup> Ruutojadanumatıy Capernavımu, rityuudiyada jita vadubeñi Pyıtrubay, jiryatıy rivyatada ranachı criquiy, Judenu roriy jduyatanıtyaju. Ruutajadoda jıtanı Pyıtrubay: “¿Neviy samurichenu jiryedyetyanura criquiy, Judenu roriy jduyatanıtyaju day?”<sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jo.” Sajayadanumatıy Pyıtrubay variy rorıvyımu, sanıquejada Jesús munatya siva: “¿Nutyura jıjechıpya Siımyó, nutyura? Jırya mucadiva vıchavay nutyıtıymıy, ¿chımısyıy rıryı jmutyara criquiy taraju, chımısyıy? ¿rıñıjıyanvamyusiy dyetya, varımyata tavamyusiy?”<sup>26</sup> Sumutyajadanumatıy Pyıtrubañı: “Tavamyusiy jita,” suteda Jesús variy siva: “Ne rıryı murichenu variy riñıjıyanvarya.”<sup>27</sup> Dañuma, vuñuma niqettanıryı criquiy jmutyavay, yajachıyanuvera jamucajuu jımyımu, jasıtyı sasıryı quıva toyanıy. Nıtyı yajota pıryıyada, yajanantıadesıñı, jasıtyı yadıy rıva criquıdye. Yasayasıy varıy criquiy jmutyavarya, ranuma racha vatajuu vuryımusiy.”

## 18

*¿Mıra sanıcha nijyamı jaryıñu Jarıchımuvıchı nusuyadamu, mı?*  
(Márcu 9.33-37; Dúcasıy 9.46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Varıdyenıday rityuudiyada siśa datyavavyedabay Jesúsıy, ruutajadoda variñı: “¿Mıra sanıcha nijyamı jaryıñu Jarıchımuvıchı nusuyadamu, mı?”<sup>2</sup> Sanatıyada jita Jesús variñı tiqui derapubay, saranıtyadada jita rıquebyımunı.<sup>3</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Rıtay sitenu jiryıva: Netımyu jıryatıryasara nta nutyu deramıy ntaju, ne jıryajachara Jarıchımuvıchı nusuyadamu.”<sup>4</sup> Ramunı mıñıtyı racha tapımusıy sııtyera, nutyu jıñu derapude daryá, nıñı jita rıchıasara jaryıñu Jarıchımuvıchı nusuyadamu.<sup>5</sup> Mıñıntyı jita radırye rıtyamunı deradera nutyu jıñu, nıñı radırye varıntyırye.”

*Jatyı vıcyarenı ti Judenu nújisıy*  
(Márcu 9.42-48; Dúcasıy 17.1-2)

<sup>6</sup> “Mıñıtyı racare rajısyıy Judenu núquıñı jıvyetyenu, nıtyı rañı tuvachu rımu, nutyu derapudera, samıryavaju jita raryıcha saju, rıryıtyı puchu

nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya varyi jamu navajacheni. <sup>7</sup>Tajunate nijyanvaju juuchanitya, taju, tapi raday jny juuchanitya. ¡Acuul tajunatedañi, taju, simusityi riti juuchanitya.

<sup>8</sup>Nutyi raniday jiyomutu, varimiyata jiñumutu, rañi care Judenu nújisiiy ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajaty varyi yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajay jomutuvu, varimiyata numutuvu, junareju jnyadamu, jiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju. <sup>9</sup>Nutyi raniday jiñisiy rañi care Judenu nújisiiy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajaty varyi yimusintyirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajay tadañisiy junare jnyadamu, riñuma jatya datadijuy nisityi jiidatyovimuju ji.”

*Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy*

*(Dúcasii 15.3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> “Jiryinyatata rrachodajisiñi tiquide jivye deramiy tenu, tapi ritatye jiryiva jiryatiy runutyavay jita jnuchara riva samo Rajye Jarichumuvichí, jiryatiy supavay daryaju riy. <sup>11</sup>Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye jantyuy ruuva nijyanvay caravye. <sup>12</sup> ¿Nutyura jiryechipiya, nutyura? Saryityi vichasara nu vanu taraqui pacha jasiti, saryityi caray tiqui rityenu, ¿neviy satochiy pastumu riy yasi jnura, satidye jiya vatí sanacho carañu? <sup>13</sup>Saryityi saryeñi, ritay sitenu jiryiva: Sichanaty jaryi variñi saryechi, ruumusiy yasi jnuramiy jiryatimyu ne caravyedyeryi. <sup>14</sup>Darya niday ne savata rajye Jarichumuvichí sacaray tiquide rityenu jivye derapudera.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryaramityaniy mitya siva vutyeryira juuchurveda, nutyuramusiy*

*(Dúcasii 17.3)*

<sup>15</sup> “Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiiñiyu, yatuchu yasiqita sivara. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, jicyanamanyi jityeryi. <sup>16</sup>Netimyu satuvachuruy yimu, yapuchiyy tiquintiy, varimiyata danujuy jityevay yisa simu, riryatidye datya danujumyusiy, varimiyata munvamyusirya titaju sadaniquejada. <sup>17</sup>Netimyu saryi tuvachuruy nadimuntiy, yatuchu ruuva Judenu siit-yarijavajuura. Netimyu ne saryi tuvachuruy ne vinu siityarijavajuumu, yavichaniy nutyu nijyamí carañu variñi, varimiyata criquiy jmutyanu jiryatiy juuchatñi.

<sup>18</sup> Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryapuchu jiry muca dinchara, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy. Daryaday jiryatiy jiryavita muca dinchara, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy. <sup>19</sup>Junantiy ritay jiryiva: Naryityi jachipiya vatajuu danujumyusiy jiryetyenujuy taranchiy, jiryatiy nanajachiñuy Judenuvara, daryani racha nadaju Rajye Jarichumuvichimusiy. <sup>20</sup>Tapi jasityi riintyeryaniy rityamu munvamyusiyu, varimiyata danujumyusiy, jasiñuma rañicha riquebyimu varyi.”

<sup>21</sup>Jadchiy jita satuudiyada Pyitrubañi Jesús, suteda varyi siva: “¿Nutyityu, nuriryajura raramityaniy mitya siva ratyeryira juuchurveda, nuriryaju? jiryatiy sajuuchuvay rañiyu. ¿Darajuñijyateju day?” <sup>22</sup>Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Ne ritay vinu darajuñijyateju; ritatye jita darajuñijyate vuyajuypura darajuñijyate.”

*Jesús tuchoda muchechinchiy, jiryatimyu ne saramityaniryuy mityara jiyenu diviyiyada*

<sup>23</sup> “Ramuniday Jarichumuvichí nusuyada ranicha nutyu jamu nutyityu nitiy rañi jdutyaryu jimyuhechimiytyara cuenta. <sup>24</sup>Sajotadanumaty jiduyada, rityuudityaniñi tiqui nijyamí, sadiviyiñuyada rajuura varanca

criquichumanj. <sup>25</sup> Jiryatimyu ne vanay samurichenura jidyivyi, supajada jamu nutyityu rityeryutyadaju variñi, savaturuy jarye yisaju, sadadyeñu jarye, ratatyi samurichenura jidyivyi. <sup>26</sup> Ramunītiy sadasidyoda jita muchechiy satuunuyu, sayasantada jita variñi: ‘Yajachiniy ji, Patru, tapimusiyy ramurichenu títaju jiqui!’ <sup>27</sup> Santyutjada jita jamu nutyityu variñi jimyuchechiy, sumurya variñi, saramityaniy mitya varirya sadyivintyi. <sup>28</sup> Niday jita, sasipyatedanumatyi jadchiy, sasaryejada jitanj tiqui jiryenu muchechiy, jiryatyi sani divyi vinu munvay jarimyunj jvaayada murichiryanj. Siredanumatyi sapitasa, suteda siva: ‘Yamurichenura jidyivyi!’ <sup>29</sup> Ramunj sarayada saryenu muchechiy jityuunu, sajachiñuyada variy siva: ‘Yajachiniy ji, tapimusiyy ramurichenu ji.’ <sup>30</sup> Savatavitya. Sayada jita variy, satanuvunutadeda variñi jiryenu muchechiy, jasicharajutiy samurichenura jidyivyi. <sup>31</sup> Runuyadanumatyi saryenu muchechimyi, riyiveda jaryi ranchiy, riyada variy tuchuvay simu jamu nutyityu. <sup>32</sup> Sanatutyadeda jita jamu nutyityu variñi, suteda jita siva: ‘Muchechiy nicyararyapurya! Raryamityadesiy mitya títajura jidyivyi, jiryatyi jiyasantada riva ray. <sup>33</sup> ¿Neviy jiryi jantyutyani jiryenu muchechiy, daryatyi ray jantyutyasidye ji?’ <sup>34</sup> Saniqueyadamu, sapatru sayada tanuvunujo jnytavamyuyuy, jasicharajutiy samurichenu títajura jidyivyi. <sup>35</sup> Darya nday Rajye Jarichumuvichj ravichaniy nuñi tiquimusiyy jirye, jiryeñuma ramityaniy mitya jijechimysirya jiryetyenu juuchurveda.”

## 19

### *Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy* (Márcu 10.1-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)

<sup>1</sup> Satuchumuyadanumatyi Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sayada variy Cadidéyamusiy Judéyamuñ jiryatyi Jurdája rudamyura. <sup>2</sup> Richiityarijada niñanvayyuusumanj, samisadeda jita variy jasiryi.

<sup>3</sup> Ruteda jita Varyisévuvédabay variy simu Jesús, riryantyada variñi jiryatyi ruutajadodani: “¿Samiryavidye satova tiqui niñyamj tariva nada jivyaturuy?”

<sup>4</sup> Nijnj jita jmytajada variry: “¿Neviy jiryinuyada catera nucharamu, nutyu sundejada Judenu jotadamunj niñyamj, sundejadani tiqui vanu, tiqui vatura sisaju day?”

<sup>5</sup> Saniquejada jita variy: “Ramunj satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajaj jarye, satidye jamuñj vatura, danujumyusiyy nanacha tiqui variy.

<sup>6</sup> Ne danujuy variñada nundy, tiquinuma sacha varidye. Ramunītiy, jiryatyi sabayada Judenu daryá, satiy jamuchara niñyamj, ne sajiintyetyaniy tñ variñi.”

<sup>7</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramusiy variy suteda Muyusésibe: Sama say vanura catera nuchara továvi, satidye tova rata nada jivyaturuy?”

<sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada riy: “Jiryatyi surra daryajura jiryejechiy, ramunītiy sumutyajada Muyusésiberya jiryevyaturuy tovajada. Ne ravichanuyada daryá jotadamusiyy.

<sup>9</sup> Ritatye jita jiryiva: Minjityi tovanada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi vanujsa, saryityi jamuy tñ nadivasintyi, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada títaju niñanvay diya, jiryatyi riryadiy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy variñada.”

<sup>10</sup> Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Daryatyi ravichasara vanujj jivyaturutya, ne dyetya samirya vuryajamuy variy.”

<sup>11</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryajmutya títaju niñanvarya rañiquejada, vinunj sajutiy racherya. <sup>12</sup> Jasidye jitariy niñanvay jiryatyi riryupedamusiy jiñicha mystiasavay. Jasintyiryi niñanvantiy jiryatyi riñicha mystiasavay niñanvay vichadedamusiy. Jadchiy, rivychasara niñanvay mystiasavay

nta, jiryatiy Jarichumovichī nusuyada jiyadaḡu rivyichasara daryá. Nītiy jmutyārurya jīrya niqnejada, samā jmutyāra.”

*Jesús jachiñuyadara Jüdenü jmutyāda deramiy jiyadaḡu*  
(Márcu 10.13-16; Dúcasīy 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Jadchīy jīta ruutiḡada riy deramiyera simu Jesús satidyē jatyo jīy-  
omututa riñiy, saḡuchū variy riyadaḡu siḡa Jüdenü. Siḡa datyavavyedabay  
jīta niqnejada riy niḡyanvabe riva. <sup>14</sup> Jesús jīta niqnejada variy: “Ne  
jīryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama juḡi rimu. Ne jīryajbarya ruutiḡada, tapi  
riḡa rāchasara Jarichumovichī nusuyadamu, riñiḡa nuḡyu deramiyera.”  
<sup>15</sup> Sabayadanumatīrya jīyomutu variy riñiy, sayāda jīta variy jadchīy.

*Satuchoda vaderonubay jaryi taratī siḡa Jesús*  
(Márcu 10.17-31; Dúcasīy 18.18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Mityamusiy sutañuvjīada ḡiḡui vanubay siva Jesús: “Datyanu, ḡḡara  
jvaayada raryi jvaachara samīrya, ḡara? ratidyē vichasara juḡareḡu  
jnyuadati.” <sup>17</sup> Suteda jīta Jesús variy siva: “ḡḡajura yitajanu ranchiy samīrya  
ray, ḡaju? ḡiḡui sanīcha siḡtenu samī. Jītyi jaryuy juḡareḡu jnyuadamu,  
yavichasara sutedamu Jüdenü.” <sup>18</sup> Suteda jīta variy siva Jesús: “ḡḡMirya  
suteda, mirya?” Suteda jīta Jesús siva: “Jīrya: Ne vuryajvañi ḡi, ne vuryarupi  
ḡi vaturuḡsa vuntiy, ne vuryaparānu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada  
ḡinijyuntiy. <sup>19</sup> Vuryamaḡa tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchīntiy:  
Vuryamaḡa vatasaranī vūtyuunuvichīntidyē, nuḡyu vuyḡatatiy darya vuy.”  
<sup>20</sup> Suteda vaderonubay variy siva Jesús: “Ratyuvachumuyada ramu ḡitaju.  
ḡḡaranuma rasūtye variy rajyu, ḡara?” <sup>21</sup> Suteda jīta Jesús variy siva: “Jītyi  
vicharuy siḡtenu tuvachurá ḡitajumu, yejīya, yataryuytara jiryatiy ḡitaju  
yimura, yasay variy ramurichīrya riy jantyuyadavy. Variñi jīta yecha taratī  
jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasītyariḡsara varīrye.” <sup>22</sup> Satuvachodanumatīy  
vaderonubarya jīrya niqnejada, sayāda jīta vavivachā variy, jiryatiy jaryi  
taratī daryaju dañi.

<sup>23</sup> Jesús jīta jteda variy ruuva yiḡa datyavavyedabay: “Rītatye siḡtenu  
jīryiva: Surra jīta raḡa Jarichumovichī nusuyadamu jayada saḡu nītiy  
jaryi taratī. <sup>24</sup> Juḡantiyi rīḡay jīryiva: Saryityi ramīje camélluquisuma ro-  
danruḡu vimu, saryi jay jīta jaryi taratī variy Jüdenü nusujyomuntidyē.”  
<sup>25</sup> Rityuvachodanumatīy siḡa datyavavyedabarya jīrya niqnejada, rityiḡḡada  
jaryi varīrya, riñiquejada variy: “ḡḡChīranate raramityasarate, chī?” <sup>26</sup> Suteda  
jīta Jesús variy yinuyadamu: “Ne vanay sivaayada niḡyamīra, Jüdenü jīta  
ḡitaju rajvaachara darya.”

<sup>27</sup> Jadchīy jīta sumatyajada Pyḡtrubañi: “Yajnuuy, nuḡ jīta tochedara  
jīberya ḡitaju, nuḡhiḡtyarjīada variy jī. ḡḡḡara raḡa nuḡyimu riva, ḡara?”  
<sup>28</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rītatye siḡtenu jīryiva: Vadi mucadimu,  
sanumatīy masa Niḡyamīdenü vanda jīmyasajoncha, jīrye rachītyarjīvay,  
jīryaday maḡa jīmyasajonchantidyē, vuyajuḡyo masajo, dajoḡuy ranchaju,  
jasityi jīryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayēnūveda, jīryatiy rajyumusiyy  
ḡitaju, taraḡui vuyajuḡy jūriññutavaryi, dariññujuy ranchaju. <sup>29</sup> Mīñiḡtyi tochiy  
riḡya jiyadaḡura jīryoriy, varimiyata sataryiḡveda, varimiyata siḡyamutūveda,  
varimiyata saḡay, varimiyata suḡoḡda, varimiyata sadadyeñu, sandiy jarye,  
saḡay jmutyā taraḡui pachaju ruḡbivaju, saḡmutyara jīyarurya juḡareḡu  
jnyuada ranchajuntiy. <sup>30</sup> Rajuu jīta jiryatiy rivyichasara munatyavay diye,  
riryechasara tamityavay rivasiy. Rītyi vichasara jīta tamityavay diye,  
riryechasara jīta munatyavay variy rivasintiy.”

## 20

*Jesús tuchoda jvaavyenchiy*

<sup>1</sup> “Jarichumuvichí nususyada jita rañicha nta nutyu rorijyamí, jiryatíy sani juuryí satidye vata nudiy jvaavyeñecho. <sup>2</sup> Sudutyadanumatíy jvaavyeysara nurirýara samurichenu tarundaquí jvaayada murichirya riy, supajada jita yindimiy variriyí, jiryatíy ñinsijyuunira. <sup>3-4</sup> Samaseda jita junantíy mumurí jóramusiy, sadiyada jita ruuva tavay, mitya ranivyepudásamu, suteda variy ruuva: ‘Jiryayuma jiya jvaavye ñinsijyuunimu, ramurichenu vase variy jirye.’ <sup>5</sup> Riyada jita variy. Junantíy samaseda jita nuñi mumurí jóramusiy, sivaayada daryadantíy. <sup>6</sup> Taraquí jóradenumatíy sutyeda ruuvaamyuyadaju, samaseda rorijyamí pudásamuntíy, sasaryeda riy tavay ranivyentíy, suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘¿Taraquí jiryeryaniy pituvye judaca jiyu, taraju?’ <sup>7</sup> Rumutyajadani: ‘Ne ti jvaatyaniryuy daryaju nudye.’ Suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘Jiryeyerye rajiya jvaavye ñinsijyuunimu.’ <sup>8</sup> Jidyenumatíy ravichada, suteda rorijyamí siva yivaatyaní: ‘Yanuma natyuri jvaavye, yamurichenu varintyiryí. Yajota murichedoda tamityavamyusiy, munatyavacharaju titaju.’ <sup>9</sup> Ruutojadanumatíy tamityavay, rumutyajada nuñi tiquimusirya tarundaquí jvaayada murichirya, miryanura. <sup>10</sup> Rutojadanumatíy munatyavay, rijechipiyajada: ‘Nuñajmutya dyetya jamura ruumusiy.’ Rumutyajada jita titaju nuñi tarundaquí jvaayada murichirya nuñi tiquimusiy. <sup>11</sup> Rumutyajadanumatirya, ricyucuyeyada jita rorijyamínijyu. <sup>12</sup> Riñiquejada jita: ‘Jivye tamityavay, rañi jvaayasíy taraquí jóradera, jiñi bay vatajuu nudýisa riy, jiryatíy nujechidesiy judaca jvaayada vidyaquisumajareyu.’ <sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada jitani tiquí rityenu: ‘Ne rapyaranu ji, Jaamyicyu. ¿Neviy vuryidyitajay tarundaquí jvaayada murichirya dajyuú?’ <sup>14</sup> Yajirirya jiyarurya, yejiya varintíy. Ramyurichenururyi tamityavay daryatíy ramyurichenuntíy ji. <sup>15</sup> ¿Samirya dyetya rajjvaay racyuriquitya daryatíy rivaaryuy? ¿Jamiryamuviy yinuy ranacho jiryatíy rivaay samirya mitya day?’ <sup>16</sup> Ramuní, rityi vichasara tamityavay, riryechasara jita munatyavay, daryadantíy, rityi vichasara jita munatyavay, riryechasara tamityavay varintíy. Tiquítya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajyuutya jita jaryetasavadye.”

*Jesús tuchoda junay jibetyedajijuntiy**(Márcu 10.32-34; Dúcasíy 18.31-34)*

<sup>17-18</sup> Sayadanumatíy Jesús Jerusarí nachoju, saracheda jita riy vinu yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, satuchutityiyada ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímuju. Nijyamidenu riryasachara caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasíju variñi. <sup>19</sup> Jadchíy jita riryasay variy ñamyimyuñi, riryatidye jarupantani, riryatidye musiy variñi, riryajvay variy crusityasa titajuni; jadchíy jita mumurundamimiyusiy sachá misanichí.”

*Sebedévubay vaturube jachiñyada simu Jesús jidyenujube jiyadaju**(Márcu 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Jadchíy jita, nanutuudiyada jita Sebedévubay vaturube nanudenubetyani Jesús, nanadasidyodanumatíy satuunuy, nanujachiñyada tara variy siva. <sup>21</sup> Niñi jita jteda nadiva: “¿Taraná sanuvata, tara?” Naniteda variy siva: “Yajtay nanamasa radyenujuy jityuunu, yinsuyadamu, tiquí racha yintyityudamyuju, nuntíy racha jimiyidamyujuntidye.” <sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Ne sadadatya tana sani vata. ¿Sanavidye



jachiniy rajuura jantyadaju dayu, nutyi ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray?" Nanimutyajada jitani: "iNeviy nañajuú!" <sup>23</sup> Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: "Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye. Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamyu ne ramyidamyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara daryatyi sudutyama Rajyerya." <sup>24</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajyu nanutevarya darya niqnejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa mityijiy taryijyu. <sup>25</sup> Jesús jita natuyada variy yimuju riy, saniquejada variy: "Jiryedyetyanuma jiryatyi may nutyityu rañi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityu nubesi, niñi nusuy jaryiryi jityevay. <sup>26</sup> Jiryequemyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Nitiy racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. <sup>27-28</sup> Nitiy racharuy munatyi jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryecyumude, daryatyi suteda Nijyamidenu, ne satidyey jvaatyaniy jiyadaju riy tavay, suteda jita satidyey jmutyasara riy tavay, satidyey sacharara yinuyada nijyanvajyuu jantyutyadaju varitiy."

### *Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuriyube*

(Márcu 10.46-52; Dúcasiy 18.35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Richipyatedanumatiy Jesúsveda Jericómusiy, richiityarijada nijyanvajyubañi Jesús. <sup>30</sup> Mityamusiy, nanutuvachodanumatiy danujuy nisipyuriyube nutuvarya masanuy: "Saramiryi Jesús," nanuniquejasubeda jita: "iYajantyutya nay, Davyibe jasi!" <sup>31</sup> Nijyanvaj jita niqneyada nada: "iSanandasa!" Nanuniquejasubeda jita jaryivyaju variy: "iNutyityu, yajantyutya nay, Davyibe jasi!" <sup>32</sup> Saradedanumatiy Jesús, sanatuyada variy nada: "¿Nutyura sadavata rachaniyu, nutyura?" <sup>33</sup> Naniteda jita siva: "iNutyityu, yamuttara nañisiquiii!" <sup>34</sup> Santyutyadamu jijetyojada Jesús nanunisimyu, naninuyasubeda varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

## 21

### *Jesús jayada Jerusarimu*

(Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasiy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

<sup>1-2</sup> Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusari, ruutojada Betuvájemu, Odivu musiq-uutuunu. Jadchiy jita supajada Jesús nada yisa datyanujyubentiy: "Sanajiya vichadademum jiryatyi vucharara. Jasiñi sanadiñuve siva cavañu puchusi, sadenu yisa jasi. Sanavitasiñi, sanapuchesiy mityijiyjuy rumusiy nanudenutayu. <sup>3</sup> Titiy rajtesiy tara sadiva, sanama jmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vata mityijiyjuy nada. Varidyey sajpajasiy nada." <sup>4-5</sup> Rani jita vichada darya, ratidyey jtotanirya saniquejada Judenuju tuchubay:

"Yatuchu siva Siyo detu daryatyi vuryitay Jerusari janvañi: Yajnuy, suniy yintyityu yimu, tapimusiy masi cavañuncha, sadenuncha jarye."

<sup>6</sup> Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyube variy, nadivaañuvejada jita daryatyi suteda Jesús nadiva. <sup>7</sup> Nadaryityada jitani cavañu, sadenu yisaju. Nanubayada jitarajichujajyuu nadancha, samasada jita Jesús variy ranca.

<sup>8</sup> Riryetyada jita nijyanvajyuu tevaberya jichujay núva. Tini rachada darya nutasarajii titaju vitara day, riryatidyey bay núvara. <sup>9</sup> Rityi jiyada jotada nijyamijuu sajiju, rityi rupiyada susintyi, riyarovayitityiyada vataju variy: "iYajantyutya nuy, Davyibe jasi! jchanatyasi jita sitenuni nitiy jniy Judenu jtyamu! iYajantyutya navachiy nuy!" <sup>10</sup> Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusarimu, richeneñeyajada jita vichadajanvabe variy yichanayadamu,

ruutajadoda variyu: “¿Chira jiñu, chí?” <sup>11</sup> Rumutyajada jita nijyanvajyuu variy: “Nini sanicha Judenuju tuchu, Jesús jtyati, jiryatyi Nasaryémusini, jiryatyi Cadidéya mucadimura.”

*Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe*  
(Márcu 11.15-19; Dúcasiy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Sajayada jita Jesús Judenujyuu jachipiyajovimu, sajatyada jita jadchiryi taryutyavabe, jiryatyi rityeryutyanyada jasiy, taryuyvebe jarye ruusaju. Sajatyatimyyada jítara criquiy taritanivyebé mîsa variy, putuvinu taryutyavabe masajo jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma:

Riryajtacharara raryoriy Judenusá tuchujo, jiryeni jita vichaniy paranujoju dárya.”

<sup>14</sup> Nisipyurymiyi jita judeda simu Jesús, Judenujyuu jachipiyajovimu, canuyasimiyi jarye ruusaju, samisadeda variy jasiryi. <sup>15</sup> Ridiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niqejada datyanuvabetya riva mityamusiy sundefada, rityuvachodantirya riyarovaya derajuubay, jiryatyi rutay: “¡Yajantyutya, Davyíbe jasi!” Riñiqueyada jita variy ranchiy. <sup>16</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Ne jityuvachu nutyura rutay jivye derajuu, nutyura?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jo. ¿Neviy jiryinutya Judenu niqejadamu: Deramidyera, jiryatimyu ne juintyevye didyedyeri, rutosiy jita jichipyatara jchanatyada samirya?”

<sup>17</sup> Satochedanumatyi variryi, sasipyateda jita Jerusarímusiy Betániamuju, samayada variy jasiy.

*Jesús niqetyadara jígunu, jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju*  
(Márcu 11.12-14, 20-26)

<sup>18</sup> Sataryadanumatyi tarimysidyera Jerusarímujuntiy, sajachijada jita variy. <sup>19</sup> Sadiñuvejada jita nútuvarya riva jígunu, sayada jita: “Rajnudyi,” ne sadiyada riva rajo tii, mitya, vinu ravivaníy sadiyada day. Saniquettada jita Jesús varirya jígunu: “¡Ne taramuy yajacharanuday!” Radiijeyada jígunu varenude variy. <sup>20</sup> Ridiyadanumatyi sisá datyavavyedabay riva, rityitáda varirya: “¿Nutyuramusiy radiijeyasiy jígunu mityamusidyé, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>21</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryetyi vichasara tuvachodatavay, ne siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, jiryajvaachara ne vinu jiryatyi ravychadesirya jígunu. Jiryetyi jtay jita riva jirya musiqui: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatlanuve ji, daryani racha variy. <sup>22</sup> Miryanintyi jiryechiñuy siva Judenu sisá tuchodamu, jiryaday jmutya varirya, jiryetyi tuvachu simucu.”

*Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chí jtedamuju*  
(Márcu 11.27-33; Dúcasiy 20.1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Sajayadanumatyi Jesús Judenujyuu jachipiyajovimu, ruuttjada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvaj rimyityumibe jarye simu, sadyadodadamu, ruteda jita jasiy siva: “¿Nutyura jpadadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? varimyata chí jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya, chí jtedamuju?” <sup>24</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyajade, jiryetyi jtay rivara jmutyajada, rajerye ratuchu jiryiva nutyura jpadadata rivaacharara rivaayada day, nutyura. <sup>25</sup> ¿Tesiya ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusirya, nijyamí jtedamusiy dyetyara.” Riñi jita niqetasadeda riva dayu: “Vuryatyi jmutya: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva

day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? <sup>26</sup> Vuryatiy jmutya jita: Niyamijtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, vuchuvuryi niyanvayuu, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju saniyyu Juánbay: Ninidyetyate Judenuju tuchu.” <sup>27</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi Jesús: “Ne nudetya day.” Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

### *Jesús tuchoda danujuy denujuy nchiy*

<sup>28</sup> “¿Tara jiryejchipiya, tara? Savichada vanu danujuy denuti. Sutañuvejada jita siva jimyunaty: ‘Pj, yejiya juvaañu randimyu diye.’ <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jitani jiyey: ‘¡Ne rajiya!’ Rivasiy jita saparuyada riva jijechipiyajada, sayada variy juvaañu. <sup>30</sup> Sutañuvejada jita vanu variy siva jidyenu tamityi daryantiy, ninijita jmutyajadani: ‘Ray jita rajiya, Yeye.’ Dañumamuy ne sayada varidye. <sup>31</sup> ¿Mira danujumyusiy rañi jvaayadara jiyey vatara, mi?” Rumutyajada jitani Jesús: “Samunaty.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Criquiy jmutyavaryapuryamiy, cadnatuveda jarye, riryajay jiryajisiy Judenu nusujyomu. <sup>32</sup> Tapi suteda Juán Bautístabay jiryimu Judenu núva rupiñu, tama jiryeñi tuvachuruyada simu, tama. Criquiy jmutyavay jita, cadnatuveda jarye tuvachoda sitenu simu. Dañuma jiryeñi diyada riva, ne jiryepyaruryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu Juánbay.”

### *Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy* (Márcu 12.1-12; Dúcasiy 20.9-19)

<sup>33</sup> “Jiryatuvachura ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy. Savichanuyada tiqui rorijyamij, santada jitara ninsijyuuni. Sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jitantirya ninsiy muchijyoju risajuntiy, sivaayada jita ninsijyuunimura rorivyucu, jiryatiy runutyada ravimusirya yindiy. Satocheda jita nutadajami variy ruumu jvaavyerya, jiryatidye jvaadyerya. Rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jami day, rateranuma ramacho rijyu day. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. <sup>34</sup> Ritojadanumatij ratosada runda, supajada jitarij jimyuchechimiy ruumu jvaavye, jiryatidye jmutyara sayaraya ninusityera. <sup>35</sup> Rureda jita jvaavyeryi samuchechimiy, rimyusiyeadani tiqui, nuntiy ruveda titaju, puutyi. Tinijijecheda ravichuta day. <sup>36</sup> Sajatyiyada jpajada tijimyuchechintiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, jaryi rajuuavayaju ruumusiy munatya jpasavaryi, riñi vichadeda jvaavye daryantiy. <sup>37</sup> Pariche supajada jitani jidyenu ruumu, saniquejada variy: Riryasuvuy dyetyani radyenu. <sup>38</sup> Ridiyadanumatij jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jami denu day. Sanumatij diichara sajay, nñuma ramachosara rajamiju varintidyey. Vañu, vuryajvañi, vuryatidye juriy vujyura samucadi. <sup>39</sup> Ruredanumatij variñi, rijetyada jita nudimusiñi, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni. <sup>40</sup> Ramunijiy, sanumatij jti mucadi jami yindimuntiy, ¿nutyura sachaniy variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy, nutyura?” <sup>41</sup> Ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Ne jantyutyadamusiy saparuta riy nicyaramiy, sasay variy tavantidyerya ninsijyuunintidyey, jiryatij riryasaryurya jiyarurya ratosada rundamu.” <sup>42</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada Judenu niquejadamu didyerya jirya niquejada didyey?”

Ravichu jita jiryatiy rrachusi roriy jvaavyeyjuni, ninuma rañicha jita roriy suruṭya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Rani jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta varirya.\*

¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada didyerya daryaday? <sup>43</sup> Ramuni ritatye jiryiva: Sasovay jita Judenu jiryimusirya yinsuyada, sasay variy tavantidyerya jiryatiy riryajontay nta daryatiy savatada ruumusiy. <sup>44</sup> Niday jita nitiy raryijyuy jinu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimuy variy sanchasiy; jinu jita, sanchatiy saryijyuy jinu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

<sup>45</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabay jarye ruusajura saniquejada dityadoda, ridyetyada jita jiñijyu saniquejada darya. <sup>46</sup> Ruuriryuyadanumatiy rivasiñi Jesús, richuvuyada riy niyanvajyuubay, jiryatiy rihechipyajada daryaju: “Judenuju tuchu sanicha.”

## 22

### *Jesús tuchoda jamuyada vichtyanchiy*

*(Dúcasiy 14.15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Sajatyiyada tuchoda dityadoda tuchodata ruuvantiy: <sup>2</sup> “Jarichumuvichiy nusuyada rañicha nutyu jamu nutyityu jiryatiy sivaayadara vichtya jidyenu jamuyadamu. <sup>3</sup> Supajada jitariy jimyuchechimiyi: Jiryanuma naturiy musuchavay vichtyamuju. Musuchavay jitamuy ne jiyaruyada variy. <sup>4</sup> Sajatyiyada jpajada tintiy: Yanuma tuchu ruuva musuchavay: Jdutyasaranuma ravychitya. Rivatyanimyaní rasi nuchusi, voca denu. Jdutyasaranuma titajura. Varenuma vichtyamujucu. <sup>5</sup> Musuchavay jita jiyada yavuryutadamu, nu jiyada yindimyu, nuntiy jvaadyi taryutyada nacho. <sup>6</sup> Rityevay jita rañi jureda riy samuchechimiyi, riryarupantada variryi, ruvamyuyada titaju riy, pattaryi. <sup>7</sup> Jamu nutyityu jita niqueyada jaryi variy ranchiy, supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy, riryatidye parutamuryi jvavye, riryarupamyuy varirya rivyichajo. <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita jamu nutyityu variy ruuva jimyuchechimiyi: Jdutyasaranuma vichtya, ramysuvye jita vichasiy nicyaramyi. <sup>9</sup> Jiryanuma jiya núqui nantaryajumyu, jiryanuma musuy vichtyamujuriy titaju jiryatiy jiryasarye rumuriy. <sup>10</sup> Riyada jita samuchechimiyi variy núquiva, riryatonuvejada variryi jicheryevye titaju, niyanvay nicyaramyi, samivye jarye ruusaju titaju. Rimyuchadeda varirya vichtya roriy. <sup>11</sup> Sajayadanumatiy jamu nutyityu sätidye jnuñuví riy musuchavay, sadiyada jasiy siva tíqui vanu, jiryatimyu ne jamuyada sujatyí dañi. <sup>12</sup> Sutañuvijada jita variy siva: Jaamyicyu, ¿nutyuramusiy jijevasiy jiyu, nutyuramusiy? tama jamuyada sujatyí jiñicha, tama. Samachojada mitya vapuu variy ranchiy. <sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda jamu nutyityu ruuva jnutyavantiyi: Jiryanuma puchumuy titajuni, jiryajatyasiy variy bimujuni, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya niyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy. <sup>14</sup> Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuuvatya jita jaryetasavadye.”

*Criquinchiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu murichenutaniny niyanvarya*  
*(Márcu 12.13-17; Dúcasiy 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Riyada jita Varyisévuedabay variy riñiquettadayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy taji niquejadivani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>16</sup> Rupajada jita variy yisa datyavaryedabay simu Jesús, Jeródesbe siitaryivabe jarye ruusaju. Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatiy jiñi jita sitenu

\* 21:42 Yajñurya Murrapedye 118.22; Nusubymiyi Jvaachara 4.11; Rajotya Pyitru 2.7

jtarya. Jiiñi jita datyanusara šitenura Judenu nú. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. <sup>17</sup> Ramuni, yanuma tuchu nudyiva, nutyura jječhipiya, nutyura: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criqui, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya?” <sup>18</sup> Sadatyada jita Jesúsra rječhipiyajada jiyaroju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañi, taju? Jiryityadamu yitay. <sup>19</sup> Jiryaditanu rarya criquidye, ratatiy vuryamurichenuracu.” Riryeda jita variy sajura criquidye. <sup>20</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suru nučhara jarye, čtara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” <sup>21</sup> Rumutyajada jitanj: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” Suteda jadchiy ruuvantiy: “Ramunijiy jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatiy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenu Judenunijiy jiryatiy sabaryantidyera.” <sup>22</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, rityittada variñi. Rityocheda jita variñi Jesús, riyada variy jadchiy.

**Saadusévuvedabay jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misadedanchiy**  
(Márcu 12.18-27; Dúcasij 20.27-40)

<sup>23-24</sup> Ruutjjada Saadusévuvedabay variryundamu simuntiy. Ne ridyetarunuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, suteda jita Muyusésibe: Tiqui nijyamitij radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, sätidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. <sup>25</sup> Rivyichanuyada jita danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda nuquebyimu. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatij vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa sisasiy, samacho vatura variy sanijyu vichiju. <sup>26</sup> Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy, nunuma rañi jamuntyiñi, nuñi taryiveda, tamityi saraju, pattaryitye. <sup>27</sup> Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyitye. <sup>28</sup> Daryamusiy, riryanutatij mjsa jidyijjomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi riñi jamuyada titajumusini vatura.” <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Jiryecyaramya jječhipiyajadamu, jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu sadatyada jarye. <sup>30</sup> Tapitya riryatiy misasumiy nijyanvay jidyijjomusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutanicharayu, jiryatiy riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpvay daryá, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi. <sup>31-32</sup> Ranchiy jita jiryatiy rimyisasara jidyijjomusiy, nutyi jiryeni niquema catera nučharamuntirya, jiryatiy suteda Judenu jiryivara: Rañuma rañicha Avurabay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentiy. ¿Va diibymiy riñichacay? jnuvyentya riñicha jasidye! Ninjita diibymiy Judenu day, nutyi ninj jita sanicha jnuvye Judenu.” <sup>33</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvarya saniquejada, rityittada varirya sadatyadoda.

**Miryá vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya**  
(Márcu 12.28-34; Dúcasij 10.25-28)

<sup>34</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij Varyisévuvedabarya jiryatiy sandasadede Jesús riy Saadusévuvedabay, riintyeryadeda jita variy simuyu. <sup>35-36</sup> Tiqui rityenu jiryatiy niquejada datyini, sani jtajadoda jita jantyadaju variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, čmiryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda titaju suteda cabyimu, mirya?” <sup>37</sup> Sumutyajada jita jasiñi: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vječhityani Vuntiyu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vječhipiyajadata jarye risaju. <sup>38</sup> Ranj jita jaryinra datyadoda jiryatiy munatyara. <sup>39</sup> Darajuju datyadoda jita nutyu ratiy daryantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratij daryantidyevuy.

40 Jirya darajuy datyadodamusiy rundayada títajū suteda Jūdenu, jiryatiy suteda Muyusésibemyusirya, jiyū tuchuvabe jtomusiy jarye risaju.”

*¿Chidenu sanicha Jūdenu jaryeti, chidenu?  
(Márcu 12.35-37; Dúcasíy 20.41-44)*

41-42 Riintyeryadedamu, sitajádoda Jesús Varyisévuedayu: “¿Nutyura jiryechipiya sanchiy Jūdenu jaryeti, nutyura? ¿Chí denu sanicha, chí denu?” Ruteda jita siva: “Davyíbe jasí.” 43-44 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nutyuramusiy variy suteda Davyíbe, Jūdenu Jnutumusiy siva: ¡Nutyityu! Suteda daryaju: Suteda jita Jūdenu siva rayntyityu: Yamaša rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

45 Jiryatiy Davyíbeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeni, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi, nutyichiy?” 46 Ne vanaj tñ jmutyajada variy tarani, dantyamuy ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

## 23

*Jesús tuchutadariy Varyisévuedabay, Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvabe ruusaju*

*(Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasíy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

1-2 Jadchiy jita saniquejada Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuubay, sisa datyavavyedabavya jarye: “Riñi maçhoma Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye ruusaju Muyusésibe jubivaju, jiryatiy ridyetyanusarara Jūdenu jteda jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya. 3 Ramuni, títaju jiryatiy rityucha jiryiva jiryajvaajeyasarara, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaachara daryatiy riñi jvaachara, tapitya riñi jvaaryuy daryatiy rityuchusara. 4 Riñi puchusara ntara tiityasara nijyanvajyu rajuura rutedata, jiryatimuy ne rityiityaruy, rintya jítamuy ne jatyoruy ne vinu jiyomutu janata rani, jiryatimuy ne vinu riy jvaaryurya daryatiy riñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvaya. 5 Ruuvaachara yivaayada vinu riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, nutyu ruuvaachara jamurasumara rimosiy, jasityi ribeyadara Jūdenu niquejadatera jimyotasa, richujachoniy jarye. 6 Rucanurya masaða vichtya jamituunu jivyichtyamu, munatya masaðomu masaðantiy, jutyeryanijyomu jarye. 7 Rucanuntiyrya nijyanvay muchueda pudásamuntiy, jadchintiy jiryatiy rutachara nijyanvay ruuva: Datanu.

8 Jirye jita, ne jiryajtatanichara Datanuyu, tapitya tiquide sanicha jiryedyetanyu. Jiryevyichasara nuñi taryiveda títaju. 9 Dantyamuy ne jiryajtachara siva mucadincha vichí nijyamí, Vujye, tapitya tiquide sanicha Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini. 10 Dantyamuy ne jiryajtataniy yiva: Nutyityu, tapi tiquide jiryentyityu, jiryatiy Jūdenu jaryetini. 11 Niday vichasara jaryiñu jiryequibimuntiy, nityi racha jiryimutyisiju. 12 Minityi jchanatyayu, sacha jantanichí riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidjevaju, sacha jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.

13 ¡iii, ranitte jiryeyute, ra, Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryemyutanusara daryajura Jarichumuvichí nusujyo nijyamijisiy, tapitya ne jiryeni jaryuy jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryetyaniryuryi, jiryatiy riryi jaryuy. 14 ¡iii, ranitte jiryeyute, ra, Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryevyichéçhavañuma dayu, nuñi jiryeni sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiy jiryituyada jityuchu jamuca

sisá Jüdenú. Ramunítíy, jiryefñí jíta rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchüveda murichenusáda.

<sup>15</sup> ¡Jiii, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdenú niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévüveda jarye, jiryatíy jiryítuyadamu vichavayu! Jirye ramityeñumaya daryajura jमित्यो, mucadí jarye, jiryatídye jatachuní tíqui níjyami jichíityarinuju. Sasiityarinumatíy jirye, jiryetyítunu jíidatyemu parutísijuní, savichasara jaryí nicyaravyajú jiryimusíy varíy.

<sup>16</sup> ¡Acuu, tajúnate darya jiryejyú jiyantavay nísipyurímyí, tajú! Jiryítachara daryaju: Saryítíy níque tí Jüdenuníjyú jachípiyajo jtyamu, ne saníque sítenu varíy ríva; saryítíy níque tí óru jtyamu jiryatíy Jüdenuníjyú jachípiyajómura, varíñí jíta saníque sítenu. <sup>17</sup> ¡Nísipyurímyí datíysamíy jirye! ¿Mirýara jíta jaryínra, mirya? ¿Óruvíy, varímýata Jüdenú níjyú jachípiyajo, ratatíy jíintýasara Jüdenú níjyura óru? <sup>18</sup> Jiryítacharantíy: Saryítíy níque tí Jüdenú níjyú rupajyo jtyamu, ne saníque sítenu varíy ríva; saryítíy níque tí sáchara jtyamu, jiryatíy Jüdenú níjyú rupajyonchara, varíñí jíta saryí jtótaníy rívará jíñíquejada. <sup>19</sup> ¡Nísipyurímyí jirye! ¿Mirýara jíta jaryínra, mirya? ¿Sacharavíy, varímýata Jüdenuníjyú rupajyo, ranchatíy ríryupay Jüdenuníjyura? <sup>20</sup> Ramunítíy, nítíy níque Jüdenuníjyú rupajyo jtyamu, níní níque rítýamu, saníque varíy rítýamuntíy títajú jiryatíy ravícha rancha risaju. <sup>21</sup> Darya níday, nítíy níque Jüdenú níjyú jachípiyajo jtyamu, saníque ne vínu rítýamu, saníque varíy sítýamuntíy nítíy víchasara ravímu. <sup>22</sup> Darya níday, nítíy níque jaríchu jtyamu, saníque ne vínu rítýamu Jüdenú másjajo, saníque varíy sítýamuntíy nítíy másasara rancha.

<sup>23</sup> ¡Jiii, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdenú niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévüveda jarye, jiryatíy jiryítuyadamu vichavayu! Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Jüdenú jíyaruryajura raté nútasara, jiryatíy jiryejyevyechu jmyíchara jaryedojura, dantýamuy ne jíryínuryuyada ranácho Jüdenú jteda tera day, jiryatíy jaryínrara, jiryatíy vase víchasáda darya, jantyutyada jarye, Jüdenumu tuváchoda jarye risajura. Jiryamá jvaayasíy daryá, dantýamuy ne jíryaparuy ríva muríchedoda Jüdenú jíyarurya. <sup>24</sup> ¡Jiyantavay nísipyurímyí jirye! ¡Jirye ramítýanírýa ja nta canítujísíy, jiryatíy jiryebecharara rajúura jubayada níjyanvaju, jíryeryamíchu nta jíta rívasíñí camélluquí nta, jíryatíy jíryeparyuy ríva jantyutyada, Jüdenumu tuváchoda jarye risajú!

<sup>25</sup> ¡Jiii, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdenú niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévüveda jarye, jiryatíy jiryítuyadamu vichavayu! Jirye jíta rañí suutasara rarudívasíy jatúsídye, síidye jarye, jíryevímyú jí tara paradoda day, níryudacánuýadamu víchasáda jarye risaju. <sup>26</sup> ¡Varyisévüveda nísipyurímyí jirye! Jíryapuy munatya ravímu jatúsídye, síidye jarye, ratídye víchasara púchara rárudívantíy.

<sup>27</sup> ¡Jiii, tajúnate darya jiryejyute day, tajú, Jüdenú niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévüveda jarye, jiryatíy jiryítuyadamu vichavayu! Jiryeñícha daryaju ntyu bapyo muchanusara, ríryatídye díy níjyanvay samírýa ríva. Ravímu jíta díibýí bínda, javítýíchara jarye. <sup>28</sup> Darya níday jirye, jíryatíy jiryeñícha samíy jívadíchavay níjyanvay díya, jíryejéchímyú jíta jívyíchasara jíryítuyadamu jachípiyavay, nícyaráy jachípiyajadatavay jarye risaju.

<sup>29-30</sup> ¡Jiii, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdenú niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévüveda jarye, jiryatíy jiryítuyadamu vichavayu! Jirye jíta jvaachara bapyonchara roríchídyera, Jüdenújú túchuvabe jachípítýasadáju, jíryídutyasara samíntýírýa ríbeptyontíy, jíryatíy rívyíchanuyada vase víchavay daryaju, jíryítachara varíy: Vurítyí vícháda taríy vumýunatyavabe rundamu, ne

vuryi vichadeda vatajuu ruusariy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatij ruveda riy. <sup>31</sup> Ramunijiy jiryeni tuchuta jijnijyu, jiryatij jiryenicha ridyedyeñu, rityi juveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe. <sup>32</sup> jiryaynuma jtotanirya jiryemyunatyavabe jiyasayada day! <sup>33</sup> jCodityevay rapuryamiy! jnutiyuramusiña jiryaramityara jiidatyomuju jatyasada, nutiyuramusi? <sup>34</sup> Ramuni rjpasara jiryimu riy rajyu tuchuvay, nijyanvay datyavay jarye, Judenu niqvejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju. Jiryajvaryi rityevay, jiryajvay crusityasantiryi; tñni jiryamusiyey jutyeryanijyovimuntidye, jiryajarupantanumaya vichadamusi, ratarya vichadamuju variryi. <sup>35</sup> Jiryatij jiryajvaachara daryá, raday juuy jiryiva juveda murichenusada, jiryatij riryubedara vase vichavay nuda, samiy vichi Abénubay nudamusiy, Sacaryébay nuda saraju, jiryatij Baraquiabab denubañi, jiryatij jiryeni jvay raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. <sup>36</sup> Ritatyé sitenu jiryiva: Raday juuy jiryiva murichenusada titaju ruuva jivye jamirya vichavay.”

*Jesús jnyada rivasij Jerusari  
(Dúcasij 13.34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> “Jerusari, Jerusari, jijnijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijechichara ravichuta riy, jiryatij supasara Judenu riy yinsubiyimiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryvada riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanasara jijnipyata suvcharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tñi, riryivyatavara. <sup>38</sup> jTijyiii, satochimyetteye Judenu mityara jiryevyichajo! <sup>39</sup> Ritatyé daryaju jiryiva: Ne jiryadij junay riva rabetyedivasifñday, netimyu ne jiryajtay didye: jchanatyasite nitij jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

## 24

*Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo  
(Márcu 13.1-2; Dúcasij 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Sasipyateda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimusiy. Sayadamu jita, sisá datyavavyedabay dityadoda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo rorivyichayu. <sup>2</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “jiryinuvideye jiryva titaju day? Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne samacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanaday. Riryajotatimurya rorij variy, pattaryitye titajura.”

*jNutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutiyuramusiy?  
(Márcu 13.3-13; Dúcasij 21.7-19; 17.22-24)*

<sup>3</sup> Samaśadanumatij Jesús jamu musincha jiryatij ravichada ritya Odivu, rityuudiyada jita sisá datyavay sasiquita Jesús variy jasiyu, ruțeda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudiyiva: jNutyeryivyey racha daryá, jiryatij yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivyey? jMirya ranicha rajotara day, mirya? ranchityi nuñadatyá: Diye niday sajti, ranumatij baryi jiryva mucadi runda risaju.” <sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu. <sup>5</sup> Tapi riryajniy rajuvay rityamu, riryajtachara variy: Rañi ranicha Judenu jaryeti, riñi raçaretanichara riy rajuu nijyanvay variy riva. <sup>6</sup> jiryatuvachu ranacho juveda, juveda jaticheyadanacho jarye, jiryinutyatatayu, ne jiryasuvuy ranchiy, tapi daryatya racha sitenu, ravij baryite jiryitay didye. <sup>7</sup> Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryaynuma richata tavichada janvay munuñmirya juveda runda. Ranuma vicha jachinu variy, muco siityeyajada jarye tajijyu titaju risajuntiy. <sup>8</sup> Nutyi raday ranicha jiryva titaju rajottya parutyajayajada. <sup>9</sup> Jadchij jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jiryey jarupantadamuju, riryajvay variy jiryey. Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay



variý títaju nijyanvayju, ritya jiyadaju. <sup>10</sup> Jadchintyi riryaparuy rajuuvey rachütyarisadiva, riryasay jimyityasimiyu, riryajavittuy varintiyu. <sup>11</sup> Riryamutisara rajuuvey jiryatiy rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvayu, riryajatachusara Judenu núvasiryi rajuuvey nijyanvay. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatiy rijasachusarara nicyaray vichasada variy, rađay sudovachara variy rivyačada rajuuvey Judenunijyu. <sup>13</sup> Nityi rajachinchara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiyada saraju, sađay ramityasara variy. <sup>14</sup> Riryatuchunumaya jita títaju mucadivara jiryá samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, riryatidyev tuvachu títaju nijyanvay jasirya. Jadchiy jita rajti tara baryijada runda.”

### *Parutyada rundanchiy*

(Márcu 13.14-23; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)

<sup>15-17</sup> “Jiry anumatiy diy riva javityichara jiryatiy rabay mityarorirya raryoriy, jiryatiy satuchoda Judenuju tuchu Tañrubay ranchiy, (nityi rajnuý ramu variy, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimyuju; nityi račuchu sisa jityu-unu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanačo. <sup>18</sup> Darya niday nityi rača yindimyu, ne sasiityityi jichujay juredanačo jiryorivyimusiy. <sup>19</sup> Tajunaťe day nityi mudasiy, taju, nityi rarupotyany variryundamuni jidyenuntiy. <sup>20</sup> Jiryantya vaťa Judenusa tuchodamura: ne nijya rundamu rača variy, dantyamuy jütuyada rundamu. <sup>21</sup> Tapi rarundamu jita rača parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy rajotadamusiy judejadara, diye rundasaraju ne vudyi riva, dantyamuy ne vuyadichara daryiva jadchiñundy. <sup>22</sup> Netimyu ne sajmuchaniy Judenu varirya parutyada runda, ne ti dera raryi ramitya nijyamí variy. Jiryatiy savata Judenu daryaju daryi jijeryetasavadye, sajmuchaniy varirya parutyada runda.

<sup>23</sup> Saryityi jtay ti variryundamu jiryiva: ¡jiñutiy jiyuni Judenu jaryeti! varimyata sajtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. <sup>24</sup> Riryamutisara daryaju rutuyada yajtay Cristuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay jarye risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvj mityamusiy tara nijyanvay diya, riñi jtay yaquivuchu ratariy Judenu jaryetasavay variy. <sup>25</sup> Jiryinutyatayay, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryivara. <sup>26</sup> Ramuni, riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani, tajityomu! ne jiryeyiya rumu. Riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡jiñutiñi, rorichiy puryesaravimuni! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. <sup>27</sup> Tapi Nijyamidenu tijada rachasara nuťyura rađuyara, jiryatiy rajaduya nta jiñi mutjomusiy jarichu suťyeryasaraju, daryani rachasara. <sup>28</sup> Jasityiñi diiblyi, jasiñi jita riryantyeryaniy didapasuanujuuyu.”\*

### *Jesús datyadoda nuťyura rachasara Nijyamí denu jtijada, nuťyura*

(Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 21.25-28; 17.22-37)

<sup>29</sup> “Varenude parutyada rundavasiy, jiñi ranupocudivay variy, jarimyunj jarye ne ranuy vanda variy, jdarichiy jarye rajuuaya variy jarichumusiy, jarichu vanuyada ramuchutyecharantiy. <sup>30</sup> Jadchiy jita ramuti Nijyamidenu dityanuta jarichumu, riryannuvay nijyanvayjuu, títaju mucadiva vichavay jichuvuyadamu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. <sup>31</sup> Sajpa jita riy yipavay, natuťya jaryi suryata, riryajuryityanumaya tajichiy riy sajaryetavay, jarichu suťyeryamusiy, ráramiryivasiy títaju.”

\* **24:28** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiyev rivyichasada Judenuju, nuťyura rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

*Jiivýíryanu datyadoda*  
(Márcu 13.28-31; Dúcasíy 21.29-33)

<sup>32</sup> “Jírýanuma datya jiivýíryanumúsírýa radatyadoda. Radípu-vesumíñumatiy ravi, jírýedyíñumatiy varíy riva, jírýedyetyanuma ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma níjya rundantiy. <sup>33</sup> Daryaday ráchantiy, jírýanumatíy díy riva jírýa títaju daryatíy ratýuchosíy jírýivara, ranchíñídáy jírýadatyasíy: Ne rípya núnrya síttíjadanúday; jatívyenumaní. <sup>34</sup> Rítay sítenu jírýíva: Ne rírýabaryí jívye vácha víchavay, netímýu ne rájtótaníy títájura jírýa títaju dídye. <sup>35</sup> Jaríchu, mucadí jarýe risaju rábaryísara, rañiquejada jítamýu ne rámachósara mítya, rájtótaníchara títájuyu.”

*Ne tí datýara nutýeryívye rácha parútyada runda, nutýeryívye*  
(Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasíy 17.26-30; 21.34-36)

<sup>36</sup> “Tara rundamuníntiy jírýecha darya, tara rundamu, nutýeryívye níntiy díyetya, nutýeryívye, títya datya. Dantyamýu ne Júdenu jývay datya jaríchumu, netímýu ne vínu Sadenu, tapi vínu níday Vújýe datya day. <sup>37</sup> Daryaní rívýíchada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, daryaday rácha Níjyamídenu júdedantiy. <sup>38-39</sup> Tapítýa daryaní ríñi jmyíñuyada, rírýatunúyada jarýe rísaju, jamu níjya parutadájisíy. Ríjyamúñuyada, ríjyamútyaníñuyadantíy, Nuvévedabay jmusádasaráju cartýequíivímu, ne rídýetyada níjyanvay tara, jasícharájtíy varíníjýyada jíta ríñiyáresíy, rasóveda rívýíchajomúsíy varíy rípyarutedájuyu. Darya níday ráchasara Níjyamídenu júdedantiy.

<sup>40</sup> Jadchíy jíta danújujy vanújujy rácha yíndímýu, tíquí jíta rácha jaráchi, sísa víchi jíta rácha tochíchi. <sup>41</sup> Nanača danújujy vaturújujy, tununuvímu tanunújujy, tanúquí jíta rácha púchíchanúy, nadísá víchanúy jíta rácha tochíchanúdye. <sup>42</sup> Ramunítíy jírýantýa jnútya samíy, jírýedyetyavíy yínuy nutýeryívye sajníy Vúntyítýu, nutýeryívye. <sup>43</sup> Jírýama datya jítara jírýa: Saryítýi datýada roríjýamí nutýeryívye sajtí paranuní nupora, jítara jírýa: saryí máchójada jnútyí paranúníjiju, ne saryí jatýadeda jírýorívýímu varíñi. <sup>44</sup> Ramunítíy jírýe jarýe rámachó jnútyavay, tapi varítýmýu ne jírýanutuy sajjíu Níjyamídenu, mítyamusíy sajtísara varíy jírýíbiva.”

*Jesús datyadoda muchechíy síityeranchíy, sasíityejadasanchíy jarýe*  
(Dúcasíy 12.41-48)

<sup>45</sup> “¿Míranáte muchechíy síityera, mí? datýara jarýe rísajuní, jírýatíy sábay patru jírýoríy jnútyísíjuní, satídýe sáchara ríyarúrýa jmyíchara jírýenu muchechímíy. <sup>46</sup> Jchanatýasí jíta jíñu muchechíy, níttiy sasaryenuví sapatru yívaayadamu. <sup>47</sup> Rítay sítenu jírýíva: Sádáy bay jíberýa jnútyíjuní, satídýe jnútyajaya títaju jasírýa. <sup>48-50</sup> Saryítýi jachípíyájada jíñu nícyaráy muchechíy jívýímu: Sarícheñuma rapýatru, saryíjýotada jíta musíyeyada varírýi jírýenu muchechímíy, saryí jmyí, saryí jatú ruusa níyubýmíntiy, sajtí jíta sapatru varítýmýu ne sanutuy sajjíu, jírýatímýu ne sadatya sajtí daryaju. <sup>51</sup> S atanuvununuví sapatru varíy ruusájuyu jírýatíy rútag yítuyadamu muchechímíy ntayu. Jasídýe jíta rírýajnavýa níjyanvay varíy, rírýasúy jíta jíjýadajchantiy.”

## 25

*Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy vaturavedanchíy*

<sup>1</sup> “Jadchíy jíta Jaríchumuvíchi nusúyada rañícha nutýu vuyajuy vatuy, jírýatíy ríyada nóñsíityavay sídchoju vadí jamúñu. <sup>2</sup> Tadájo rítýevay víchada datýísamíy, darya tadájyo datýavay varíntiy. <sup>3</sup> Rítýi víchada

datyisamiy ne rutoda yimura nonoĵa taratya riryajuchiy rubivaju jiĥonosiiivyimu variy. <sup>4</sup> Vatuy datyavay ĵita jtoda putiyavuvimura nonoĵa yimu, jiĥonosiijusaju. <sup>5</sup> Saricheyadanumaty vadi jamuĥnu, rimeryuyadamu ĵimeĥnyada vatuy. <sup>6</sup> Nuporatasa ĵita ti niquejasubeda: ĵativyenumani vadi jamuĥnu! ĵiryanyuma ĵiya sidchoĵu! <sup>7</sup> Jadchiy ĵita riĥubesubeda vatuy titaju, rudutyada varirya jiĥonosiiy sajiju. <sup>8</sup> Vatuy datyisamiy ĵita jtoda ruuva vatuy datyavay: ĵiryasay jiĥonoĵate nuy, ĵiryaty rabaryiruĥuma nuĥonoĵa day. <sup>9</sup> Vatuy datyavay ĵita ĵmutyajada variryi: Tama ne rasara ntate vujyu titaju darya, tama, ĵiryanyuma ĵiya taryuvye, nonoĵa taryutyavamyu. <sup>10</sup> Riyadanumaty taryuvye, sudeda ĵita vadi jamuĥnu. Rityi vichasara vatuy ĵdutyasavay, riĥi ĵayada variy sisa ĵamuyada vichtyamu. Samutadoda ĵita varirya rorijyu. <sup>11</sup> Rivasiy ĵita ruċeda vatuy datyisamintyi, riĥiqueĵada: ĵNutyityu, Nutyityu, yamutta nuĥajisiy! <sup>12</sup> Niĥi ĵita ĵmutyajada riy: Ritay sitenu ĵiryiva: Ne radyetya ĵirye. <sup>13</sup> Ramuniĥiy ĵiryentya ĵnutya samiyu, ĵiryedyetyaviy yinuy tara rundamu sajny, tara rundamu, dantyamuy ne tara ĵoramu.”

*Jesús tuchoda ĵudenu murichenutadedanchiy  
(Dúcasiy 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> “ĵudenu nusuyada ĵita raĥa daryaju nutyu vanu ĵiryaty sayaruyada rupiĥnu. Sanatuyada ĵita yimuĵu riy ĵimyuchechimy, sabayada ĵitara ĵiberya ruumu runutyajaju. <sup>15</sup> Tiĥi sasayada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, titiy sasayada darajuy pacha varanca, nuntiy taraqui pacha varanca, nuĥi tiĥimusiy rumutyajada ĵidyetyada ĵvaayada saraju. Sayada ĵita vanu variy. <sup>16</sup> Muchechiy ĵita, ĵiryaty sumutyajada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, niċay ĵiyada varicharaju ĵvaauĥnu rata, sacanayada ĵita tadajyo pacha varanca ranchajuntiy. <sup>17</sup> Daryaday, niĥiy ĵmutyajada darajuy pacha varanca, niĥi raĥi canayada darajuy pacha varanca ranchajuntidy. <sup>18</sup> Niĥi ĵita ĵiryaty sumutyajada taraqui pacha varanca, niċay ĵiyada, subeda ĵita mucadinube, sadutyada ĵasirya ĵipyatru criquiy. <sup>19</sup> Tariĥiday, tariĥiday, sataryajada patru satidyedutyara ridyivy yimu. <sup>20</sup> Sitĵadanumaty muchechiy ĵiryaty tadajyo pacha varanca ĵmutyanuni, sutoda ĵitara tadajyo pacha varanca ranchaju, suteda ĵita ĵipyatruva: Patru, ĵicheyada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu ray. ĵiryatirya tadajyo pacha varanca racanarya ranchaju. <sup>21</sup> Suteda ĵita sapatru variy yiva: ĵRantye ĵi, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ĵi! ĵiryaty yitotanicarara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ĵi. Yanuma ĵay yintyityu jchanayadamu. <sup>22</sup> Sitĵada ĵitantiy darajuy pacha varanca ĵmutyanu, suteda siva ĵipyatru: Patru, ĵicheyada darajuy pacha varanca criquiry. ĵiryatirya darajuy pacha varanca racanarya ranchajuntiy. <sup>23</sup> Suteda ĵita sapatru variy yiva: ĵRantye ĵi, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ĵi! ĵiryaty yitotanicarara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ĵi. Yanuma ĵay yintyityu jchanayadamu. <sup>24</sup> Niċay ĵita ĵiryaty taraqui pacha varanca sonu ĵmutyanuni, raĥi ĵitjadantiy, suteda ĵita siva ĵipyatru: Patru, radyetyama ĵi, ĵiryaty ĵaryi vuryitotanicarya ĵi. Yatesara ĵitatera tenintimyu ne ĵiĥi nutada tara, ĵiryichara ĵitate ĵiryatimyu ne yirejada tara ĵasiy. <sup>25</sup> Rachuvyadamu ĵita radyutyanuvejadara ĵicyuriquiy, taraqui pacha varanca, mucadinube. ĵiryanyuma ĵiberya. <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada sapatru variy: ĵNicyaray muchechiy piturya! ĵidyetyada viy ravyichasara ĵaryi ĵaryuvurya, ĵiryaty ratosarara tenintimyu ne raynta tara, rajarye, ĵiryaty raryichara ĵadchirya, ĵasityimyu ne rirejada tara? <sup>27</sup> Ramuni, ĵiryi bayadara racyuriquiy criquiy ĵasachuvamyu, raryityi ĵiryiĥuvi rašachusaratayu.

28 Ramuni jiryasovay simusirya taraqui pacha varança sonu, jiryasay variñi, ñitiy vuyajuy pacha varança sonuti. 29 Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi, rajuurá racha simu varidye. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne tarati ñañi, sasovay Judenu variy simusintiyrya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. 30 Suteda jita patru varintyi: Jiryánuma jatyaní muchechii rapurya bimuju, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadajchantiy.”

*Jesús datyadoda tamitya Judenu murichenutadeda rundanchiy*

31 “Sanumaty jniy Nijyamidenu jidyamu ruusa yipavay titaju, variñi jita samasa vanda masajoncha. 32 Sajityeryanitaniryi titaju mucadi nijyanvayyuu jityuunuju, satidye jiintyani ti jityevamyusiy, daryani sajiintyasara jasiñnutyi riy yasiveda nicyaramyi ruumusiy samivyentyi. 33 Saday bay variryi samivye yintyityudamyuju, nicyaramyi jita sabay jimyidamyuju day. 34 Variñi jita sajtay jamu nutyityu ruuva: Jiryatiy rayntyityudamyu jirye: Jiryánuma jniy, Rajye Judenu jmutyasavay. Jiryánuma jmutyara nusujyo, jiryatiy sudutyada yindejada jotadamusiy jiryejyura. 35 Ravyichanuyada jachinumu daryaju, jiryeptyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyadaty jchumuñu, jiryecheyada jatusara varintyirye; ravyichanuyadaty ne ti datyi, jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray. 36 Ravyichanuyadaty sidyavu, jiryejehodara sujay variy riva; ravyichanuyadaty jdivajni, jiryejeñuyada variy rimuntiy; ravyichanuyadaty tanuvunujovimu, jiryideda variy rimu. 37 Riryajmutya vase vichavay variñi: Nutyityu, ¿nutyeryivye nudyyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? nupotyadeda variy ji, varimyata nudyyada jchumuñu yiva, nucheyada jatusara varintyi ji. 38 ¿Nutyeryivye nudyyada ne nudyetyi nta yiva, nutyeryivye? nudyiryejada variy ji, varimyata sidyavu, nuñatidye jachura sujay variy yiva. 39 ¿Nutyeryivye nudyyada jdivajni yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata nupocu rorivyimu, nuñatidye jañuy variy yimu. 40 Sajmutya jita jamu nutyityu variryi: Ritaye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryevyichadeda daryani tiquide ratyeryiveda tenu tamityi, jiryevyichadeda darya varintyidyerye.

41 Jadchiy jita sajtay variy ruuva jiryatiy samidamyu riy: ¡Jiryajiintye ratyuuusiy parutasavay! ¡Jiryajiya jiidamyuju, jiryatiy jutyasara bayantu nutyityujijura, supavayjiju jarye yisaju! 42 Ravyichada jachinumu daryaju, ne jiryeptyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyada jchumuñu, ne jiryecheyada jatusara varirye. 43 Ravyichanuyada ne ti datyi, ne jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray; varityidye ravyichanuyada sidyavu, ne jiryejehuruyada varirya sujay riva; ravyichanuyadaty jdivajni, varimyata tanuvunujovimu, ne jiryejeñuyada variy rimu. 44 Jadchiy jita riryajmutya variñi: ¿Nutyityu, nutyeryivye nudyyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata jchumuñu, varimyata ne ti datyi, varimyata sidyavu, varimyata jdivajni, varimyata nupocu rorivyimu vichi, jiryatimyu ne nuñimutyada variy ji. 45 Jadchiy jita sajmutyariy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichadeda daryani tiquide rityenu jivye, dantyamuy ne jiryevyichaniy darya ray. 46 Riryeyasara variy junareju tanuvunusavajyu. Vase vichavay jita rajay junareju jnyadamuju day.”

**26**

*Judiyaveda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu  
(Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasiy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)*

1-2 Sacasıyadanumatıy Jesúsra jırya datyadoda tıtaju, suteda jıta ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Jıryedyetyısatya rajtı Pásko vıchtya runda darundajumyusiy, varıñı jıta rıryasafı Nıjyamıdenı tavamyu, rıryatıdye jvay crusıtyasa varıñı.”

3 Jadchıy jıta riıntyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyıtıyımıbe ruusa nıjıyavay rımyıtıyımıbeyu. Rıvıychada caserdóte jamu nutyıtıy rorıquısımavımu, jıryatıy ravıchada sıtya Cayıvásu. 4 Rıñıquetasadedayu: “¿Nıtyuramusıy vuryajurıy nıjıyavay nıyaresıñı Jesús, nıtyuramusıy? vuryatıdye jvay varıñı. 5 Ne vanay nta vıchtya rundamu day, rıñuma sıryı nıjıyavay varıy sayadaju.”

### *Vatura rubedara vurudıja siva Jesús*

*(Márcu 14.3-9; Juán 12.1-8)*

6-7 Savıchadanumatıy Jesús Betanıyamu, Siımyó vatajonnıbay rorıvyımu, suteda jıta tıquı vatura sımu, sıtıtađa jıtara vurudıja tavuquı, adabástru ravıchıteravúdera, jaryı murıchetara. Sarumıyeyada varıy súnova Jesúsra, jıryatıy jmyıyomu satayada varıy. 8 Rıdyıyadanumatıy sısa datyavay rıva, rıñıqueyada varıy ranchıy: “¿Tarajura jırya páchıtyada, taraju? 9 Saryı tarıyıtıya jamura murıchıryara, satıdye sayasıy varıy jantyuyanıra ramurıchırya.” 10 Sadatyadanumatıy Jesúsra rıvıychadeda, suteda jıta ruuva: “¿Tajura jıryarupanta rıvanı vatura, taju? Savıchadesıy daryaju samırya darye. 11 Rıryaday vıchasa jantyuyadavay jıryısa, ray jıtamuy ne rača junareju jıryısanundy. 12 Jıryatıy sarumıyeyasırya jırya vurudıja rıva, sıvaayasıy rımuchusadajıjura. 13 Rıtaty. sıtenu jıryıva: Tavıchadamu jasıtyı rıryatıchısarara samıtıchoda tıtaju vıchadıva, rıryatıchu jıtantırya jıryatıy sıvaayasıy vaturantırya; ranchıñuma rıryajachıpıtyasara nıjıyavay varıy rıvanı.”

### *Judásıbe mıtyasııyadanı Jesús*

*(Márcu 14.10-11; Dúcasıy 22.3-6)*

14 Jadchıy jıta Judásıy Iscaryótıbe, jıryatıy savıchada vıyajıy Jesúsısa datyavavyedabay tenı, danıjıy rıchaju, rañı jıyada caserdótevyeda nutyıtıyımıbeyu. 15 Suteda jıta varıy ruuva: “¿Tara jıryasarye, tara? ratıdye say Jesús jırye.” Rımyurıchedoda jıta mumurı vıyajıyde pupaday crıquıtıya varıñı. 16 Jadchıdye jıta sajachıpıyajada Judásıbe: “¿Nıtyıchıtıya racheyadate samıryamunıcu, nıtyıchıy?”

### *Jesús jbyedara tamıtıya jıdye jmyısara vatajıy yısa datıyavatıya*

*(Márcu 14.12-21; Dúcasıy 22.7-14; Juán 13.21-30)*

17 Pa suró vıchtya runda jotadamu, rıtyuudıyada jıta sısa datıyavavyedabay Jesúsıy: “¿Tera jıvyata nuñajdıtyara jmyıchara jıbyedaju, te? Pásko vıchtya rundamu jmyısaraju.” 18 Suteda jıta ruuva: “Jıryanuma jıya jamu vıchadamu sımu tıquı nıjyamı, jıryajtay varıy sıva: Sıtesıy Datıyanı: Rıtoma raryunda; nuñajvaarya Pásko vıchtya sısa datıyavatıya jıryorımyu.” 19 Ruuvaayada jıta sısa datıyavay daryatıy sadatyadoda rıy, rıdıtyada jıtara Pásko rundamu jmyısara varıy jasıy.

20 Jıdyenumatıy ravıchada, satayada jıta jmyıyomu yısa datıyavavyedabatıya. 21 Rııbyedamu jıta, sanıquejada Jesús: “Rıtay sıtenu jıryıva: Tıquı jıryetyenu rasay ramıtyasımıyımıy ray.” 22 Rıyıveda jıta varıy ranchıy, rıjyotada jtajadoda varıy nuñı tıquımısañı Jesús: “¿Ray vıdye, Nutyıtıy?” 23 Nıñı jıta jmutıyajada varıryı: “Nıtıy parodesıy jıyomıtara pa tapaquıvımu

vatajuu risa, nini rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray. <sup>24</sup> Sajyasara jita Ni-  
jyamideni jiyusiy, daryatij riñuyada sanchiy. ¡Acuu, tajunate darya, tajū,  
chinā sayasite nī Nijyamidenute day, chī! Sajunī jita raryicha samirya  
netimyu ne sarupeda day.” <sup>25</sup> Judásibe jita, nitij sayadani, suteda variy siva:  
“¿Ravyidyē, Datyanu?” Sumutyajada jítani: “Yitesimya day.”

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyū, bínua jita rayndajaday”*  
(Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasij 22.14-20; 1 Corintyu 11.23-26)

<sup>26</sup> Riibyedanutimiy variy, saryeda jita Jesúsra pa, sīchanatyadanumatiñi  
Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita ratasa pa, sasayada variy yisa datyavavyed-  
abarya. Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryānuma jūriy, jiryānuma jmyirya; jiry-  
atirya ravyū day.” <sup>27-28</sup> Sapuyada jita varirya jatuvu, sīchanatyadanumatiñi  
Judenu ranchiy, sasayada jita variryi, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryānuma  
jatura ratera títajumusiy, tapi jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatij ritotānirya riteda,  
nijyanvay jantyutyadaju, jiryatij rumichara nijyanvayyu jiyadaju darya,  
ratidye ramityanij ruuvasirya jiyuuchuvēda. <sup>29</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne rajatu  
junāñudarya nurjūusijyanuday, rarundasaraju varitij rajatu darya vadija  
jiryisa rajye nusujyomu day.”

*Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayadaju”*  
(Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasij 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

<sup>30</sup> Rimyurayadanumatij Judenu nijyu, richipyateda jita variy jadchij  
Odivu musiqui nachoju. <sup>31</sup> Jadchij jita Jesús jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryēñi  
rasabuyate raynchij diye nupora, nučhara Judenu niquejadamu daryajura:  
Rajvañi jasijnūtyi, riryajurachara jasiveda variy sivasiyu.

<sup>32</sup> Ranumatij mīsasumiy radyijiyomusiy, rađay jiyanta jirye Cadidéyamuju.”  
<sup>33</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Dañuma riñi sabuy títaju jīnchij,  
tamā rachaburyūcharate radye, tamā.” <sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva:  
“Ritay sitenu yiva: Diye nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy  
mumurju rayada.” <sup>35</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Dañuma riryajvay  
yisaju ray, dantamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Daryaday ruteda sīsa  
datyavavyedabay títajuntij.

*Jesús tuchoda Judenusā Jetsemanímu*  
(Márcu 14.32-42; Dúcasij 22.39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Jadchij jita riyada Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní.  
Suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “Jiyunī jiryamasajadyi  
munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya sīsa Rajye muy.” <sup>37</sup> Sarayadanumatij  
yisanī Pyítrubay, Sebedévubay denujube jarye sisaju, sani jotada Jesús  
yivatyadayu, saporutyada variy risajuyū. <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva:  
“Saparutyanuma rīntu rimuyu, radyiyadajijū. Jiyunī jiryamācho jnūtyavay  
munatya rajijū.” <sup>39</sup> Sayada jita Jesús nujiipyudejū variy, supatyeñuvejada  
jimyota, satuchoda jita sīsa Judenu jasiy: “Yeye, vanatij raramityanij ri-  
vara jirya parutyasada jatūsiy, yaramityanirya. Dañumamuy ne yechanij  
darya, daryatij ravyata yivara, daryanī jita yechanidyerye, daryatij jivyata  
dacyū.”

<sup>40</sup> Sataryajada jita Jesús variy rumusiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva yisa  
datyavavyedabay mavye. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Daryanī ne  
vanay yinūtyasite taraquidejute rajijutējuú? <sup>41</sup> Jiryajnutyasij, jiryatūchu  
sīsa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadada jiryimu jantyasadamu, tapi  
vujechij rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita ne.”

<sup>42</sup> Junantiy, darajuju sayadantiy, satuchoda jita sisa Judenuntiy: “Yeye, netimyu ne vanay raramityaniy jatusiyy rivara jirya parutyada, netimyu ne raryi jatura, yechaniy darya ray, daryatij jivyichaniryurye.” <sup>43</sup> Sajatyiyada jita taryada rumusintiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva maventyi, jaryi rasujeyada riñisije daryajuyu, ramunimyu ne runuryuyada varyi. <sup>44</sup> Ramunijiy satocheda varintyiryi, satuchunuvejada jita sisa Judenu mumuriju, daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy. <sup>45</sup> Jadchij jita sataryada yisa datyavavyedabamyujuntiy, sutañuvijada varyi ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy. ¿Ne jiryejitumyutye didyejyuu? Ratuudimya jítara rarunda, sachinumanj Nijyamidenu juuchatavamyu. <sup>46</sup> Jiryānubesumiy, vañunuma. Jiryajnyu, jativyenumanj nityi rasyre.”

### *Ruredanij Jesús*

*(Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasij 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesús niquejadamu jita sitijada Judásibe, sisa datyavavyedabay tenu. Sisanj jita rudedada nijyanvajuubay jichityityatavay, jumutyavay jarye. Rudedada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jpavay, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyusiy jarye ruusaju. <sup>48</sup> Nitij sayada variñi Jesús, satuchoda jityaju ruuva yisa vichavabe: “Nitij ramuchuvay siñuvayadamusiy, niñi sachasiy, jiryajuresij jítani.” <sup>49</sup> Sudeda jita Judásibe vase simu Jesús varyi, saniquejada jita: “¿Jivyi, Datanu?” Sasiñuvayajada jita samayaniy varyi jasiy. <sup>50</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva Judásibe: “Jaamyicyu, ¿ranacho jivyicha jiyu?” Variñi jita riñi juriñuvijada nijyanvañi Jesús. <sup>51</sup> Mityamusiy, tiqui Jesúsveda tenubay ratyadara jiyomutu, sasityada jita varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay muchechibe, jiryatij sarachadara satuvay. <sup>52</sup> Jadchij jita suteda Jesús sivantiy: “Yabarya jichityitya ravichajomuntiy, tapi minityi jvay jichityityata, daryaday sabatye riva jichityityatantidye. <sup>53</sup> ¿Jijechipiya dyetya ne vanay rajechiñuy siva Rajye, saryi jpa varidye rimuju riy yipavay, taraqui pacha varanca jiyadaju satuunu vichavay? <sup>54</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy varyi rajtotanichara Judenu niquejada, nutyuramusiy? jiryatij suteda daryanj ranicha day.” <sup>55</sup> Jadchij jita sitajadoda Jesús riy nijyanvajuubantiy: “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaroju jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye jiryatidye jurirye, nutyu paranunj nta ranicha varyi jiryeyu. Ramyasajayanuyada datyanu títaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, tamā jiryireda varyi jasiryē, tamā. <sup>56</sup> Ravichama jirya títaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada jiryatij rityuchoda saju tuchuvaberya.” Jadchij jita ribeyeyada sisa datyavavyedabantiy, rityocheda jita sasiquitade varyiu.

### *Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumibemyujunij Jesús*

*(Márcu 14.53-65; Dúcasij 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Jadchij jita rityi juredanij Jesús, ruutótada Cayivásubamunyi, jiryatij caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay dañi. Riñi juteryadeda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jasiyu, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju. <sup>58</sup> Pyítrubay jita siityarijada ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay roriqui vatapadasaraju. Samasanuvejada jita jasiy ruusa jivusetavabe, satidye diy jadchij riva, tesarajura rabaryi, tesaraju, jiryatij riryavichaniñi Jesús. <sup>59</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita vichada juteryanivye ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibe, tuchujomu. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchuta jiquivuyadamu sanijyu Jesús, rivatij riryajvatyaniñi. <sup>60-61</sup> Riryi saryevara darya tuchutada sanijyu, dañuma riñi mutijada rajuu tuchutavabe quivuyve.

Pariche nanumutijada danujuy, nanutuchoda jita: “Jiñu vanu jteda: Raryi javatyara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratidye jatyi roriyada mumurundamimysintyirya.” <sup>62</sup> Saradeda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay varyi jasiy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Nutyura yitay ranchiy nanutuchutada jiñiyu, nutyura?” <sup>63</sup> Jesús jita machojada mitya vajerya varyi jasiy. Suteda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay varyi siva: “Ritatye yiva Judenu jtyamu, yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Jiñita Judenu jaryeti, sitenu sadenu?” <sup>64</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva: “Yitamya daryadarye. Dañuma ritay jiryiva: Diyemusiy jita jiryanuma diy siva Nijyamjdeni masi santiyiyudamyuju nitiy Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu sanumatiy jnyu rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.” <sup>65</sup> Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay jichujay, ¡rooooy! suteda jita varyi: “¡Savityiyemyani Judenu! ¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? Jiryetyuvachuma diyera savityiyeyada Judenu nijyu. <sup>66</sup> ¿Nutyura jiryitay jiryey, nutyura?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dañuma riryamunu yivedatani.” <sup>67-68</sup> Rityochiyeyada jita varyi samova day, ruvatyiyada jasintyini. Tini jvatyiyada samayanij jiyomututa day, ruteda varyi siva: “Yatuchu Judenu datyadamusiy nudyiva, Judenu jaryeti: ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?”

### *Pyítrubay rayada sayada Jesús*

*(Márcu 14.66-72; Dúcasíy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pyítrubay jita maşada bimu, vatapadamu. Suteda jita muhechityubay simu, saniquetada variñi: “Jiñita vichasiy sisa Jesús Cadidéya jami.” <sup>70</sup> Sarayada jita Pyítrubay varyi sayada, ridiyadajache titaju: “Ne radyetya tara jiñique riva, tara.” <sup>71</sup> Sasipyatedanumaty Pyítrubay varyi roriy jajyonachoju, nanudiyada tanuy muhechityodabay varyi sivantiy, naniteda jita varyi ruuva jasiy vichavay: “¡Niniday vichasara sisa Jesús Nasaryemusí!” <sup>72</sup> Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay varyi sayada Judenu jtyamu: “¡Ne radyetyani jiñu nijyami!” <sup>73</sup> Varidyeday ruñuvijada jasiy vichavabe siva Pyítrubantiy: “Sitenu jijerye rañicha rityenu, jiryatiy jiñique jitará Cadidéya jami niquejada day.” <sup>74</sup> Jadchiy jita sajotada jteda: “¡Tama ray rañicha, tama! Ratyi racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara varirye. ¡Ne radyetya dañi jiñu nijyami day!” Varidye day sasuyada tavaryi. <sup>75</sup> Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejadantiy: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy varyi mumuriju rayada.” Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay varyi, sunayada jivvara jachipiyajadamu varyi.

### *Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús*

*(Márcu 15.1; Dúcasíy 23.1-2; Juán 18.28-32)*

## 27

<sup>1</sup> Rasachadanumaty rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye yisajuyu, riryatidye jvatyaniñi Jesús varyi. <sup>2</sup> Ripyuchoda jitaní, rutoda variñi riryatidye sayasiy japu Pyidátu ni.

### *Sasotadeda Judásibeyu (Jvaayada 1.18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jadchiy jita sunyadanumaty Judásibe jiryatiy ribemya batyisijuni Jesús, saparutyadamá varyi riva taji jachipiyajada dayu. Sataryatadeda



jita varirya criquiy, mumuri vuyajudye pupaday, caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuju, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyuju jarye. <sup>4</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “iRajyuuchuvamyate! Rachemyateni tiqui nijyamí mitya. Nutyu tara jiyasayadamu nta racheñi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne dañuma nuñecha mitya day. Yama datya day ji.” <sup>5</sup> Sajatyada jita Judásibe variy Judenu rorivymujura criquiy, itiriyin! sayada jita variy rivasiy. Sayada jita jichotanichadanacho, jiryatiy sasotadedayu. <sup>6</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita jiryeda varirya criquiy sajatyajomusiy, riñiquejada jita variy: “Ne vanay vuberya jirya criquiy rumutyajomu, jiryatiy nijyamí jnyuada murichirya daryajura.” <sup>7</sup> Rityuchudoda jita variyu: “¿Tara vuryajvaay jirya criquitya, tara?” Rityeryuyada jitara jiimo jvaañu nudiy variy, taji vichavay bapoyijju. <sup>8</sup> Ramunítijy rutachara nijyanvay diye sarajura Nudanudiy. <sup>9-10</sup> Daryani jita ritotadedada Judenuju tuchubay niqnejadayu, jiryatiy saniquejada Jiryimiyabarya:

“Rureda jitara mumuri vuyajudye criquiy pupaday, nijyamí murichirya, jiryatiy ribeyada Irayénueda tevaryá samuricheveda, richeyada variy jiimo jvaañu nudiy variy, taji taryuyadajura, darya sutesiý Judenu riva.” Ritotadedada varirya Jiryimiyabay tuchoda.

*Jesús vichada japu Pyidátubay tuunu  
(Márcu 15.2-5; Dúcasijy 23.3-5; Juán 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jesús jita radeda puchusi japubatyuu. Sitajadoda jita japubay variñi: “¿Jiñita Judiyueda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” <sup>12</sup> Rityuchutadanumatij caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusajuni, ne sumutyajada Jesús variy taranuday, mitya. <sup>13</sup> Jadchij jita suteda japu Pyidátubay siva: “¿Ne jityuvachura jiryatij rityuchu rajuura niqnejada jiñijju?” <sup>14</sup> Ne sumutyajada variy tarani, netij vinu taraqui tuchutadanchij. Satittada jita japubay jaryi variy rivani.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús  
(Márcu 15.6-15; Dúcasijy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)*

<sup>15</sup> Savichechinuma japu dajidyeyu, nuñi jamu vichtya rundamu, sumuryasara variñi tiqui jurichi jiryatij rijechiñuñuyada nijyanvay variy sivani. <sup>16</sup> Savichanuyada variy jasiy jurichi samij datyasi, Barába jtyatubay. <sup>17</sup> Riintyeryadedanumatij nijyanvabeyu, suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi? Barábaviy. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya rajmuryani Jesús, jiryatij rutachara Judenu jaryetini?” <sup>18</sup> Sadatyada jita Pyidátubay daryaju jiryatij rivyichaniryuy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe tarani Jesús riva, jiryatij samirya ridyiryejada nijyanvani. <sup>19</sup> Jadchij jita samasadanumatij Pyidátubay cadnadu masajoncha, nanipajada jita savatururya jiñiquejada yimu: “Ne yajtye sisa jiñu nijyamí vase vichara ji, yanivijy vichaniy tara yitañi, ne yinuy samiryaco rameryisasiy vacha simusiy.”

<sup>20</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju rañi jatachoda riy nijyanvajyuu, riryatidye jachiñuy Pyidátubavya sajmuryaní Barábabay ruumu, saparutataniy jita variñi Jesús. <sup>21</sup> Junantij suteda japubay ruuva: “¿Mira danujumyusij jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi?” Rumutyajada jitani: “iBarába!” <sup>22</sup> Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay ravichaniñi Jesús, nutyu? jiryatij rutachara Judenu jaryetini.” Rutachadeda variy siva: “iSacha batyisi crusityasa!” <sup>23</sup> Suteda

Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richañeyajada jitate varidye: “¿Sanuma batye crusityasa! ¿Sanuma batye crusityasa!”<sup>24</sup> Sunuyadanumatiy Pyidátubarya ruuvaayada nijyanvayjuu, sajachipiyajada variy: “Tama vanay jtate rimuryani Jesús day, tama, nijyanvayjuu jita rañi jotaruyada jvatyiyada riva.” Sasuutada jita varirya jiyomutu jaata nijyanvayjuu diyadajache, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne rayasayadamu sabatye jiñu nijyamí day. Jiryánuma jñuchara riva.”<sup>25</sup> Rumutyasadede nijyanvayjuu variñi: “¿Sabatyeda jiyasayada rachasara nuñijyu, nudyedyeñunijyu jarye nudyisaju!”<sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita sumuryada Pyidátubay ruusajuni Barábabay. Samusiyetyadedanumatiy variñi Jesús, sasayada jita variy crusityasa batyedadajuni.

### *Sutarumiy jarupantadani Jesús*

*(Márcu 15.16-20; Juán 19.2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jita japu sutarumivyedabay puchedani Jesús japubay roriy vatapadamuju, riintyeryadeda variryi titaju jityevay Jesús tuunuju.<sup>28</sup> Richipyatada jita sivasirya jichujay, rijecheda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay rubivaju.<sup>29</sup> Richamuyadanumatiy cariitujumusiy sanuvijju, ribeyada jita sunomu varirya. Ribeyadantirya tachedu santiyityuday jomutuvimuntiy nutyu jamu nutyityu jivvuse nta ranicha variy. Jadchinty riryadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, riryarupantada jasiñi: “¿Sajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!”<sup>30</sup> Rityochiyeyada jita variy siva, ruredanumatirya tachedu sajomusiy, ruvatyada varicharaju sunomura.<sup>31</sup> Riryarupantamuyadanumatiñi, rimerchoda jita variy sivasintyirya sujacyantiy, rijecheda jita varirya sasujay yivantiy, riryarayada jadchíñi riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.

### *Ruveda crusityasani Jesús*

*(Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasij 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Rimyasedanumatiy jadchiy, richaryejadani nijyamí Sirénemusí, Siimyó jtyatibay. Jiñu jita rinchutadeda saju Jesúsra crusiy.<sup>33-34</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu jiryatyí ruřachara Córucotara (jiryatyí ruřay Nijyamí Jnosiiy Vichajora), runtatyajajada jita jasiy sivara bínu jivyajaa satodaju, jiryatyí nutyi jtijyata jaryenusarara. Santyadanumatirya, saryi jatuvā varirya.<sup>35</sup> Ruvedanumatiy crusityasani, riñantajajada jítara sasujay yiva, jiryatyí ribeñuyada jityiyisadamusiy canayadajura.<sup>36</sup> Rimyasada jita variy jasiy, riryatidye jñutya jasiñi.<sup>37</sup> Ribeyada jita suno jiyujura jityuchutasada, tariva ruveda crusityasani, tariva. Ranuchara vichada: “Jiñu jita Jesús, Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.”<sup>38</sup> Jadchiy jita ruveda crusityasa nada danujuy paranunijuntiy, tiqui santiyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju.

<sup>39-40</sup> Rityi ramiyanuyada satuunu, riñi javityiyeyadani Jesús, rimiychutyajajadara yino yavityiyeyadamuju, ruteda jita variy siva: “Daryamu niday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy, yiteda jítantiy mumurundamimiyusiy ranubesityanintyirya, yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva.<sup>41-42</sup> Jiityi rañicha Judenu denu, yanuma jmusa variy crusityasasiy.” Darya niday caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya, nijyanvay rimiyyumibe jarye ruusaju riñi jarupantada yitedamu: “Santuyada jita tavavya, tama santuy yivanticyu, tama. Niñi rañicha Irayénuveda nutyityu, sanumata jmusaniy diye crusityasasiy, vuryatuvachu variy simu.<sup>43</sup> Sajachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu. Sama jantyuy Judenu diye siva savatasaratiñi, tapi suteda: Rañi rañicha Judenu denu.”

44 Daryaday paranunijubentyi, jiryatij crusityaşa jvachijuy vatajuu sisaju nada, rañi javityiyeyada daryani.

### *Jesús diiyadanchiy*

*(Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasij 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)*

45 Vase jiñitanuma ravichada, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva títaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. 46 Ninutijcha vichita tuunu, saniqueja-subeda jita Jesús: “Elí, Elí, láma sabactáni.” Rani jita jtay: “Rindenu, Rindenu, ¿taraju jijiintyemya risasiy, taraju?” 47 Tavay vichada satuunu variy, riñi jita tuvachodara saniquejada day, ruțeda jita variy: “Jiñu vanu natuyejñi Edíyasiy.” 48 Tiqui jita rityenu sicheda variy, sireda varirya vatsarijuujay, saparodeda binujatara, sabayada jita tanchedujchara, suntatyada variy sivara, satidye riñirya. 49 Satevay jita jteda variy: “Jadyityara, vuryajnujedyi savidye jniy Edíyasiy siva jantyuyadaju.” 50 Jesús jita jatyyada sañeyajada, sumuryada jita variñi yintu.

51 Mityamusij jita rarotyeda Judenu rorijyu mutanujay jache, navachiy mucomuju, ¡siyooo! mucadi jarye santayajada variy, riryuvayada jita ravichuvñusuma risaju. 52 Ramutteda jita bapyo, rimyisasubeda jita rajuvay Judenu siityariyvabe, jiryatij diibyimiy riñichada bapyovimu. 53 Richipyateda jita bapyovimusiy variy. Jesús misadivasiy, rijeyada jita vichadamu, ridyiyadoda variy rajuuu. 54 Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita, sisa jnutyavabetya, runuyadanumatirya mucadi santayajada, títaju jiryatij ravichada risaju variy, ruțteda jaryi variy ranchiy, ruțteda jita: “¡sitenuñite Judenu denu sanicha jiñu, sitenu!”

55 Rivychada jita rajuvay vatube jasintiy, runuyada ripyapsiy sanacho. Richiityarinuyadani Jesús Cadidéyamusij jiryatij rumutyatityiñuyadani. 56 Rityevay rañichada Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchintiy da Mariyajubentyi, jiryatij nanuvichada Santiyácujube jnodbay, Sebedévubay denujube jnodbay jarye risaju nada.

### *Jesús jmuchusadanchiy*

*(Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasij 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)*

57 Ravichadanumatij jidy, sudeda jita jaryi tarati nijyami Arimatéyamusij, Jusij jtyatibay. Niñi vichanuyada Jesús siityarinuntiy. 58 Sitijada jita Pyidátubamyu, savatada variy sivara Jesús babyi. Supajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “Jiryasay nira sababyi.” 59 Sutoda jita Jusibe varirya sababyi, sarayada jita samiy sujajyuutara. 60 Sajachunuvejada jita jibepyovimu varirya sababyi, jiryatij ravichunube jmuchura vadi vudira sabapyo vudi day. Sasiichudoda jitaní jami ravichu bapyo vudimuju, sayada variy jadchiy. 61 Jasidye jita nanuvichada maşanuy Mariya Mardánamusibay, ratarya Mariyajubetya, bapjosará.

### *Judíyuvedabay jnutyatadedara Jesús bapyo*

62 Judíyuvedabay jdutyada runda bivadeju, riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe Varyisévuedabatya Pyidátubamyuyu. 63 Ruțteda jita variy siva: “Nudyivi yimu, Nutyityu, nuječhipitya daryajura jiryatij jnuñutidye sanichanutyi jiñu quivuryabay, sani jteda: Mumurundamimiyusij ramisantiy. 64 Ramunitiy yajpa jnutyisiju sabapyomu, rurundasaraju, riñuma jiya sisa datyavay paranuvay, sababyi sipyatadanacho, riryi jtay ruuva nijyanvay: Samisasiyma diibyimusiy. Daryamusij raryicha tamitya quivuchoda, jaryi ramusij munatya saquivuchoda.” 65 Suteda

jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jasinryi sunútyavay sutarumiy, jiryánuma jduťyanuve darya jiryetyi datyara.” <sup>66</sup> Riyada jita variy, rudúťyanuvejada samiy varirya bapyo, jiryatij ribeyada nućhara vatatu sanij ravichu, ribeyada jita varirij jnuťyavabe jasintij.

## 28

### *Jesús miśadanchij*

*(Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasij 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Jiituyada rundavasij, Tumyicyurunda jasacharuryamu, sudeda jita Mariya Mardánamusijbay ratarya Mariyajubetya, nanatidye jnurya bapyo variy. <sup>2</sup> Mityamusiniđay ravichada mucó sityeyajada jaryi variy, tapitya sumusada Judenu jpanu jarichumusij, sasićhununuvjadanij ravichu bapyo vudijumusij, samasada jita variy sancha. <sup>3</sup> Sadanuyada jita nutyu raduyara nijyanvay diya, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura. <sup>4</sup> Richuvuyadamu jita rityutojajada jnuťyavabe variy, rimećhojajada vadiiryó ruve variy. <sup>5</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy nadiva vaturajubentyi: “Ne śaņasuvuy, radyetya daryaju sadavata sanacho Jesús, jiryatij ruvaje crusityasani.” <sup>6</sup> Nutyu sani miśasimya, tama tijnay rańcha jiyunuday, tama. Varenunumacu. Śanajnuńuvira satiryjo. <sup>7</sup> Varenuvaju śanatućhunuve ruuva siśa datyavay: Samiśasimya diibymusij, ninij rajiya jiryajisij Cadidéyamuju. Jasińuma jiryadij siva day. Riťamya sadivara.” <sup>8</sup> Nadayada jita vaniradera bapjomusij, nanusuvuyadamu, nanćhanayadamu jarye risaju. Nanusićheda jita variy tućhunujyuy siśa datyavavyedabamyuju day. <sup>9</sup> Mityamusiniđay sasaryejada Jesús nada, samućhueda jita jasiy varińada. Nanutuudiyada jita vaturajubeńij, nadireda varirya sanumutu, nanadasidyoda variy sanachojyuy. <sup>10</sup> Jadchij jita suteda Jesús nadiva: “Ne śaņasuvuy, śańanuma tućhu ruuva ratyeryiveda: Jiryeyiya Cadidéyamuju, muńuma riryajnuńuve ray.”

### *Bapyo jnuťyavabe tućhoda*

<sup>11</sup> Varidye nadayada niyare, rudeda jita jnuťyavay tevabe jamu vichadamu, rityućhunuvejada ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiberya títaju daryatij ravichada. <sup>12-13</sup> Riintyeryadedanumatij caserdótevyedabay, nijyanvay rimyityumibetyayu, rińiquettada jita variyu. Richeyada jita javińu criquirij sutarumibe, riryatidye jtay: “Rudesij jita siśa datyavay nupora, jasiy ripyaradosij numeyara Jesús babyi.” <sup>14</sup> Ruťeda caserdótevyedabay ruuva sutarumibentyi: “Saryityi tućhuta ti japumu jirye, nuńasabonidyeńij japu day, jiryatidye maćho jachipiyasamij riva.” <sup>15</sup> Rumutyajada jita sutarumiberya criquij variy, rivyichada jita daryá, jiryatij ridyetyadoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe darya rij. Ramutij raticheyada Judíyuvadamu diyesaraju rińiquejada.

### *Supajada Jesús tućhuvaryi yisq datyavavyedabay*

*(Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasij 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Vuyajuy siśa datyavavyedabay jita, tićqui rinćhaju, rańi jiyada variy Cadidéyamuju, jamumusimyu, jiryatij sadityadoda Jesús ranacho jityaju rij. <sup>17</sup> Ridiyadanumatij siva, riryadasidyoda jita variy sanachojyuy, tijnij jachipiyajada day: “¿Sitenuńivij sanićha?” <sup>18</sup> Satuudiyadanumatij Jesús rij, saniquejada variy ruuva: “Sasamya Judenu jarichu nusuyadaju ray, mucadi nusuyadaju jarye títaju.” <sup>19</sup> Ramunítij jiryarupińumaya datyanuvay títaju nijyanvamyu, riryatidye vichasij rachiiťyarivay. Jiryajityanutanij

variy Judenu jtyamu riy, Sadenu jtyamu jarye, Suntu jtyamu jarye risaju.  
<sup>20</sup>Jiryadatyanunumaya rirya títaju jiryatij riteda darya jiryiva. Ne jiryinuy,  
ray rañicha jiryisa títaju rundamu, ravyichasara jiryisa; ritotadedada run-  
dasaraju rañicha jiryisa.”

## Samituchoda Sanuyada Marcubay Jesucristunchiy

*Nutyu satuchoda Juánbay nijyanvay vichadanachoju  
(Matévu 3.1-12; Dúcasiy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Nuryamusiy rajotada samirya tuchoda sanchiy Jesucristu, jiryatiy Judenu denuni. <sup>2-3</sup> Judenuyu tuchubay jiryatiy Isayiyasiy ravichada sitya, sanuyada jita cetera padyevya:

“Yajnuy, ray Judenu jpani raynsu byi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nu yajiju. Ti jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutyajityajura nu Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nu sajiju.”

<sup>4</sup> Juán Jityanubay mutjjada ramu tajityo. Sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay: “Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryeyuuchuvea.” <sup>5</sup> Rudeda jita Judéya mucadimu vichavay, Jerusari vichada janvay jarye. Riityuyada jita simu Juánbay, Jurdajamu, riñiquejadanumatiy jita vijyomujachera jiyuuchuvea variy.

<sup>6</sup> Juánbay jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllu jasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jicyannumura jicyannujay sajatyera jvaacharantiy. Simyisi jita vichanuyada vindya ruva, to quisijya jarye risaju. <sup>7</sup> Saniquejada ruuva nijyanvay: “Jativyenumani jiryatiy sajti ribivaju, jiryatiy jaryi datyaravaju rimusidyeñi. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, tama rabyutyajaryuy sasaapatu vitadanacho ray, tama. <sup>8</sup> Ray jtyanusara jaata jiryedye, nini jita rajtyanunuvj Judenu Jnututa jiryedye.”

*Sityuyada Jesús  
(Matévu 3.13-17; Dúcasiy 3.21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Dajiñuma sudea Jesús Nasaryemusiy, Cadidéya mucadimusiy. Sityuyada jita variy Juánbamyu, Jurdajamu varidye. <sup>10</sup> Sasubedanutatiy jaamusiy, varicharaju sunuyada rasete jarichu variy, sadiyada siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada sivaju. <sup>11</sup> Rarayada niqnejada jarichu vimusiy variy simu: “Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatas. Jaryi richanatyaya variy ji.”

*Jesús jiintyeda tajijyu  
(Matévu 4.1-11; Dúcasiy 4.1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Jadchiy jita supajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomujuni. <sup>13</sup> Daryajuyuy vuyajuy rundasaraju samachonuvejada jasiy, jmyiryajuusja. Sani juuchanuruyada Satanasiy\* variy jasiñi. Judenu jpavañuma jnumyanuyada variy jasideyeñi.

*Jesús jotada datyadoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy Cadidéyamu  
(Matévu 4.12-17; Dúcasiy 4.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Riityejadanumatiñi Juánbay tanuvunujovimu, sayada Jesús variy Cadidéya mucadimuj, sadatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, jiryatiy Judenumusidyerya. <sup>15</sup> Saniquenuyada variy: “Ritima jita rarunda; jativyenuma jitara Judenu nusuyada day. Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu samituchoda.”

\* 1:13 Satanasiy vichada bayantuveda nutyityu.

*Jesús natuyada jichiitaryavajyu riy dañujuyu riicyanuvay  
(Matévu 4.18-22; Dúcasíy 5.1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Saramiryjjada jita Jesús Cadidéya jmityojido, sadiñuvejada jita jasiy siva Siimyóbay, sataryi Antrésibe yisaju. Nanuriicyadoda variñi quiva jasiy, jiryatiy quiva jvaañujuy daryaju nada. <sup>17</sup> Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Sanasiitaryisara ray. Ray jita rabay diye sada nijyanvay canayadaju, riryatidye tuvachu varyi simu Judenu.” <sup>18</sup> Nanutocheda jítara jiryiicya varicharaju, nanusiitaryijada jita variñi. <sup>19</sup> Sayada jita Jesús ripyapude rayadadeju, sadiñuvejada nadiva Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanucartyevimu jivyichada varyi, nanuriicya jicyuruchuvayada varyi jasiy. <sup>20</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús nada, nanutocheda varicharajuni jiyeybe Sebedévubay cartyevimu saniyanvatya, nanusiitaryijada variñi Jesús.

*Tiqui vanubay nchiy jiryatiy bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva  
(Dúcasíy 4.31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda varyi Capernavú vichadamu. Jiituyada rundamu sajayada varicharaju jutyeryaniyovimu, sadatyanunuvejada varyi jasiy. <sup>22</sup> Rityittada jita varyi sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadatariy, ne nutyu Judenu niqejada datyanuvadye. <sup>23-24</sup> Varicharaju samutijada tiqui nijyamibay jutyeryaniyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Saniquejada jita jaryi varyi: “¿Tara jivyata nudysa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyí nuñivachadanachó? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiiñiday Judenu jiintyasi.” <sup>25</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu siva: “Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.” <sup>26</sup> Bayantu jita siichunujajada variñi nijyamí, jaryi sasañeyajadanube jichipyateda varyi sivasiy nijyamí. <sup>27</sup> Titaju nijyanvay tittada varirya, ruutajadoda nuñi riy varyi: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, tara? Ranuma ranicha vadi datyadoda day, jiryatiy sadiryamusiy jidyetya Jesúsra. ¿Nutyichiñumana supá sivasiniñi bayantu vacha vicharantiy, nutyichiy? nutyu satuvachu simunticyu.” <sup>28</sup> Varicharaju raramityeda Jesús jaticheyada Cadidéya vichadivaju titaju.

*Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay  
(Matévu 8.14-15; Dúcasíy 4.38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Jachiy jita sayada Jesús jutyeryaniyomusiy. Sayada jita Santiyácubatya, Juánbay jarye, Siimyóbay rorimuyuj, jiryatiy Antrésibe roriy jaryera. <sup>30</sup> Siimyóbay desedabay jita vichada majevyimu saduyannuy, rityuchoda varyi siva Jesús nadaju. <sup>31</sup> Satuudiyada jita variñada, sireda varyi nanujomu, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Raparuyada jita saduyada varyi nadivantiy, nanupotyadeda variryi Jesúsveda jasiy.

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu  
(Matévu 8.16-17; Dúcasíy 4.40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Sapuryeyadanumatyí jiñi, varijidye ruutittada simu Jesús riy jdivajnuvay titaju, bayantutavay jarye. <sup>33</sup> Titaju vichada janvay jutyeryadeda varyi roriyutuunuy. <sup>34</sup> Samisadeda jita variryi rajuu jdivajnuvay jasiy, jaryedo jdivajadatavay, tavavyasiñi sajatyada riy bayantuveda varidye. Subayada Jesús bayantuvedajisirya niqejada, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryajuni.

*Jesús datyanunumayajada Cadidéya vichadiva  
(Dúcasíy 4.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Tarimyusidyera rāscharamu, sanubeseda, sayada varyi yasiquita tajityomuju. Jasi samachonuvejada tuchodaju sisa Judenu. <sup>36</sup> Siimyobay, sisa vichavaty, riñi vatada jaryi sanacho varyi. <sup>37</sup> Ridiyadanumatii siva, ruțeda varyi siva: “Rivyata țitaju niyanvay jiñecho.” <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Vañu tajijyu, vichadamuju, jiryatii vutyuudicherya, rajıde datyanu rumuntidyeryi niyanvanyıde, tapi ranachovıtya rachıpyatay jamu vichadamusiy.” <sup>39</sup> Sayada jita datyadodanacho, jutyeryanijyovımu, Cadıdeya vichadiva țitaju. Sajatyatıtyıyada varıryı bayantuveda niyanvavasyı.

*Jesús mısadedanı vatajojuñubay  
(Matévu 8.1-4; Dúcasıy 5.12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Sitıjada vatajo nutyityuratıbay simu varıntyı. Sayasantanuvıjıada sıvayu, sadasıñunuvıjıada varyi sanachojuyı: “Jıvyatıtyı yapuy rıvasırya vatajo.” <sup>41</sup> Santıyutyada Jesús varıñı, saratyada jıtara jıyase varyi sanachojı, sajatyojada varyi sanıy. Suteda jita varyi siva: “Ravyatantıye, samınuma yecha.” <sup>42</sup> Varıcharaju rabayada vatajo sıvasıy, samachojada samı ruıııva. <sup>43-44</sup> Supajada jita Jesús varyi yımusıñı, jamıryamu: “Jatyı jıtyuchosıy țıdevara. Yanuma jita jıya, yatıde dıtyanunuve caserdótemyu jı. Jıryatıy rapuchama daryaju jıvyatajo yıvasıy, ne țı jita rasıvuñıday jı. Yasadyerya jnutatyasara Jıdenumu day, jıryatıy Muyusésıbe jtedamujıra, rıryatıde datya niyanvay varyi ranchıy: Ne rajatay jita jıvyatajo țıvajuñıday.” <sup>45</sup> Sayada jita varyi rıvasıy, sajotada tuchunımayada vatajo nutyityurati: “Nıryamusıy ramıysa.” Ramunıtımyu ne vanay sıtonıyada Jesús vıjyomujache jamu vichadamunıday. Samachonıyada taji yasiquita vıchajomu, jasıtyı ruıtınyada țitaju taji vıchavay simu.

## 2

*Jesús mısadedanı jurıchınıbay  
(Matévu 9.1-8; Dúcasıy 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Sataryada ramuju Capernavı, nurıryundamusıñıntyı sataryada, ridıyetyada jita varyi: Rorıvyımunı. <sup>2</sup> Riıntyeryadedanumatıy rajıuvay niyanvay rorımyuyı, ne rıchara ravıchada rorıvyımu varıñıday, ne vınu vatapadamu jarye rısajunıday. Sanıquenıyada Jesús varyi rorıvyımusıy ruuvıra Jıdenı nıquejada. <sup>3</sup> Rutıtıtyıyada sımuju varıntyıñı jurıchınıntyı dañıjıyımusıy. <sup>4</sup> Ne vanay ruıtotaada varyi sımunı, jaryı niyanvay daryaju vıchada sayada. Ramutıy rıbetıyada sıyusıy Jesús rorıtye. Rıjıyutyadanumatırya rorıy, rumusadeda varyi jadchıñı jurıchınıbay, jımeyanıcha. <sup>5</sup> Sunıyadanumatıy Jesús rıñecho, jıryatıy rıjıchıpyajajada sıtenı mısanırya daryajunı, suteda varyi siva jurıchınıbay: “Jıjıyıuchıvede raramıy mıtya yıva, Pı.” <sup>6-7</sup> Jasıy rımyasada Jıdenı nıquejada datyanıvay tevy, rıjıchıpyajada varyi jıjıchımyı: “¿Taraju sanıque daryá jıñı day, taraju? ¿Ne sıvıtyıyeñı Jıdenı day? ¿Chı ramıyanıchara mıtyara juuchıvede, chı? Vınu Jıdenı ramıyanıchara mıtyara.” <sup>8</sup> Varıcharaju sadatyada Jesús jıjıchımyı day, nutıyura rıjıchıpya jıjıchımyı niyanvay, nutıyura. Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “¿Nıtyurajıra jıryıtajanı darya jıryıjıchımyuyı, nutıyuraju? <sup>9</sup> ¿Mıryara jaryı datyasara, mırya? ratıy jıay sıva jurıchını: Jıjıyıuchıvede raramıy mıtya yıva, varımyata rajıay sıva day: Yanubesımyı, yatıchırya jımeya, yarupıchıy varyı. <sup>10-11</sup> Jıryatıde jınyasıy sıvıde ramıyanıy Nıjıamıdenı sıvara jıjıyıuchıvede jırya



mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.” <sup>12</sup> Sanubeseda jita varicharaju, sutucheda varirya jimeya, sasipyateda jita variy nijyanvay diyadajache. Ramutiy rityittada nijyanvay varirya, riichanatyadani Judenu variy: “Netaramu vudyichara daryiva day.” <sup>13</sup> Samaseda jita Jesús jadchintyi, sayada jmityojinjyu. Títaju nijyamijuu jutyeryadeda variy simuyu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi.

*Jesús natuyadani Devyíbe  
(Matévu 9.9-13; Dúcasíy 5.27-32)*

<sup>14</sup> Saramiryjjadamu jidyiryjjada siva Devyíbe, Ajéñubay denubay, samaseda criquiy jmuyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Yásiiyarijsara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijjada jita variñi Jesús.

<sup>15</sup> Savichada Jesús sarorimyu Devyíbe, jibyedaju, rivychada rajuu criquiy jmuyavay, juuchataway jarye sisá Jesús, sisá datyavay jarye, rajuuvey siityarinuyada daryajuni. <sup>16</sup> Runuyadanumatyí simyi Jesús ruusa juuchataway, criquiy jmuyavay, ruteda jita Varyisévuveda cetera nuvyé ruuva Jesúsjsá datyavay: “¿Tajura simyi ruusa criquiy jmuyavay, tajú? jiryatyí riñicha juuchataway risaju.” <sup>17</sup> Satuvachoda jita Jesúsra ruutajadoda, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jndanu nunday; jiryatyí jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata daní jndanu day. Ne riníy samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinídye.”

*Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy  
(Matévu 9.14-17; Dúcasíy 5.33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Rinranuyada Juánbayjsá datyavay variy, Varyisévuvedajsá datyavay jarye. Ruteda jita nijyanvay variy simu Jesús: “¿Tarajura rinrasara Juánjsá datyavarya jmyichara, taraju? Varyisévuvedajsá datyavay jarye. Yisá datyavay jítamuy ne datya jnuradara jmyichara.” <sup>19</sup> Suteda variy Jesús ruuva: “¿Tarajuna riryajnura musuchavarya jmyichara jamuyada rundamu day, taraju? Jasicharajutíy savicha vadi jamuñu ruusa, ne vanay rinrada varidyerya. <sup>20</sup> Tarundamu day tí rasovay riryajisiñi vadi jamuñuntiy, variñi jita riryajnurara jmyichara. <sup>21</sup> Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo; tapitya raçantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo. <sup>22</sup> Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tarijevypu; vuryatyí bay ravimura, rabucha varirya tarijevypu, rapachitye variy binuja, tarijevypu jarye rapachitye variy. Ramunítíy vuberya binuja vadija ravimu vadijavyu.”

*Jesúsjsá datyavay rotyatityiyadara jaruusibiy jítuyada rundamu  
(Matévu 12.1-8; Dúcasíy 6.1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Jítuyada rundamu jita saramiryjjada Jesús racabyimu jaruusíñi. Ri-  
jyotada rotyatityiyada sisá datyavarya jaruusibiy. <sup>24</sup> Ruteda jita Vary-  
isévuveda variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne yinuy riñecho yisá datyavay, tajú?  
jiryatyí ruuvaarya jubachara jítuyada rundamu jvaayadajura.” <sup>25</sup> Suteda  
jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryetyuchununuyadate didyerya cetera nu-  
chara didyeyuú? nuñyura sivaayada Davyíbe varityí savatada jmyicharanacho ji-  
jehjjadamu, sisá vichavatya. <sup>26</sup> Nuñyuramusiy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu,  
sibyeda varirya pa jasiy, jiryatyí ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura. Sasayada  
jita yisá vichavay variy ratentyí, jiryatyí jubachara riibyedajísidyerya, tapi  
vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranícha day, jiryatyí Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara  
darya. Dajiy savichanuyada Abiyatárubay caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy.”  
<sup>27</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Judenu judejadani nijyamí munatya, jadchiy

jíta sabayadara jítuyada runda nijyamiju. Ne sabayada Judenu munatyara jítuyada runda, dantyamuy ne sundejadani nijyamí jítuyada rundamuju.  
<sup>28</sup> Ramunítij Nijyamídeni vichasara jítuyada rundajamintiy.”

### 3

#### *Jesús misadedani jomutu susañubay jítuyada rundamu (Matévu 12.9-14; Dúcasij 6.6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Sajatyiyada jayada ravimu jutyeryanijyontiy. Jasiy savichada variy tiqui vanubay, susarya jomutura. <sup>2</sup> Runuchoda variy Varyisévueda jasiñi Jesús, savidyé misaniy jítuyada rundamuni, riryatidyé tuchuta variy riva ni. <sup>3</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yajniy rajacheju.” <sup>4</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévueda: “¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jítuyada rundamu, varimiyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidyé jantyuy siva nijyamí, varimiyata vuryi javatyaní?” Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy. <sup>5</sup> Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, sayivatyada variyu, tapi surravitya ravichada daryaju rijechiy. Suteda variy siva vanu: “Yaratyara jiyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jiyase, rudutyeda sajomutu varicharaju títaju. <sup>6</sup> Rimyaseda jíta Varyisévueda, varicharaju rityuchudoda Jeródesbe siityarivatya sayaroju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

#### *Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvayjuu jmityojiniy*

<sup>7</sup> Sajiintyeda Jesús variy jadchiy yisa datyavatya, jmityojiniyju. Richiit-yarjijada rajuu nijyanvay variy Cadidéya mucadimusiñi, Judéya mucadimusi-intiy. <sup>8</sup> Jerusarímusiy, Iduméya mucadimusiñiy, Jurdája rudamyusiy vichavay jarye, Tíru vichada júrosiy, Sitú vichada júrosiy vichavay jarye, rajuu ramu vichavay jniñuyada simu, rityuvachunuyada daryaju: Rajuura sivaachara. <sup>9</sup> Suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryabay rajijura cartye, riñuma naya nijyanvay jiyu ray.” <sup>10</sup> Jiryatij samisaniñuyada daryajuriy rajuvay nijyanvay, ramutiy rijetyatiñuyada sanchaju Jesús variyu, rityi vichanuyada jdivajnuvay. <sup>11</sup> Ridyiñuyadanumatij bayantiveda jamirya vichavay siva Jesús, ribyutyanuvenuyada variy jityuvachodamu satuunuyu, richeñeyanuyada variy: “Jiñi jíta Judenu denu.” <sup>12</sup> Saniquenuyada jaryimyu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tira chirra rañicha day.”

#### *Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy nijyanvay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijiyu (Matévu 10.1-4; Dúcasij 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Sasubeda jíta variy jamumusivya, sanatuyada variriy rityi savatada yisa vichisavajyu. Rudedada jíta variy simuju. <sup>14-15</sup> Sabayada jíta variriy vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju, riryatidyé vicha sisa vichisavajyu, satidyé jpa jasiy variriy, riryatidyé tuchunumaya variy rumu, riryatidyé jmityara datyada variy, riryatidyé jatya variriy bayantiveda nijyanvavyasiy. <sup>16</sup> Sabayada jítariy jivye nijyanvay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: jiñu Siimyóbay, jiryatij sabayada Jesúsra sitya Pyítru. <sup>17</sup> Jadchintiy Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácu, jiñuntiy Juán. Sabayadara nanítaya Buvanérique, nanítachada ránicha day ruvatarya denujuy. <sup>18-19</sup> Sabayada jadchintiy Antrésibe, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumasabay, Santiyácubantiy jiryatij Ajéñubay denubay savichada. Jadchintiy Tadóvubay, Siimyóbay jiryatij jaryi vanira niquerabañi, jadchintiy, Judásiy Iscaryótibe ninítij mityasiyada rivasiñi Jesús.

*Rityuchutqada rajuumusiñi Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”*

*(Matévu 12.22-32; Dúcasiy 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda jiryorimyu, riintyeryadeda junay nijyamijuu variy jasintyiyu, ne vanay nta riimyiñuyada variy. <sup>21</sup> Ridyetyadanumatyiy satevay, riyada jita variy sanacho, riryatidye juriy variñi, ruñatñuyada tavay daryajuni: “Jatayaní.” <sup>22</sup> Rudeda jita Judenu niqejada datyanuvay Jerusarimusi, ruñteda jita variy saniyyu Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu saniqueti. Satanásiy jtedamu sani jatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

*Sumutyajada Jesús rityuchutqadanchiyu*

<sup>23</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvay, satuchoda jítara jidyetyadoda variy: “¿Nutyichiña sajatya Satanásiy mityamusiyyu, nutyichiñ? <sup>24</sup> Riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, ne vanay rásuruy variñuday. <sup>25</sup> Daryantiy, riryityi panaryi rorijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, dantamuy ne riryasuruy vatajuu variñuday. <sup>26</sup> Nuñi rityi ranubesiya Satanásivyeda jiyaroju, riñantada variy tajijyuriy jityevajyuu, ne riryasuruchara variy, riryabaryisara variy títaju.

<sup>27</sup> Ne ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya, satidye sovarya sabarya yimusi, netimyu ne sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita saryi sovarya sabarya variy yimusi. <sup>28</sup> Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy jita Judenu nijyanvavyara jiyuuchaveda títaju, riryavityiyeyadiva jarye risaju. <sup>29</sup> Vinu nityi rajavasiyeyeni Judenu Jnutu, ne ti raramityanichara sivara, jasiñuma ramachosara sayasachada junareju.” <sup>30</sup> Rani suteda Jesús, jiryatiy ruñteda nijyanvay daryaju: “Bayantu jamirya vichara siva Jesús.”

*Muvye riñicha sitenu satevay Jesús, muvye*

*(Matévu 12.46-50; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Naditjjada jita Jesús jnoda sataryivedata, rimechonuvjjada bimu, jadchiñuma riñatutyadedani Jesús variy. <sup>32</sup> Jiryatiy rimyasada nijyamijuu suro Jesús, riñuma tuchoda variy siva: “Yajnu, jiñutyi nanuvata yinoda ji, jityeryiveda jarye, jiñutyi bimu nada.” <sup>33</sup> Sumutyajada jita riy: “¿Miñuña rinoda, miñuy? ¿Muvyeña ratyeryiveda, muvye?” <sup>34</sup> Sunuyada jita variy riñecho jiryatiy rimyasadedada jasiy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryiveda. <sup>35</sup> Minityi jvaaryuy jidyirya darya ratiy savata Judenu jvaayada day, niñi jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

## 4

*Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy*

*(Matévu 13.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Sajatyiyada jita datyadoda jmityojinintyiryi. Riintyeryadeda jita rajuu nijyamí simuyu; pariche sumusada cartyevimu variy, samaşada jita ravimyu variy, jiryatiy ravichada jaamu. Títaju nijyanvavyuu vichada variy jmityojiniy. <sup>2</sup> Sadatyadoda rajuuru tuchodata riy. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva: <sup>3</sup> “Jiryatuvachu. Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. <sup>4</sup> Santadamu jita rajuyyada ratesiy núva, ruutjjada nipyatavay varidye, riimiyimuyyada variy jachchirya. <sup>5</sup> Tajiñechoju rajuyyada ratesiy varintiy, ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco mucadi jasiy. <sup>6</sup> Navapyu savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara variy; jiryatimyu ne

jnutityara ravichada daryaju, ramunítij ramuyada varyi. <sup>7</sup> Tasiñi juuyada cariitu jnutiy cabyiva day, raní cariitu jotada javyeda rajisij nutasarsij, ramutij radiryododa varirya nutasara varyi, ne rajaryuyada variñuday. <sup>8</sup> Tasiñi juuyada samij mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rabiveda samirya, rasivyeda jita varintyi. Rajavyedanumatij, rasayada jita varyi, taranij jayada day, rasayada mumuri vuyajuchicharaju, tarantij jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchicharaju, tarantij jasayada taraqui pachasicharaju.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varintyi: “Riryama tuvachu tuyutavay.”

*Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju (Matévu 13.10-17; Dúcasij 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Riryasiquita jivyichada Jesúsveda varyi. Taraqui vuyaju nijyami, danujuy rinchaju, tajuunuma jadchidye richiityarinuyada ruusajuntiñi, títajumusij ruutajadoda jidyetyadodanchiy: “¿Nutyuramuna jityuchu nurya dityadoda tuchoda, nutyuramu?” <sup>11-12</sup> Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Vinu jiryeñi sasayada Judenu darya mityamusij datyada day, Judenu nusuyada datyadaju; tavajyu jita jiryatij bimurij, mitya dityadoda tuchodaniday ratyuchu ruuva day, riryavidye datya jadchirya; riryatidye tuy ranacho, ne riryadij varyi riva; riryatidye tuvachura, ¿va riñi datya variryacay? riñuma janumitye junay sanachojú Judenuntij, ne saramityanij Judenu varyi ruuvara jiyuuchaveda.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchij (Matévu 13.18-23; Dúcasij 8.11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Ne jiryedyetya darya jirya dityadoda tuchoda dajyuú? ¿Nutyichiña jiryadatyara tara tuchoda varintyi, nutyichij? <sup>14</sup> Nuti tuchusadamu, nuti nutara Judenu niquejada. <sup>15</sup> Jivye jiryatij núvarij, jasityi sure jita nuti varirya Judenu niquejada; rityuvachunumatirya, sunichara Satanásij varicharaju, sasovacharara Judenu niquejada varyi ruuvaj, jiryatij nutasara ranicha ruuva. <sup>16</sup> Darya nidaj, darya ranichantij jiryatij ravichu cabyiva ruresantij; rityuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, varidye rumutya jichanayadamura. <sup>17</sup> Netimyu jnutityavay daryajurij, ne richururyuy tarijyu jityuvachodamu varyi. Ridetyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara riva Judenu niquejada risajuntirij, varicharaju riryaparuchara riva. <sup>18</sup> Jivyentyi jiryatij juresavay cariitu jnutij cabyivarij, riñcha nijyanvaj jiryatij rityuvachura Judenu niquejada. <sup>19</sup> Dañuma riñcha tuyutavay, ripyaryu varyi riva jichiityarijada day, jiryatij rijechipiya daryaju taranijyu jirya vichadivaj: ¿Nutyuramusij vuryicha taratavaj, nutyuramusij? Jaryi rucanurya taratavaj vichada daryaju, rivyata títajú tara vacha yimuju varyi. Ramunítij radiryovaj Judenu niquejada varyi ruuva, ne vanaj rajaj rityuvachodamu varyi. <sup>20</sup> Jiryatij samij mucadiva ruresayu, jiryatij rityuvachu darya Judenu niquejada day, riñ jita jiridyerya, rajaj varyi rijyu, tiva rasaj mumuri vuyajucharaju, nuva rasaj taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityiva rasaj taraqui pachasaraju.”

*Jesús dityadoda nonodanchij (Dúcasij 8.16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “¿Rajunina vuryerirya nonosij varyatij bay suutapaj jarirya, varimyata mayajarij? Nonobajyonchajuni vuryeriderya. <sup>22</sup> Tapi ne tara jnay tara jiryatij dutyasara diyera, vinu ratidye vicha dityanusara rivasintij, dantymuy ne tara mityamusij datyasara tara, vinu ratidye vicha jvadatyasara rivasintij. <sup>23</sup> Sama tuvachu, minityi tuyuti.”

<sup>24</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryantyajnuv, taranachō jiryetyuvachu, taranachō. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidyē, rataday sajasachu Judenu vujyuntidyē. <sup>25</sup> Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantyini; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.”

*Jesús tuchoda rasiynchiy jiryatiy javyeryara*

<sup>26</sup> Suteda variy: “Ravichechara Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyu vanu nta jurejadara rasiy mucadiva. <sup>27</sup> Samay, sanubesi, saramityanirya rajuu nupora, rajuu runda jarye risaju. Rasiy dipuvesumiy, rajavye, ne sadatya nijyamī nutyichiy rajavye, nutyichiy. <sup>28</sup> Radirya jiyevyesumiy rasiy mucadinubesi, munatya ravintay, jadchiy jita rabintanyi, jadchiy jita rasivyentyi. <sup>29</sup> Rasuduñumatiy rasiy, satotaniy jita rajamī varirya, ritima ratosada runda daryaju.”

*Jesús tuchoda nutasarasinchiy jiryatiy quicadira*

*(Matévu 13.31-32; Dúcasiy 13.18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Suteda jita Jesús: “¿Nutyuranumatte vuryajtay radityanu Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyura? ¿Tara tuchodata vuryadatanura, tara? <sup>31</sup> Nutyu quicadiri nta ranicha. Vuyntatiy mucadimura, jaryi pasichidyera titaju nutasarasimysurya jiryatiy mucadivara. <sup>32</sup> Vuyntanumatiy jítara, rajavye jita jamura jiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiqui nipyatijiju, jasityi saruuvye racanuvujomu variy.”

*Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda tuchodata*

*(Matévu 13.34-35)*

<sup>33</sup> Tama taraqui tuchodamusiy sani tuchunuyada Jesús daryara Judenu niquejada nuday, tama, jasicharajutyi ridyetya nijyanvay ramu. <sup>34</sup> Vinu rani saniquenuyada dityadoda tuchodamu ruuva day. Varityi savichanuyada yasiquita sisa datyavatya, varini jita sadatyanunuyada titaju samiryi.

*Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju*

*(Matévu 8.23-27; Dúcasiy 8.22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Varijidyē day, suteda ruuva yisa datyavay: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju.” <sup>36</sup> Rityocheda variryi nijyanvajuu jasiy, ripyucheda sisa datyavay cartyevimu varidyeyu, jiryatiy savichada jasiy. Riyada tavay sisa variy rajuuju cartyevimuntidyē.

<sup>37</sup> Rariichovesubeda jita variy, riyeyada variy risaju, rajayada jaa variy cartyevimu, ramucharuñuma cartye pariche rajū jaa varidyē. <sup>38</sup> Jesús jita mayada variy raquinimu, tiryosuyncha. Ridyoseda jita sisa datyavay variyu: “¿Ne jidyetyaru vuryacaray jiyu day, Datyanu?” <sup>39</sup> Sanubeseda jita Jesús variy, saniquetyada varirya riicho. Suteda jita riva jaa: “Yandasa, ne yasiquityanuday.” Ravurveda jita riicho variy, juvaya ramachojada jaa varintyi. <sup>40</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryechuvurya, tajū? ¿Ne jiryechepitya jijechityani Judenu didye?” <sup>41</sup> Runteda jaryi variy, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanjcha jinū day, chi? Nutyu ratuvachu riicho simu, jmityojaa jarye tuvachu simu.”

## 5

*Jesús misadedani Jerasajami bayantutibay*

*(Matévu 8.28-34; Dúcasiy 8.26-39)*

1 Ruutojada jita jmityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu. 2 Sasubedanumaty Jesús cartyevimusiy, suseda jita tiqui nijyamj varyi simuju bapjomusiy, savichada bayantu jamiryá vichara siva. 3 Bapyo cabyimu savichanuyada; ne ti puchodasara savichanuyada daryaju, ne vinu cadyidyajuuta puchoda sarani, mitya. 4 Rajuuranuma riñi puchodara sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, sarotyanyadara cadyidyaju jiyomutu mururyamusiy, savitanuyadara jiñumutu puchusarantiy. Ne ti vichanuyada vanurya sisa, ti ravuunujañi. 5 Jnarya, nuporaca jarye risaju sasañeyatityiyada bapyo cabyiva, jamumusiqui cabyiva jarye, savatajontutyiyada ravichuta varyiu. 6 Sadiyadanumaty ripyapu siva Jesús, sasiicheda jita varyi simuju, sadasiñunavejada varyi satuunuyu. 7 Sasañeyajada jaryi varyi: “¿Tara rimu jiiyu, Jesús, tara? jiryaty Judenu jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta sitenu ji, Judenu jtyamu, ne yajantyunuvay jita ray.” 8 Sutañuyada Jesús daryaju siva: “¡Yanuma sipyatay sivasiy, jamiryá vichara bayantu rapurya!” 9 Sitajadoda Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “Rajuura Varanca’ ritya day, tiquiuyuta daryaju nuy.” 10 Jaryi sayasantada variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa jita numyucadijisiy tajiiyu nuy.” 11 Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadede musimyre. 12 Riyasantada bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Yajpa cuchivyaju nuy, nuñatidye jay varyi ruuva.” “Jo.” 13 Richipyateda jita bayantuveda jamiryá vichavay, rijeyada jita varyi cuchivya. Jiryaty rivyichada darajuy varanca cuchiy jasiy, richiichiyeyada varyi nubañucovimu jmityomuju, jasiñi rijeyeyada titaju varyi, puritye. 14 Ribeyeyada jita cuchiy jnutyavay varyi, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu variryá, ruro vichavavya jarye rityuchunuvejada varyi. Rudedada jita nijyanvayuu jnuvye varyi, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyu. 15 Ruutjadanumaty simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu, ne tavay jnay bayantuveda varyi sivanuday. Samasada varyi jasiy, sujatyinuma variñi, raratyedama suno varyi, jiryaty varancajuu bayantuveda sipyatada daryaju sivasiy. Vyuntacha rivyichada nijyanvay varyi. 16 Jiryaty ridyiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita varyi: “Nurya savichasiy bayantuvedati, cuchiy jarye.” 17 Rijyotada jita jiyasantada nijyanvayuu variñi Jesús: “Yanuma jiya jiyisy, numyucadimusiy.” 18 Sumusadanumaty Jesús cartyequiivimu, sajachiñuyada jita nijyamj sivayu, nitiy vichanuyada bayantuvedati: “Ravyichary yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisiryá: “Ne. 19 Yanuma jiya jiryorimuju, jityenumuju, yatuchunuve ruuva: Nurya savichadesiy Nutyitya yentyutyadamu ray.” 20 Jadchiy jita sayada nijyamj, sajotada jita tuchoda varyi vuyajuy jamu vichadivara. Satuchoda: “Samiryá savichadesiy Jesús rajyura.” Rityittada titaju nijyanvay variryá.

*Jesús misadedani Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamunudatanube jarye (Matévu 9.18-26; Dúcasij 8.40-56)*

21 Saramityeda jita Jesús cartyevimu rudamyujuntiy. Rajuu nijyamj jutjeryadada varyi simuyu. Savichada jmityojiniy varyi. 22 Suseda jita tiqui jutjeryanijyojanvay nutyityubay, jiryaty ravichada sitya Jáyiru. Sadiyadanumaty siva Jesús, sarayada varyi sanumututuunu. 23 Sayasantada varyi jaryi jasiydeñi: “Radyetude vadiiryo. Varenuma, yatyi barya jiyomutu sany samisadaju, satidye jnuy varyi.” 24 Sayada jita Jesús varyi sisa. Rajuu nijyanvay siityarijada varyi rumuni, riñi nayaruyada varidyeñi.

25 Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturubentyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. 26 Rajuumunuma nani jndantadedayu, nani jachideda pariche rijyuyu, nanupatyamuyada varidyerya yimu vichara titaju varidye, naryi misava, tii, mitya. Variñi nanuvichada jaryinra varidye. 27 Nanutuvachodanumatirya saticheyada Jesús varintyi, nanideda jita Jesús rudivasiy nijyanvay cabyiva varyi, nanujatyajada raniy sasujay. 28 Naniteda jita daryaju: “Raryityi jatya vinu sasujañityecu, ranuma misa varidye.” 29 Varicharaju raparuyada varyi nuda nadiva. Nanudatyada varyi jivyimu: “Ramyisama jita samiy.” 30 Sadatyada jita Jesús jidyirya: “Rasipyateda vanuyada rivasiy ti misadedaju,” sanumityejada jita nijyanvayuu cabyimu, suteda jita varyi: “¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chi?” 31 Ruteda jita sisa datyavay varyi yiva: “Tama taji iñi jnyu riñeyanuma nijyanvayuu ji, tama, nutyu yitacyu: ¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chi?” 32 Sunuyajada jita Jesús titaju tajiñechoju sadatyadaju: “¿Chira jatya rañiy, chi?” 33 Nanudatyadanumaty vaturuyu: “Ramyisama,” nanumuchutyeda varyi yintedamu, nanideda jita varyi simu Jesúsntiy, nanubutyanuvijada varyi sanachojuntiyu, nanutuchodama varyi sitenu sivara: “Nurya ravychasiy, Nutyityu.” 34 Suteda jita Jesús varyi nadiva: “Samiy sadajachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya day; sanumisama. Jasiñuma ramacho jirya jdivajada sanajisidy.” 35 Saniquejadatidye Jesús, ruutijada tuchuvay Jáyrubay rorimuyisy yimu. Rityuchunuvijada siva Jáyrubay varyi: “Sadiimya jidyetu. ¡Taraju yarupanta junañunñi Datanu noday, taraju!” 36 Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra rityuchoda, suteda varyi siva Jáyrubay: “Ne yanutay ranchiñuday, vinu yajachipiya jijechitya.” 37 Ne savatada jiyada rajuu yisa, vinu Pyitrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye, jiryatyi Santiyácubay taryini. 38 Ruutojadanumaty ramu Jáyrubay roriy, sunuchunuvejada riryansasadede nijyanvay samomu, runachadede varyi sivasiy diidabi, jaryi runayada varyi. 39 Sajañuvejadanumaty rumu, suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryansa jaryi darya, taraju? jiryatyi jiryinay mitya. Tama diini sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani manidyé.” Rityodiyada jita varyi siva. 40 Sajatyadanumaty jadchiryi, sapucheda variñi saja, sunoda, sisa vichavantyidye. Vinu riñiday sapucheda varyi dera babyimuju day. 41 Siredanumaty varyi sajomotuniy dera babyi, suteda siva: “Tadisa cúmyi.” Nurya jtachadamu suteda Jesús siva: “Pochityu, yiva ritay, yanuma nubesumiy.” 42 Varicharaju sanubesa, sarupicheda jita varyi. Ravichada sanija, vuyajuy, danijyajuy ranchaju. Rityittada jaryi varidyerya. 43 Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyadosiy ti pasidyerara.” Suteda jita nadiva sunodabay: “Sanasay jmyicharaní jidyetu.”

## 6

### *Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému (Matévu 13.53-58; Dúcasiy 4.16-30)*

1 Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy sitenu jimyucadimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay varyi. 2 Jiituyada rundamuni jita sajotada datyadoda juteryanijyovimu. Rityuvachodanumaty rajuu nijyanvay, rityittada variñi: “¿Tesirya sani datya darya jirya datyadoda day, tesiy? nutyu sadatyanura rajuuracu. ¿Tara datyada sani jmutya yimuju, tara? ¿Nutyichirya sivaay mityamusiy jijyomotuta, nutyichiy? 3 ¿Ninita jirajvaañu day, jiryatyi

Mariyaju dyenuñi, jiryatiy Santiyácu taryini, Jusíy taryi jarye, Judásiy, Siimyó jarye sisaju? ¿Va sityamutoveda cay, nutyu jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day?" Ne samirya ridiyada variy siva nūday. <sup>4</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchū day, satuunuvichi jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, satenu jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu." <sup>5</sup> Ne vanay nta sivañuyada Jesús mityamusiy tara jasiy, mityani sani bañuyada nuñi ti jdívajñinchara jiyomutu, samisadeda variy jasiryi. <sup>6</sup> Satitāda varirya jiryatimyu ne riyuvachuruyada simu.

Sarabejada jita variy datyadoda nujipyudevaju vichadiva.

### *Jesús jpajada tuchvaryi yisa datyavay*

*(Matévu 10.5-15; Dúcasíy 9.1-6)*

<sup>7</sup> Sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, supajada jita variryi nuñi danujumyusiy, tanujuy tajijyu, runujuntyi mujyu day. Sasayada variy jidyetyadaterariy, ratatiy riryajatyantumaya riy bayantueda jamirya vichavay ruvasiy nijyanvay. <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita ruuva: "Ne jiryajtu tara yimu jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese jiryajtu. Ne jiryajtu vinu pa, ne vinu suvo, ne vinu criqui jiryajtu jicyuriquiy bajyovimu. <sup>9</sup> Jiryantya bay jiñumutuvara jiñumutujo, jiryajachu jita yivara vinu tajaqui sujacya." <sup>10</sup> Suteda variy ruuva: "Jiryantumatiy jto vichadamu, jasityi jiryajayasiy variy rorivyimu, jasiñi jiryamacho variy jiryechipyateda rundasaraju vichadamusiy. <sup>11</sup> Jiryatiy jto tavichadamu, netimyu ne riryadiryeruy jasiy jirye, netimyu ne riryatuvachuruy jiryeñecho, jiryama sipyatay variy jachintiy, jiryamuchutyrara rirujuu riñijyu jiñumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy variy rata: 'Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.' " <sup>12</sup> Riyada jita sisa datyavay, ridyetyanunumayajada variy rumuriy nijyanvay: "Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada." <sup>13</sup> Rijetyada sisa datyavay variryi rajuu bayantueda nijyanvayyasiy, rajuu jdívajñuvay jnova rijyuchedara nija, rimyisadeda rata variryi.

### *Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy*

*(Matévu 14.1-12; Dúcasíy 9.7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Satuvachoda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. Ruteda tavay variy: "Samisasumimya dyette Juán Bautístabay diiyadamusintyique, ramuni sundenumaya mityamusintyi." <sup>15</sup> Tavay jtada varidye: "Nini Ediyasidye." Tavay jtedantidye: "Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchute day, nutyu tariy Judenuju tuchubay sitenuni." <sup>16</sup> Satuvachodanumaty Jeródesberya, suteda variy: "Jiñu Juánbay, jiryatiy rañi rachatadedara suno, nini misasumintyi." <sup>17</sup> Sajachipiyajada Jeródesbe daryá jiryatiy Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu siryaniñuyadani Juánbadye, jachiy jita sabayada nupocu rorivyimuni. Jeródesbe jamuyada nada Jerodiyajube daryaju, jiryatiy satoryi Vedípebe vaturuy nada day. <sup>18</sup> Sutañuyada jita Juánbay variy daryaju siva Jeródesbe: "Tama samirya ranicha jityeryi vaturuy jamuyada, tama." <sup>19</sup> Nanuniquañuyada Jerodiyajube variy sisa Juánbay rayada, naniteda yajvay variñi. Ne vanay nte naniveda variñi, sasuvuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni Juánbay. <sup>20</sup> Sadatyanuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni: "Nini jita samirya jachityi, ne juuchati risajuni." Ne suvateniryuy nada variñunñi. Satuvachodanumaty Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, ne sadatayada nutyura saryi jvaay variñuday, nutyura, nutyu sani tuvachoda day samirya sanachoçu. <sup>21</sup> Ritinuyada jita nanurunda Jerodiyajube, varityi nanachaniy tara nta



variñi Juánbay. Ravichada variy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe. Sabayada jita varirya vichtya, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jbyedaju, sutaru nutyityumiy jbyedaju jarye, Cadidéya mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye titaju ruusaju. <sup>22</sup> Sajayadanumaty Jerodiyajube detubay, sivaayada jitara rayajada variy jasi. Sucanuyada Jeródesbe jaryi varirya sarayajada, samusuvye jarye jucanuyada varirya. Suteda jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variy siva vatura: “Yajachiñuy rivara raty jivyata, ratidye say varya jiirya. <sup>23</sup> Sitenu ritay Judenu jtyamu yiva: Taratyi yavata riva, dañuma dyetya rasay raberya taday titaju ji.” <sup>24</sup> Samaseda jita vatura variy jadchiy, suteda variy nadiva yinoda: “¿Tara ravata siva, jayu, tara?” “Juán Bautista jno yavata.” <sup>25</sup> Sajatyiyada javada vanirade simu nutyityuntiy, sajachiñuyada variy siva: “Varenudera javyata yasay Juán Bautista jno ray, sidyepycyavimu.” <sup>26</sup> Sayivayada jita nutyityu jaryi varyu, jiryatyi sanique jasiy daryaju Judenu jtyamuju, rityuvachosiy samusuvye variy jasintyi, ramuni ne sani carerurya jiñiquejada varidye. <sup>27</sup> Varicharaju supajadani jnutyi, jiryatyi sasutarumiy tenuni: “Yajirye jiyujura Juán Bautista jno.” Sayada jita, sarachada jitara suno nupocu rorivyimu. <sup>28</sup> Saryejada varirya suno sidyepycyavimu, sasañuvijada jita variy vaturara. Vatura jita sayada variy yinodantidyerya. <sup>29</sup> Rityuvachodanumaty Juánbayjsa datyavay variy ranchiy, riiryjjada jita varirya sababyi, rumuchoda jita varirya.

*Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy  
(Matévu 14.13-21; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Rityeryada jita Jesús jpavay yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada titaju: “Nurya nudyvamyu, nurya nudyetyanumuntiy.” <sup>31</sup> Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiyuju, jiyuju muy vuryecha, jiryatimyu ne nijyamí junay jasidye, jiryatyi yasiquita vichajo jasidye. Jiryajituy taraquiju munatya jasiy ratyuuu.” Ramuni suteda ruuva jiryatyi rajuu nijyanvay jtinuyada daryaju ruumu; saya siti, saya siti, nutyichitya riryemyiryuy nta variy. <sup>32</sup> Riyada jita cartyequívimu, jasityimyu ne nijyamí junay, jiryatyi yasiquita vichajo jasidye. <sup>33</sup> Ridyiyada jita nijyanvay ruuva riyadamu, ridyetyada jita jasiryi. Richiichiyajada variy rumu jiñumututa, titaju vichadivasiy variy, riryamichadeda variryi. <sup>34</sup> Ruutanuvejadanumaty Jesúsveda rumu, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyamijuu. Santyutyanuvejada Jesús variryi: “Tajnutyiñi carnirumiy rivyicha, ne jnutyitavay.” Jasiy sajotada datyadoda rajuuru samirya niqnejada variryi.

<sup>35</sup> Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavay yimuntiy. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiyuni jita mitya vichajo, jidyenuma day. <sup>36</sup> Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riyatidye jiyasiy nudimyu, rorivyinumuju jarye, jiryatimyu ne ripya darya, jadchityi riryataryuy tara jbyedaju.” <sup>37</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryapotyaniy tarata riy nijyanvajyuu.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nuryityeryuy dyetya darajuy vuyajuchuy pa, ratatyi nuñapotyaniy variryi?” <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo? Jiryajñuyá.” Ridyetyadanumaty, ruteda jita: “Tadajoyo pa, danujuy quiva risaju.” <sup>39</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryamasataniy jitaray nijyanvay rajuumusiy vatadeca vachuy sununcha.” <sup>40</sup> Rimyasada jita vatadeca variy, tavañi taraqui pacha day, tavañi tadajyo vuyajudye. <sup>41</sup> Sumutyajada jitara tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy. Sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Sapatatyada jitara pa variy, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya: “Jirya jiryasaryi nijyanvay.” Sanantajadani danujuy quivade rijyu, sasayada variy titaju ruuvara. <sup>42</sup> Riibyeda titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. <sup>43</sup> Riryeda jita jtyu panujora pa

jve, quivajuve risaju, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. <sup>44</sup>Jiryatij riibyedara pa rivyichada tadajyo varanca vaduy.

*Sarupiyada Jesús jmityo dutuuvya*  
(Matévu 14.22-33; Juán 6.16-21)

<sup>45</sup> Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavay cartyevimu: “Jiryánuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, Betsáyina vichadasaraju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.” <sup>46</sup> Satuchuchedanumatij ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sayada jita variy jamumusimuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy. <sup>47</sup> Riñupuyadanumatij, cartyequii vichada jmityojache variy, Jesús jita vichada variy yasiquita siinumu day. <sup>48</sup> Sadiyada Jesús jadchij variy ruuva yisa datyavay, riñi jantya sayajada sadiya, riicho jurij daryaju jasiryi. Rappatyiryamu jita, sarupicheda variy ruumuju jmityo dutuuvya. Sani ramiryiryada vaseca ruuva. <sup>49</sup> Runuyadanumatij sisa datyavarya jiryatij sarupiyada jmityo dutuuvya, mitya rijechipiyajada variy: “Bayantu dyetya.” Richeñeyajada variy jichuvuyadamu. <sup>50</sup> Tapi ridiyiyada titaju siva sarupiyadamu, runteda jaryi variy. Varicharaju saniquejada variy ruuva: “Jiryavanutyayu; randye; ne jiryajnutay.” <sup>51</sup> Sumusada jita ruusa cartyevimu, raparuyada riicho variy. Rityittada jaryi varirya. <sup>52</sup> Ne rijechipiyada daryaju ramusiy pa jasachoda, jiryatimyu ne radatyaryuada rijechij variy.

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvay Jenesaryé mucadimu*  
(Matévu 14.34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Riryamityeryijada jita, ruutanuvejada Jenesaryé mucadimu, ripyuchunuvejada jita jasirya cartyequii. <sup>54</sup> Sasubedanumatij ravimusij cartye, varicharaju day ridyetyada nijyanvañi Jesús. <sup>55</sup> Richiichiyajada jita titaju rorivya variy, jadchij jita rijyotada jtoda riy jdivajnuvay variy rityiryojoncha simuju, jasityi rityuvachoda savicha Jesús. <sup>56</sup> Rumutij sayaruñuyada Jesús, vichadademu, jamu vichadamu jarye, rorivyinumu jarye, rityojada jita nijyanvay variryi jdivajnuvay pudásamu. Riyasantada variy jasiñi Jesús: “Dañuma vinu jichujay jidudyenyi riryamutyetye.” Rimyutyedanumatij sasujajidudyenyi, rimyisada jita variy.

## 7

*Nutyuramusij saminu nijyami Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusij*  
(Matévu 15.1-20)

<sup>1</sup> Riintyeryadeda jita Jesúsnu variyu, Varyisévuedata, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya, jiryatij Jerusari vichadamusij rudedada day. <sup>2</sup> Runuyada jita riñecho Jesúsisa datyavay tevay, ne rijetyara juuchueda jiyjomutuvasiy jibjedajisij, jichuutasirata riimyitya darya jiyjomutu day. <sup>3</sup> (Nutyu Varyisévuedatij, titaju Judiyuedata, netimyu ne riryasuuta samij jnutyadamusirya jiyjomutu, ne riryejmyi variy, daryamusij riiryiryi darya tarij jivyichada day. <sup>4</sup> Rudedanumatij jmyichara taryutyajomusij, netimyu ne rijetya jaatara jiyjuuchueda yivasidyidye, ne riimyij variy didye. Jasinrya rajuuru rivyichadantij, richuutanuyada varirya jatuvu, jimo, suutapay jarye.) <sup>5</sup> Jadchij jita ruutajadoda Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jaryeni Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne riiryiryi yisa datyavarya tarij vichada, tajuj? ¿Tajura riimyitya juuchuedatarara jiyjomutu, tajuj?” <sup>6</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryituyadamu vichavay jiryje. Sitenuñi sani tuchoda Isaiyasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy. Sanuyada jita: Jivye nijyanvay

jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripya rajisiy varidye. <sup>7</sup> Riryadasiñu mitya ratyuunuyu jiryatij riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha darya nijyamij jteda day. Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya. <sup>8</sup> Tajijyuni jiryejetyara Judenu niquejada day, jiryatidye siityarira nijyanvay tarivyechichada.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda varyi ruuva: “Samiryamusij jiryaviryutyatitiryba Judenu niquejada, tarijyemyi vichasada jiyasachiy. <sup>10</sup> Suteda Muyusésibe daryaju: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye. Nitij rajavityiyeñi jijye, varimiyata sunoda, riryama jvachara varyi riva ni. <sup>11</sup> Jiryeni jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay tiqui nijyamij siva jijye, varimiyata sunodava jarye yajtay: Ne vanay ntate rachey raberyate nundye ji, tapi Curubánu daryajura. (Jiryatij raniquesa Curubánu jiyu, jirya jtachada daryá vuryitay vuñiquejadamuj darya: Rintatyasimya siva Judenu darya.) <sup>12</sup> Ramunitimyu ne jiryechetyaniryuy sajay taranudayu, sunoda jarye. <sup>13</sup> Ramunitimyu ne jiryinuryuy ranacho Judenu niquejada nundye, tarij jiryevyichada jiyadaju, jiryatij jiryedyetyanu daryi jidyedyeñu day. Jaryi rajuurá vichavañite nurya jiryedyevya.”

### *Rani jita sitenu samirya jachipiyajada*

<sup>14</sup> Sajatyiyada natuyada riy nijyanvantiy: “Jiryatuvachu titaju rimu, jiryatidye datyasij. <sup>15</sup> Dañuma saryi jmyi nijyamij titaju tara, ne sajarapuy ruçosidye; jiryatij rasipyatay sajachivyimusidye, ranij jita rajarapanu jaryi varidyeñi. <sup>16</sup> Sama tuvachu minijtyi tuyuti.” <sup>17</sup> Sayada jita Jesús rityuunusij nijyanvay, sajañuvejada varyi rorivyimu. Ruutajadoda sisá datyavay varyi, datyadoda niquejadiva. <sup>18</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryeyjuú? ¿Ne jiryinutyejuu, jiryatij sajmij nijyamij bimusirya, ne sajarapuy suntu ruçosidye? <sup>19</sup> Dantamuy ne rajay sajachivyaju day, mitya savimujunij rajadye, jadchij jita raramijetyityi saquinjajomuj.” Rata sadatyadoda Jesús: “Ne tara jnay jmyicharanuday jiryatij juchatarara.” <sup>20</sup> “Jiryatij rasipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamij, ranij jita jarupanu varidyeñi. <sup>21-22</sup> Jiryatij rasipyatay sajachivyimusij nijyamij, ranij jita rajachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadaju dañi, ratiy jachipiyataniy jarupanutadedá risaju cadnavedani, paradodaju, nijyamij juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju jarye risaju, ti barya vatadaju, niqueyadajachijju, quivuyadaju, nicyaraju, tinacho jnuvayada jamirya moraju, javityiyeyadaju, jnuvayadaju, datyisaju jarye risaju titaju. <sup>23</sup> Titaju jirya nicyaray jvaayada sipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamij, ranij jita jarupanusara variñi nijyamiday.”

### *Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunuy simu Jesús (Matévu 15.21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Sanubeseda jita jadchij, sayada jadchij Tíru vichada juroju. Sajayada jita rorivyimu, ne savatada ti radatya jasiyu. Ne vanay nta sadutyada varyi. <sup>25</sup> Varenude nanutuvachoda tanuqui vaturuy sanchiy. Savichanuyada jita bayantu jamirya vichara siva nanudet. Nanideda jita sunoda, nanurañuvijada varyi sanumututuunu Jesús. <sup>26</sup> Jiñuy vaturuy vichada matyoda, Siruvenisiamusiñuy. Nadayasantadani: “Yajatyani bayantu radyetuvavichi.” <sup>27</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi nadiva: “Riñi deramiy rapoy munatya, ne samirya daryaju vuryasovay ruumusij deramirya, vuryatidye jatya simu nibyidera varirya.” <sup>28</sup> Nanimutyajada jita vaturuy variñi Jesús: “Sitenu day Nutyityu, nutyu sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misa, jiryatij rijyuchiya deramirya jmyichara daryuujyu.” <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi nadivantiy: “Jirya sanuniquejadamu yejiya jiryorimujyu. Sasipyatamya

bayantu sanudetuvasiy.”<sup>30</sup> Nanujayada jita jiryorivyimu, nanudiyada siva jidyetu, satiryojada mayancha, sasipyatedama bayantu sivasiy varidye.

*Jesús misadedani tuyupuryi jiryatij jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju*

<sup>31</sup> Sataryada jita Jesús Tíru mucadimusi, Cadidéya jimityomuju, saramiryjada riva Sitú mucadi, vuyajuy jamu vichada mucadi jarye. <sup>32</sup> Rutoda jitaní tuyupuryi jiryatij jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju. Riyasantada jitaní Jesús: “Yabarya jiyomutu sancha tuyupuryi.” <sup>33</sup> Saracheda jita tajiñchoju niyamijuujsiñi, sityeyada jitara yaná satuyuvimu, satocheda yanajcha, sajatyajada sadachiñiy varintyi. <sup>34</sup> Sunuyada jita ranacho jarichu, sanaryeyajada jita variy. Suteda variy siva: “Eféta,” daryataní vuryitarya: “Ramuttay jiiyju.” <sup>35</sup> Varidye ramutteda satuyv, varicharaju raviteda sadachintyi, raratyeda jita saniquejada variy. <sup>36</sup> Subayada jityaju variy riryajisirya tiva tuchoda. Samiñuma sani jubayada riryajisirya, jaryiñuma rityuchoda tiva varidye. <sup>37</sup> Jaryinra rityittada varirya. Ruteda jita variy: “Nini jita sitenute vacha datyara, nutyichitya sani tuvachutaniriyi tuyupuryimiyintyi, niquejasamiy jarye saniquetanij risaju.”

## 8

*Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuy varanca nijyanvay*  
(Matévu 15.32-39)

<sup>1-2</sup> Dajiñuma riintyeryadeda niyamijuuju, netara jnay vichada tara ruumu jibyedaju. Jadchij jita sanatuyada Jesús riy yisa datyavantyi, suteda variy ruuva: “Ray jita jantyutya riy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy jiyu mumurundamiñuma risa riy, netara jnay tara riibyedaju, mitya.” <sup>3</sup> Ratiy jpa jachinumu riryorimuyuju, riryadiiryovay nutasa jijechijadamu, jativyepusitya sitasiy ti.” <sup>4</sup> Rumutyajada jita sisa datyavayu: “¿Nutyichiña vuryapotyaniriyi nijyanvay pata, nutyichiy? jiyu yasiquita vichajomu.” <sup>5</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajada jitaní: “Dajojuñiyate.” <sup>6</sup> Samasatadeda jita Jesús mucadincha riy nijyanvay. Saryeda jita dajojuñiyate pa variy jiyomuju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Jadchij jita sapatatiyadara pa, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya, riryatidye saryi nijyanvay riibyedaju; richeyada jita variryi nijyanvay. <sup>7</sup> Jasidye savichada ti quivamidye variy ruumuntiy, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Ranumatera.” Sasatyadeda jita varintyiryi nijyanvantyi. <sup>8</sup> Riibyeda jita variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyuvimura riinda machora, dajtyujuñiyate panujo saraju. <sup>9</sup> Tavaquitya rivyichada, daryajuy varanca jtanite niyamijuuucay. Supajada jita variy jadchiryi. <sup>10</sup> Varidye sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimuntiy, riyada jita Darmanuta mucadimuju variy.

*Rijechiñyada Varyisévueda siva Jesúsntirya jarichumusi mityamusiy judesarantiy*

(Matévu 16.1-4)

<sup>11</sup> Rudeda jita Varyisévueda variy simuju, riñiquetada variy satayu. Riñi vatanuyada simu Jesúsra, savidye jvaay mityamusiy jarichumusi tara, riryatidye jantya variy saniy. <sup>12</sup> Sadiryanuma jiñeryeyajada varidye, suteda variy: “¿Taraju rivyata jivye nijyanvarya mityamusiy dityadoda, taraju? Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Tama rañi saryuy nta tara mityamusiy dityadoda jivye

nijyanvayju, tama.” <sup>13</sup> Satocheda jita variryi nijyanvay, sumusada jita variy ravimu cartyequiinti, saramityeryjjada jidyemyuju variy.

*Varyisévuveda datyadoda jiryatij quivuchodatarara  
(Matévu 16.5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Rjechipucheda darya pa day, vinu tajoquini vichada cartyequiivimu varidye. <sup>15</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévuveda carivatyajisiyu, Jeródesbe carivatyajisintyi.” <sup>16</sup> Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisa datyavay varidye: “Sutay dyetya Jesúste dacyu, jiryatimyu ne patavay vuñichanuday.” <sup>17</sup> Sadatyada Jesús varidye, suteda jita ruuva variy: “¿Taraju jiryeñiquettayu, taraju? jiryatimyu dyetya ne patavay jiryedye. ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryedyetyary nta? ¿Jaryi surranite jiryechitye tajú! <sup>18</sup> ¿Nutyu nisityavadye rinuy jiryeñicha, jiryemya jnyu! ¿Nutyu tuyuvuditavadye jiryeñichantiy, jiryemya tuvachu! ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya, jiryatij rapyatatichiy jiryivara tadajyojo pa, tadajyo varanca vadujyu? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya pa patatichara, nurintyu?” <sup>19</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Vuyajujtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.” <sup>20</sup> “Jiryatij rapyatajay jiryivara dajojuñijyate pa, daryajuyu varanca nijyanvayju, ¿nurintyu panujo jiryatojarya rinda, nurintyu?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dajtyujuñijyate.” <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú?”

*Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi*

<sup>22</sup> Ruutojada jita Betsáyina vichadamu. Ruutitada jita nijyanvañi nisipyuryi simu, riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yajatya saniy.” <sup>23</sup> Siricheda sajomu, samutacheda jita vichadajisiy tajiñechoju variñi. Satochedanumatij sanisimyu, sabayada jitara jiyjomutu variy sanchantiy; sitajadoda jitaní: “¿Jidyí vidye tariva?” <sup>24</sup> Sunuyasubedanumatij suteda variy: “Radyiñuma ruuva vaduy, nutyu nutasaranuva radyi ruuva, riryupiñumaya.” <sup>25</sup> Sajatyiyada bayada jiyjomutu sanisimyuntiy, varidye jita sunuyasubeda vanda variy. Raratyeda jita sanisiy variy, sunuyada jita titaju samiy varintyi. <sup>26</sup> Supajada jita Jesús variy sarorimuyuyu, suteda jita variy siva: “Ne vinu vichadamu yajtojasiy.”

*Pyítrubay jtada vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”  
(Matévu 16.13-20; Dúcasíy 9.18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, Sesaréya Vidípu vichada jurora vichada muriyudera. Sitajadoda nutasa riryupijjomuyuy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiy, nutyura? ¿Chira rutarye, chi?” <sup>28</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juan Bautistabay rutay ji, tñi jtay: Ediyasidye ji, tñi jtadye: Niní sanichava dyetya Judenuju tuchuvay tenu.” <sup>29</sup> Sitajadoda riy yisa datyavay variy: “¿Va jiryequé? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chi?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.” <sup>30</sup> Subayada Jesús riryajisirya niquejada tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tdevara ravyichada, nutyu ray vichada darya.”

*Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju  
(Matévu 16.21-23; Dúcasíy 9.22)*

<sup>31</sup> Sajotada jita datyadoda riy: “Nijyamidenu raparutyajayasarayu. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni. Riryajvay variy rivaní, rurundamunuma jita samjasumintyi.” Títaju vijyomujache saniquejada varirya niquejada. <sup>32</sup> Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niqueyada variñi: “Ne yanique jita darya.” <sup>33</sup> Sanumityeda jita Jesús, sadiyadanumatij variy

ruuva yisá datyavay, saniquetyada jasiñi Pyítrubay: “Yabáy rajisiy, Satanásiy. Ne jijechipityara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya nutyu nijyamí jachipiya daryá.”

*Nutyuramusiy vuryichiityarini Jesús, nutyuramusiy  
(Matévu 16.24-28; Dúcasiy 9.23-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Sanatuyada jita riy nijyanvayuu, sisá datyavay jarye, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, samá paruy riva vivaaryuyada, samá nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatyi sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siityari varirye. <sup>35</sup> Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minityi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, samituchoda jiyadajuntiy, saramityaniy varirya yinuyada. <sup>36</sup> ¿Tarajura saryicyanay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintiy. <sup>37</sup> ¿Tara murichiryaná sataruy yinuyadaju, tara murichirya? <sup>38</sup> Jaryi vuryinuyada ramuvye nijyanvay diye rundamu day, juuchataway jarye risaju riy. Rivyichechavañi nijyanvay diye dayu. Minityi rityenu rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu varintyidyeñi, sanumatiy jutí jiyujuntiy, samiy jdutyasi sajay vandanubedayu, mityijiyi ruusa Judenu jpavay.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatyra riva Judenu nusuyada didye jiryatiy riti jivyanuyadata.”

*Jesús tituyadanchiy  
(Matévu 17.1-13; Dúcasiy 9.28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Jadchiy jita tarundaquiniyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbantiy. Saracheda jita jamumusimuyuju riy, rivyichada jita nuñi riy yasiquita taraquiju jasiy. Satituyada Jesús ridiyiyadajache variy. <sup>3</sup> Sasujay jita vichada jaryi vandajay, jaryi pupajay risajura, ne ti pupáchodasara jiryatiy mucadiva vichini, nutyu sasujay daryá. <sup>4</sup> Mityamusiy samutijada Ediyasiy bayanu, Muyusésibe bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsjsa. <sup>5</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Datyanu. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jijyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Ediyasijyuntidye.” <sup>6</sup> Ne sadatyanuyada Pyítrubay daryaju tara sajtay, jiryatiy richuvñuyada daryaju sisá datyavay. <sup>7</sup> Racanuvudoda virisumarya variy jasiryi. Rarayada jita niqnejada virisumaryanubesiy variy ruumu: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasi. Jiryama tuvachu simu.” <sup>8</sup> Mityamusiy runuyajada yiro, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesúsnacho runuyada yisa.

<sup>9</sup> Rumusadanumatiy jamumusimuyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisirya tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchu didyera jiryatiy jiryedyiasiy riva. Vañuma jiryatuchura, sanumatiy misa Nijyamidenu diibimusiy.” <sup>10</sup> Rityuvachoda variy simu day, rijechipiyanyuyada variy: “¿Tara sani jtay daryaday, jiryatiy sutay samisa diibimusintiy, tara?” <sup>11</sup> Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Nutyura rutay Judenu niqnejada datyanuvay: Niniday Ediyasiy raryi jniy jotada.” <sup>12</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ediyasiy sitenu rajniy munatyra satidye ratyanu titajura tara. ¿Nutyura riñuyada Nijyamidenunchintiy, nutyura? jiryatiy saparutyajayasaray, riryajavityiyechara nijyanvay risajuni Nijyamidenu. <sup>13</sup> Ritay ray: Sitima jita Ediyasiy, rivyichanichiy rumu

tarani, daryatiy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi, daryatiy ravichada sanuchara dacyu.”

*Jesús misadedani dera jatayani, jamiryanu bayantuti*  
(Matévu 17.14-21; Dúcasiy 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Sitijadanumatiy Jesús yisa datyavay tevay machovamyuntiy, ridyiñuvejada tavay nijyanvay ruusa varyi, riñiquetada Judenu niqejada datyanuvay varyi jasiryi. <sup>15</sup> Varidyera ridiyiyada varyi siva, mitya runuchada varyi samomusiy, richiicheda varyi simuju, riryuchuvañuvejada varyi jasiñi. <sup>16</sup> Sitajadoda Jesús variryi: “¿Tarivara jiryeniñiquetayu, tariva?” <sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jita nijyanvay tenuni: “Ritosiñi radyenu yimuju, Dyanu, bayantu daryaju siva, jiryatiy niqejasani. <sup>18</sup> Nutyijiñintiy siriy bayantunichu, jasiy sajatya mucadinchani, rajippudivay varyi suto, sasuy jiyjadajcha varintiy, satiinuchiy varyi jasiy yiva. Rañi jiyasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatya radyenuvasiñi bayantu, ne rijetyadasara nta sivasini, tii, mitya.” <sup>19</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay tuvachusa jiryeniñicha day, tara. Ne samiy jachipiyavay jiryen. ¿Nuriryundasarañu rajachiniy jiryisa ray, nuriryunda? Jiryayuma puchiy rimujuni derapu.” <sup>20</sup> Ripyucheda jita varyi simujuni. Sadiyadanumatiy bayantu varyi siva Jesús, varidye satiyatadedani derapu. Sanoteda jita derapu varyi mucadincha, sasiichinujajada varyi jasiyu, ramaseda varyi vajippudi sutosiy. <sup>21</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi sajay: “¿Tariñuma viy daryani?” Suteda jita sajay varyi: “Vadinumusidye savicha daryaday. <sup>22</sup> Rajuuranuma rañi jatya jiidamyuni, jaamu jarye, jiryatiy saparutaruy jasiñi. Jiryityi vichaniryuy tara ntani, yajantyutyantidyeniçyu. ¡Yajmutya nuy quiii!” <sup>23</sup> Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Tarañuna yitay riva: Jiryityi vichaniryuy tarani, taraju? Sajutiy tuvachu rimu, ¿nutyuramumuy ne rachaniy tarani, nutyuramu?” <sup>24</sup> Varidye jita sasañeyajada derapu jay varyi: “Ratyuvachu day yimu, yajmutyavajura ratyuvachoda yimu.” <sup>25</sup> Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús richiityityi nijyamijuu jiñechoju, riintyeryadeda varyi, saniquetyada variñi bayantu jamirya vichara: “¡Yasipyatay ritedamu sivasiy ji, ne yataryo junay sivajunoday, bayantu niqejasa, tuyupyryi rapurya!” <sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada varyi, satiyataniyajadanumatiy varintiyiñi, jadchiy jita sasipyateda varyi sivasintiy. Samachojada jita derapudera nutyu diiblyi varyi. Rajuu nijyanvay jteda varyi: “Diiñunuma day.” <sup>27</sup> Sireda jita Jesús varyi sajomutuniy, sanubesityadeda variñi, saradesubeda jita varyi.

<sup>28</sup> Sajayadanumatiy Jesús varyi rorivyimuju, ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay varyi jasiy yasiquitayu: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntidyeni bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?” <sup>29</sup> Suteda varyi ruuva: “Ne vanay sasipyatay dañu, netimuy ne vutyuchosiy munatya sisa Judenu.”

*Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy*  
(Matévu 17.22-23; Dúcasiy 9.43-45)

<sup>30-31</sup> Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, rityiryorjajada jita varyi Cadidéya mucadiva. Ne savatanuyada Jesús riryadatya nijyanvay: Jasiryi Jesúsveda, tapitya sadatyanunuyada munatya riy yisa datyavay. Sutañuyada jasiy ruuva: “Sasachara ñini Nijyamidenu, nijyanvay jomu sasañi, riryajvay varyi jasiñi. Mumurundamimysiy sadiyadivasiy, yamisasumintiy.” <sup>32</sup> Sisa datyavay ne datyanuyadara jiryatiy suteda daryá, richuvuñuyada tajajadodantiñi Jesús saniquejadanchiy.

*Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi  
(Matévu 18.1-5; Dúcasiy 9.46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutojada Capernavú vichadamu, rivyichadanumaty rorimyu, sitajadoda varyi jasiryi: “¿Tarajuna jiryeñi niquettatityi núvayu, taraju?” <sup>34</sup> Rindasada jita varyi, jiryatyi riñiquettatityiñuyada daryaju núvayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?” <sup>35</sup> Samasajayada jita Jesús varyi, sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Minityi racharuy jaryiñu, ne jaryiñu sabay ruumusidyeyu, titaju nijyamí nusuyasiju sabay varyiu.” <sup>36-37</sup> Sireda jita Jesús variñi derapuntiy, saranityadeda ripyarudamu jasiñi, samariyada jita Jesús varyi jasiñi, suteda jita varyi yisa datyavavya: “Minityi radiryeni deradera nutyu jiñu, rityamu, niday radirye varintyirye. Minintyi radiryeni varirye, va ray sani diryecay, jiñu sadirye day, jiryatyi supajada jiyujuy ray.”

*Minityimyu ne jiyarönu jirye, niñi vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu  
(Dúcasiy 9.49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Suteda jita Juánbay varyi siva: “Muy nudyi siva tiqui nijyamí, sajatyaní bayantu yityamu, Datyanu. Ramunitiy nuñibayasiy sajisiryaya: Ne yajatyaní bayantu Jesús jtyamu, tama jiñi siityari nudyisa daryajuní Jesús, tama.” <sup>39</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi: “Ne jiryajbay sajisiryaya nitiy rajvaay mityamusiy tara rityamu, tapi ne sanique vacha varenu rañijyu. <sup>40</sup> Nitiy ne vichanyi vuryeyaröju, niñi jita vichasara vuryisaju. <sup>41</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityi rasay jaajiryatodajuy, vinu jiryatyi jiryeñi dyetya Cristu siityarivay daryaju day, niniday rajmutya dárya ramurichirya day.”

*Jatyí vucyare jitateni ti Judenu nújisiy  
(Matévu 18.6-9; Dúcasiy 17.1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> “Minityi racare rajisiy Judenu núquiní jiñudera, nitiy rañi tuvachu rimu nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha sajú, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita varyi jamu navajachení. <sup>43</sup> Nutyu raniday jiyjomutu rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, ne jiryecharaju. Samiryavaju daryaju jiyju yajiya junare jnujyomuju jomutuvu, jiñuma jiya darajuy jomututi jiidatyomuju, jiryatimyu ne rariryisara jiiday jasiy. <sup>44</sup> Jasiñimyu ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday varyi jasintyi. <sup>45</sup> Nutyu raniday jiñumutu rañi care ji, ne jiryechantiryaju. Variñi jita yajiya junare jnujyomuju numutuvu, riñuma jatya darajuy numututi jiidatyomuju ji. <sup>46</sup> Jasiñimyu ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday varyi jasintyi. <sup>47</sup> Nutyu raniday jiñisiy rañi care ji, ne jichityara jiñisityadintijyu, ratatyi yajay Judenu nusujyomuju nisijyo, riñuma jatya dasijyuy nisityi jiidatyomuju ji. <sup>48</sup> Jasiñimyu ne sadiichara chapinu, dantyamyu ne rarichara jiiday varyi jasintyi. <sup>49</sup> Tapi titaju nijyamí rativyinsa jiidatyayu. <sup>50</sup> Tivyí jita samirya; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyivyevyeda, ¿taratanuma vuryataryatanirya rativyivyevyedantiy, tarata? Jiryama vichasara tivvyityavay Judenu diya samirya vichasadaju, daryantiy jiryama vichasara samirya nuñi jirye varyi.”

## 10

*Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy  
(Matévu 19.1-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Sayada jita Jesús varyi jadchiy, sitojada jita Judéya mucadimu varyi, Peréya mucadimu jarye. Jasidye riintyeryadeda nijyamijuu varyi



simuntiyu; jasiy sadatyadoda varintiyiryi, tapi savichadánuma daryaju dayu.

<sup>2</sup> Varyisévuveda judeda varyi simuju, ruutajadoda jita yantjadaju variñi: “¿Samirya vidye satova tiqui nijyamí nada jivyaturuy?” <sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyura suteda Muyusésibe ruuva, nutyura?” <sup>4</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Muyusésibe nutyanichedara cetera tovaṭa, satidye tova nijyamí nada jivyaturuy varyi.” <sup>5</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryatyi surra daryajura jiryejehiy, ramunítiiy sasacheda Muyusésibe jiryejyura. <sup>6</sup> Sajotadanumatiiy judejada Judenura tara varyi, sundefada jitaní vanu, vatura sisaju. <sup>7-8</sup> Ramunítiiy satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye vichasara sisa jivyatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui varyi. Ne danujuy variñada nundye, tiqui ntanuma nanacha varidye. <sup>9</sup> Ramunítiiy jiryatyi sabayada Judenu daryá, satiiy jamuchara vanu vaturajsa, ne satovataniiy tii savaturayu, mitya.”

<sup>10</sup> Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay junay rorimiyu ranchintyi. <sup>11</sup> Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Minítiiy tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy varyi tii nadi-vasintyi, sajarupanu varyi ratara jivyaturuy vichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatyi riryadiiy varyi nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. <sup>12</sup> Daryaday naryityi tova vaturuñi jivyanu, naryityi jamuy varyi tii sivasintyi, nanajarupanu varyi ratara jivyanu vichada titaju nijyanvay diyantiiy, jiryatyi riryadiiy nutyu jmuchanutodatii varyi siva.”

### *Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju*

*(Matévu 19.13-15; Dúcasiiy 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvaryi deramiyera simu Jesús, satidye jatya varyi riñi, riñiquetyada jita sisa datyavay variryi nijyanvay: “¿Tajura jiryitu riy deramiy simuju, tajú?” <sup>14</sup> Sadiyadanumatiiy Jesús riva ruuvaayada, saniqueyada jita varyi, suteda jita varyi ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutii rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramiyera. <sup>15</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minítiiy ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutyada derade samiy jachitya daryára, ne sajachara varyi Judenu nusujyomu.” <sup>16</sup> Jadchiiy jita samariyajada nuñi tiquimusiryi deramiy, sabayada jita jijyomutu varyi riñi, satuchoda jita varyi sisa Judenu riyadaju.

### *Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi taratí sisa Jesús*

*(Matévu 19.16-30; Dúcasiiy 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Sajotadanumatiiy jiyada Jesúsntiiy, sasiityityiyada tiqui nijyamí varyi satuunuju, sadasiñunuvijada varyi sanachojuyu. Sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuna raryi vicha, Datyanu sami, nutyu? ¿Tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyada, tara jvaayadata?” <sup>18</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva: “¿Tajura yitay sami darye, tajú? Ne tii sami, vinu Judenu. <sup>19</sup> Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryajvani tii, ne vuryarupi tii vaturujsa vuntii, ne vuryapararu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiiy; ne vuryajnyu vuñiruyadamu tii baryanachontiiy, vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.” <sup>20</sup> Suteda jita varyi siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju, Datyanu.” <sup>21</sup> Sunuyada jita Jesús sanacho, savatada jita variñi. Suteda jita varyi siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yejiya, yataryutyara jiberya ratii yimu, jadchiiy jita yasay ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha taratí jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.” <sup>22</sup> Jesús niquejadamusiiy jita, rajujeyada samo varyi, sayada jaryi yayivachá jadchiiy, jiryatyi jaryi taratí daryaju dañi.

<sup>23</sup> Sunuyada jita Jesús variy yiro, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavay variy: “Ta jaryi surra racha rijyu jaryi taratavay, Judenu nusujyomu jayada day.”

<sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jita rityittada sisa datyavay ranchiy saniquejada. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “iTa jaryi surranite Judenu nusujyomu jayadate, Deramiy! <sup>25</sup> Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanrujuvimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” <sup>26</sup> Rityittada jita jaryi varirya, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chināte raramityasarate, chí?” <sup>27</sup> Suteda jita Jesús yinuyadamu ruuva: “Ne vanay saramityasara nijyamī, vinu Judenu jita raramityatanichara nijyamivara. Ninī jita rajvaajeyasara titajura tara jivyanuyadata.”

*Tara riryajmutya nijyanvay jiryatiy rityochirya jiberya titaju Cristu jiyasachiy, tara*

<sup>28</sup> Sajotada jteda Pyitrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tocheda titajura jiberya, nuñiityarijada variy ji.” <sup>29-30</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Njityi tochiy rayasachirya jivyichajo, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata siyamuturveda, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sadadyeñu, varimyata sandiy, samituchoda jiyasachiy jarye satochichara riy, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju diye: rorivyinu, sataryijuu, siyamutujuu, sunodaveda, sadadyeñujuu, sandivyicha jarye titaju risaju. Riryajarupantajayasara nijyanvay variy risajuni, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyasara junareju jnyada ranchajuntiy. <sup>31</sup> Jaryi taratavay tevay rachasara ne taratavay; jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi, rityevay jita racha jaryiñuvay varintyidye.”

*Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajijuntiy*  
(Matévu 20.17-19; Dúcasiy 18.31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Riyada jita variy Jerusari nachoju, muñuma saya nta Jesús varidyeryi. Rityittada jita sisa datyavay varirya, jiryatiy rudedada rusidye, riñi jita jnutañumaya varidyey. Saracheda jita varintyiryi yisa datyavantiy, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sajotada tuchoda jasiy ruuva: “Nurya riryechanirye.” <sup>33</sup> Suteda jita: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarijumu. Nijyamidenu jita racha sachī caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyu, Judenu niqejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymyuni. <sup>34</sup> Riryajarupantani, riryajtochiye variy siva, riryamusiye varintyini, riryajvay titaju variñi; jadchiy jita mumurundamimysiy samisajumintiy.”

*Sebedévubay denujube jachiñyada tara siva Jesús*  
(Matévu 20.20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Jadchiy jita nanuvichada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada, nanutuudiyajada variñi Jesús. Naniteda jita variy siva: “Navyata yajvaay najyu tara, jiryatiy najechiñuy yiva darya, Dyanu.” <sup>36</sup> Suteda jita nadiva: “¿Taranā sanuvata rajvaay sadaju, tara?” <sup>37</sup> Naniteda jita variy siva: “Yamasaniy tiqui natye yintyityudamyuju, jiñu jita ramasa jimyidamyujuntidye, yinsujyomu.” <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Ne sadadatyara tara sadajachiñuy riva. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuura jantyadaju dayu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray? varimyata ¿sanavidye jachiniy jtyadoda ntaju dayu, nutyu ray rajtyuy nta daryantidye?” <sup>39</sup> Naniteda jita varidyey: “Neviy nañajuú.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye, daryaday sanajtyuntidyey, nutyu ratyi

rajtyuy nta daryantidye. <sup>40</sup> Tamá vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramyidámyuju. Rijyu jita rāchasa jiryatij masisavadyeri.” <sup>41</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niqejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa Santiyacujube, Juānbatya variy. <sup>42</sup> Jadchij jita sanatyada Jesús riy, suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryedyetya jiryatij ruṭaj may nutyityuju riy, riñi jpa jaryiry jiryenu mamyi. Niṭij vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityunubesi, niñi nusuchara jaryiry jityevay. <sup>43</sup> Jiryequebyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Minityi jita rācharuy jaryiñu jiryimusi, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. <sup>44</sup> Minityi jita rācharuy jiyanti jiryimusi, sama vichasara ṭitaju nijyamiju jvaayasiju. <sup>45</sup> Tapi Nijyamidenu niṭa ne sudeda satidye vichasara rajuu muchehimyati; sudeda jita satidye vichasara vuryimutyijuntidye, satidye sarya yinuyada nijvanvajyuu jiyadaju variy.”

*Jesús misadedani Bartimévubay nisipyuri*  
(Matévu 20.29-34; Dúcasij 18.35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Jadchij jita ruutojada Jericó vichadamu. Sayada Jesús jadchintij, Jericó vichadamusi, sisa datyavatya, rajuvay tavay nijvanvaj jarye. Samasada jita nisipyuri nūtuvarya rimyomu, jasityi sajachiñuñuyada tara ruuva nijvanvaj. Sitya vichada Bartimévu, jiryatij Timévubay denunij. <sup>47</sup> Satuvachodanumatij nisipyuriyara saticheyada: “Jativyenu-manij Jesús Nasaryemusij, sajotada sañeyajada variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!” <sup>48</sup> Riñiqueyanyada rajuvay nijvanvaj variñi: “¡Yandasa! ¿Tajaju jiñatuyeyechani, taraju?” Sanatuyeyada jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!” <sup>49</sup> Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, suteda jita variy: “Jiryatanuyani.” Jadchij jita riñatuyadani: “Ne yasuvuy; yavajuni vanutya ji; yanubesumiy, ne yinuy sanatudye ji.” <sup>50</sup> Varicharaju sajatyadara jichujacya, sanubesubeda jita rayadamusi, sayada variy jadchij Jesús muj. <sup>51</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Nutyura jivyata rāchaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jita nisipyuri variñi: “Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Datyanu.” <sup>52</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya day, jimyisama day, jiryatij rantumya jityuvachoda viva.” Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisij varidye, sunuyadama samirya varidye, sasiyarijada jita variy núvani.

## 11

*Jesús jayada Jerusarímu nijvanvajyuu jchanayadamu*  
(Matévu 21.1-11; Dúcasij 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

<sup>1-2</sup> Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, Betuváje vichada rapuryade jarye, Betániya vichada rapuryade jaryentij, Odivu musiqui tuunu, supajada jita Jesús nada yisa datyanuyuy: “Muy sanajiya vichadademu jiryatij vucharara, saditjadamu yadiñuve siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimuy ne ti jasumiy sancha didye; sanavitasiy variñi, sanajirye variy jiyujuni. <sup>3</sup> Titiy rajtay sadiva: ¿Tajura sadivaañi, tajú? Sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani. Varidyenuma sataryataniñi.” <sup>4</sup> Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuntij, nanudiñuvejada jita siva cavañudenu puchusi, vichada cabyimu, núqui jimudhoda, rorijyutuunu. Nanuvitada jita variñi. <sup>5</sup> Rityi vichada jasiy, ruṭada jita variy nadiva: “¿Tajajuna sani vitani, taraju?” <sup>6</sup> “Jesús jtedamujuu” nanimutyajada variriy. Ripyaruyada jita variy nadiva. <sup>7</sup> Jadchij jita nanitoda variñi cavañudenu Jesús muj; nanujatyada jitará

jichujajyuu variy sancha, cavañudenu, sasubeda jita Jesús variy sancha. <sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jita rijetyada rajuu nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, t̄inj rachada varirya nutasarajii t̄itaju vitara nudimysidye, ribetyityiyada núvara, rivatidye sarupitya cavañudenuñi Jesús. <sup>9</sup> Rityi jiyada jotada sajiju, rityi judeda sutintyi, riyarovayatityiyada t̄itajumusiy variy: “¡Samirya racha vuvyichada! ¡Chanatyaš jita sitenuñi, niñiy jniy Nutyityu jtyamu!” <sup>10</sup> Vuryanuma jchanatya darya, daryatiy ravichanuyada vuyjapabay Davyibe nusuyada day, jiryatiy ranuma vichasumintyi. ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu!”

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita sitojada Jesús Jerusarimuntiy, sajañuvejada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy. Sunuyada jita ranachō ratiy ravimu t̄itaju. Sayada jita jadchintyi Betaniya vichadamuju, vuyajuy sisa datyavatya, danujuy rinchaju, jidyenuma daryaju varirya.

*Jesús niqetyadara jigunu jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju*  
(Matévu 21.18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Rurundamunuma, ruḍedanumatiy Jesúsveda Betaniya vichadamusiy, sajachijada Jesús variy. <sup>13</sup> Sadiyada jita Jesús ripya riva jigunu, vitara, sayada jita ranachō, jotara dyetya diyera. Sitojada jita ramu ranu, vinu ravijuuniy rancia day, jiryatimyu ne ravichada rajayada runda varidyidye. <sup>14</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy riva jigunu: “Ne t̄ide raturicharanudarya jijo nundyey.” Rityuvachoda jita sisa datyavay varidyerya saniquejada day.

*Jesús jatyada riy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy*  
(Matévu 21.12-17; Dúcasiy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Ruutojada jita ramu Jerusarintiy. Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy, sajotada jita jatyada variy jadchiryi rityi taryutyada tara jasiy, rityi taryuyada jadchintyi. Sanotajajada jitarā criquiy taritanivyey m̄isa variy, sanotajajadantirya putuvinu taryutyavay masajontiy. <sup>16</sup> Suteda jita variy: “Ne t̄i raramijetyara tara jiyu.” <sup>17</sup> Sadatyadoda jita variy jasiryi: “Neviy nuchara: Riryajtacharara raryorique: Ran̄i rachasara Judenujša tuchujo, t̄itaju nijyanvajyu. Jirye jita bachara paranujoju darya.” <sup>18</sup> Rityuvachoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya, Judenu niqeyada datyanuvay jarye, riñi vatada jita variy: “¿Nutyichirya vuryajvañi, nutyichiy?” Tapi richuvuñuyada daryajuni Jesús day, rityittada daryaju nijyanvarya sadatyadoda. <sup>19</sup> Ravichadanumatiy jidye variy, riyada jita Jesúsveda jamu vichadamusiy.

*Rasusayada jigunu*  
(Matévu 21.20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Riryamiryjadanumatiy núva rasacharademu, ridyiryijada jita riva jigunu, radiijeyadama variy, runtiy jarye risaju. <sup>21</sup> Sunuyadamu, jijechipityada Pyitrubay varirya, suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Datlanu, jiryatiy jiñiqetyajarya jigunu, radiiñuma day.” <sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryama tuvachu jijechitya simu Judenu. <sup>23</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Titiy rajtay riva jirya jamumusiy: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatanuve ji, daryani racha saju varidye, saryityi tuvachu jijechivyimu ramucu. Saryityi jachipiya jijechitya day: Ravidye vichavate darya, ne dyetyate rachate darya. <sup>24</sup> Ramun̄itiy ritay jiryiva: Ratiy jiryajachiñuy Judenuva, jiryatiy jiryetyuchu sisa ranchiy, jiryama tuvachu ramu, jiryatiy

jiryimutyamara, darya rachasara variy jiryejyu day. <sup>25</sup> Jiryefumaty ranityara Judenusa tuchoda, jiiryityi jachipiya tara ti jiyaroju, yaramityaniy varidye sivasirya, daryaday saramityaniy Vujye Jarichumovich jivasirya jiyuuchueda jiyuntidye. <sup>26</sup> Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy sivasirya tara jiryatyi savichaniy tara vuy, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy Vujye Jarichumovich vuryivasirya vuyjuuchueda vuyuntidye.”

*Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús  
(Matévu 21.23-27; Dúcasiy 20.1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jita rijetyiyada jtojada Jerusarimuntiy. Savutayajadanumatiy ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, rityuudiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, rimityumiy jarye. <sup>28</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata vivaacharara vivaayada day, nutyura? ¿Chi jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya jirya day, chi?” <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ray rajtajanu diye jirye taradeva. Jiryajmuya ray, ray jarye ratuchu variy jiryiva chi jtedamuju rivaadyerya jirya day. <sup>30</sup> ¿Tesiya ravichada Juan Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusidyerya, niyjamí jtedamusiy dyetyara. Jiryama jmutya ray.” <sup>31</sup> Jasiñuma jita riñiquettasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatyi jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? <sup>32</sup> ¿Mityani dyetya vuryajtadye: Niyjamí jtedamusiy ranicha? Vuchuvuryi niyanvajyuu. Tapitya ri-jechipyanuyada daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Niní dyetyate sitenu Judenuju tuchute.” <sup>33</sup> Ramuníty rumutyajadani Jesús variy: “Ne nudyetya day.” Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús variy ruvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata vivaacharara vivaayada, nutyura.”

## 12

*Jesús tuchoda jvaavye jasuvyeryapuryanchiy  
(Matévu 21.33-46; Dúcasiy 20.9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita sajotada niquejadara datyadoda tuchoda. Satuchoda jita: “Santada jita vanura ninsijyuuni, sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jita variy ramuchijyoju ninsiy, sivaayada jita ravimura rorivyucu jadchityi sunutyatanirya. Satocheda jita nutadajami ruumu niyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadijami day, ratera jita ramacho rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. <sup>2</sup> Ritoadanumatiy jatojada runda, supajada jitaní tiqui jimyuecheyi ruumu rivaavye: Yajmutyajasirya ninusitye rajyusara ruumusy. <sup>3</sup> Rureda jita rivaavyeñi muchechiy, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rupajada jita mitya tarajsa rivasiñi. <sup>4</sup> Sajatyiyada jpajadani ti muchechintyi. Rivyatajododa jitarasuno variy rumu, riryavityiyeyada tamitya rivasiñi. <sup>5</sup> Sajatyiyada jpajadani nuntiy, niní jita ruveda titaju variy rumu. Tiquitya sani jpajada day, tiní rimyusiyeyada day, tiní ruveda titaju day. <sup>6</sup> Tiqui sanichada rajamidenu, jaryi vatasi sanichada. Paricheñuma sani jpajadani jidyenu ruumu: Simu dyetya jita riryityuvachu. <sup>7</sup> Ruteda jita nuñi riy jvaavye varidye: Jiñu jita mucadi jamidenu. Sanumaty diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju variy. Vañú, vuryajvañi, vuyjunuma ramacho samucadi varidye. <sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jita ruredani, ruveda variñi, puutyiteni. Rijetyada jita bimuju varirya sababyi. <sup>9</sup> ¿Nutyura sachá mucadi jamí varidye, nutyura? Satarya jita variy, satidye paruta variryi jvaavye. Variñi jita sasay tavantidyerya ninsijyuuntidye. <sup>10-11</sup> Ne jiryefiquesityera jirya catera nucharantijyuú:

Ravichu jita jiryatij rrachusi rorij jvaavyeyjuni, ninuma rañicha jita rorij suruṭya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Rani jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta varirya.”\*

12 Jadchij jita riñi jantyada jureda caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatij ridyetyada daryaju jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda. Richuvuyada varidyeryi nijyanvadye, ramunñitij rityocheda variñi, riyada jita varyi.

*Criquinchij jiryatij jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvaryu*  
(Matévu 22.15-22; Dúcasij 20.20-26)

13 Rupajada jita riy Varyisévuvada tevay, Jeródesbe siityariṭvay jarye, riryatidye jiririj varyi taji niquejadivani Jesús. 14 Ruutojada jita simu, ruṭeda jita varyi siva: “Nudyetyara jiryatij jiñi jita sitenu jtarya, Datyanu. Ne yinuj jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquij, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya? ¿Vuryavidye murichenu darya, vurya?” 15 Sadatyadama Jesús varidye: “Ruṭuyadamu yitay,” suteda jita varyi ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, tajú? Yasay surradaryecyu, rajnurya.” 16 Riryeda jita varyi sajura, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha jiñi criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suru nuçhara jarye.” Rumutyajada jitan: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” 17 Sumutyajada jita Jesús varirij: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatij sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuñi Judenuntij jiryatij sabaryantidyerya.” Rityittada variñi.

*Saadusévuvada jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misadedanchij*  
(Matévu 22.23-33; Dúcasij 20.27-40)

18-19 Ruṭeda jita Saadusévuvada tevay varyi simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, Muyusésibe nuṭada vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamñitij radiij dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura maçonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. 20 Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita dejsa. 21-22 Sanijyu vichinuma rañi jamuy sisantij, sadiimyata sisasintij, dejsantij. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju danujuñijyate sisasij dejsamij, pattaryitye. Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. 23 Riryantumatiy misa jidyijjomusintij, mijurate samacho vatura varyi, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.”

24 Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Nevij darya jachipiyajadamusij jiryecyarayada day? Jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu savanuyada jarye. 25 Riryantumatiy misasumij nijyanvay diibyimusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantjamuy né riryajamutyancharyu, jiryatij riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpavatyí daryá, jiryatij jarichumu víchavaryi. 26 Jiryeniqueruṭyí diibyí misadanchij, nutyu jiryeni tuchusimyantetya Muyusésibe nuryantij, jiryunuse tuchusadamuntij, jiryatij saniquetada Judenuñi Muyusésibe: Rañuma rañicha Avurábay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentij. Va diibymij riñichacay, jnuvventya riñicha jasidye. 27 Niñita diibymij Judenu day, nutyu niñi jita sanicha jnuvye Judenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta, mitya niday jiryecyaray riva.”

\* 12:10-11 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyitru 2.7

*Miryara vichasara jaryinra Jüdenü datyadoda, mirya  
(Matévu 22.34-40; Dúcasíy 10.25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Suteda jita tiqui Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvay tenu, satuvachutáda jita riñiquettayu. Sadatyadanumatíy sumutyajasiy jita Jesús samiy, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Miryara vichada jaryinra Jüdenü datyadoda, títaju datyadoda cabyimusiy, miryá?” <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús: “Rani jita sitenu datyadoda jaryinra: Jiryatuvachu, Irayénuveda, Nutyityü Vuryindenu, niní jita vichasara vinu tiqui. <sup>30</sup> Vuryama vatasara títaju vujechityani Vuntyityü Jüdenü, títaju vuryintuta, títaju vujechipiyajadata, títaju vuvyanuyadata jarye risaju. <sup>31</sup> Jadchíy jita tarantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy. Ne tara datyadoda jaryi jadchiñuday.” <sup>32</sup> Suteda jita Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvay tenu siva: “Daryani jita, Datyanu, sitenu jitay: Niní jita Jüdenü vinu tiquidera, ne tí jüdenü darya jadchiñundy, vinu nidera. <sup>33</sup> Jiryatiy vuyatasarani Jüdenü títaju vujechitya, vudyetadada, vuvyanuyadata jarye; daryantiy jiryatiy vuyatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye nutyu vuyatatiy vudyiryantidyevyuy; rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy vuryi rupañi jasi, vuryatidye say Jüdenü variñi, daryaday jiryatiy vuryi jvañi jasi, vuryatidye say Jüdenü varintiyiñi.” <sup>34</sup> Sadatyadanumatíy Jesús: sumutyajada jita jaryi datyara, suteda variy siva: “Ne ripyate rajisiy Jüdenü nusuyada nuday ji.” Ne sitajanuruyada tí jadchiñuñi.

*¿Chí denu sanícha Jüdenü jaryeti day, chí denu?  
(Matévu 22.41-46; Dúcasíy 20.41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Sadatyadodanumatíy Jesús ravimu Jüdenünijyu jachipiyajo, suteda jita jasiy: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvay, nutyu: Davyíbe jasñi Crístu, Jüdenü jaryeti? <sup>36</sup> Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay simusiy Jüdenü Jnutu: Vuntyityü jteda siva rayntyityü: Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniriyi jimyityasimiy. <sup>37</sup> Sutaty Davyíbe jintyityü dañi, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sañi day, nutyichiy?” Nijyamijuu tuvachunuyada samiy variy sanacho Jesús.

*Jesús tuchutáda riy Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvabe  
(Matévu 23.1-36; Dúcasíy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Jesús niqejada jidyetyadodamusiy: “Jiryinutyatata Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvajisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vutayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintiyi rucanurya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamu. <sup>39</sup> Jadchintiyi rucanuñurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimu, vichtya jamituunu jarye, jivyichtyamu. <sup>40</sup> Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Jüdenü. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuveda murichenusada.”

*Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriqiy  
(Dúcasíy 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Samasada jita Jesús criquiy jmutyajosara, jadchityi sunuyada riñecho nijyanvajyuu, nutyura riñi barya criquiy rumutyajomu, nutyura. Jiryatiy jaryi criquityavaryi, riñi bay rajuuravaju. <sup>42</sup> Nanideda jita jantyuyadanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jítara criquidye dadajyudyeruy, jiryatiy tarauqi renura. <sup>43</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyadanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajudadyevaju títaju rumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. <sup>44</sup> Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada

jita bay yentyuyadata day, ratiy nadimu day, jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

## 13

### *Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo*

*(Matévu 24.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Sasipyateda jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yajnuy, Datanu, jita jaryi samjinite ravichu, taju! jita jaryi samiryanite risajura ravichudimusiy roriichara, taju!” <sup>2</sup> Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Jidy riva jirya jamu roriy? Ne tide ramacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday, mitya. Riryajotatimurya roriy varyi, pattaryi titajura.”

*¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatyajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?*  
*(Matévu 24.3-14; Dúcasiy 21.7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Samasada jita Jesús jamumusinchajiryatiy ravichada ritya Odivu, rasara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. Jasiy savichada Pyitrubay varyi, Santiyacubay, Juanbay, Antresibe jarye ruusajuntiy. Ruutajadoda jita dutyadamusiy variñi Jesús: <sup>4</sup> “Yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha darya, jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatyajotanuma jtotaniy titaju dayu.”

### *Raday vichasara parutyada runda*

<sup>5</sup> Sajotada jita jteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata ti carejadajisiyu. <sup>6</sup> Riryajiniy rajuuvey rityamu varyi, riryajtay varyi: Rañi rañicha Cristu, riñi racare riy rajuu nijyanvay. <sup>7</sup> Jiryajumatiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, juvedanchiy jaticheyada jarye, ne jiryajumatiy varyi, daryani racha titaju day. Raviy baryite jiryitay didye. <sup>8</sup> Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryajumatiy richatay tavichada janvay mununimurya juveda runda; ranuma vicha mucosiitveyajada tajiñechoju titaju, jachinu jarye ranchantiy. Nutyi raday ranicha rajottya parutyajajajada.”

### *Riryajarupanta riva samituchoda vuy*

<sup>9</sup> “Jiryantya jny jiyada, tapivitya riryajuriy jiryatidy jarachiy tuchujomuju varyi jiryentyi. Jadchiy jita riryajumatiy jutyeryaniyomuy risaju jiryentyi. Jiryitotata simu cadnaduntiy, nutyityumu jarye rayasachiy, jiryatidy tuchu vijyomujache ridiyva varirya. <sup>10</sup> Samituchoda jita racha datyanusara munatya titaju nijyanvavya. <sup>11</sup> Riryajumatiy puchiy japumuju jiryentyi, riryatidy tuchuta varyi jasiy jiryentyi, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi: Nurya rajtay sivacu. Jiryama niqye jasiy, daryatiy jiryajumatiy niqyejada dajiy varyi, jiryatimuy ne jiryajumatiy jidyrya varidye, Judenu Jnutu ranique day. <sup>12</sup> Nijyamni rasaryi jityeryiveda, riryatidy muni varyi jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyenu day, riryatidy muni varintyiryi; tavay ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidy muni varintyidyeryi. <sup>13</sup> Jiryavichasara javituyuchavay varyi titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. Niñi jita jiryatiy sajachinichara tarijyu rajuy, sadiyadasaraju, saday ramityasara varyi riva.”

### *Riryajavatyara Judéya mucadi*

*(Matévu 24.15-28; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> “Jiryenunimatiy diy riva javityichara, javatyisara risajura, jiryatiy sabay ti jasirya, jasityi jubachara bayadajura tara jasiy, (nitij rajnuj ramu, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara variryundamu Judéya mucadimu,



riryama bayasiy variy jadchiy jamumusimyuju day. <sup>15</sup> Jiryetyi ratuchu sisa jityuunuvichi, ne jiryajay variy jiryorivyimu jiberya juredanacho. <sup>16</sup> Jiryetyi racha variy jindimyu, ne jiryatarya variy rumusiy jichujay jurijadanacho. <sup>17</sup> ¡Tajunate day, tajú, nítíy mudasiy, nítíy rarupatyaniy variryundamuní jidyenu! <sup>18</sup> Jiryama tuchu Judenusa, satidye bay samiryunda jiryebeyevadajiju, ne rumura runda racha variy.”

### *Jaryinra rachasara parutyada runda*

<sup>19</sup> “Variryundamu racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatíy Judenu judejada rundamusirya, diyerunda saraju ne vudyi daryiva, dantiamuy ne vuryadichara daryava jadchiñundyey. <sup>20</sup> Netimyu ne sumuchaniy Nutyityu varirya parutyada runda, ne tidera raryi ramitya variy. Jiryatíy savatada daryaju daryi jijeryetavadye, sumuchanijemya varirya parutyada runda. <sup>21</sup> Títíy rajtay variy jiryiva: ¡Jiryajnyu, jiñutiñi Judenu jaryeti! varimyata sajtay: ¡Nutyi muñi! ne jiryatuvachosiy variy ramu. <sup>22</sup> Riryamutisara rutuyada yajtay Cristuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara jiryedyiya. Riñi jtay yaquívuchu rata riy Judenu jaryetavay jaryentiy. <sup>23</sup> Jiryantya datyayu, rañi tuchuma rajisíy jiryiva.”

### *¡Nutyura rachasara Niyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?*

*(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Dúcasíy 21.25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> “Variryundamu jita, parutyada rundavasiy, sanupocudivay jiñi variy, jarimyuní jarye ne sanuy variy. <sup>25</sup> Jdarichiy jarye rajuuayasara variy jarichumusiy, ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyada varintiyu. <sup>26</sup> Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Niyamidenu, jiryatíy suniy rapuryeyadinube, jiryatíy suniy jaryi vanuyadata, samiy j dutyasi vandanube daryaju varidyeni. <sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jita sajpasara riy yipavay, riryatidye jirityanumaya tajichiryi Judenu jaryetavay, mucadi suteryavasiy, jarichu suterya sarajusiy títaju.”

### *Jiivyryanu datyadodanchiy*

*(Matévu 24.32-35; Dúcasíy 21.29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> “Jiryantya datyara jiryatíy radatyanu jiivyryanu jirye. Ranumatíy vicha rajii vasurudijii, ranumatíy dipuvesumiy ravi, variñiday jiryadatya: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. <sup>29</sup> Darya niday ranchantiy, jiryantumatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatíy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Jativyenumani, sitiruñuma. <sup>30</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivy vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy títajura jirya, jiryatíy ratyuchosiy darya jiryivara.”

### *Tama vanay datyasara nta ranicha, tama, nutyeryivyeyñuma rabaryi mucadicu*

*(Matévu 24.36-44; Dúcasíy 21.34-36)*

<sup>31</sup> “Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyu. <sup>32</sup> Tara rundamunintiy jiryecha darya, nutyeryivyenintiy dyetya, títya datya. Dantiamuy ne Judenu jpavay datya jarichumu, netimyu vinu sadenu, vinu niní Vujye datya day. <sup>33</sup> Jiryantya datyayu, jiryantya jnyu jiyada, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivyey rachasara rarunda, nutyeryivye. <sup>34</sup> Ravichasara nutyu tíqui vanu jiryatíy saya tajijyu. Satochiñumatirya jiryoríy variy, sutachedama jiñijyanvavya varidyerya: Jiryama jvaay nuñi tímusirya yivaayada. Roríy jnutyiva suteda: Yinutyatata samirya. <sup>35</sup> Ramunítíy jiryama jnutya samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajti rorijyamí, nutyeryivye. Temusiy sajti

jidye, varimyata nuporatasa, varimyata tavaryi suyada jotaramu, varimyata rasacharamu dyetya. <sup>36</sup> Temusiy sajti mityamusiy, sadiñuvi jiryemeya yiva. <sup>37</sup> Daryatij ritay jiryiva, ritay titaju nijyamjjuuvantiy: Jiryantya jnutyasamiyu.”

## 14

*Rityuchudoda Judiyuveda Jesús juredajuyu*  
(Matévu 26.1-5; Dúcasij 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Darundajuy sutyeda varyi ramuju Pásco, jasiy ravichada ruravichitya rusijyuntiy, jiryatij riimyiñuyada varirya pa suru, jiryatimyu ne racarivadye. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rañi jtay yajuriy Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedatani Jesús, riñiyaresiy nijyanvay, ruvedaju. <sup>2</sup> Rutañuyada jita varyi: “Ne vanay nta vichitya rundamu day, riñuma sirij nijyanvayyuu varyi sayadaju.”

*Sarubeda vatura sunova Jesúsra vurudija Betániamu*  
(Matévu 26.6-13; Juán 12.1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Savichada jita Jesús Betánia vichadamu, Siimyo vatajonnibay rorimyu. Satayadanumatij misaniy, sudeda jita tiqui vatura, sititada jitaru vurudija tavuqui, adabastru ravichuteravudera. Vurudija vichada vinu nardumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Samateda jitaru ravudera, rayadasiy, sarumiyeyada varyi sunova Jesúsra. <sup>4</sup> Rivyichada jita ruvantiyi, jiryatij riñiqueñumayanuyada nuñi riy jasidye, raniyare: “¿Taraju sapachitya mityara vurudija, taraju? <sup>5</sup> Saryityi taryutyarurya vurudija, raryi taryutya tavaataquimu jvaayada murichirya jiyadajura, ratij sayasiy jantuyadavarya.” Riñiqueyadama sisa vatura varyi. <sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Sachamiy, ne jiryajarupanta nunñi. Niñi jita vichaniy samirya darye. <sup>7</sup> Riryaday vichasara jantuyadavay jiryisa, jiryatidye vichaniryuchara samirya tara riy; ray jita ne racha junareju jiryisa nundy. <sup>8</sup> Sivaayasiy jita vaturara daryasarajutij sadatya. Niñi jita jvasirya vurudija riva, rimuchusadajiju. <sup>9</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu titaju vichadiva, jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda, riryatuchu jitanirya jiryatij sivaayada vaturara; riryajachipityasara nijyanvay varyi rivani.”

*Judásij rasañi Jesús jimyityasimiyimyu*  
(Matévu 26.14-16; Dúcasij 22.3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Savichada Judásij Iscariótibe, vuyajuy sisa datyavay tenu, danujuy rinchaju. Sayada jita ruumuju Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, satidye sayasiy riñi Jesús. <sup>11</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya, riichanayada jita varyi, ruveda yasay varyi criquiy samityasiyada murichiryayu. Jadchij jita, sajachipiyajada Judásibe varyi: “¿Nutyichitya rachevadate samiryamunicu, nutyichiy?”

*Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisq datyavatya*  
(Matévu 26.17-19; Dúcasij 22.7-18; Juán 13.1-20)

<sup>12</sup> Pa suru vichitya runda jotadamu, rijyutyadanumatij juveda dajiñi carnirudenu páscomuju day, ruveda jita sisa datyavay Jesús yiva: “¿Nutyijirya jivyata nuñajdutyara jimychara jlybedaju, nutyijiy? pásco vichitya rundamu jmyisaraju.” <sup>13</sup> Supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya jamu vichadamu, jasiñi jita sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiyari jasiy variñi. <sup>14</sup> Jasityi sajay, sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datyanu: ¿nutyijijña

ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásko vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata. <sup>15</sup> Nini jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryorivyimu; jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” <sup>16</sup> Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuy jamu vichadamu, daryaday nanudiñuejada títaju riva nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva; nanidutyada jítara Pásko vichtya rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

*Satuchoda Jesús: “Tijtanite rasatye ramyityasimyimute darye”*

*(Matévu 26.20-25; Dúcasiy 22.21-23; Juán 13.21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Jidyenumaty ravichada, rudedada jita Jesúsveda vuyajumyusiy munvay rinchaju. <sup>18</sup> Rivyichadanumaty jmyijyomu jbyedaju variy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Tíqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray, jiryatij simyi risa.” <sup>19</sup> Rijyotada jita yivatyada variyu. Jadchij jita ruteda nuñi tíquimusiy siva Jesús: “¿Ravyidye?” <sup>20</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Tíqui jiryetyenu, jiryatij vuyajuy jirye, danujuy jiryenchaju; nítij paronirya pa tapaquvimu risa, nini rasay ramyityasimyimyuntirye.” <sup>21</sup> Sajyasara jita Nijyamídeni jiyusiy, daryani rutay cetera nuchara sanchiy. jliii, tajunate davya sasayasiteni Nijyamídenute, tajú! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, búnuja jita rayndaja day”*

*(Matévu 26.26-29; Dúcasiy 22.19-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)*

<sup>22</sup> Riibyedamu, saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, schanatyada jitaní Judenu ranchiy variy, sapatada varirya pa, sasayada jita variy rirya. Suteda jita variy: “Jiryánuma júriy, jiryatirya ravyu.” <sup>23</sup> Saryeda jítara jatuvu variy, schanatyadanumatiñi Judenu, sasayada variryi, riryatoda jita variy títaju ravimusiy. <sup>24</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatij raryi nijyanvayjura vadi jnutyá, junareju jnyudaju. Rani rayndaja rarumichara nijyamíjuu jiyadaju. <sup>25</sup> Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nutasara nurijjusijya nuday, rarundasarajutij rajatu vadiramusiy Judenu nusujomura.”

*Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”*

*(Matévu 26.30-35; Dúcasiy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)*

<sup>26</sup> Rimyurramyuyadanumaty sanijyu Judenu, riyada jita rivasiy Odivu musiquimuju. <sup>27</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeñi rasabuyatecu, tapi darya nucharavitya cateravara, Judenu niquejadamu: Rajvañi jasi jnutyi, riryajurachara carnírujuu variy sivasiyu.

<sup>28</sup> Ramyisashubedivasiy dilbyimusiy, variñiday rajiya Cadidéya mucadimuju jiryajiju.” <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Rindyetya rasabudye, dañita radye.” <sup>30</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantij: “Rítay sítenu yiva: Jirya nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuyyu didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” <sup>31</sup> Sani niquejanumucha Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Nuñi daryani ruteda títaju variy.

*Saparutyajayajada Jesús jidyiruyyada sarajuyyu, Jetsemanímu*

*(Matévu 26.36-46; Dúcasiy 22.39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Riyada jita Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada rítaya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamása jiyu munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya Judenusa.” <sup>33</sup> Sarayada jita yisariy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye. Sani jotada Jesús datyadara jnuteda, saparutyada variy risajuyyu.

<sup>34</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Diyedemusiy saparutyaajaya rañisintu, radyiryuyada sarajuyu. Jiyuni jiryamacho jnutyavay rajiju.” <sup>35</sup> Sayadanumatyiy Jesús nuñipyudeju, supatyefñuvejeda jita jidyirya, mucadincha. Satuchoda jita variy sisa Judenu: “Jiiryidyetyate ramityanichara rivara ratyiy vicharuchara diye tara nta variy.” <sup>36</sup> Suteda jita variy: “Yeye, jiñi račanichara títajura; yaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá jiryatyiy ravyata yivara; daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatyiy jivyata dacyu.” <sup>37</sup> Sataryajada jita Jesús rumusintyi, sadiñuvijada mavve variy ruuva yisa datyavay. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Jimetya Siimyo, jime? ¿Ne vanay yinuyasitye taraquidejute rajijutéjuú? <sup>38</sup> Jiryama jnutyasiy, jiryama tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu. Vujechiy jita rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita nutyu jdívajni day.” <sup>39</sup> Sajatyiyada jiyadantiy, sajatyiyada tuchoda sisa Judenuntiy; daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy. <sup>40</sup> Jasidye sajatyiyada diñuvijada mavve ruvantiy, jaryi rasuje riñisije daryajuy, ramunítumyu ne runuryuyada variy. Ne ridyetyada nutyura rajmutya variñi, nutyura. <sup>41</sup> Sajatyiyada taryada mumurjuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy, ¿ne jiryejitumyucharate didyejuú? Rasaranuma. Ritima rarunda; sachinumaní Nijyamidenu juchatavamyu. <sup>42</sup> Jiryañubesi, vañunuma! Jiryajny, jativyenumani nitiy rasarye.”

### *Rureda samityasimiy Jesúsuy*

*(Matévu 26.47-56; Dúcasiy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Jachintiy, saniquejadanumatyiy Jesús, sitojada Judásibe, vuyajuy niyamí tenu, danujuy rinchajuni. Sisaní jita rudedá nijyanvajyuu jichityityata, jumuy jarye. Rudedá jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jpavay, Judenu niquejeda datyanuvay jpavay, rimyityumiy jpavay jarye ruusaju. <sup>44</sup> Nitiy rasaní Jesús, sadatyadodama jityaju varidyeryi yisa vichavadye: “Nítiy ramuchuvay siñuvayadamusiy, niñi sachasiy; jiryajuresiy variñi, variñi jiryajtosiy samiy jnutyadamusiñi.” <sup>45</sup> Jasidye jita sitijada Judásibe, satu-udiyajada variñi Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “Datyanu,” sasiñuvayajada jita variy samayata. <sup>46</sup> Rureda jita jiyomututa variñi Jesús. <sup>47</sup> Tiqui jita jiryatyiy saradedá jasiy, sasityada varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy. Saraçhada jítara satuvay variy. <sup>48</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryítitara jichityitya jiryeyjomu, jumuy jarye, tajú? ramutyiy jiryajurirye, nutyu paranuni nta rañicha variy jiryeyju. <sup>49</sup> Títaju rundamu rañicha jiryisa Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, radyetyanunuyada jasiy jirye, tama jiryireda variy jasirya, tama. Dañuma jiryeyi jotaniy daryamusirya Judenu niquejada nuçhara.” <sup>50</sup> Títaju ribeyeyada sisa datyavay variy, rityochiyajada sasiquitade varidyeyu.

### *Vaderonu nitiy bayada sisasiy Jesús*

<sup>51</sup> Tiqui vaderonu siityarijada variy jasiñi Jesús. Sajachoda jita vinu rajeyjuu yiva. Riñi jtay jita yajuriñi. <sup>52</sup> Rasityeda jita sasujajyuuca rijyomu, sasiucheda jita variy sidyavuçui riryajisiy.

### *Savichada Jesús jurichí tuchujomu riquebyimu nutyityumiy rimyityumiy*

*(Matévu 26.57-68; Dúcasiy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Rutoda jita variñi Jesús caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju. Riintyeryadeda jita títaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variyu, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. <sup>54</sup> Sasiityarinuyada Pyítrubay variy

ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda nutyityu roriy vatapadasaraju. Samasada jasiy rityuunu jurivye, satityoda variy jiidatyuunu. <sup>55</sup> Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy tuchujomu nusuvveyvedata. Riñi vatada nijyanvañeço, riryatidye tuchu vase variy sayaroju Jesús, riryatidye jvay variñi. Ne ridiryuyada variy tiva, tii. <sup>56</sup> Rajuu nijyanvay jita niquejada vijyomujache sanijyura quivuyada, ne vase jasiy riñiquera, tajiñi tñiquejada day. <sup>57</sup> Tñi nique jiñubesubedamu sanijyu darya quivuyada day: <sup>58</sup> “Nuñi tuvachutiirya saniquejada: ‘Ray rajavatyara Judenu roriy, jiryatij jomututa jvaachara, mumurundamimiyusiy jita ranubesityanirya tarantiy, jomututa jvaachara vitya, mitya.’ ” <sup>59</sup> Netiy vinu daryamusiy riñiquejada samirya, tajiñi tñiquejada varidye.

<sup>60</sup> Saradeda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu riquebyimu variy, sitajadoda jasiñi Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyú? ¿Tajuranuma riñi tuchuta jiñijyu day, tajú?” <sup>61</sup> Samachojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy, ne sumutyajada taradera. Sajatyiyada jita jtajadoda Caserdótevyeda nutyityuntñi: “¿Jiñita Crístu, jiryatij Jchanatyasi denu dajyi?” <sup>62</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jo, rañi rañicha. Jadyitya jiryinuy satiy masa Nijyamidenu santiyityudamyuju Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu sanumatij jnyu rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.” <sup>63</sup> Jadchij jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura jichujay, jrooyo! “¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? <sup>64</sup> Jiryeñi tuvachumara jiryatij savityiyenñi Judenu. ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutyasadededa jita variñi: “¡Saryi batye riva!” <sup>65</sup> Tñi jotada jtochiyeyada siva day, ripyurejada jítara sanisij, ruvatyiyada jita variy siva jiyjomututa. Ruñayada variy siva: “¡Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesij jiñiy, chí?” Ruvatyiyada jurivye variy jasiñi.

### *Sarayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.69-75; Dúcasij 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Savichadanumatij Pyítrubay mucomu, vatapadamu, suteda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu muhechityu sanachoju. <sup>67</sup> Sadiñuvijadanumatij siva Pyítrubay satityu samomu, sunuyada jita samij sanacho, suteda variy siva: “Ji jarye vichasij sisa jiñu Nasaryejamí Jesús.” <sup>68</sup> Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Ne, tama radyetya day, tama, dantyamuy ne radyetyara tara jiñique riva.” Sasipyateda jita variy vatapada jajyomuju. Sasuyada jita tavaryi variy. <sup>69</sup> Sadiyada muhechityu sivantij, sajatyiyada jteda ruuva jityuunuvichavay: “Jiñu vanu rañicha Jesúsveda tenu.” <sup>70</sup> Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada, muhechityujisintiyi. Taraquipudemusij jita ruñteda Pyítrubay tuunu vichavantiyi: “Sitenu jiñi rañicha rityenu sitenu, jiryatij Caidéya mucadimusij daryaju jil.” <sup>71</sup> Nñi jotada jteda: “Tama ray rañicha, tama. Ratyí raña, Judenu raryichanij tara varirye.” Suteda jitantij: “Ne racyarera, sitenuñi ratyuchute day. Ne radyetanij jiñu nijyamí sanchityi jiryeñique.” <sup>72</sup> Varidyeday sasuyada tavaryintij rataryaraju. Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejada: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuy didye, yarayasij mumurijyu rayada.” Sajotada jñayada variy jasiy.

## 15

### *Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús*

*(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Dúcasij 23.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Rasacharamu ruuvaayada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya tuchoda, rimyityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya jarye, jiryatiy nusuvye títajú riy. Jadchiy jíta ripyuchodani Jesús variy; ripyucheda jadchiñi, richeyada variy Pyidátubañi. <sup>2</sup> Sitajadoda jíta Pyidátubañi: “¿Jiñita Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu ji?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” <sup>3</sup> Rityuchutanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumi rajuuranchiñi. <sup>4</sup> Sajatyiyada jíta jtajadoda Pyidátubantiñi: “¿Ne yimutyarúdye? ¿Ne yinuy rajuuranchiy rityuchuta ji?” <sup>5</sup> Ne sumutyaruyada Jesús tara variñuday. Satíttada Pyidátubay variñi.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús*  
(Matévu 27.15-26; Dúcasiy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)

<sup>6</sup> Nuñi vichtya rundamu rumuryanuyadani jurichi, jiryatiy rivyatanyada Pyidátubavyani jurichi. <sup>7</sup> Jurichavay cabyimu jíta savichanuyada tíqui nijyamí, Barába jtyatibay. Varityi riñubesubeda nijyanvay, mamyi nusuyada jiyaroju, suveda Barábabañi nijyamí. Njini vichanuyada variy tanuvunujovimu. <sup>8</sup> Rudedá jíta nijyanvajyuu variy simu Pyidátubay, rijyotada jachiñuyada variy siva: “Yajmuryani jurichi, tapi nuñi dajitya yimuryasarani jurichi vichtya rundamu.” <sup>9</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Jiryevyataviy rajmurya jiryeyuni Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu?” <sup>10</sup> Tapi sadatyanuyadatya Pyidátubay daryaju: rivaniday richeñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiy samirya ridiryeyada nijyanvay daryaju dañi. <sup>11</sup> Riryatachunuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiriyi nijyanvay variy, riryatidye jachiñuy siva Pyidátubarya: “Yajmuryani Barába, Jesús jubivaju.” <sup>12</sup> Suteda jíta Pyidátubay jadchiy ruuvantiy: “¿Nutyuna jiryítay rachaniñi jiñu nijyamí, nutyu? jiryatiy jiryeni jtay Judíyuveda jamu nutyityuntiñi.” <sup>13</sup> Richeñeyajada jíta varintiy: “Yani jvay crusityasani.” <sup>14</sup> Suteda jíta Pyidátubay variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jítate varidye: “Yani jvay crusityasateni.” <sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jíta jiryatiy sani jchanachuruyada Pyidátubay rata riy, sumuryada jíta variñi Barába rijyu. Samusiyadedanumatiy variñi Jesús, sasayada jíta varintiyiñi, crusityasa jvachadaju.

*Samusiyechadivasiy riryarupantada Jesúsuy*  
(Matévu 27.27-31; Juán 19.2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Ripyucheda jíta sutarumiñi Jesús japu roriy vatapadamuju. Jadchiy jíta riñatuyada riy títajú yisa vichavay variy. <sup>17</sup> Rijechoda jíta sutarumiy sivantirya vadacudijajyuuntiy, jadchiy jíta richada sanuvijju caritujyuumusiy, ribeyada sunomu varirya. <sup>18</sup> Rijyotada muchuvada variñi Jesús: “¡Sama jnuchara tarijyu Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu!” <sup>19</sup> Ruvatyiyada jíta tancheduta sunova, rityochiyeyada variy siva, riryadasidyoda variy satuunuy, nutyu riñi tuvachu nta yitay variy simu. <sup>20</sup> Riryarupantamuyadanumatini, rimerchoda jíta variy sivasirya vadacudijajyuu, rijechoda varirya sasujay yivantiy.

*Ruveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús*  
(Matévu 27.32-44; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

Riryarayada jíta bimujuni jasityi riryajvay crusityasani. <sup>21</sup> Rinchutadeda jíta variy crusiñi tíqui vanu jiryatiy saramiryi variy yindimysiy. Njiniyá Siréne mucadimusi, jiryatiy Siimyó jtyatibañi. Njini vichanuyada Adejántrubay jabe, Rújubatyá. <sup>22</sup> Riryarayadani Jesús ravichajomuju, jiryatiy Córucota jtyatarara, jiryatiy ruteda Nijyamí Jnosiiy Vichajora.

<sup>23</sup> Runtatyajajada variy sivara bínuja, myírata jaryedo; ne sumutyajadara. <sup>24</sup> Ruveda jita yivamyurota crusityasa variñi. Riñantajajada jita sutarumiy variy yivara Jesús sujay, nutyu riñi tiyisa rata, chijura ramacho Jesús sujatye, chiju. <sup>25</sup> Vasetuunu jiñita ruveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús. <sup>26</sup> Jiryatirya ranuchara tariva ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ranuma ranicha sanuchara: “Judíyueda jamu nutyityu,” jiryatiry rityuchutada daryajuni. <sup>27</sup> Ruveda jita yivamyurota crusiyutyasa nada danujuy paranunjuntyi, tiqui santiyityudamyusiy, nuntiy samidamyusiy. <sup>28</sup> Ruototadedama jita jasirya ranuchara: “Nutyu jamirya vichara rutañi.” <sup>29</sup> Jiryatiry riryamiyanuyada nijyanvay rumu, riryavityiyeyadani, rimyichutyajajada varirya yino, jiryatiry ruteda siva: “Uju, daryamuniday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy. Yiteda jitantiy: Mumurundamimiyusiy ranubeshumityanintyirya rorintyi. <sup>30</sup> Yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva, yimusamata jiñuberiy ratasasiy crusiy.” <sup>31</sup> Darya niday rivyichaniñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya, Judenu niqejada datyanuvatyani, jiryatiry riryarupantada daryajuni: “Tiva jita santyuñuyada day, tama santyuuy yivantidyecyu, tama. <sup>32</sup> Sanumata jmusaniy jiñuberiy Cristu, Irayenu jamu nutyityu crusityasasiyu, vuryajnyasityecyu, sitenu nite, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu.” Jiryatiry ruveda crusityasa sisaju nada, nada jarye javityiyeyada variñi Jesús.

### *Jesús diiyadanchiy*

*(Matévu 27.45-56; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Vase jiñitanumatiy ravichada, rajotada jita jiñupuyada mucadiva titaju variy, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. <sup>34</sup> Jadchiy jita, saniquejada Jesús jicheñeyajadamuntiy: “Elóy, Elóy, láma sabactáni.” Daryani rani jtadye: “Yeye, Yeye, ¿tajura jityochirye, taju?” <sup>35</sup> Jasiy ranivye tevay rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruteda variy jadchiy: “Ujuu, sanatuyeshumani Ediyasiy.” <sup>36</sup> Sasiicheda jita tiqui nijyami, saporodera vasarijuujay, binu judajata, sabayada jita tanchedujujara, suntatyada variy sivara satidye riñirya, suteda jita variy: “Rachamiy, vuryajnyuy savidye jmusaniñuvj Ediyasiñi.” <sup>37</sup> Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada Jesús jaryi variy, satijeyacheda tamitya variyu. <sup>38</sup> Jadchiy jita raseteda Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache navachiy, mucomuju, jroooy! <sup>39</sup> Saradeda jita taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu Jesúsjsara. Sunuyadanumatiy nutyuramusiy satijeyacheda Jesús tamityayu, suteda jita variy: “¡Sitenu Judenu denunittarye, sitenu!”

<sup>40</sup> Jasidye rivyichada vatuntyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Rivyichada rityevay jasiy Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchiy jita rununtyi da Mariyajubentyi, Santiyácujube nijyuvichi jnodabay, Jusibe jnodabay jarye risajunada, tamityanuy jita Sadumyidyajube. <sup>41</sup> Riñi jivye vatuy siitarjnyudani Jesús, riryatidye potyaniñi, Cadidéya mucadimutidye sanichanuyada variy. Jasidye rivyichada ruvay vatuy junantyi, rityi janñuyada Jerusari vichadasarajuni.

### *Jesús jmuchusadanchiy*

*(Matévu 27.57-61; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Jidyenumatiy ravichada, jiryatiry jduyada runda ravichada varidye, jiryatiry rutachara juituyada runda jotada varintyirya, suteda jita Jusibe variy, Arimatéya vichadamusi, jiryatiry nusuvye tenuni. Niday nutuchara rajiju Judenu nusuyadantiy. Dajiryundamuni jita sabayada

vanu sabuyasayu, sayada variy Pyidátubamyu, sajachiñuyada jita variy sivara Jesús babyi. <sup>44</sup> Satittada Pyidátubay varirya, sajachipiyajada jita: “¿Sitenuniviy savichasiy diiñu Jesús?” Sanatutyadeda variñi taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Diiñunuma viy?” “Jo.” <sup>45</sup> Sadatyadanumatiy Pyidátubarya Jesús diiyada, suteda variy siva Jusibe: “Yanuma jtu darya Jesús babyi day.” <sup>46</sup> Jadchiy jita sataryuyada Jusiberya rajeyyuu, sumusadeda varirya Jesús babyi crusityasasiy, sarayada jita variy rajeyyuutara sababyi. Sajachunuvejada jita bapyovudivimura, ravichunube jmuchuravimu, sasiichudoda variñi tiqui ravichu bapyovudimuju. <sup>47</sup> Sunuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay variy ranacho, nutyijirya sabayatera, nutyijiyi. Nanuvichada jasintyi da Mariyajubentyi, jiryatyi Jusibe jnodabay nada.

## 16

### *Jesús misqada diibyimusiy*

*(Matévu 28.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Rabaryjjadanumatiy jiiituyada runda, rityeryuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay, Santiyácubay jnodabay, Sadumyidyajubetya varirya vurudija, riryatidye jvanuve variy riva Jesús babyira. <sup>2</sup> Tarimysidyera tumyicyu rundamu, riyada jivye vatuy sabapyomu, jiñi mutiramu. <sup>3-4</sup> Rutatyityiyada jita nuñi riy yiva: “¿Chí rasiichununi ravichu rarorijyumusiy bapyo day, chí?” Jaryi jamí savichada ravichu daryaju. ¡Runuyasubeda jita variy sanacho ravichu, siichunusinuma variy rarorijyumusidyeni! <sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita rijeyada ravimu bapyovudi, ridyiñuvejada jita siva vaderonu, samasqada rintyityudamyuju, ravichada sasujay pupajacya. Runteda jaryi variy. <sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay. Jiryeniday vata sanacho Nasaryemusí Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani. Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Ne jiryinujyuú, jiyuni riñi bajeñi. <sup>7</sup> Jiryánuma tuchu ruuva sisa datyavay, Pyitruva jarye: Niñi Jesús rajiyanta jirye Cadidéya mucadimuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiñuve siva day, daryatiy satuchusiy jiryiva day.” <sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jita richipyateda vatuy ravimusiy bapyovudi, ribeyadamu, tapitya rimyichutyeda daryaju yintedamu. Ne ruteda tarade tiva, tapitya richuvuyada daryaju.

### *Jesús dityadoda Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu*

*(Matévu 28.9-10; Juán 20.11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Samisadanumatiy Jesús tarimysidyera, tumyicyu rundamu, sajotada dityadoda munatya Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu, sivasityi sajatyada daryajuriy danujñijyate bayantuveda. <sup>10</sup> Njday jiyada tuchu ruumuntiy, jiryatiy tariy rivyichanuyada Jesúsja, jiryatiy runatya variy riryentyuyadamu sivasidyeyu. <sup>11</sup> Satuchodanumatiy Mariyabay ruuva: “Tama diiñu sanicha, tama, nutyu rañi dimya siva,” ne rityuvachuruyada variy simu day.

### *Jesús dityadoda yisa datyanujyuuyu*

*(Dúcasiy 24.13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasintyi, sadyadoda Jesús danujuy rityenujuy varintiyu, tjtjanuma varintyidyeni. Nanutaryadanuma daryaju nudimyuju, jamu vichadamusiy. <sup>13</sup> Nanutaryjjada jita variy jamu vichadamujuntiy,



nanut̄chunuvejada j̄ita variy ruuva jityevantyidye, ne rityuv̄achuruyada variy nadimu, mitya.

*Jesús dityadoda yis̄a datyavayu, sup̄ajada t̄uchuvay variryi*  
(*Matévu 28.16-20; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8*)

<sup>14</sup> Tamitya j̄ita sadityadoda vuyajuy yis̄a datyavamyuntiyu, t̄iqui rinchaju, riibyedamu. Saniquet̄yada j̄ita variy jasiryi: “¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuv̄achuruy ramu, nutyuramu? j̄jaryi surran̄ivitye j̄iryejehiy jaryi surra!” Ne rityuv̄achuruyada daryaju ruumu, rityi rañi diy munatya siva Jesús samis̄adivasiy. <sup>15</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita sut̄eda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya t̄itaju vichadiva ripyasaraju, j̄iryat̄idye datyanunumaya rumura samit̄uchoda, t̄itaju nijyanvavya. <sup>16</sup> N̄it̄iy ratuv̄achu ramu, sach̄a variy j̄tyanus̄i risaju, n̄in̄i raramityanichara yivara taji vichadeda. N̄it̄im̄ȳ ne ratuv̄achu ramu, n̄in̄i j̄ita r̄acha parut̄is̄iju r̄uc̄osidye. <sup>17-18</sup> R̄ityi ratuv̄achusara ramu, r̄iryaj̄vaacharara mityamusiy j̄vaayada variy. R̄iryaj̄atyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy r̄j̄yam̄u, r̄iryaniquera vadi niquejada, r̄iryaj̄uriñi codiy j̄jyomuj̄untiy. R̄iryityi jatura tara diichaja, ne r̄iryecha tara r̄uc̄osidye; r̄iryab̄arya j̄jyomutu j̄divaj̄nuvañiy, r̄iryam̄isa varint̄y.”

*Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju*  
(*Dúcasiy 24.50-53; Jvaayada 1.9-11*)

<sup>19</sup> Nutyityu Jesús j̄ita, saniquejadanumat̄iy ruuva, sayada sovach̄i jarichuvimuju, jasityi samas̄ada J̄udenu nutyityudamyu. <sup>20</sup> Sis̄a datyavay j̄ita j̄iyada t̄uchunumayavay mucadi sut̄yeryasaraju. Nutyityu j̄ita j̄vaayada mityij̄iyi ruusa, j̄iryat̄iy sadityadoda s̄itenura samit̄uchoda, mitya j̄udejadamusiy j̄iryat̄iy sivaatyadedara. Daryanuma r̄achasara t̄itaju.

## Samituchoda Sanuyada Ducasiy Jesucristunchiy

### *Ramyuchuvay samiy ji, Jaamyi Tiyójinu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jiryatiy riryantya tavajyuu jdutyadara tuchoda ranchiy títaju jiryatiy jtotanichara nuquebyimu darya, daryani nuñimutya ruumusiy jiryatiy rajotadamusiy rivvichanuyada Jesucristujša rupivye, saniquejada tuchuvay jarye risajuriy. <sup>3</sup> Daryatiy radyetyatityiyada rajottyamusiy sivaayadanchiy Jesús, rajechipiyajada variy samirya dyetya ranuy vatadeca jiiyjura, Jaamyi Tiyójinu. <sup>4</sup> Rañrya yatidye datya ramusiy, šitenuniviy ranicha tavay datyadoda jiryatiy jityuvachu dyetya ranchiy.

### *Juán Jityanu rupedanchiy*

<sup>5</sup> Savichanuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe Judéya mucadi nutyityu, variy savichanuyada nu vanu, Sacaryé jtyatibay, Abiyabavyeda tenu, niñiy jvaañuyada Judenu momu. Savatura Chabédabay jarye vichanuyada Arúbay judébi, Judenu momu jvaavye tenuntiy. <sup>6</sup> Nanuvichanuyada vase vicharujyuy Judenu diya, nanuvichasara siityerajuy daryaju Nutyityu jtedamu, ne nanusutyeryinuyada tarundamu yivaayadamusiy. <sup>7</sup> Ne detanujyuy daryaju nadavichanuyada, suri daryajuni savatura Chabéda, nanurimyityuñuma danujumyusiy títaju, mitya.

<sup>8</sup> Tarundamu jita sivaañuyada Sacaryébay Judenu momuntiy, jiryatiy satevay jiyarurya daryajura. <sup>9</sup> Daryaday ruuvaañuyada satevay Judenu momuntiy, ritojada saju satidye jay Judenu rorimyu, jasityi šuntatya Judenumura nuvachiy, jiryatiy vurudi juru rupacharamusirya. <sup>10</sup> Rivvichanuyada rajuu nijyanvay Judenu rorityuunu bimuvary, rijyoráyada variy jasiy, rintuyada vurudi juru rupedajiju daryaju. <sup>11</sup> Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu, saradeda vurudi juru rupajyo nutyityudamyu, Sacaryébay diya. <sup>12</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Sacaryébay siva, satittada yintedamu variy. <sup>13</sup> Šuteda jita Judenu jpanu variy siva:

“Ne yasuvuy, Sacaryé, tuvachusaranuma daryajura jijechiñrya, tapi saday detuy jivyatura Chabéda jdyenuju, yama jtyanu variy Juán jtyatijuni. <sup>14-15</sup> Jaryi jchanayada rača variy jiijyu, riryajchanay tavajyuu sarupedamuntiy, tapi sača jaryiñu variy Judenu diya. Ne sajatura binuja, dantyamuy ne pisijya mitya. Sača mučanichi Judenu Jnututa jipyiryadamusiy. <sup>16</sup> Sajanamitya jita riy rajuu jityevay Irayénuveda simujuntiy, rintyityu Vuryindenumujuntiy. <sup>17</sup> Sajiya Judenujiju, Ediyasiy jnututa, savanuyadata jarye, satidye janumityara jamyi jachiy jidyedyeñu načhoju, satidye janumitya riy tuvachusamiy vase vichadamuju, riryatidye vichasara nijyanvay ratyanusavay Vuntiyityu Judenuju.”

<sup>18</sup> Šumutyajada jita Sacaryébay variñi Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyuramusiy radatya šitenuniviy ranicha jiryay, nutyuramusiy? rimiyitunuma daryaju darye, ravyatura jarye rimiyityodadenuma.”

<sup>19</sup> Šumutyajada jita Judenu jpanu variñi:

“Ray rañicha Cabryénu, jiryatiy raryanichara Judenu tuunu. Supajasiy yimu ray, ratidye niqueta ji, ratuchu varirya jiryay samituchoda yiva.

<sup>20</sup> Jajnyu diye, yamacho niquejasa. Ne yanique variñuday, rarundasaraju

jasityi rajto riteda, jiryatimyū ne jityuvachuruy rañiquejadamu jiryatyi rajto rarundamu.”

<sup>21</sup> Nijyanvay jita nutuyada sajiju Sacaryébay, rityittada varyi jiryatyi saricheyada tarijyu daryaju Judenu rorivyimu. <sup>22</sup> Samasedanumatyi rumusiy, ne vanay saniquejada varyi ruusa. Ridetyada varyi: Sadiy tariva Judenu rorivyimu, jiryatyi sumuyajada mitya vapuu riñecho nijyanvay, jiryatimyū ne vanay niquera daryaju savichada.

<sup>23</sup> Tarundamujuntiy sitotadedanumatyi Sacaryébarya jiyarurya jvaayada Judenu rorimyū, sataryada rivasiy jiryorimuyuntiy. <sup>24-25</sup> Rivasiñuma jita samudasiiyada Chabédabañi jidyenu, sadutyada varyi tadajyo jarimyuni sarajuyū, suteda daryaju:

“Daryani savichaniy Vuntyityu ray, jiryatyi sunuy samiryamu rañecho, satidye puy rivasirya ranada nijyanvay cabymu, jiryatyi ravyichanuyada suri.”

### *Judenu jpanu tuchoda jityaju Jesús rupedanchiy*

<sup>26</sup> Tiqunijyate jarimyunimusi, supajada jita Judenuntiñi yipanu Cabryénuntiy. Supajada Cadidéya mucadimu vichadademuni, jiryatyi Nasaryé ritya vichada jasiy. <sup>27</sup> Supajada vinu vaturabamyuni, jiryatimyū ne sajatyō vanunidyidye. Sajamuryuyadamu jiñichada jasiy, sani jamuryuyada daryajuni Jusibe jtyati, Davyibe judébi. Mariya ravichanuyada sitya vinu vaturabay. <sup>28</sup> Judenu jpanu jayada simu, samuchurveda varyi jasiñi:

“¡Chu! Jiñi jita Judenu vatasj jaryi. Vuntyityu Judenu jita sitenu yisa.”

<sup>29</sup> Satittada Mariyabay varirya saniquejada, sajachipiyajada jita varyi:

“¿Nutyura muchuvedata sani muchuvay jiñu darye, nutyura?”

<sup>30</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Ne yasuvuy Mariya, jiñi jita Judenu vatasj jaryi. <sup>31</sup> Sanuma piruy jidyenu jivyimu, yarupachu variñi, yama bay sityajura Jesús (Vuryeyada Ráñu). <sup>32</sup> Ninj racha jaryiñu, Jarichumuvichj denu riryajtañi. Vuntyityu Judenu rabay nutyityujuni Jesús, samunatyj Davyibe jubivaju. <sup>33</sup> Ninuma rachajayasara Jacobubay judevay nutyityuju, ne rabaryisara nutyityu vichada sajū variñuday.”

<sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Mariyabay varyi siva Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyichirya racha daryá, nutyichiy? ¡Tama rajetyō vanunidyidye, tama!”

<sup>35</sup> Judenu jpanu jmutyajada variñi:

“Judenu Jnutu rajti yivaju. Jarichumuvichj vanuyada racanuvunu ji. Ramunñiy riryajtachara Judenu denuni nñiy rapiruy yimusiy, jiryatyi sacha jiintyasj Judenuju. <sup>36</sup> Yadatya sanchiy jityeryatu vichj Chabédantiy, rimyityodanuma samudasiiy pariche, jiryatyi ruñanutyi surinj. Tiqunijyate jarimyuninuma mudasiñi. <sup>37</sup> Ne saramicha Judenu tara jvaayadiva daryaju.”

<sup>38</sup> Suteda jita Mariyabay varyi:

“Jiyunrye, ratyidye racha Nutyityu jmutyisijū. Daryani racha rajyu, nutyu jiñiquejasityi daryá.”

Sayada jita Judenu jpanu simusiy varyi.

### *Mariyabay jañuyada simu Chabédabay*

<sup>39</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Mariyabay variryundamimyu, sayada vanira jaryuve musityomuju, Judéya mucadi vichadamuju. <sup>40</sup> Jasiy sajañuvejada Mariyabay, Sacaryébay rorivyimu, samuchuvañuvejada variñi jityeryatu vichj Chabédabay jasiy. <sup>41</sup> Satuvachodanumatyi Chabédabarya Mariyabay

muchuveda, sasiqityajajada sadenu jaryi variy jivyimu, samachojada Chabédabay muchanichi Judenu Jnututa variy. <sup>42</sup> Sasañeyajada jita Chabédabay variy:

“Jiini rañicha jaryi jchanatyasi titaju vatумыusiy, daryaday sachajchanatyasi jiryupachuntiy. <sup>43</sup> ¿Tesirya ranicha jirya day, tesiy? jiryatiy siti rayntyityu jnodajusi rimu. <sup>44</sup> Ne yinuy, varicharajuti ratyuvachosirya jimyuchuveda, sasiqityajajajasi radyenu variy jaryi yichanayadamu ravyimu. <sup>45</sup> Jchanatyasi jitateni, jiryatiy satuvachuma ramu Vuntyityu niquejada jtotadede, jiryatiy sutachiy darya siva.”

### *Mariyabay jchanatyada murrayadatani Judenu*

<sup>46-55</sup> Suteda jita Mariyabay variy: “Richanatyate rajechimyuni Vuntyityute, rintuta jita richanatyete simu rindenu Rayada Rañute. Sunuy daryaju samirya rañecho, dañuma rañicha sumutyi datyisa. Ramuni riryajtachara titaju nijyanvay: Judenu jmutyasanuy nada, jiryatiy sivaamya Jaryi Vanuyadatira titasara rajyu. Jiintyasarate sityate. Santyutyajayasara riy nijyanvay dadyeñu, ridyedyeñujuu jarye titaju, rityi tuvachu jichuvuyadamu simu. Sadityanumara jivyanuyada, jiryatiy surema riy yinnutyavay, jiryatiy riñi jachipiya yecha ti nta. Sajatyama jita riy nutyityuveda jintyityuvedamusiy. Sanubesumityanintyiryi jantyutyasavantiyi. Sapotyanyimate samirya jmyicharatateriy jachinumum vichavay, jaryi taratavay jita supa mitya yimusiy. Sumutyamateriy jinijyanvay Irayenuvedate, jiryatiy santyutya daryajuriy. Daryani suteda tariy ruuva vumyunatyavabetye, vumyunatyi Avurabay, sadadyeñu yisaju junarejute.”

Daryaniday samurrayada titaju Mariyabay.

<sup>56</sup> Samachojada jita Chabédabaysa munvay jarimyunituunusaraju, sataryada jita jiryorimuyuju rivasintiyi.

### *Juan Bautistabay rupedanchiy*

<sup>57</sup> Ritijada jita Chabédabay rupachoda runda, sarupachoda variñi jidyenu. <sup>58</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy nanutuunu vichavabe, nanutevabe jarye jiryatiy santyutyasara Vuntyityu jaryiñada, riichanayada variy nadisaju. <sup>59</sup> Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jita riintyeryadeda derapu jtyuyadamuyu, riñi jtyanuruyada variñi derapu jiyeybe jtyatiju. <sup>60</sup> Nanimutyajada jita sunodabay variy:

“Nenu, Juan jita racha sitya day.”

<sup>61</sup> Ruteda variy nadiva:

“Ne ti Juan jtyati jiryetyenu.”

<sup>62</sup> Rumuyajada jita Sacaryebay nacho variy, satidye dityanura miryara racha sadenu jtya. <sup>63</sup> Sajachiñuyada jitaranupedye variy yimuju, sanuyada riva:

“Rani racha sitya, Juan.”

Rityitjada titaju varirya. <sup>64</sup> Ramutteda varicharaju saju Sacaryebay, sadachiy jarye jmyryada varicharajuyu, saniquenuyada jitaran Judenu jchanatyasada. <sup>65</sup> Runteda jita rityuunu vichavabe titaju ramusiy, raticheyada jirya niquejada titaju Judéya musityo sutyeryasaraju. <sup>66</sup> Ribeyada jita tuvachuvay jijechimyu titajura, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyuna sachasiy jin dera, nutyu?”

Vuntyityu jomutu jita vichada sisa derapu, satidye javye vaniri ramusiy.

### *Sacaryebay niquejada jityaju rajiju tará*

<sup>67</sup> Sajaj Sacaryébay jita vichada mұchanichij Judenu Jnututa, satuchoda jityaju variy:

<sup>68-79</sup> “Jchanatyasi Vuntyityu, Irayenuveda Judenu, jiryatij sajañumyate vuryimu, sumuryatanimyantiriy jiñijyanvanti, sanubesityanimyanij Vuryeyada Ráñu, jimyuchechiy Davyibe judevay cabyimusi, darya saniquejada jiyju tuchuvabe jtosis, jiryatij juintyasavay saju taridyeryi. Sadaj jantyuy vuryiva vumyityasimyjisiy, titaju jiryatij riryavittuyuchara vuy, satidye dityanu yentyutyada riy vumyunatyavay, daryatij suteda ruuva, satidye jachipityara yiteda sitenu, darya suteda sitenu niquejadata siva vumyunatyij Avurábay: Rasáj jiryeyjura, jiryatidye vicha jmuryasavay jiryemyityasimyjisiy, jiryatidye jvaajeyasara jiryechuvuyasadamu juintyasavay rajju, vase vichavay jarye radyiya jiyjomu. Va ji, radyenudera, riryajtachara Jarichumuvichij jiyadaju tuchuj ji, yajiya Vuntyityujijuj, yatidye jduytara nu sajiju, riryatidye datya sanijyanvaryaj iyada rayada, jiryatij saramityanirya rijyuuchurveda yivasij, Vuryindenu jantyutyadamusi, ramusityaj sajasacha jiñij mutijomusij vuryiva, satidye nononuj rijju, jiryatij rimyasasara nupocudinube, diiyada nuvachij jare, satidye mutaj samirya vichadamuju vuy.”

Daryanj suteda Sacaryébay Judenu Jnutumusi.

<sup>80</sup> Sadenubay jita javyeyñuyada, rasatyityiñuyada suntu vanuyada variy viva. Savichada mityatomu samutijada rundasaraju Irayenuveda cabyimu.

## 2

### *Sarupeda Jesús*

(Matévu 1.18-25)

<sup>1</sup> Supajada jita jamu nutyityu Acústubay tarundamura jiñiquejada:

“Titaju nijyanvaj ranutyaniyu.”

<sup>2</sup> Ratanij rijyotada nutyadedarij nijyanvaj, japunuma savichada variy Siréñubay, jiryatij Síriya mucadi japunij. <sup>3</sup> Rijanuyada jita nuñij jivyichadamuju, jasityi riñutyaniñuyadayu.

<sup>4</sup> Sasubeda Jusibe Cadidéya mucadimusij variy, Nasaryémusij. Nasaryémusij sayada Judéya mucadimuju, Benimuju. Jiryatij savichada Jusibe, Davyibe judébi, saryenabay daryaju jasiñij, ramunitij sayada samucadimuju. <sup>5</sup> Nadayada jita jiñutyadedanacho savatura Mariyabatya, mudasiñuma savichada variy. <sup>6</sup> Savichadatidye jasiy, sitotadeda jita variy jasirya jiryupachoda runda. <sup>7</sup> Sarupachodanumatiñij jiyjotya, nanurayada jita sasujajuutayu, nanubayada jita voca jmyityanijyovimu variñij. Netara jnay vichada vidavijoj daryaju nadaju savaturubetya nudaj, ramunitij nanubayada voca jmyityanijyovimunj.

### *Judenu jpanu tuchoda ruuva jasijnutyavabe Jesús rupedanchij*

<sup>8</sup> Tajijñejojudera rivyichada jasi jnutyavabe varintij. Runutyanyada riy yasiveda nupora. <sup>9</sup> Samutijada jita Judenu jpanu ruumu. Judenuda nuyada varirij vandaju. Jaryi runteda jasi jnutyavabe variy. <sup>10</sup> Suteda Judenu jpanu variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryajnutaj, jiyunuma ratuchunuvij jiryivara tuchoda jiryichanayadaju. Jirya tuchoda rachasara titaju nijyanvajju. <sup>11</sup> Sarupesij curaca Davyibe vichadamu, nitij rarachara jiryeyadaju, ninuma sanicha Vuntyityu, Judenu jaryeti. <sup>12</sup> Ránchiñij jiryadatyasifij, jiryatij diñuve siva derapudera sujajuuta rachij, voca jmyityanijyovimu satiryö.”

13 Mityamusiy rimyutijada Jüdenü sutarujuu jarichumu vichavay, supañusajü. Riichanatyadani Jüdenü, rüteda varyi siva:

14 “Jachipiyajada rāchasara jiñijyu, Jarichumuvichi Jüdenü, jirya mucadinchantiy, samirya rāchasara jivyatavajyu.”

15 Rijiintyedanutimatiy Jüdenü jpavay rinchiy, navajyu, jasi jnutyavabete da varyi yiva: “Vañü, vuryajnuya rumu, Benimu, jiryatiy Jüdenü datyadosivvyu.” 16 Riyada jita vanudyi sanācho, ridiyiñuvejada nadiva Mariyajube, Jusibe jarye, vuryupideva jarye, detiryo voca jmyityanijyovimu.

17 Ridiyiadanumatiy siva, rityuchunuvejada jita sanchiy jiñu vadinu, daryatiy satuchoda Jüdenü jpanu munatya ruuva. 18 Titaju rityi tuvachoda ranācho, rityittada varirya riñiquejada jasi jnutyavabe. 19 Mariyajube jita bañuyada jijechimyu titajura riñiquejada, nanujachipiyanyada varidye. 20 Jasi jnutyavabe taryijada varyi. Riñiquejada samirya Jüdenunijyu varintyi, riichanatyada jita titaju variñi Jüdenü, varidye rityuvachodara, titaju ridiyiada varyi rivantiy:

“Darya niday sitenu sütesiy vuryiva.”

21 Sitotadedanutimatiy mumurundamiñijyate sityuyadaju, riityadoda jita varyi jasiñi Jesús, daryani sabayada Jüdenü jpanu sityaju sapiruyadajiju.

### *Jesús jayube dityadoda Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomuyu*

22 Ritojadanumatiy nanurupachodamusiy puchada runda, jiryatiy sabayada Muyoséiberya daryá rijyu vatuy, nanupucheda Jerusarimujuni Jesús, nanatidye dityanu simu Jüdenuni. 23 Darya nuçhara niday Jüdenü niñuejadamura:

“Jiryatiy sarupay munatyi vanu, vuryajiintya Jüdenunijuni.”

24 Vuryajnutatya simu varirya mitya saçhara, darya nuçharatiy cateramura:

“Danujuy pundutu, varimyata danujuy jarityu denujudyera.”

25 Jachintiyi savichada nu vanubay Jerusarimu, ravichada sitya Simeyü. Niñi vichanuyada vase vichara, samirya jachityi risajuni. Santuñuyada sajiju Irayénuveda Jiyada Ráñu, Jüdenü Jnutu vichada sivantiy.

26 Jüdenü Jnutu datyadoda jityajuni: “Ne yadiiy netimyu ne yadiy siva vuntiyityu jaryeti didye.” 27 Jüdenü Jnutu jtedamujü sivijada Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajomu nadiñitadanumatiy sajabetyani Jesús pira, nanatidye jtotanirya Jüdenü niñuejada, daryatiy ranique derapunchiy. 28 Saryeda jita Simeyúbay nadimusiy yimujü variñi. Samiy süteda siva Jüdenü varyi. 29 Süteda jita:

“Yanuma jita jmurya titaju jiyusidyerye, ratidye jiya jita richanayadamu, jiryatiy jicyumude ray, daryani ranicha jiñiquejada, Nutyityu. 30-31 Tapi radyima rañisitya siva Nudyeyada Ráñu yimusí, jiryatiy yidutyadara südeda ridiyi niñyanvay titaju. 32 Niñi sanicha nono, riryatidye diy niñyanvay riva, saçha vanda rijyu jiñijyanvay Irayénuveda.”

33 Nanutittada jita sajajyuberya Simeyúbay niñuejada jidyenunchiy. 34 Saniquejada jita Simeyúbay samirya Jüdenumusiy nadayadaju, süteda varyi nadiva sunoda Mariyajubentyi:

“Sanajnuy, jiñu jita sanicha Jüdenumusiy bachi, riryatidye díryovay rajuu Irayénuveda tevay, rityevay jita ramisasmusiy ramusiy diiryovedantiy. Sanicha dityanujü bachintiy, sayarojutyi riryanique tavay. 35 Sadaju jita ranuvaday jijechiy, nutyu jichityiyata jichityichara, ratidye vichasara jvadichara rijechipiyajada niñyanvayuu.”

36-37 Jadchij jita nanuvichanuyada tanuqui bachenodabay, Judenuju tuchunube. Ravichada nanitya Anajuy, jiryatij Januvébay detuñada, Áser juriiñutanuy. Nanuvichanuyada jutumusiy danijyajunijyate jivyanubaysa, rivasiy jita nanumachojada bachenoda, vuryimityuunñuma nadavichanuyada variy, jiryatij mumurinjyate vuyajuy nijyatanuñuma daryaju nada, dañijyajuy ranchajuntiy. Ne nanuparayada riva jmuñyada Judenu rorimyu yinradata, joráyadata jarye, judaca, nuporaca risaju. 38 Nanutuudiyadanumatij Anajubeñi Jesús pira, nanichanatyada variñi Judenu, nanutuchunuyada nijyanvavya sanchij Jesús, jiryatij rintuñuyada rajiju Jerusari jiyada rayada.

### *Jesús jajyube taryada Nasaryémuju*

39 Naditotadedanumatij Judenu jtedamujura tara titaju, nanutaryada jita Jesús jajyube Nasaryémujuntiy, jiryatij Cadidéyamura. 40 Jaryi datyara sajavyeñuyada Jesús pira, jaryi vanurya savichada variy risaju. Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju simuju, ramutij savichanuyada daryá.

### *Jesús pira jañuyada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu*

41 Nanuvichechanuy jita jivyichanuyada, nuñi tanijyaquimusiy sayanuyada Jesús jabe jivyaturubetya Jerusarimu, Pásco vichtyamu. 42 Taraqui vuyajuy nijyatínumatij savichada Jesús, danijyajuy ranchaju, riyada jita vichtyamuntiy, nutyu tarityi nadayanuyada sajajyube daryantiy. 43 Ripyarutadanumatirya vichtya runda, rityeryada jita veriy rivasiñti. Samachojada jita Jesús pira rumu rubiva, riñiyaresij, Jerusarimu day, ne nanudatyada sunodabay sajabétya daryaju. 44 Nanitamyata jasiñuma riquebyimu rupivyejyuñi, tarundaquinuma nanurupiyada varidye. Nani vañada jita sanacho jidyenu, satevabe cabyimu, sadatyavabe cabyimuntiy. 45 Netimyu ne nanudiyada jasiy siva, nanutaryada variy vatanuy Jerusarimuju sanachontiy.

46 Mumurundamimiyusiñuma jita nanusaryeda Judenunijyu jachipiyajomuní. Samasada riquebyimu Judenu niqnejada datyanuvabe. Satuvachoda jasiy riñecho, sitajadoda variy jasiryi. 47 Rityi tuvachutada jasiñi, rityittada varirya nuryate sadatyadateday, nurya, jiryatij sumutyajada vase daryaju ridiyi. 48 Nanudiñuvejadanumatij sajabetya siva jidyenu, nanutittada variñi. Naniteda sunodabay variy viva: “¿Tarajura jivyicha darya nadyisasiy, Pichiy, taraju? ¿Ne yinuy navyata jiñuvayadamu jiñecho day?”

49 Suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva:

“¿Tarajura sanuvata rañecho, taraju? ¿Ne sanudatyadamu rajye bajyomu jiyu darye?”

50 Ne samij nanutuvachoda ranacho, jiryatij saniquejada nadivara.

51 Sataryada jita variy nadisa Nasaryémujuntiy, satuvachunuyada jita jasiy nadimu. Mitya nanubañuyada sunodabay jiejchivvaya saniquejada. 52 Jesús javyeñuyada datyada jachityi, vaniri titaju variy savichanuyada. Savichada samij jvadichij variy Judenuju, nijyanvayju jarye risaju.

## 3

*Juán Bautístabay datyadoda mityatomu  
(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.1-8; Juán 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Rómamu, Tibéryu jtyatibay. Savichadanumaty Tibéryubay nutyu jamu nutyityu taraqui vuyajuy nijya, tadajyo nijya ranchaju, savichada Púnsiyu Pyidátubay varyi nutyu cadnadu Judéyamu, Jeródesbe jarye vichada Cadidéya nutyityuntidye. Jeródesbe taryi Vedípebe jarye vichada nutyityu varyi Ituréyamu day, Traconítyimyu jarye. Disañabanti vichada nutyityu varyi Abidénemuntidye. <sup>2</sup> Nanuvichanuyada jita Anásibe, Cayivásubatya caserdóte nutyityujuy varintyi. Sabayada jita Judenu varirya jiñiquejada simu Juánbay, Sacaryébay denu, jiryaty mityatomu savichada varyi. <sup>3</sup> Sitjada Juánbay Jurdája tuudiche, saniquenu-mayajada jidyetyadodamu:

“Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtanutanani varyiyu, satidye ramityani Judenu varyi jiryivara jiryejyuuchaveda.”

<sup>4-6</sup> Darya nuçhara niday catera padyevyara daryaty saniquejada Isayiasibe, jiryaty Judenuju tuchuni:

“Ti jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntiyujiju, vasenu yabarya nú sajiju. Jamumuvicha jita ramacho mchanichara, musiquivicha jita riryamiy, ramacho jita jidchav varyi risaju. Varyunú jarye ramacho vasenu; varivyunú jarye ramacho vasidyanú, riryajnuj nijyanvajyuu varirya Judenu ramityadeda.”

<sup>7</sup> Suteda Juánbay varyi ruuva nijyanvajyuu, jiryaty ruutitityiyada riryatidye jtyuy varyi simu:

“iCodityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Chira datyadosiy jityaju jirye, chi? jiryayuma bay rajisy Judenu niqeyada! <sup>8</sup> Daryaty rajontay ninu, daryaday jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurábay jita vumyunaty, ramuty sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritaty jiryiva: Saryi jude Judenu jiñu ravichumusy Avurábay dadyeñuju, rityidye ratuvachu varyi simu Judenu. <sup>9</sup> Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jirya ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidye jatya juudamy varyi rívara.”

<sup>10</sup> Ruutajadoda jita nijyanvajyuu variñi Juánbay:

“¿Tara nuñajvaay varyi, tara?”

<sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi:

“Nitiy dajajyuy jasetajaty, sama say tajaquini jasetajajsa; nitiy jmyicharat, sama jvaay daryantiy.”

<sup>12</sup> Criqui jmutyavay jarye tujada varyi simuntiy, riryatidye jtyuy simuntiy, ruutajadodantiñi:

“Datyanu, ¿Tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

<sup>13</sup> Suteda varyi ruuva:

“Ne jiryamurichenutanani junay jiyaruryanchaju.”

<sup>14</sup> Ruutajadoda sutarumintiyiñi: “Va nuque, ¿tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryaparanura tara suvuchodamusiy, dantymuy ne quivuchodata. Jiryamacho samirya jachityavay ramusy ji yarurya, jiryaty jiryimutyara criquiy.”

<sup>15</sup> Rijechipiyajada jita nijyanvajyuu varyi Juánbaynchiy:

“Nini dyetya sanichate Judenu jaryeti.” <sup>16</sup> Sumutyajada jita Juánbay varyi títajuriy: “Ray jita jtanu jaata jiryedye. Jativyenunami nitiy rajti ribivaju, nini jita jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, jiryaty jaryiñu daryaju rimusidyeñi. Nini jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa



jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju. <sup>17</sup> Sapapetyu variy jiyjomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, satidye jato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya, jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasara darya.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Daryani sajachipiyatadeda Juánbay ratarya niquejadata riy nijyanvay, satuchoda varirya samituchoda ruuva. <sup>19-20</sup> Nutyityu Jeródesbe jita tanuvudodani Juánbay, jiryatij saniqetyanuyada vacha jvaayadiva daryajuni, jiryatij sajamuyada nada jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy daryaju, ratarya jamirya vichasadiva jarye saniqetyanuyada Juánbay variy jasiñi. Rivasij jita sajatyiyada jvaayada Jeródesbe vacha ranchajuntij, jiryatij satanuvudodani Juánbay riva.

### *Jesús jtyuyadanchiy*

*(Matévu 3.13-17; Márcu 1.9-11)*

<sup>21-22</sup> Riityumyuyadanumatij nijyanvay, sityuyada jita Jesús varintyidye. Rivasidye jita sajoráyanumatij, rasetejada jarichu variy, sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusi variy simuntij:

“Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasí, jaryi ríchanatya variy ji.”

### *Jesucrístu munatyavay*

*(Matévu 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Sajotadanumatij jvaayada Jesúsra mityamusij judejada, jdivajnuvay misanichada jarye risaju, savichada mumuri vuyajuy nijyatij ita variy. Savichada Jusibe denu nta, Jusibe jita vichada Edíbe jadchá. <sup>24-38</sup> Edíbe jita vichada Matátubay denu, jadchintij Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu, jadchintij Devyíbe vichada Mérquibe denu, jadchintij Mérquibe vichada Janábe denu, jadchintij Janábe vichada Jusibe denu, jadchintij Jusibe vichada Matatíyasibe denu, jadchintij Matatíyasibe vichada Amúsibe denu, jadchintij Amúsibe vichada Navúbay denu, jadchintij Navúbay vichada Esdíbe denu, jadchintij Esdíbe vichada Nacáyibe denu, jadchintij Nacáyibe vichada Mátubay denu, jadchintij Mátubay vichada Matatíyasibe denu, jadchintij Matatíyasibe vichada Saméñubay denu, jadchintij Saméñubay vichada Jusibe denu, jadchintij Jusibe vichada Judábay denu, jadchintij Judábay vichada Juanánbay denu, jadchintij Juanánbay vichada Résabay denu, jadchintij Résabay vichada Sorobabénubay denu, jadchintij Sorobabénubay vichada Sadatyérubay denu, jadchintij Sadatyérubay vichada Nérubay denu, jadchintij Nérubay vichada Mérquibe denu, jadchintij Mérquibe vichada Adíbe denu, jadchintij Adíbe vichada Cusámibe denu, jadchintij Cusámibe vichada Erumadámubay denu,

\* **3:17** Sútarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajuy, raquisuy jita sítay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

jadchintyi Erumadámbay vichada Éribe denu,  
 jadchintyi Éribe vichada Josuvébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Josuvébay vichada Edyasárubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Edyasárubay vichada Juríbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Juríbay vichada Matátubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Simeyúbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Simeyúbay vichada Judábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jusíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Junámbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Junámbay vichada Edyaquíbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Edyaquíbay vichada Medéyabay denu,  
 jadchintyi Medéyabay vichada Mayinánbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Mayinánbay vichada Matátubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Natábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Natábay vichada Davyíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Davyíbe vichada Isayíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Isayíbe vichada Jobénubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Jobénubay vichada Boósibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Boósibe vichada Sarumúbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sarumúbay vichada Násúbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Násúbay vichada Amyinadábebe denu,  
 jadchintyi Amyinadábebe vichada Arábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Arábay vichada Esrúmibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Esrúmibe vichada Várvisibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Várvisibe vichada Judábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jacóbubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Jacóbubay vichada Isácubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Isácubay vichada Avurábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Avurábay vichada Tarébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Tarébay vichada Nacórubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Nacórubay vichada Sírubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sírubay vichada Racábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Racábay vichada Pedyébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Pedyébay vichada Ebérubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Ebérubay vichada Sádabay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sádabay vichada Cayinábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Aruvasábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Aruvasábay vichada Sémyibay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sémyibay vichada Nuvébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Nuvébay vichada Damécubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Damécubay vichada Matúsabay denu,  
 jadchintyi Matúsabay vichada Enócubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Enócubay vichada Jarébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Jarébay vichada Marurábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Marurábay vichada Cayinábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Jenósibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Jenósibe vichada Sétubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sétubay vichada Arábay denu,

Arábya jíta vicháda Jüdenü denu sündayadamusiy títaju.

## 4

### *Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús*

(Matévu 4.1-11; Márcu 1.12-13)

<sup>1</sup> Jesús jíta taryada Jurdájamusiy. Savicháda muchanichí Jüdenü Jnututa varyi. Sayatanumayajada Jüdenü Jnutu tajityomu variñi. <sup>2</sup> Daryajuyü vuyajuy rundasaraju sani juuchanitaniryuyada bayantu nutyityu varyi jasiñi. Ne sibyeda variryundamimyu tara, mitya. Ritojadanumaty variryunda sajachijada jíta varyi. <sup>3</sup> Suteda bayantu nutyityu varyi siva Jesús: “Jiñichatyi sitenu Jüdenü denu, yajtay siva jiñu ravichü, satidye títuy paju.”

<sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi:

“Në, nücharanuma Jüdenü niqejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnüchara niyjamí vinu päta.”

<sup>5</sup> Sasumityadeda jíta bayantu nutyityu variñi, sadyadoda mityamusiy varyi títaju niyanvay mucadini, rasutyeryasaraju títaju. <sup>6</sup> Suteda varyi siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiirya jirya niyanvay mucadijuu, títaju rádá jarye risaju, yatidye nusuy ránchá títaju riy niyanvay, jiryatyi rimutyajada daryajura. Ramuní raryicheñi sajutyi raryisarurya. <sup>7</sup> Jiryityi jadasíñu rañijyu ji, ji-iberya raryicha varyi títaju.”

<sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi:

“Nüchara day,

Vuryajadasíñu jíta Vuntyityu Vuryindenujyu vuy, vinu sanijyu niday vuryajachipiyasara títaju.”

<sup>9-11</sup> Sapucheda jíta bayantu nutyityu Jerusarímuju variñi, saranityaniñuvejada Jüdenü rorivyü rodejcha variñi, suteda varyi siva:

“Jiñichatyi sitenu Jüdenü denu, yajatyate jiyusiy jicyu, nücharanuma daryaju darya:

Sajpa Jüdenü riy yipavay riryatidye jnytya samiy ji, riryajiryesumiy jiy-omututa ji, jiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichü.”

<sup>12</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi:

“Jtachara day: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Jüdenü.”

<sup>13</sup> Santyamuyadanumaty bayantu nutyityu vacha vichádata saniy Jesús, satocheda varyi tarundamuju jasiñi.

### *Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu*

(Matévu 4.12-17; Márcu 1.14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Sataryada jíta Jesús, Jüdenü Jnutu vanuyadata Cadidéyamuju. Rarayada jíta saticheyada varyi rityuunu vichavamyuju títaju. <sup>15</sup> Sadatyanunuvejada jíta riintyeryanijomuyu, jasityi riichanatyada niyanvajuuñi.

### *Jesús jtojada jañüñu Nasaryému*

(Matévu 13.53-58; Márcu 6.1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jíta varyi Nasaryémuju, sajavyejyomuju. Jiituyada rundamu sajanuvejada Judíyüveda jutyeryaniyovimu, jiryatyi sajutyada raniy. Sanubesubeda varyi catera niquettadaju. <sup>17</sup> Richeyada jíta caterapadye variñi Jesús, Isaiyasibe nurya, jiryatyi Jüdenü niqejada nüchara riva. Samutatityiyadara caterapadye, sasaryejada varirya Jüdenü niqejada nüchara jasityi suteda:

<sup>18-19</sup> “Jüdenü Jnutu riva, jiryatyi sabayada daryaju ray, ratidye tuchusara jantyuyadavavyara samituchoda. Supajada jíta tanuvunusavamyu ray, ratidye tuchu richipyatedaju yivara; nisipyuryivyedamuntiy

runuyadaju, sabonichavamyuntiy jantyutyadaju, ratidye tuchu títajura: Ritomá Vuntyityu niya, varityi sajnuy samiy vuñecho.”

<sup>20</sup> Satamutyadedanumatirya caterapadye, sataryatadedá jíta jmutyimujuntirya, samasáda jíta variy. Mitya runuchoda jutyeryanijyovimu vichavay variñi. <sup>21</sup> Sajotáda jteda variy ruuva: “Diye rundani ritó jirya niqejada nuchara jiryedyiya.”

<sup>22</sup> Riñiquenuyada jíta títaju variy samirya sanijyu, rityittáda varirya saniquejada, jiryatij jaryi samirya saniquejada daryaju. Rúteda variy: “¿Neviy ni Jusiy denu day?”

<sup>23</sup> Suteda jíta variy ruuva:

“Jiryajtay dyetya riva, daryatij rutachara nijyanvadyecyu: ¡Yamisanij ji, judanu! Daryatij nutyuvachusara yivaachara Capernavúmu, yajvaatye darya jiyu, jimyucadimuntidyecyu.” <sup>24</sup> Suteda variy: “Rítatye jiryiva: Ne ridyireruy samucadimu Judenuju tuchuyu.\* <sup>25</sup> Sítenu rítay jiryiva: Rivyichanuyada rajuu bachenodamiy Irayénuveda tevay, Ediyasij rundamu. Variryundamu samutadoda Judenura jarichu rumurajisij, mumunijyamij saraju, tíquinijyate jarimyuní ranchajuntiy. Ravicháda jíta jachinu rivasij títaju mucadiva. <sup>26</sup> Ne supajada Judenu variñi Ediyasij nadimuju Irayénuveda tenuy bachenoda. Supajada jíta taji vichanuy bachenodamujuní, jiryatij Saréptamu vichanuñada, Sítú mucadimu. <sup>27</sup> Rivyichanuyada rajuu vatajojuyve Irayénuveda tevay Edisévubay rundamu, jiryatij Judenuju tuchuní. Ne sapuyada Judenu variñi rityenu, mitya, vinu Namábay, jiryatij savicháda may Síriyamusi.”

<sup>28</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij jutyeryanijyovimu vichavarya jiryatij saniquejada Jesús darya, riñiquettáda jíta varirya. <sup>29</sup> Riñubesubedanumatij, ribetyada jíta vichadamusiñi Jesús. Riyatáda variy jadchij nubañucomujuní, musiquisumancha daryajura rivyicháda. Riñi jteda yajatya musij ramiryamusíñi, nubañucovimu. <sup>30</sup> Jasidye jíta saramiryitityiyada riquebyivantij, purityeni, sayáda variy.

*Tiqui vanubay nchij jiryatij bayantu jamirya vichara siva*  
(Márcu 1.21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Sumusáda jíta jadchij Capernavúmuju, jiryatij Cadidéyamura. Sadatyanunuyada jiituyada rundamu jasiriyi. <sup>32</sup> Rityittáda jíta variy sadatyadodanchij, jiryatij saniquejada daryaju jidyirya datyádata.

<sup>33-34</sup> Savicháda nu vanubay riintyeryanijyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Sasañeyajadamu jiñiquejada variy:

“¡Jaa! ¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesiviy nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiñiday Judenu jiintyasi.”

<sup>35</sup> Saniquejada jíta Jesús jamiryamu variy siva:

“Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.”

Sajatyanumatij bayantu riquebyimunj, sasipyateda samiryamusij variy sivasij. <sup>36</sup> Rityittáda nijyanvay varirya, rutañuyada variy yiva: “¿Nutyura niqejada jirya, nutyura? jiryatij sadirya datyádata, savanuyadata jarye yipa sivasiryi bayanturveda vacha vichavay. ¿Nutyu rityuvachute variy simunticyu, nutyu?”

<sup>37</sup> Raramityityiyada jíta saticheyada Jesús rivyichádivaju títaju.

\* **4:24** Daryatij ne rityuvachuruyada tarij rimyunatyavay simu Judenu, daryantimyu ne rityuvachuruyada nijyanvay simu Jesús.

*Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay**(Matévu 8.14-15; Márcu 1.29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Saradesubeda jíta Jesús, sasipyateda variy jutyeryaniyjovimusiy, sañañuvejada Siimyóbay rorivyimu variy. Siimyóbay desedabay jíta saduyada jaryi variy. Riyasantada variy nadañuñi Jesús. <sup>39</sup> Saraniñuvejada jíta nanuñunu, saniquetyada varirya nanusaduyada, raparyuada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda varicharaju, nanupotyadeda variy jasiryi Jesúsveda.

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu**(Matévu 8.16-17; Márcu 1.32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> Sapuryeyadanumaty jiñi, ruutitada nijyanvay Jesúsnu riy jdivajnuvajyuu, jaryedo jdivajadatavay. Sañatutyotyiyada jiyjomututa variy riñiy, samisadeda titaju variryi. <sup>41</sup> Bayantuveda jarye sipyateda rajuuvasiy variy, richeneyanuyada bayantuveda variy:

“Jiñi jíta sítenu Judenu denu.”

Saniquetyada jíta variryi, subayada riryajisiryá niquejada, jiryatyí ridyetyada daryaju sanicha Judenu jarjeti.

*Jesús datyanunumayajada vichadiva**(Márcu 1.35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Rasachadanumaty, sayada Jesús variy jadchiy yasiquita tajityomuju. Rivyatanuyada nijyanvay variy sanacho, richeryedanumatiñi, riñi tunitaryayada variy jasiñi, sañuma tochiryi. <sup>43</sup> Suteda variy ruuva:

“Rama tuchunuvera samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy taji vichadamu, jiryatyí ráju jpasí ray.”

<sup>44</sup> Satuchunumayajada variy Judéya jánvay jutyeryaniyjovara.

## 5

*Riicyadoda jaryi tittasara**(Matévu 4.18-22; Márcu 1.16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Rivyíñutyajajada nijyanvay variy rivani, riryatidyé tuvachu simusiryá Judenu niquejada. Saradeda Jesús variy Jenesaryé jmitoyojiniy. <sup>2</sup> Sadiyada riva dajnujuy cartye jasiy, munañijyuu tíichara. Riryasubeda riicyanuvay ravimusiy jicyartye, richuutada varirya jamu riicya. <sup>3</sup> Sumusada Jesús ravimuju tajnuqui cartye, jiryatyí ravichada Siimyóbay cartye. Suteda variy siva Siimyóbay: “Yasiitanyí taraqui rajachenachojura.” Samasadanumaty ravimu cartye, jadchiñuma sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay varintyí. <sup>4</sup> Saniquemuyadanumaty ruuva, suteda jíta variy Siimyóbavya: “Yasiitanyí taraqui nicharijyamuju. Jiryajmuryara jamu riicya jiyu, vinu taraqui juredaju.” <sup>5</sup> Sumutyajajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Yajnuy Maestru, titaju nuporaca nuñi jantyanayajasiy riicyadoda, ne nudyiryiryuy nta ti. Yitedamujunuma nuñajmurya darya jamu riicya day.”

<sup>6</sup> Rijetyadanumatirya jamu riicyantiy, rureda jíta variy rajuuñi quiva, rani rotyeryuyadanuma riicya variy saju quiva. <sup>7</sup> Riñuvatyajajada variryi ratarya jnuvimu riicyanuvay, rumutyisavajyuu. Ruutijadanumaty ruumu, rimyuchadeda varirya dajnujuy cartye quivata, riñi jaryuyadanuma variy saju day. <sup>8</sup> Sunuyadanumaty Siimyó Pyítrubay titajura quiva jureda, sadasidyoda sanachojú Jesús variy, suteda variy siva: “Yajiintye ratyuuñisy, Nutyityuu, tapi ravitya yinuy vanu juuchati.” <sup>9</sup> Satittada jíta Pyítrubay, titaju yisa vichavatyara quivaviñusuma jurichada. <sup>10</sup> Daryaday nanutittada Santiyácubajyuu Juánbatyantirya, jiryatyí Sebedévubay

denujubeñada. Nanuvichanuyada Siimyóbay jmutyijyuy. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Siimyóbay: “Ne yajnutay, diyemusiy jita yačanay rimu tuvachodaju riy nijyanvay.” <sup>11</sup> Riyatadanumatirya jicyartye munañijyuy, rityochiyajada variy jasiy titajura, richiityarijada variy jadchiñi Jesús.

*Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay  
(Matévu 8.1-4; Márcu 1.40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Savichadanumaty Jesús tavichadamu variy, sitijada jita nu vanubay vatajojuñu simu. Sadiyadanumaty siva Jesús, sarayada jita jimyota satuunu, sayasantada variñi: “Nutyityu, jivyataty, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” <sup>13</sup> Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachoju, “Jo,” sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. <sup>14</sup> Subayada jita sajisirya tuchoda tiva. “Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Jiryaty rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryaty Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tjavunuday.” <sup>15</sup> Rarayada jaryivyaju variy saticheyada, ripyanaryjada nijyamijuu saniy variy, riryatidye tuvachura saniquejada, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusintyi. <sup>16</sup> Niday numutañuyada nijyanvayjisiy tajityomuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu rumu.

*Jesús misadedani jurichinibay  
(Matévu 9.1-8; Márcu 2.1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Rarundamu jita, sadatyadodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, rinyasanuvejada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju satuunu. Riñi jtijada rajuu vichadamusiy, Cadidéyamusiy, Judéyamusiy jarye, Jerusarimusiy jarye titaju. Ravichada jita Judenu datyada simu Jesús variy jdivajnuvay misadedaju. <sup>18</sup> Rututityiyada jita vadubeñi jurichinibay. Riñi jteda yajtota mayancha Jesúsnu ni. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatimyu ne ridiyada riva jajo, ne tesiy riryijechuni jdivajni, jaryi nijyamijuu vichada roriyumu daryaju, riryasubeda jita variy roriy nupadanchaju, rinyuttadara panuchadi variy sajisiy, riryatidye jmusaniy jadchiñi, nijyanvay cabyimuju, Jesústuunuju. <sup>20</sup> Sunuyadanumaty Jesús riñecho, jiryaty rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jdivajni: “Jiyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, jaamyicyu.”

<sup>21</sup> Rijyotada jita jtajadoda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatyayu: “¿Chira jiñu, chi? jiryaty savityiyeyñi Judenu. ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.” <sup>22</sup> Sadatyadanumaty Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, sumutyajada jita variry: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu jiryechimyuyu, nutyuraju?” <sup>23</sup> ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jiyuuchueda raramiy mitya jiyu, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy variy. <sup>24</sup> Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchueda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva vanu jurichini: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.” <sup>25</sup> Saradesubeda jita varicharaju ridiyaya, sanchucheda varirya jityirojo, sayada jita jiryorimyuju, schanatyachedani Judenu variy. <sup>26</sup> Rityitada jaryi variy, riCHANATYADA variñi Judenu, jiryaty runteda jaryi daryaju, ruteda jita yiva: “iVudyimiyate riva tittasarate diye!”

*Jesús natuyadaní Devyíbe**(Matévu 9.9-13; Márcu 2.13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Rivasíñuma jíta sasipyateda Jesús, sunuchunuvejadaní criquiý jmutyánu, Devyíy jtyatíbay. Sumutyanyadara criquiý jamu nutyityuju. Samasáda Devyíbe criquiý jmutyajomu. Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Yasıtyarısara ray.” <sup>28</sup> Satocheda Devyíbe títajura jiberya, sanubeseda jíta variy, sasıtyarıjada variñi Jesús.

<sup>29</sup> Sivaayada jíta Devyíberya jamu vichtya Jesúsju jiryorimyu, nijyanvay jbyedaju. Jasiy rivyichada variy rajuu criquiý jmutyavay sísá jivyichtyamu, tavay nijyanvay jarye. <sup>30</sup> Ricyucuyeyada jíta Varyisévuedabay,\* jicyatera nuvyevyedabatya riñiyju Jesúsjsá datyavavyedabay. Rúteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryimiy ruusa, taraju? jiryatu variy ruusa criquiý jmutyavantyi. ¿Ne jirynuy juuchatavadyeryi?” <sup>31</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani judanunoday; jiryatyi jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jíta vaťa dañi. <sup>32</sup> Ne riníy samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchatavay natuyadanacho jíta rinidye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy.”

*Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy**(Matévu 9.14-17; Márcu 2.18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Rúteda jíta tavay variy siva Jesús: “Juánjsá datyavay jíta jnurasara japichírya jmyichara, rityuchu sísá Judenu variy, daryani ruuvaay Varyisévuedajsá datyavantyi. Yísá datyavay jítamuy ne datyara jmyichara jnurada day; richiityari jbyeda varidye, riryatu variy risajuntiy.” <sup>34</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Vuryani viy jnurasutaniriyi musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jintye jamuñu ruusasidyidye? <sup>35</sup> Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusíñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jíta riryandara jmyichara.”

<sup>36</sup> Satuchoda variy ruuvara niquejada dityanusara: “Ne vucheta sujay vadijaty, tarijepyo curuchutaju. Vuryityi vicha darya, vuryicheta varirya vuchujay vadijaj, dantamuy ne ramacho samirya tarijepyo ramusiy. <sup>37</sup> Dantamuy ne vubey bínuja vadija ravimu tarijevypu; vubetyi ravimura vadija, rabucha varirya tarijevypu, rumichaja racha variy, rapachitye variy sajavyu risajuntiy. <sup>38</sup> Vuryibe dyetya vadijavyuvimura bínuja vadija. <sup>39</sup> Daryantamuy ne vuryatururya saboja, vuryatunumatirya casiya, vuryitay jíta variy: Casiya jíta jaryi samiryavaju.” Daryani sumutyajada Jesús variriyi.\*

**6***Jesúsjsá datyavavyedabay rotyatityadara jaruusiby jítuyada rundamu**(Matévu 12.1-8; Márcu 2.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Jítuyada rundamu jíta, saramiryjjadanumaty Jesús racabyimu jaruusíñi, riryotyatityiyada sísá datyavavyedabay varirya rabi. Riibyeda varirya rasiy, jiryatyi riryasutya jijjomura. <sup>2</sup> Rúteda Varyisévuedabay tevar variy siva: “¿Tajura jiryivaarya jiryatyi jubachara Judíyuedaju jítuyada rundamu jvaayadajura, taju?” <sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy:

\* **5:30** Varyisévueda vichanyada Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatyi jaryi jaryuvyve ruuvaaryuyadamu títaju daryatyi sanuyada Muyusébe Judenu jtedamu, ratarya datyadoda jarye risajuntiy, jiryatyi nijyanvay jachipiyajadamusirya. \* **5:39** Jirya niquejadata sadyadoda Jesús: Ne vanay vuchiityari samíñi, netimyu ne vutyituy munatya vadi nijyamju simusiy.

“¿Ne jiryefñiquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sa-jachijadanumatiy, nutyura? yisa vichavatya. <sup>4</sup> Varityi sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sireda jita varirya pa, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, sibyeda varirya. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay ratentiy, jiryatiy jubachara ranichanuyada riibyedajisiy daryajura, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranichanuyada day, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya.” <sup>5</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Nijyamidenu jita jiyuyada runda jamí day.”

*Vanu jomutu susañubay nchiy*  
(Matévu 12.9-14; Márcu 3.1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Ratarya jiyuyada rundamu jita, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jutyeryanijovimu jidyetyadodaju, savichada nu vanubay jasiy, nutyityuday jomutu susañu. <sup>7</sup> Runuchoda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe, Varyisévuedabatyaní Jesús, savidye misaniy jiyuyada rundamuní, riryatidye tuchuta variy darya jvaayadivani. <sup>8</sup> Sadatyada jita varirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yaraníy rajache.” Saradesubeda jita variy. <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritajanu jiryé, ¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiyuyada rundamu, varimiyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidye jantuy siva nijyamí, varimiyata vuryi javatyani?” <sup>10</sup> Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, suteda jita siva jomutu susañu: “Yaratyara jijyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jijyase, rúduyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju. <sup>11</sup> Ramuchadeda jita niqueyada varirya Varyisévueda jachiy, rityuchudoda variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñi Jesús, nutyura?”

*Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijyu*  
(Matévu 10.1-4; Márcu 3.13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús musimiyuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy, nuporaca satuchoda jasiy sisa. <sup>13</sup> Rasachadanumatiy, sanatuyada yimuju riy yisa datyavay variy, sajaryetada riquebyimusiyy taraqui vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sabayada variy yinsubymijyu riy. <sup>14-16</sup> Sabayadani Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sityadoda Pyítruní, jadchintiyi sataryi Antrésibe, jadchintiyi Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañi. Jadchintiyi Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutachara jaryi vaníra niquerani, jadchintiyi Judásibe, jiryatiy Santiyácubay denubadyeñi, jadchintiyi Judásiy Iscaryótibe jiryatiy samityasiñuyadani Jesús.

*Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuway nijyanvayyu*  
(Matévu 4.23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Sumusada jita variy ruusa, saraniñuvejada vapatyomu. Rivyichada jita rajuu sisa datyavay jasiy, tavay nijyanvayyu jarye, jiryatiy ruutijada Jesúsnu, riryatidye tuvachu saniquejadamu, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusiyy varintiyi. Riintyeryadeda Judéya janvabeyu, Jerusari janvabe jarye. Jadchintiyi jamu navajido vichavay, jiryatiy Tíru tuunu vichavaberyi, Sitú janvabe jarye ruusaju. <sup>18</sup> Jarupantasavay jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichara bayantu ruuva, rimiysada variy. <sup>19</sup> Riryantyada jatyojada nijyanvayyu saniy Jesús, jiryatiy rasipyateda vanuyada simusiyy, samisadeda jita titaju variryi.

*Ratíy samirya ratyaju dárya; ratíy vamiryamuju dárya*  
(Matévu 5.1-12)



- <sup>20</sup> Sunuyada jíta riñečo yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda varyi ruuva:  
 “Júdenu jmutyasavay jíta jiryenicha jantyuanimiy, jiryatij jiryejyu  
 ravichasara Júdenu nusujyo day.
- <sup>21</sup> Júdenu jmutyasavay jíta jiryenicha jiryatij diyedemusij jachivay  
 jirye, jiryatij jiryechasara potyadimiy varyi. Júdenu jmutyasavay  
 jíta jiryenicha jiryatij diyedemusij jiryecha junavye, jiryatij  
 jiryatodiyechara rivasintij.
- <sup>22</sup> Júdenu jmutyasavay jíta jiryenicha, riryānumatij javittuyuj nijyanvay  
 jirye, jiryatij riryavittuyuj Nijyamidenu jiyadasij jirye, riryānumatij  
 rrachu varyi jiryentyi, riryānumatij javityiye jiryentyi, riryānumatij  
 jatya nutyu nicyaray ntara jiryitya varyi risajuntij.
- <sup>23</sup> Jiryajchanayasiy variryundamu, jiryacaviñechichesij yichanayadamu  
 varintij, ne jiryinuy, jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada  
 jarichumu; daryaday rivyichadedu tarijyemyiryi Júdenuj  
 tuchuvabentyi, rivyichada Júdenu jmutyasavay ručosij varintij.
- <sup>24</sup> Jiii, tajunate jirye, tajuj, jiryatij jaryi tara tavañuma jirye,  
 jiryimutyamumya daryajura jiyarurya.
- <sup>25</sup> Jiii, tajunate jirye, tajuj, jiryatij povyeñumate títajuj jirye, jiryaday jachij  
 tapi rivasintij.
- Jiii, tajunate jiryetyodiyetye day, tarajuj, jiryaday nuvavya rivasintiyique  
 jiryinayadasarajuj.
- <sup>26</sup> Jiii, tajunate jirye, tajuj, riryānumatij baya nijyanvay jiryenijyu,  
 riryajvatanu varyi rata jirye, darya nıday rivyichadedu tarijyemyiryi, jiryati  
 ránubesivyē Júdenuj tuchuvabentyiryi.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimiy”*

*(Matévu 5.38-48; 7.12)*

- <sup>27</sup> “Ritatyē jíta jiryiva tuvachuvay: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimiy;  
 vuryama vichanichara samiryarij jiryatij riryavittuyuy. <sup>28</sup> Vuryama  
 jachiñuy riyadajuj jiryatij ridyeyā vuñijyu; vuryama tuchu sisa Júdenu  
 riyadajuj jiryatij riryavatya vuy. <sup>29</sup> Vuryama janumitya sanachojura  
 ratarya mayantij, nıtij jvay vumeyanij vujyu; ne vuryajubay sajisintiyrya  
 vuchujantij nıtij sovay vuryajisiryā vuchotajay. <sup>30</sup> Vuryama say taranij  
 nıtij jachiñuy tara vuryiva; ne vuryajachiñuy junay sivantiryā vuberyantij,  
 jiryatij sasovay vuryimusiryā. <sup>31</sup> Vuryama vichanij darya riy tavantidyē,  
 daryatij vuryivyata riryavichanintidyevyuy.
- <sup>32</sup> Vuryityi vata riy, vinuriy rityi vata munatya vuy, źtarajura  
 riryejchanatya nijyanvay ramusij vuy, tarajuj? Juuchataway jarye  
 vatantirij rityi vata munatya riy. <sup>33</sup> Vuryityi vichanij samıñij, nıtij  
 vichanij samij munatya vuy, źtarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva vuy,  
 tarajuj? Juuchataway jarye vichanichara daryantij. <sup>34</sup> Vuryityi say taranij,  
 vuryatidyē jmutya tarundamu tara simusintidyē, źtarajura riryejchanatya  
 nijyanvay riva vuy, tarajuj? Juuchataway jarye sachara riy jiryenu  
 juuchataway tarantidyē, riryatidyē jmutya darya tara ruumusintidyē.
- <sup>35</sup> Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimiy, vuryama vichasara samiryā  
 jachityavay; vuryama sachara taranij tı, dañumamuy ne vuryajmutya tara  
 simusintidyē. Jamurasuma jíta racha daryajuj vumyurichenusada varyi,  
 vuryecha varyi Jarichumovichı dadyeñu; tapi nıvitya sanıcha samiryā  
 jachityı riñijyu jiryatimuy ne jchanatyavaryi, vacha jachipiyavañijyu jarye.
- <sup>36</sup> Vuryecha jantyutyavay, daryanij sanıcha jantyutyı Vujyē Júdenuntidyē.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiyā taji tuchutada tinijyu”*

*(Matévu 7.1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, dantyamuy ne vinu ni rajachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye. Ne vuryatuchutani ti, dantyamuy ne satuchuta ti varintidyevyuy. Vuryaramityaniy mityara ti juuchaveda; ramityanichara dyetya rachasiy variy vujyuntidye. <sup>38</sup> Vuryama vichasara sayada jachityavay, Sasay saranusara varivyuy, samiy muchanichara sasay varivyuy, samiy sanasara; muchutyasara, nupadaquinusara sasay varivyuy. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye.” Sadyadoda jita Jesús darya niquejadata jasiryi.

<sup>39</sup> Satuchoda jita variy ruuvara niquejada datyanusarantiy: “¿Vanavyidye samutay nisipyuriñi jiryenu nisipyuri? ¿Neviy nanajuuy mityijiyuy vatajomu day? <sup>40</sup> Ne rivyichasara sisa datyavay jaryiñuvay simusiy jidyetyanu. Samiy datyanusavañumatiy riryecha, riryecha jita variy nutyu jidyetyanu.

<sup>41</sup> ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyi vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. <sup>42</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Pi, raday sipyata jiñisimysirya radaryudyera, netimyu ne vudyi vuñisimyu riva jipudaryuy didye. Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimysirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimysirya radaryudyentidye.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”*

*(Matévu 7.17-20; 12.34-35)*

<sup>43</sup> “Ne rajontay samiñu darya nicyarajyo day, dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu samijontidye. <sup>44</sup> Vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. Ne vuchora ramuya jubonumusiy, dantyamuy ne vuchu cariitunumusirya sámusiy. <sup>45</sup> Daryaday vuryivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryivaachara jamirya vichara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimyura.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju*

*(Matévu 7.24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> “¿Tarajura jiryitay Nutyityu ray, taraju? tama jiryeni tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada. <sup>47</sup> Radityanu jirye nutyura sanicha nijyamí nityi jutí rimu, nityi tuvachusara variy ramu rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy. <sup>48</sup> Niní sanicha nutyu vanu roriñu. Subeda jita nicharijyu, satidye bay surrajura yituvu. Ranijyeyadanumatiy nava, rajatyajada jaá saroriñiy, ne vanay rasiquityatadedara, jiryatiy samiy jvaachara daryajura. <sup>49</sup> Niní jita nityi tuvachura rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajú, niní sanicha nutyu vanu roriñuntiy. Susityada vattadera jiryorintuvu. Rajatyajadanumatiy jaá raniy roriy, rajottimuyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

## 7

*Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe*

*(Matévu 8.5-13; Juán 4.43-54)*

<sup>1</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatiy nijyanvay tuvachodajura yiteda, sajañuvejada Capernavum variy. <sup>2</sup> Savchada jita sutarumiy nutyityubay, muchechityi. Samuchechiy jaryi savatasí jdivajada variy, vadiiryonuma variñi. <sup>3</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy sanchiy Jesús, supajada jita simuriy Judiyuveda rimyityumibe, riryatidye jiyasantani: “Yejiya, yatidye jantyuñuve siva

sutarumiy nutyityu muchechiy.” <sup>4-5</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy simu Jesús, riyas-  
 antanuvejada variñi: “Nuñi vata yechaniy daryani, savata daryajuriy  
 vutjevay, sarorriyada varirya juteryaniyo nuju.” <sup>6</sup> Sayada jita Jesús  
 variy ruusa. Nujipyudenumatiy ravichada sutarumiy nutyityubay roriy,  
 supajada jita sutarumiy nutyityubaryi jidyetyavabe, riryatidye jtay siva  
 Jesús: “Ne yajarupanu ji raryorimyu jtojadate, tama racharanu ntate  
 day ji, tama yajtojay raryorimyu. <sup>7</sup> Dantyamuy ne rajechipiya samiy  
 jvadichi ray, rajtojay yimu. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, satidye misasumiy  
 ramyuchechiy variy. <sup>8</sup> Tapi ray jita vichasara saponichi rayntyityuju day,  
 rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy:  
 ¡Yajjniy! suniy varintyi; ritaty ramyuchechivyantiy, ¡Yajvaarya jirya! sivaay  
 varintyirya.” <sup>9</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada variñi,  
 sanumityeda nijyanvayuunachoju jiryatiy richiitarinuyadani, suteda  
 variy ruuva: “Ritay jiryiva: Netaramu vinu ratyevay Irayenuveda cabyimu  
 radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá.” <sup>10</sup> Ruutijadanumatiy sutarumiy  
 nutyityubay jpavabe jiryorimyuntiy, ridyiñuvijada jita siva muchechiy,  
 misinuma day.

### *Jesús misadeda diibyimusini bachenodabay denubay*

<sup>11</sup> Tarundamunuma jita sayada Jesús vichadamuntiy, Nayi jyataramu.  
 Riyada sisa datyavavyedabay yisa, rajuu nijyanvay jarye ruusantiy.  
<sup>12</sup> Rityuudiyadanumatirya vichada juru puryesara roriyju, jadchiy jita  
 runoyada rututityadani diidabi. Vinu nideni sanichanuyada nanudenu  
 sunoda, jiryatiy bachenoda nada. Rajuu vichada janvay jnuyada nadisani.  
<sup>13</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, santyutyada variñada. Suteda jita nadiva:  
 “Ne sanajunay.” <sup>14</sup> Sajatyanuvejada jita raniy sabapojo variy. Riryadeda  
 jita nichuvay variy jasiy. Suteda jita variy diibyiva: “Yiva ritay, Vaderonu,  
 ¡Yanuma nubesumiy!” <sup>15</sup> Samasasubeda jita diibyiy variy, sajotada niquejada  
 varintyi. Sasayada jita Jesús sunodayu. <sup>16</sup> Runteda titaju nijyanvay variy,  
 riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu, jiryatiy ruteda: “¡Sanubesesitye Judenuju  
 tuchu jaryiñute vuquebyimu! ¡Sajañumya jita Judenu jiñijyanvamyu!”  
<sup>17</sup> Raticheyada jita jirya tuchoda, Judéya juruju titaju.

### *Ruutijada Juan Bautistabay jpavabe simu Jesús (Matévu 11.2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Juánbaysa datyavay jita tuchunuejada variy yiva titaju. <sup>19</sup> Sanatuyada  
 jita Juánbay variñada danujuy yisa datyanujyube, supajada variy Jesúsnu  
 jtajanujyñada: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiché jtjada, varimyata nuriy nutuyasiy  
 tijijjuntiy?” <sup>20</sup> Naditojadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube simu Jesús,  
 naniteda jita siva: “Supajasiy Juan Bautista yimu nay, nañatidye jtajanu  
 ji: ¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiché jtjada, varimyata nuriy nutuyasiy tijijjuntiy.”  
<sup>21</sup> Varidye jita samisadeda Jesús riy rajuu jdívajnuvay, jarupantasavay jarye,  
 jamiryanu bayantu tavay jarye, sunuyasumityaniy variryi nisipyuryimiy  
 ruusajuntiy. <sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñada Juánbaysa datyanujyube:  
 “Sanatuchunuve siva Juan jiryatiy sanudimya riva, sanutuvachuma  
 risajura, nutyuramusiy runuyasumiy nisipyuryimiy, nutyuramusiy,  
 canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupuryimiy jarye  
 tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara  
 samituchoda. <sup>23</sup> Judenu jmutyasi jita sacha minityimyu ne racasinuya  
 rachiitaryisadajisiy.”

<sup>24</sup> Nadayađanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube, sajotada niquejada Jesús variy nijyanvavya sanchiy Juánbay. “Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajity-omu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve tiva jiryatiy rajuura jachipiyarani, nutyu vachutyi nuvatyajasara riichomusiy? <sup>25</sup> ¿Jiryevyatati dyetya sanacho nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara jaryi sujatyavay, jaryi samirya baryatavay jarye, rivyichasara jita jamu nutyityu rorivyimu. <sup>26</sup> ¿Taranacho jita jiryevyatati sitenu variy, taranacho? ¿Judenuju tuchunacho dyetya? Jo, jaryivyaaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. <sup>27</sup> Niñi jita sanicha, jiryatiy nuçhara sanchiy:

Ripa jitaní raynsuþbyi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju.

<sup>28</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne ti jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma ritay daryá, mñityi vichasara riryarijyu játarya Judenu siit-yarivamyusiy, sanicha jaryiñu simusiy Juán. <sup>29</sup> Títaju Juánmu tuvachuvay, criquiy jmutyavay jarye, riñi jita dityanunuyada vasera Judenu jvaayada, jiryatiy riityuyada Juán jtyadodata. <sup>30</sup> Varyisévuvada jita, Judenu niquejada datyanunuyada ruusa, riñi rrachodara Judenu jteda jiñijyu, jiryatimyu ne ri-ityuryuyada Juánmu.

<sup>31</sup> ¿Nutyura niña rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jiyjomucu, nutyura? ¿Nutyura jantyasarata rađityanu rinchiy, nutyura? <sup>32</sup> Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy puđasamu maşavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta tavayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyyu, ne jiryeryeyaryu nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyu diibytuunu jñayadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintiy. <sup>33</sup> Darya ritay, jiryatiy suđeda Juán Bautista jmyichara jnurará: ne sibyedara pa, dantamyu ne satodara bínuja, jiryiteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. <sup>34</sup> Sitima jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurará, jiryatiy simyi, satu jarye variy risaju. Jiryitay variy: Ta jaryi jbyedajachi niday, niyuyadacanuy risajuni. Niñiday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. <sup>35</sup> Dañuma riryechasara vasevay jiryatiy Judenumusiy datyavadyeryi.”

### *Jesús vichada musuchi Varyisévumu, jiryatiy Siimyo jtyatibañi*

<sup>36</sup> Samusuyada jita Varyisévuvada tenubay jbyedajuni Jesús, sajañuvejada jita variy sarorivyimu, satayada jita jbyedaju misaní. <sup>37</sup> Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturube juuchatanuy jasiy. Nanudatyadanumatiy: Muy simyi Jesús, Varyisévu rorimyu, nanitoda variy rumura vurudijavu, jiryatiy adabástrura ravichuteravudera. <sup>38</sup> Nanuraniñuvejada sarudivasiy sanumututuunu Jesús, naninañuvejada variy jasiy. Rajotada paruyada sanumutu naninayata, nanususajada jita yinojasitya varirya sanumutu. Nanusiidyoda jita sanumutuvantiy, vurudija nadivada sanumutuva varintiy. <sup>39</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy vichtya jamí riva vaturuy vichada, sajachipiyajada yimu variy: “Sitenu Judenuju tuchutiy saryivyichasara jiñu, saryidyetyasiñada vaturuy, chanurya nanicha, nutyura vaturuy nanicha day, jiryatiy nadivá sivara vurudija, tapi juuchatanuy vitya nanicha daryaju day.” <sup>40</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesúsra Siimyo bay jachipiyajada: “Siimyo, ritaryuy tara yiva.” “Jo, yanuma jtarya, Datyanu.” <sup>41</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nanuvichanuyada danujuy divyitanujyuy, nanudiviyadani criquityi. Tiqui divyiyada davaatajyuy jvaayada murichirya, nuntiy divyiyada danujuy jarimyuní jvaayada murichirya. <sup>42</sup> Jiryatimyu ne tarajnay tara nadimu, tarata nanamurichenura jidyivyí, saramityadedara nanudiviyiy títaju mitya. ¿Mira ravata jaryi nadimusiy rivasiñi jipyatru, mi?” <sup>43</sup> Sumutyajada jita Siimyo bay: “Rañi jtatye mivara saramityaniy jaryivyajura.” Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jasidye yitay vasera.”

<sup>44</sup> Sanumityeda Jesús variy vaturuy načoju, suteda jita siva Siimyoḅbay; “¿Jidy nadiva jiñuy vaturuy? Rajeyasiñumatiy jiryorivyimu, ne jicheyasij jaā rañumutu suutajaju ray. Nada jita parodesiy yinayātara rañumutuday, nanususa jasiy variy yinojasityantirya. <sup>45</sup> Dantyamuy ne jimyuchuvesiy siidyodata rajeyadamu ray, nada jitamuy ne paruy riva siidyoda rañumutuva rajeyadamusidye. <sup>46</sup> Ne jiryubesirya niĵa rinomuntiy, nuțyu jivyichanichariatij daryani jañuñu, nada jita jvasij vurudija rañumutuva day. <sup>47</sup> Ramunĵitiy ritay yiva: Ramityanicharanuma nanujuuchavedavicha day, ramuni nanuvatasara jaryirye. Ne savata jaryi daryaju ray, sajutimuy ne ramityanichara jaryirya jijuuchaveda.” <sup>48</sup> Suteda jita variy nadiva vaturuy: “Ramityanicharanuma sanujuuchaveda.” <sup>49</sup> Jasiñuma jita rijyotada niqejada Jesúsja jmyivyebe jivyimu: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu day, chi? jiryatij saramityaniy mityara juuchvedantij.” <sup>50</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy vaturuvya: “Sanutuvachoda jita jantyuy yiva, sanunuma jiya samiy.”

## 8

### *Vatuvyedabay jiryatij rumutyanyadani Jesús*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchij jita sarupiñumayajada jamu vichada cabyiva, pasivyichada cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada, satuchunumayajada risajura samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchij, jiryatij sansuryuñuma vuryinuyadamu. Rivyichanuyada sisa datyavay yisa vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. <sup>2</sup> Rivyichanuyada vatuvyedabay misavay sisantij, jiryatij samisadede jamiryanu bayantuĵisiryi, vacha jdivajadajisij jarye. Nanuvichada Mariyajube jasiy, Mardánamusifuy, rinyaseda jita danujuñijyate bayantuveda nadivasij. <sup>3</sup> Nanuvichada nadisantij Juánajube, Chúsabay vaturuy, jiryatij Jeródesbe nusubyni, Susánabay jarye, tavay jarye vichada ruusa. Rumutyanyumayajada jiberyata riy Jesúsveda.

### *Jesús tuchoda nutinchij*

*(Matévu 13.1-9; Márcu 4.1-9)*

<sup>4-5</sup> Rajuu niĵanvay juțyeryadeda titaju vichadivasiyu, jiryatij runiñuyada Jesúsnuju. Riintyeryadedanumatij, suteda Jesús variy jidyetyadoda niqejadamu ruuva: “Sayada jita tiĵui nuti, satidye nutara nutasarasiy. Santadamu jita rajuyyada ratesij nuva, jasityi riryanieyada niĵanvarya, riimyimyuyada jita nipyatavay variy jadchirya. <sup>6</sup> Ratesij jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva. Rani dipovedanumatij ramumyuyada variy jasiy, jiryatij rasutyeda jaā daryaju rajū. <sup>7</sup> Ratesij jarye juuyada cariitujnutij cabyiva, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisij nutasarasidye, radiryododa variy jasirya. <sup>8</sup> Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, rajavyeda variy, raşayada jita rasiy variy, taraqui pachasiy saraju.” Satuchodamu yiteda jaryi: “Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

### *Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju*

*(Matévu 13.10-17; Márcu 4.10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Ruutajadodanumatij sisa datyavayu: “¿Tara ranique jirya jidyetyadoda tuchoda, tara?” <sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada jita: “Vinu jiryeniş sasayada Judenu darya mityamusij datyada day, jiryatij mityamusij datyada Judenu nusuyadanchidyerya; tavajyu jita ratyuchu vinu dityadoda tuchodata darya, dañuma riryajnuş, ne riryadiş tariva; dañuma riryatuvachu, ne riryadatya varirya.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy**(Matévu 13.18-23; Márcu 4.13-20)*

11 “Jirya jítara datyanusáda tuchodanchiy: Nutasarasiy jíta Judenu niqejada day. 12 Jivye jiryatíy núva riy, rityuvachumara Judenu niqejada. Suniy bayantu nutyityu varidye, sasovay varirya Judenu niqejada riječivyasiy, riñuma tuvachu variy ramu yentyuyasadamuju. 13 Jivyentyi jiryatíy ravichu cabyiva riy, rityuvachunumatirya saniquejada, rumutyá variy jichanayadamura. Jiryatímyu ne nnutityavay ntá daryaju riy, ne richururyuy jityuvachodamu, jarupantasada rundamu jíta ripyaruy variy riva. 14 Jirya jíta, jiryatíy caríitu nnutiy cabyiva juuryara, dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyarumya variy riva jichiityarijada, jiryatíy riječipiya daryaju taraniyyu, nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy vuryicha jchanayadacanimiy. Ne rajay rityuvachoda variy samirya vichadamuju. 15 Jirya jíta, jiryatíy samiy mucadincha juuryara, riñiday tuvachu samirya jachityavay vichadamujura saniquejada, rajay rivyichada tapimusiyy vichadata variy.”

*Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy**(Márcu 4.21-25)*

16 “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiyy, ne vumyutanu tarata varirya, dantyamuy ne vubey vumeya jarirya. Vubey jíta rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy ni-yyanvay jañuvye variy riva rada. 17 Títaju jiryatíy dutyasara diyera, rača variy dityanusara rivasintiy; títaju jiryatíy mityamusiy datyasara diyera, jvadyasara rača varintiyi.

18 Jiryetyuvachutata samiy radyetyadodamu, tapi simu jiryatíy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi; simusiyy jíta jiryatímyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintiyirya jiryatíy sadatya nta yimura.”

*Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús jnoda, sataryiveda jarye nadisaju**(Matévu 12.46-50; Márcu 3.31-35)*

19 Nadiťijada jíta variy Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, ne vanay rityu-udiyada nijyamjjuumuni. 20 Rityuchoda jíta siva Jesús variy: “Jiyunuma bimú nada yinoda, jityeryivedata, riñi diryuy daryaju yiva.” 21 Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Rinoda, ratyeryivedata riñicha títaju jiryatíy rityuvachu ramu Judenu niqejada, ruuvaachara varintiyirya.”

*Jesús ndasadadara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju**(Matévu 8.23-27; Márcu 4.35-41)*

22 Tarundamu jíta sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartevimu. Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vuryaramityeryi jmytyo rudamyuju.” Riyada jíta variy jadchiy. 23 Riyadamu samayada Jesús. Rajuujejada jíta jamu riicho jmytyom variy, rani mučharuyadanuma cartye variy jaata day, riñi janumityeryuyadanuma variy jasiy. 24 Rityuudiyadanumatíy sisa datyavayu, ridyoseda jíta variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “¡Maestru, Maestro, vuryanuma caraye riyeryamu!” Sidyojadanumatíy Jesús, saniquetyada jítara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju. Randasada jíta mityijiyuy riicho, riyerya risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada variy. 25 Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Nutyijirya ranicha jiryejechipiyyada saníyyu Judenu day, nutyijiy?” Rityittada variy jichuvuyadamu, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chí? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, nutyi, riyerya jarye, supanutirya?”

*Jerásajamibay bayantuti**(Matévu 8.28-34; Márcu 5.1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda Jerásajanvay mucadimu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadisarara. <sup>27</sup> Sasubedanumatiy Jesús siinumu, sasaryejadani tiqui vanubay bayantuvedati, jiryatiy jamu vichadamusini. Taripyunuma ne sajachuruyadara sujay yiva, dantyamuy ne savicharuyada rorimyunuday, samachojada jita bapyo cabyimu variy. <sup>28</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sasañeyajada jita, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiyu Jesús, tara? jiryatiy Judenu Jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta ji, ne yajantyunuvay jitate ray.” <sup>29</sup> Supanuyada Jesús daryajuni jamirya vichara bayantu: “iYanuma sipyatay nijyamivasiy!” Tapi tariñuma siriñuyada bayantu jivyanuyadada daryajudañi. Ripyuchunuyada jita nijyanvay cadyidyajuuta varirya sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, runutyada jivvusetavay variy jasiñi. Sarotyatimuyadanumatirya cadyidyajuu, bayantu batyada variy tajityomujuni. <sup>30</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “Rajuura Varanca,” jiryatiy rivyichada rajuu bayantuveda daryaju siva. <sup>31</sup> Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa vatatovimuju nuy.”

<sup>32</sup> Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare. Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Nuñajay cuchivya.” Suteda variy ruuva bayantuveda: “Dañuma jiryajay ruuva cuchimyi.” <sup>33</sup> Richipyateda jita bayantuveda nijyamivasiy variy, rijeyada jita variy cuchiyedava. Richichiyeyada jita cuchiyuu nubañucovimu jmityomuju, rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye. <sup>34</sup> Ridiyadanumatiy cuchiy jnutyavay riva, nutyura rivyicha cuchiyuu, nutyura, ribeyeyada jita, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye. <sup>35</sup> Riyada jita nijyamijuu jnuyve riyi, nutyunuma ravichasintiy, nutyura. Ruutjadanumatiy simu Jesús, ridyinuñijada siva vanu sanumututuunu Jesús. Ne tavay jnay bayantuveda sivanuday, samasada variy sujatyi, raratyedama suno variy. Mitya jnutacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy. <sup>36</sup> Jiryatiy ridiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy ruuva: “Nuryamusiy samisasiy bayantuvedati.” <sup>37</sup> Rijechiñuyada jita nijyanvajuu siva Jesús: “iYanuma jiya nudyisasiy!” jiryatiy rireda jaryi suvuyada variy jasiryi Jerasa mucadi juro vichavay. Sumusada jita Jesús carteyevimu variy sataryadaju. <sup>38-39</sup> Niní jita jiryatiy savichanuyada bayantuvedati, sajachiñuñuyada siva Jesús: “Ravyicharay yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne, yanuma tarya jiryorimuyuju, yatuchunuve ruuva, ta jaryi tittasaranite savichadesiy Judenu jiyadaju.” Sayada jita jadchiy, satuchunumayajada titaju vichadiva: “Nurya savichadesitye Jesús jaryi rayadaju.”

*Jáyrubay detubay; vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatiy nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay*

(Matévu 9.18-26; Márcu 5.21-43)

<sup>40</sup> Sataryadanumatiy Jesús Cadidéyamuju, ridyiryejada jita nijyanvañi, rintuñuyada daryaju rumu sajjiju. <sup>41</sup> Sureda jita tiqui vanu variy, Jáyiru jtyatibay, savichanuyada juteryanijyo nutyityu. Sarayadanumatiy Jesús numututuunu, sayasantada jita variñi: “iYajniy raryorimuyuju!” <sup>42</sup> Sadetu tiqui vichidera vichanuyada vadiiryõ daryaju, savichada vuyajuy nijyati, danijyajuy tuunu ranchaju.

Sayadamu Jesús, riñi nayatiryuyada nijyanvay variyu. <sup>43</sup> Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturuntyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. Nanupachityamuyadanumatirya yimu vichara titaju jdanuvamyu, ne

nanumisaruyada t̄imu t̄iii, mitya. <sup>44</sup> Nan̄ideda j̄ita sarudivasiy Jes̄ús, nanujat̄yojada variy raniy sasujacho, raparuyada j̄ita varicharaj̄u nuda nadiva. <sup>45</sup> S̄uteda j̄ita Jes̄ús variy: “¿Ch̄ira san̄icha jiñ̄uti y sajat̄yo rañ̄iy, ch̄i?” Riryeyada variy t̄itaj̄u j̄iyada, s̄uteda j̄ita Pȳitrubay variy: “¡Maestru, j̄iryatiy nijyam̄ijuusuma yiro, riñ̄i jat̄yo jasiy jiñ̄iy!” <sup>46</sup> S̄uteda j̄ita Jes̄ús variy: “Ne, t̄iqui j̄tan̄ite jat̄yojasiy rañ̄idye, j̄iryatiy radyetyasiy rasipyatay vanuyada varicharaj̄u rivasiy.” <sup>47</sup> Nanudatyadanumatiy vaturuȳu: “Ne dutyasi rañ̄ichan̄uday,” nan̄ideda jimyichutyedanube simu, nanubutyuanuv̄ijada Jes̄úsnaçhojuȳu, nanut̄uchoda vijyomujache nijyanvay diya: “Nutyura ratyaj̄u rajetyojasiy saniy, ramyisasubesi y t̄itaj̄u varicharaj̄u.” <sup>48</sup> S̄uteda j̄ita Jes̄ús variy nadiva: “Sam̄iy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. San̄anuma jiya samiy.”

<sup>49</sup> Saniquejadatidye Jes̄ús, sit̄ijada nu vanu Jáyrubay rorimysiy, s̄utañ̄uv̄ijada siva: “Sadiim̄ya jidyetu. Ne yajarupanta nudañ̄i Datyanu n̄uday.” <sup>50</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jes̄úsra, s̄uteda j̄ita variy siva Jáyrubay: “Ne yasuvuy ranchiy, yajachipiya j̄ijechitya, saday misasumiy jidyetu.” <sup>51</sup> Sitoadanumatiy Jes̄ús Jáyrubay rorimyu, s̄ubayada Jes̄ús rir̄yajisirya jayada yisa. Vinu Pȳitrubay jayada sisa, Juánbatya, Santiyáçubay jarye, diilby j̄ajyube jarye ruusaj̄u. <sup>52</sup> Runach̄adede j̄ita nijyanvay variy jasiy, riñ̄uvayada daryaj̄u jaryiñ̄i. S̄uteda j̄ita Jes̄ús variy ruuva: “Ne j̄iryaj̄nay, tam̄a diiñ̄u san̄icha dera, tam̄a, nut̄yu sani mañ̄indye.” <sup>53</sup> Rityodiyada j̄ita variy siva, ridyetyada daryaj̄u diiñ̄unuma san̄icha. <sup>54</sup> Jes̄ús j̄ita j̄ureda sajomutuniy dera babyi, sanatuyada variñ̄i: “¡Pochityu, yanuma nubesumiy!” <sup>55</sup> Sataryajada suntu variy yivaj̄ntiy, sanubsubeda varicharaj̄u. S̄uteda j̄ita Jes̄ús: “J̄iryasay tara s̄ibjedajuȳu.” <sup>56</sup> Nanut̄it̄tada j̄ita sajj̄ayuberya; Jes̄ús jubayada rir̄yajisiy tavavya t̄uchodara j̄ivyichada.

## 9

### *Jesús j̄pajada t̄uchvaryi yis̄a datyavay*

*(Mat̄evu 10.5-15; Márcu 6.7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Sanatuyadanumatiy Jes̄ús riy yis̄a datyavay j̄iryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaj̄u, sasayada j̄ita j̄ivyanuyada tera riy, sadatyada tera risaj̄u, ratatidye riryajatyannumaya t̄itaj̄u riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, riryajdanura j̄divajadantiy. <sup>2</sup> Supacheda j̄ita variy t̄uchodaj̄uriy, riryatidye t̄uch̄u j̄udenu nusuyadanchiy, riryatidye j̄danu riy j̄divaj̄nuvantiy. <sup>3</sup> S̄uteda Jes̄ús variy ruuva: “Ne j̄iryaj̄tu tara j̄iryupiyada j̄u, ne vinu ruvese, dantamuy ne dusuuy, dantamuy pa, dantamuy criquiy, dantamuy ne dajajuȳu sujacya, mitya. <sup>4</sup> Jasit̄iy j̄iryaj̄to rorimyu, jasifuma j̄iryamach̄o variy j̄iryeyada rundasaraj̄u. <sup>5</sup> Jasityim̄yu ne riryadireruy j̄irye, j̄iryannumatiy sipyatay jadchintiy, j̄iryamuchutyara riruj̄uu riñ̄ij̄u j̄iryen̄umutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy rata: Vuryeyasach̄adamundyerya.” <sup>6</sup> Riyada j̄ita variy, rityuchut̄ityiyada t̄itaj̄u vich̄adivara samit̄uchoda, rimyisanityityiyada varint̄yiryi j̄divaj̄nuvantiy.

### *Juán Bautistabay j̄vach̄ada, j̄iryatiy riryech̄adara sun̄o*

*(Mat̄evu 14.1-12; Márcu 6.14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya Jes̄ús jaticheyada, samachojada jachipiyanu variy, j̄iryatiy r̄uteda tavay: Sam̄isasumim̄ya Juán Bautistabay. <sup>8</sup> Tavay jarye j̄teda: “Samut̄im̄a Ediyasintiy,” (j̄iryatiy savichanuyada tar̄iy j̄udenuj̄u t̄uch̄u.) Tavay jarye j̄tedantiy:



“Samśasimyumya Ĵudenuĵu tuchuvabe tenu taríjye.”<sup>9</sup> Suteda ĵita Jeródesbe variy: “Raryeĉatadedara Juánbay jno, ĉhíranate sanĉha ĵińu, ĉhí? ĉhínĉhíate ratyuvachura ĵirya niqejada.” Sani ĵantyada diryuyada variy siva Jesús.

*Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanča vaduy*

(*Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Juán 6.1-14*)

<sup>10</sup> Rityeryadanumatij Jesús nusubymiy yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvĵjada ĵitara yivaayada títaju variy siva. Sapucheda Jesús variryi, rińumuteda variy Betsáynamuju.<sup>11</sup> Ridyetyadanumatij niĵyanvarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiıtyarĵjada variryi. Sadiryejada ĵita Jesús variryi, saniquejada ruuva Ĵudenu nusuyadanchiy variy, samśadedantiryi rityi vaĉadara mśada.<sup>12</sup> Rińuvayadamu ĵita, ruutĵjada siśa datyavay yimuntiy, ruĉańuvĵjada siva Jesús: “Yatuchu ruuva niĵyanvayuu riryatidye ĵiyaśiy rorivyichamu, nudivya jarye, ĵiryatij rurora, riryatidye jachińurya rorij ĵińitujyoyu, ĵmyichara jarye, vuyyicha vayitomu daryaju ĵiyu.”<sup>13</sup> Suteda ĵita Jesús variy ruuva yisadatyavay: “Ĵiryantya potyanij tarata riy niĵyanvayuu.” Ruĉeda ĵita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura ĵmyichara nudiyimu, vinu tadajyoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, netimyu ne nudyeya tarıvıve ĵmyicharanachı niĵyanvayuu didye.”<sup>14</sup> Rivyichada ĵita tadajyo varanča tuunu vaduy ĵasij. Suteda ĵita Jesús variy ruuva yisá datyavay: “Ĵiryamasataniy ĵita rajuumusiy vatadeca riy, nuńi tadajyo vuyajuy niĵyamı.”<sup>15</sup> Ruuvaayada ĵita siśa datyavay darya, rimyasatadedariy niĵyanvay títaju.<sup>16</sup> Siredanumatij Jesús varirya tadajyoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sapatatıyada ĵita varirya, sunuyada ĵita jarichunachı variy, śichanatyada varıńi ĵijye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sasayada ĵita yisá datyavarya riryatidye samyu títaju ruuvara.<sup>17</sup> Riıbyeda ĵita títaju, rıpyoyada variy riva. Riryatıjada ĵita varirya riında, vuyajuy ĵtyu, ĵajtyujuy ranchaju.

*Pyıtrubay ĵteda vıjyomujache Jesúsva: “Ĵudenu jaryetı ĵi”*

(*Matévu 16.13-19; Márcu 8.27-29*)

<sup>18</sup> Tarundamu ĵita rivyichada siśa datyavay yisá saĵoráyadamu mityatomu. Sitajadoda ĵita Jesús variryi: “ĴNutyura rińique niĵyanvay raynchij, nutyura? ĉhıra ruĉarye, ĉhí?”<sup>19</sup> Rumutyajada ĵita varıńi: “Juán Bautıstabay ruĉay ĵi; tıńi ĵtadye: Edıyasij ĵi; tıńi ĵtadye: Samśasumıy tıqui Ĵudenuĵu tuchuvabe tenu.”<sup>20</sup> Suteda ĵita Jesús variy ruuva: “Va ĵiryeque, ĉhıra ĵiryıtadyerye, ĉhí?” Sumutyajada ĵita Pyıtrubańi: “Ĵudenu jaryetı.”

*Jesús tuchoda ĵibetyedajıjı*

(*Matévu 16.20-28; Márcu 8.30-9.1*)

<sup>21-22</sup> Subayada ĵita riryajısirya ráıuchusađa: “Ne ĵiryatuchosiy tıdevara,” suteda daryaju: “Niĵyamıdenı ĵita raparutyajayasarayı. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy varıńi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Ĵudenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachunı, riryajıvay variy rivanı, rurundamunuma ĵita samśsanıy Ĵudenu varintıyńi.”

<sup>23</sup> Suteda ĵita Jesús variy ruuva títaju: “Saryityi siıtyarırıy tı ray, samá parıy riva yivaaryuyada, samá nichujaya ntara ĵicyurusıy, ĵiryatıy sabay nutıy dıńınyu, ne sarıryı varirya tarıy ĵıvyichadanıyada satıdye siıtyarı varırye.”<sup>24</sup> Tapi mınıtyı ramıtanıryurya yınuyada, sapachıtya variy mıtyara; mınıtyı ĵita pachıtyara yınuyada rayadaĵı, saramıtyanıy varirya.<sup>25</sup> Tapi ĉtarajıra saryı canay niĵyamıra criquiy títaju vıchadıvasıdye, tarajı? saryityı caray variy rajısintıy.<sup>26</sup> Mınıtyı rajada riva, rańıquejadıva jarye,

daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu sivantidye ranumatiy jutí radyata, rajyedata jarye, supavay jiintyasavaydata jarye risaju. <sup>27</sup> Ritatye jita jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada.”

### *Jesús títuyadanchiy*

*(Matévu 17.1-8; Márcu 9.2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Mumurundamiñiyatemusiy jita jiryatiy sutedara jirya niquejada, sarayada jita Jesús yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, saracheda jita jamumusimyuju riy, satidye joráy jasiy. <sup>29</sup> Sajoráyadamu jita ratítuyada jimyo ridiyadajache variy, sasujay jarye danuyada jaryi pupajay varintyi. <sup>30</sup> Mityamusiy jita, nanutuchoda danujuy vanujuy Jesúsja, jiryatiy nanicha Muyusésiy, Edíyasitya. <sup>31</sup> Nanumutíjada vandanjuyuy, nanuniquejada variy Jesús batyedanchiy jiryatiy sáparutya Jerusarímuy. <sup>32</sup> Pyítrubay jita, sisa vichanjuyuy jarye mayada vatunu. Ridyojasubedanumatiy, ridiyada jita variy riva Jesús da, nanuda jarye jiryatiy nanuradedá Muyusésiy, Edíyasitya satuunu. <sup>33</sup> Nanutochiryuyadanumatiy Muyusésibe, Edíyasityani Jesús, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Maestru. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésiyju, da tataqui Edíyasijyuntidye.” Sadatyisadamu jiniquejada Pyítrubay variy daryá. <sup>34</sup> Saniquejadasaraju jita, racanuvudoda virisumarya variry. Richuvuyada jita jayada ranube virisuma. <sup>35</sup> Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryabesiy variy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jarjetasí, jiryama tuvachu Simu.” <sup>36</sup> Niquejadivasiy, ridiyada sasiqita Jesús yiva. Rimechojada mitya vapuu ranchiy variy, ne rityuchoda variryundamu tivara yivadiyada.

### *Jesús misadedani derabay, jamiryanu bayantuti*

*(Matévu 17.14-21; Márcu 9.14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Rurundamu jita, rumusadanumatiy Jesúsveda jamumusimysiy, richeryeda nijyanvajyuuni. <sup>38</sup> Mityamusiy saniquejasubeda tiqui vanubay riquebyimusiy: “Rajechiñuy yiva, Datanu, yajnuj sanacho radyenu, jiryatiy tiqui vichideni radyenu. <sup>39</sup> Mityamusiy siresumiy bayantuni radyenu, sasañeyajasumiy radyenu variy. Sasiichinuja bayantumusiyu jasicharajutiy rajippudivay suto, parucharijyu sabay javatyasini. <sup>40</sup> Rayasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatyani bayantu radyenuvasiy, ne vanay rijetyani, tii, mitya.” <sup>41</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay jachipiyadaruyutavay jiryeñicha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaráju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaráju? ratidye jachiniy jiryetyuvachusadamusiry. Yapuchiy rumusiñi jidyenu.” <sup>42</sup> Sunityityiyadamu jita sajatyada bayantu mucadincha derapuyu, sasiichunujajada variy jasiñi. Jesús jita niqetyadani bayantu jamirya vichara, misadedada variñi derapu, sataryatadeda jita variy sajamyujyu. <sup>43-44</sup> Rityittada jita titajura: “Ta jaryi datyaraní sanicha Judenu.”

### *Jesús jatyyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy*

*(Matévu 17.22-23; Márcu 9.30-32)*

Rityittadanumatirya sivaayada, suteda Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Jiryetyuvachutata samiy rañiquejadamu, tapi ranuma juto Nijyamidenu sachada runda, jiryatiy sasay ti nijyanvay jomuni.” <sup>45</sup> Riñi jitamuy ne

datyaruyadara saniquejada, dutyasara daryaju riryajisirya, riñuma datyara. Richuvuyada jita sışa datyavay jtajadoda Jesúsyu saniquejadanchiy.

*¿Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi?*  
(Matévu 18.1-5; Márcu 9.33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Rıjyotada jita niquettada sışa datyavayu: “¿Mıra jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mı?” <sup>47</sup> Sadatyadanumatıy Jesúsra rıjechımyu jachıpiyajada, sireda jita varıñı derapu, saranıyadeda jıtyuunude varıñı. <sup>48</sup> Suteda jita varıy ruva: “Mınıtyı radırye rıtyamunı jıñu derapu, daryaday sadırye varıntyırye; mıñıtandıy radırye ray, daryaday sadırye varıntyıñı jıryatıy supajada jıyujı ray; tapı nıtyı vıchasara jıryarıjıyú jatarya jıryequebyımu, nınuma sanıcha jaryiñu jıryımusıy.”

*Mınıtyımyu ne jıyaronu jırye, nıñı vıchasara jıryeyadaju ráñu*  
(Márcu 9.38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Sumutyajada jita Juánbay varıñı Jesús: “Maestru, nıdyıyasıy sıva vanu jıryatıy sıjatyı yıtyamunı bayantu. Nuñıbayasıy varıy sıjısırıya, jıryatımyu ne sanı sıtyarı nıdyısa daryaju jí.” <sup>50</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varıy sıva Juánbay: “Ne yajıubay rajısıñı, tapı nıtımyu ne jıyaronu jırye, nıñı vıchasara jıryısajıyú.”

*Jesús nıquetyada nada Santıyácubay, Juánbatya*

<sup>51</sup> Ratuudıyajanumatırya rarunda varıtyı sıjasumıy Jesús nıvıjıyú, sıjachıpiyajada varıy jıyada Jerusarımuju. <sup>52-53</sup> Supajada jita yajıjıy varıryı yınsıbyımyı. Rıjeñıvejedanumatıy Samarıya janvay vıchadamu rıryatıdye jdutyara vıchajo sıjıjıy, ne rıdyıryeruyada nıjyanvay varıy sıjısıñı Jesús, jıryatıy sanı jachıpiyajada jıyada Jerusarımuju. <sup>54</sup> Nanudıyadanumatıy Juánbay, Santıyácubatya rıva rıchoda, nanıtajadoda varıy sıjısıñı Jesús: “¿Nutyıtyu, jıvyatavıdye nañnatıy jarıchıvımusırya jııday rıpyarutedaju daryatıy sıvaayada Edıyasıy?” <sup>55</sup> Sanumıtyejada jita Jesús nanunıchoju, sanıquetyada varıñada: “Ne sanıdatya nıtyura jachıpiyajadatanıy sada. <sup>56</sup> Tapı ne suteda Nıyamıđenu nıjyanvay parıtıjadaju, suteda jita ruuva jantıyuyadaju day.” Rıyada jita tavıchadamıyú varıy.

*Rıtyı sıtyarıryadanı Jesús*  
(Matévu 8.19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Rıyadanumatıy nıva, suteda tıquı vanıubay varıy sıva Jesús: “Rasııtyarı jí rumıtıy yejıya.” <sup>58</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varıy sıva: “Vıtıñı jita vıdıtı, vıche jarıy ruutyı, Nıyamıđenu jıtıamıy ne vıchajotı sıjıtıy sıtıryo jımeyadaju.”

<sup>59</sup> Tıvanı jita suteda Jesús varıdye: “Yasııtyarısara ray.” Sumıtyajada jıtanı: “Nutyıtyu, rajmıchıchıdıyı munatıyara rajıy babyı.” <sup>60</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varıy sıva: “Rıtyı vıchasara jıjıyuchıvedamu dııvıy, rıryama jımuchunı jıryenu dııbyı day, jııñı jita rajıya tıchıju Judenu nusıyadanchıy.”

<sup>61</sup> Suteda jita nu sıva Jesúsntıy: “Rasııtyarı jí, Nutıtyu. Munatıya jita rajıya, ramıchıvıchıryı rıryorımyu vıchavay.” <sup>62</sup> Sumıtyajada jita Jesús varıñı: “Nıtyı jıtada sıtyarıjada ray, netımyu ne sıparıryıy varıy rıva tarıy jıvyıchadanıcho jachıpiyajada, ne vanıy ntate sıryı jatıy Judenu nusıjıovımu day.”

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiy jita sabayada Nutyityu riy tavay niyjanvay, darajuñijyate vuyajuy niyjamí, danujuy rinchaju. Supajada jita yajiju nuñi danujumyusiriyi niyjanvay, vichadamuju, vichajomuju jarye titaju jasityi sajtonuve. <sup>2</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jasinryi rajuuvay niyjanvay caravye jatojadaju, jatovay jita ne rajuuvan. Ramuní jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajamí, satidye jpa riy jvaavye jatojadanacho. <sup>3</sup> Jiryánuma jiya. Ripa jita jirye nutyu rašimidyera, jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. <sup>4</sup> Ne jiryajtu yimu tara, ne vinu criquichuy, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne saapatu. Dantyamuy ne jiryariche muchuvatyityiyada núva. <sup>5</sup> Jiryánumatiy jañuve ti rorimyu, jiryajtay munatya ruuva: ¡Samirya jiryecha jiryorimyu! <sup>6</sup> Saryityi vichasara rorijyamí samirya jachityi, raryimecho samirya jiryeñiquejada variy saju; netimyu ne saryicha samirya jachityi, rátaryá jiryeñiquejada variy yimujuntiy. <sup>7</sup> Jiryamachonuve variy jasiy rorimyu, jasityi jiryajto. Jiryama jmyi, jiryama jatura ratiy riryamuti jirye, tapi savatasara Judenuju juvaanu daryajura jimurichenusada. Ne jiryajtay rorimyusiy, ratarya rorimuju. <sup>8</sup> Jiryánumatiy jañuve vichadamu, riryánumatiy dirye jirye, jiryama jmyirya ratiy riryasay jasiy jirye. <sup>9</sup> Jiryama misaniriyi jdivajunvay jasiy vichavay, jiryajtay variy ruuva: Ratuudiñuma Judenu nusuyada jirye. <sup>10-11</sup> Jiryánumatiy jañuve vichadamu jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jirye, jiryajtay vijyomujache riñijyu: Jiryevyichajojuru jita nuñapuy jiñumutuvasiy jiryeñijyu: jiryantya datya sitenu variy, jiryatiy ratuudiyánuma Judenu nusuyada jirye. <sup>12</sup> Ritatye jita jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodoma janvaju Judenu parutada rundamu, jasiy vichada janvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridiryeruyada jasiy jirye.”

### *Vichadajanvay tuvachusaminchiy (Matévu 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> “¡Acuu jiryeñijyu Curasi janvay! ¡Acuu jiryeñijyu Betsáyina janvay! tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara, nutyu jiryequebyimuti rivaayasiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimyasá varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. <sup>14</sup> Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvay jarye jiryimusi, juuchaveda murichenutadeda rundamu. <sup>15</sup> ¿Va jiryeque, Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay juidatymuju cay.”

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavya varintiy: “Nityi tuvachu jiryimu, daryaday satuvachu variy rimuntidye; jiñu jita jiryatiy sani rrachu jirye, daryaday sani rrachu varintidyerye. Nityi rrachu ray, daryaday sani rrachu varintidyeyi jiryatiy supajada ray.”

### *Darajuñijyate vuyajuy jpasavay taryajadanchiy*

<sup>17</sup> Rityeryada jita sansuvye yichanayadamu, jiryatiy supajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju. Rityuchunuvijada jita siva Jesús: “¡Bayantueda jarye jita tuvachunuchi yityamu nudyimu, Nutyityu!” <sup>18</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinuchusiñi Satanásiy, jiryatiy sajujechiy nutyu rađuyara jarichuvimusiy. <sup>19</sup> Jiryajnu, rachemya jiryerya jiryatidye raniye rincha codimiy, norityumincha jarye, vumyityasiy vanuyadancha jarye titaju. Ne rajarupanu tara variy jirye, mitya. <sup>20</sup> Dañumamuy ne jiryichanachara ramusiy jiryatiy richabuy bayantueda jiryejyu. Jiryama jchanachara jita jiryatiy nučaranuma jiryitya jarichumu.”

*Jesús jchanatýadani jiyje*  
(Matévu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

<sup>21</sup> Varidyenuma jita sichanayada Jesús Judenu Jnutumu, suteda jita varyi: “Ríchanatýate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatyí mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatyí jidyutyadara jiryá datýada riryajisíy mityamusiý datýavay, datýada jachityavay jarye. Jidyityadoda jita datýisamímýura. Jo, Yeye, jiryatyí samíy jvadichara jidyíya darya. <sup>22</sup> Sasamýa jita rajýe títaju ray. Ne tí datýa chíra sanícha sadenu, chí, vinu rajýe datýa, dantyamýu ne tí datýa chíra sanícha rajýe, chí, vinu sadenu datýa, ní jarye jiryatyí radyityanuruñi.”

<sup>23</sup> Sanumityejada jita varyi yisa datýavañecho, suteda vinu ruuva: “Judenu jmutyasavay jita riy rityi radiy riva rivatyí jiryedyí! <sup>24</sup> Ritay daryaju jiryíva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, jamu nutyityumibe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatyí jiryedyí diye riva, tamá ridiyada riva, tamá; daryantýa riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatyí jiryetyuvachura, tamá rívuachodanudarya, tamá, mitya.”

*Jesús tuchoda Samárya jamínchíy, jiryatyí jaryí jantyutyarani*

<sup>25</sup> Sanubeseda jita níquejada datýí, satídye jantya varyi saníy Jesús. Sitajadoda jítani: “¿Datyanu, tara jvaayadiva rajmutýara rayarurya junareju jnyadamu, tara?” <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara ranique Judenu níquejada, tara? ¿Nutyura jiñiquetara, nutyura?” <sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada jita níquejada datýíni Jesús: “Vuryamá vatasara títaju vujechityani Vuntýityu Judenu, títaju vuryíntuta jarye, títaju vuvyanuyadata jarye, títaju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju. Vuryamá vatasarani vutyuunu vichíntídye, nutyú vuvýatasaratíy daryantídyevyuy.” <sup>28</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva: “Yimutyajasiy vase. Yajvaay daryacu, yatídye jnyeyasara varyi.” <sup>29</sup> Níni jita jiryatyí sanícharuy samírya jvadichí varyi níjyanvay díya, suteda junay varyi siva Jesús: “¿Chíra saníchate ratyuuuvichí day, chí?” <sup>30</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús varyi tuchodani: “Savichanuyada tíqui vanu, sumusada jita Jerusarímusiý Jericó nachoju. Sayadamu, yitojada vase paranunuvay jomuju. Ríchipyatada sivasírya jíchujay, rímýusiýyada variñi, rityocheda vadiirýode varyi jasiñi. <sup>31</sup> Taripyudemusiý jita, sani ramiryjjada tíqui caserdóte núva varintýi; sadiyadanumatíy siva vadiiryo, sanumatyityiyada varyi sajísíy. <sup>32</sup> Daryaday sitojada tíqui Judenu rorímyu juvaanu simu vadiiryo jityiryojomuntíy, sadiyadanumatíy siva, daryaday sanumatyityiyada varyi sajísintýi. <sup>33</sup> Samáryajamí jarye jtojada jiryupiyadamu simuntíy. Sadiyadanumatíy sivantíy, santýutyada varyi jasiñi. <sup>34</sup> Satuudiyadanumatíñi, síndadoda jita níjata varyi jasírya savatajo, bínujata jarye risaju, sarayada jita varyi rivasírya savatajo. Samasadede varyi jicyavañunchani, satídye jtota níjyanvay jtojomuní, sunuyada varyi jasiñi. <sup>35</sup> Ratarímýusiý jita sasipyatadara criquiy, danujuy jarímýuní jnytyada muríchírya, sasayada jita tújojámíra, suteda varyi siva: Yajnutýani musiyéchi; ranumatíy tarya jiyujuntíy, ramuríchenunuví varírya jiryatyí rasatýe muríchedoda ranchaju ji.”

<sup>36</sup> Sitejadoda Jesús variñi níquejada datýi: “Jíechipiyajadamu, ¿míra jivyé munvamyusiý vichadeda nutyú jityuunu vichíni, mí? jiryatyí sitojada paranunuvay jomuju.” <sup>37</sup> Sumutyajada jítani Jesús: “Níni jita jiryatyí santýutyadani.” “Jo. Yéjíya, daryani yajvaajeyasara títaju.”

*Jesús jañuyada nadímu Mártabay, sataryatubay Maríyabatya*

<sup>38</sup> Jesúsveda jiyadamu jita, sajañuvejada vichada rapuryademu; jasiy savíchada tíqui vatura, Márta jtyatíbay, nítyí díryejada jiryorímýuní Jesús.

<sup>39</sup> Savichada jita sataryatuntiy, Mariya jtyatıbay, nıtiy masađa sanumutu-tuunu Jesús, satuvachunuyada ranacho saniquejada jasiy. <sup>40</sup> Mártabay jita jaryuvuyada Jesús potyadedivayu. Mityamusiy satuudiyada jitanı Jesús, suteda jita varyi siva: “¿Ne yitaryuy nta tara varyi, jiryatıy ratyeryatu tochiy rasiquita ray, jiryatıy ravichaniy samırya jıyu day ji, Nutyityu? Yajtay varyi siva satıdeye jmutya ray.” <sup>41</sup> Sumutyajada jita Nutyityu ni: “Márta, Márta, jaryi jıjechipityajara tara jvaayada, jıpyarutyanuma dyetya riva rajuura jvaayada ji. <sup>42</sup> Vinu ranı taraqui vatasa. Jityeryatu Mariya jaryetasırya samırya jıyarurya, jiryatımyu ne rasovachara simusiñudarya.”

## 11

*Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu Judenusq, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Tarundamu jita sajoráñuyada Jesús. Sajorámyuyadanumatıy, suteda jita sısq datyavay tenu yıva: “Yadatyano joráyadata nuntyıdeye, nutyu sadatyadoda Juán Bautıstabaryı yısq datyavay daryantıdeye.” <sup>2-4</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jıryanumatıy joráy, jıryajtay varyi:

Yeye, suvuchara racha yıta. Rama jıti yinsuyada. Yasay nuñi tarundaquıju jmyichara nuy. Yaramıtyanıy mıtıyara nujuuyuchüveda, tapi nuvyıtya ramıtyanıchara mıtıyara ridıvyıyada tıtaju, jıryatıy ridıvyıchıchıra nuy. Ne yajaray jantyadamıju nuy, dantıyamyu ne yatochıy nuñasıquıta ramıyü.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Saryıtyı jıya jıryetyenu nuporataša simu jıjemyıcyu, saryı jıyasanta varıñi: Jaamyıcyu, yasay munıjomyıy pa ray jıryatıy sanı jıvıryı rajıyıtıyanıbu rımu, ne tarata raryı potyanıñı. <sup>7</sup> Tama saryı jmutya sajaamyıcyu jıryorıvyımusıñı, tama: Ne yajarupanta ray. Mutanusaranuma raryorıjıyuday, radyedyeñu jarye rajııtıtyanıy rısaıju. Ne vanay rañubesumıy, ne nutyıchıy raryıche tara ji. <sup>8</sup> Rıtatyey jıryıva, dañıumamyu ne sanubesumıy tara sayadajunı jıryatıy sanıcha sajaamyıcyu, ramusıy jita, jıryatıy sayasantančanı, saday nubesumıy satıdeye say taranı, ratıy savata. <sup>9</sup> Rıtay jita varyi jıryıva: Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vıvyatara, sasay jita varyi vurya; vuryama vatınumıcha Simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varırya; vuryama natıyeyencha rorıjıyumu, Samuttay jita varyi vuryajırsırya rorıjıyü. <sup>10</sup> Tapi nıtiy jachiñuyencha, saımutya varırya; nıtiy vatınumıcha ranachontıy, sasarye varıntyırya; nıtiy natıyeyencha rorıjıyumu, daryaday ramuttay varyi saıjuntıy.

<sup>11</sup> ¡Saryıtyı jachiñuy dera sıva jıjyeyñı quıva, sanıtiy say codyıdeyñı!  
<sup>12</sup> Varımyata satıy jachiñuy jıjyeyvıyara tavaryı jvada, ısanıtiy say norıtyu varıdeyñı! <sup>13</sup> Jırye jita, jıryatıy jamırya vıchavay jıryedıye, jıryetyı datya sayada tara samırya rıy jıdyedyeñu, ta jaryıvyajıy sasay Vıjıyey Jarıchımu-vıchı Yıntu vuy, vıtyı jachiñuy sıvanı.”

*Rıtyuchıtıdanı Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanıyadata saıatyasara rıy bayantuveda nıjıyanvıyasyıy”*

*(Matévu 12.22-30; Márcu 3.20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Jadchıy jita saıatyıdanı bayantu nıquejası vanıubavıyasyıy. Sasıpyıtedanıumatıy vanıvasıy, sanıquejada jita vanı varyı. Rıtyıtıada jita nıjıyanvay varırya. <sup>15</sup> Rıtyevay jita jteda varyı: “Bayantu nutyityu Satanasımyusıy saıatyajayasara rıy bayantuveda nıjıyanvıyasyıy.” <sup>16</sup> Rıtyevay jita rañı jantıyarıyada sanıy Jesús, rıñı vatıada ranacho mıtıyamusıy datyada jarıchımusırya simu. <sup>17</sup> Jesús

jíta sadatyanuyadanumatirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryajraay variyu, mityanuma ramachõ rivyichada variy. <sup>18</sup> Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñijyu, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintiy, nutyichiy? tapi jiryitay ray jatya Satanásiy vanuyadata riy bayantuveda nijyanvayyasiy. <sup>19</sup> Raryityi jatya Satanásimuyusiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunítiiy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. <sup>20</sup> Ray jíta raryi jatya Judenu janata riy bayantuveda, ritima Judenu nusuyada variy jiryimu.

<sup>21</sup> Sunuty anumatiy vanuryara jivyichajo, jiryatiy jvatyati daryajuni, ne ti jvaay varirya sabarya mitya, ramachõ samirya titaju variy. <sup>22</sup> Sasijetyanumatiy jiryatiy vanuryavajuni, saryi vuunu jíta variñi, saryi sovay simusirya yivatya, raniyjutyi sani vanuy, saryi sañuve varirya vanurya barya sovachara jichuityarivamyu.

<sup>23</sup> Minityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jíta rayaroju; daryadantiy minityimyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatiy rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi.”

*Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju*

(Matévu 12.43-45)

<sup>24</sup> “Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranachõ samityo yajiju, jasityi sani nta yajituy. Netimyu ne sasaryedara, sajachipiya jíta variy: Rataryava ribivaju day. <sup>25</sup> Sasaryenuvi jíta ntani vanu, nutyu roriy nunicahara, mitya roriy, samiy jdutyasara titajura. <sup>26</sup> Saya jíta variy, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jaryi jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jíta jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samachõ jíta vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju.”

*Samirya ratyaju sitenura*

<sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jíta Jesús niquejadasaraju, nanuniquejasubeda tanuqui vaturuy nijyanvajyuu cabyimusiyy, naniteda variy siva Jesús: “Jchanatyanuy jíta nada, jiryatiy nanurupachodate jivyimusitye ji, nanurupatyadedate jitya varintiy ji.” <sup>28</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñada: “Jchanatyasavavyaju jíta riy, rityi tuvachusara ramu Judenu niquejada.”

*Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda*

(Matévu 12.38-42; Márcu 8.12)

<sup>29</sup> Riñeyaruyadanumatiy nijyanvay variñi Jesús, sajotada jíta niquejada variy: “Diye vichavay jíta jamirya vichavadye. Rivyatasara jíta ranachõ mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jíta riva mityamusiy dityadoda, vinu rá jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara. <sup>30</sup> Tapi Jonásibetya rañichada vatanuni rijyu Ñiñivye janvabe, daryaday sachá Nijyamidenu diye vichavajyuntiy. <sup>31</sup> Nananubesiy jíta ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditijada mucadi sutyeryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tíqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantiamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day. <sup>32</sup> Ñiñivye janvay bayanumiy jíta ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy

diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva taryi jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niqejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuñisiy nutyu vuvyu nonosiyy nta”*  
(Matévu 5.15; 6.22-23)

<sup>33</sup> “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiyy, ne vudyutya variy tajirya, dantyamuy ne vumyutanu tarata varirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy jañuvve jasiy riva rádá. <sup>34</sup> Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosiyy; samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatiy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, títaju vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu day; netimyu raryi jnyuy vuñisiy samiryanacho, vuvyu jita raryicha variy nupocudi. <sup>35</sup> Vuryinutyatata vuy, rañuma vichasara nupocudi vuñono. <sup>36</sup> Panujotiy vuryivara nono, ne nupocudide tara variy vuryiva, vuryecha variy vandamu títaju, nutyu ranononuchara nonosiyy darya vujyu.”

*Jesús tuchutada riy Varyisévueda, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay ruusaju*  
(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 20.45-47)

<sup>37</sup> Saniquejada cabyimu Jesús, samusuyada jita tiqui Varyisévu jbyedaju variñi. Sajayada jita Jesús jbyedaju, satañuvejada jita variy jmyijyomu. <sup>38</sup> Satittada jita Varyisévu variñi Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sasuutadara jiyjomutu jimyityaju. <sup>39</sup> Suteda jita Nutyityu variñi: “Jiryé Varyisévueda jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jítara paradoda day, vacha vichasada jarye. <sup>40</sup> ¡Sitenu datyisamiy jiryé! Nini jita jiryatiy sundejadara jiryatiy vuryivara, nutyu niniday rañi judejadantirya jiryatiy vuyvymuntirya. <sup>41</sup> Jiryama say jita samiy jiryevyimu jachipityajadata riy jantyuyadavay, títaju racha samirya Judenu diya variy jiryeyju.

<sup>42</sup> Jiii, ránitte jiryeyjute, rá, Varyisévueda. Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura nutasaratera, jiryatiy jiryeyjyevyechu jmyichara jarye-dojava, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryeyjyuvuy dityadodara Judenu vatasara. Jiryama jvaayasiy darya, jiryati darajuy nuchara jiyura Judenu vatasara, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

<sup>43</sup> ¡jiii, tajunate darya jiryeyjute day, tajú, Varyisévueda! Jiryeni vatasara daryaju ranacho samirya masajoncha masada jutyeryanijyovimu, jiryicanuy jaryintirya muchuvedantiy jiryatiy rimyuchuvay nijyanvay samiy jidyetyadata pudásamu jiryé.

<sup>44</sup> Jiii, tajunate darya jiryeyjute day, tajú, jiryatiy jiryevyicha daryaju nutyu bapyo purvarya, jiryatiy riryaniya nijyanvay rancha jñiyaresiy.”

<sup>45</sup> Sumutyajada jita tiqui niqejada datyi variñi Jesús: “Nujerye yav-ityiye jirya niqejadata.” <sup>46</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¡jiii, ta jaryi niqejada datyavañite jiryevyichasarate day, tajú! Jiryetyiitatanij daryaju nijyanvarya tityasara, jiryedyetyadodata, jiryatimyu ne vinu jiryeyjomutu janata jiryeyjetyoruchara raniy, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryivaaryurya daryatiy jiryeni jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya.

<sup>47</sup> ¡Acuu jiryedyeridentya day! jiryatiy jiryeryoriicharara bapyo roriy rijechipityasajaju Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ruveda jiryemyunatyav-aberyi. <sup>48</sup> Ramuni jiryedyi samirya riva jimyunatyavabe vichasada, jiryatiy ruveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryé jita roriichara daryajura bapyo roriy rijechipityasajaju. <sup>49-51</sup> Ramuniday suteda Judenu jidyetyadamu: Rajpa



ruumu riy rajyu tuchuvay, raynsubyimiy jarye, tavay rabatye ritye, rityevay machovay jarye riryajarupantantiy, ratidye jiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatij ribetyeda mucadi jotadamusiy, Abénubay batyedamusiy, Sacaryébay batyedasaraju, jiryatij sabatyeda raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. Jo, ritatye jiryiva: Rajiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya títaju.

<sup>52</sup> Jiii, ránitte jiryeyjute rá, niquejada datyavay, jiryatij jiryechovamyara yevyi nta, ratatij riryi datya nijyanvarya Judenu niquejada. Ne jiryeyjeryuyada nta ramu Judenu niquejada day, daryaday jiryibayada tavayjisintyirya ramu jayadantiy.”

<sup>53-54</sup> Jesús sipyatada jadchij, rijyotada jita siryijada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuedata simu yavittyuyadamu. Rijyotada jita jtajadoda títaju tarivani, saryityi jmutyajada taji nta riy, varityi riñi jtay yatuchuta rivani.

## 12

### *Jesús datyadoda rayaroju vuryituyada jteda*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús jvaayadasaraju jita riñeyatiñuyada nijyanvayyuuy, jiryatij riinteryadeda rajura varanca nijyanvayu. Sajotada jita jteda Jesús munatya ruuva yisá datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatya rapuryajisiyu, jiryatij rutay yituyadamu vichavaryi. <sup>2</sup> Ne taradera yituyadamu vichasada jiryatij ramacho samij mutanusara, mitya; títajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, títaju rachasara datyasara. <sup>3</sup> Ramuniday, miryanintij vñiquejada nupocudimu, riryatuvachu tavay vidavira; daryadantij, jiryatij vucyucuyeyada tuyumu ti, vumejevymura, riryatuchu vijyomujachera.”

### *Jesús datyadoda chira vuryi suvuchara, chi* (Matévu 10.26-31)

<sup>4</sup> “Ritatye jita jiryiva, rajemyicyueda: Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye, jiryatij ruvarya vuvyu, rivasiy jita ne riryavichanij taranudavyuy. <sup>5</sup> Radityanu jita jiryé mira vuryasuvuy jaryi. Vuryama suvunij jiryatij vuryivachadivasiy saryi jpasara jiidatyomujunij vubeyanu. Ritatye jiryiva: Nijnij jita vuryasuvuy.

<sup>6</sup> Rajura criquivyitya samurichevay tadajyo vachuchij, dañumamuy ne sajachipuchara Judenunij tiquide sate. <sup>7</sup> Vuryinojasij jarye saranusara títaju saju Judenu. Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vñij jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

### *Rityi tuchusara vijyomujache Jesús jiyadaju* (Matévu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

<sup>8</sup> “Ritay jiryivantij: Minintij tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyanij Jesús, satuchu Nijyamidenu vijyomujache ruuva Judenu jpvantij: Ray datyanij jiiñu. <sup>9</sup> Nijnij jita jiryatij satuchu nijyanvavya raynchij: Ne radyetyanij Jesús, daryaday ratuchu ruuva Judenu jpvavay varintidye: Ne radyetya dañij jiiñu day.

<sup>10</sup> Minintij ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityanij mitya rajyerya. Jiñu jita jiryatij sajavitijyeyñij Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityanij mityara savitijyeyada.

<sup>11-12</sup> Riryannumatij jtita jutyeryanijyo janvamyuju jiryé, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, japovedamuj jaryentij, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi varij nutyuramusij

jiryajmutya riy, nutyuramusiy, dantyamuy ne tara jiryajtay ruuva, tara, tapi sadatyanu jita Judenu Jnutu varyi jiryedyerya, tara jiryajtay varyi ruuva.”

*Vuryinutyasara rajuura baryaveda niruyadajisivyuy*

<sup>13</sup> Suteda jita tiqui vanu nijyanvay cabyimusiy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, yatuchu siva ratyeryi sama say rate ray, jiryatyi sumutyara najyebe barya.”

<sup>14</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva: “Vaderonu, ¿chiranate bayada cadnadu jiryequemyim ray, chi? ratidye nantara jiryeberya.” <sup>15</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata samiy ti barya niruyadajisiyu, jiryatimyu ne vinu tarati vichasara samirya. Daryaday savichasara samiryantiy, jiryatimyu ne tarati sanicha.”

<sup>16</sup> Satuchoda jita varirya datyadoda niquejada ti barya niruyadanchiy: “Ranirafuyada jita santara jaryi tarati varyi. <sup>17</sup> Sajachipiyajada jita varyi: Tara rajvaay diye, jiryatimyu ne tara jnay vidavijo ratorajijunoday. <sup>18</sup> Suteda jita varyi: Nurya rajvaay. Rajottirya ratora bajyo rapurya, ratidye roriy vadiramusi jamuravajura, jasityi rabarya ratora, raberya jarye titaju risaju. <sup>19</sup> Rajtay varyi ravyimu, rintumu jarye: Rajuuranuma raberya, ratanuma rajnujeyasara tarijyu titaju. Ranuma jittuy, rajmyi, rajatu, rajchanay. <sup>20</sup> Nutyu niday Judenu jteda varyi siva: ‘iDatyisa! Diye nupora ravatani yintu jibebyimusiy. ¿Chijunuma ramachosara jiberya varidye, chijyu?’ <sup>21</sup> Darya niday, nitiy bacharara jiberya javifnu vinu jijyu, ne sajachipiya varyi sanijyu Judenu, ne tarati nta varyi Judenu diya daní.”

*Sunutyasara Judenu riy jidyedyenu*

*(Matévu 6.25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? <sup>23</sup> Tapi vuryinuyadatya jita jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidye. <sup>24</sup> Vuryajachipiya riñjyu tonoveda, varajonoveda, puñivyeda jarye titaju ruusaju: ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato. Ne bajyotavay, dantyamuy ne rorichityavay, jasityi riryabarya tara. Judenu jita potyanichara varidyeryi. Vuy jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy nipyatavay. <sup>25</sup> ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jijechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. <sup>26</sup> Netimyu ne vanay vuchityechu pasidyerara vuryinuyada, ¿tarajuna vuryajachipiya taranjyu vuryinuyadaju, taraju?”

<sup>27</sup> Vuryajachipiya ranijyu javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijyu jichujajyusara; ritatye jita jiryiva: ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay vichada samivaju dutyasi ramusiy. <sup>28</sup> Saryityi sujanu Judenu daryara samiy vachuy jiryatyi rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ta jaryivyaju sasujanu Judenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay. <sup>29</sup> Ne jiryavata jaryi jachipiyavay ranacho tara jiryibyedaju, dantyamuy ne jiryatodaju; dantyamuy ne jiryavichasara jaryi jachipiyavay. <sup>30</sup> Tapi titaju mucadiva vichavay vatasara ranacho. Vuyje jita datyara jiryatyi vuyvatasarara. <sup>31</sup> Vuryama vatajayasara nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiyasachirya Judenu nusuyada, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu*

*(Matévu 6.19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> “Ne jiryasuvuy, rinutyavadyeri, jiryatyi samiy datyasara rajye diyara, sasay yisa nusuyadaju jirye. <sup>33</sup> Jiryama taryutyara jiberya,

jiryasay variy yentyutyadamu riy jantyuvye. Jiryama jvaarya criquiy jiryatimyu ne rarimiyiyuuchara, jiryatidye vichajayasara sitenu taratavay jarichumu variy, jasityimyu ne vanay satuudichara paranuni, dantyamuy ne tide rajavatyasara jasirya vuchujay, ne vinu ruvadera, mitya.  
<sup>34</sup> Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

### *Jesús datyadoda vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay*

<sup>35-36</sup> “Vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay jvaayadaju, varimiyata jañuñu jmutyavajyu, jiryatyi panujosiirya vuñonosi, nutyu rintuy vaduy sajiju jipyatru, jiryatyi satarya jamujyomusiy jiryorimiyuju, riryatidye mutta sajijura rorijyu, sanumatiy jvatyiñuvi raniy, <sup>37</sup> Jchanatyasavay jita samuchechimiy, jiryatyi sasaryeñuvi samiy jnutyavaryi. Ritay sitenu jryiva, sajdutya ripyatru varyu, samasataniy variyi jimyuchechimiyi jmyijyomu, nutyu saryicha rimyuchechiy, satidye potyaniy jasiryi.  
<sup>38</sup> Saryityi saryeñuvi jnutyavaryi jimyuchechimiyi nuporata, varimiyata rasacharajisiy, riryecha jaryi jchanatyasavay variy. <sup>39</sup> Vuryama datya jitora jryia. Saryityi datyada rorijyam: Sajti paranuni, ne saryi sipyatada jryorimiyusiy, ramutiy sajayada paranuni varyi subiva. <sup>40</sup> Jiryejerye jita ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtsara variy jiryibiva.”

### *Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye (Matévu 24.45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Sitajadoda jita Pyitrubay variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jiñiquejasiy nuñijyura jryia datyadoda niquejada, varimiyata tavañijyu titaju?” <sup>42</sup> Sumutyajada Nutyityu variñi: “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatyi sabay sapatru jryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jryenu muchechimiyu. <sup>43</sup> Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, nitiy sasaryenuvi sapatru vivaadamu. <sup>44</sup> Ritay sitenu jryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya. <sup>45-46</sup> Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatru, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variyi jryenu muchechimiyi, muchechityuveda jarye, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu, saryi jniyyu varintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. Samusiyetyaniñuvi sapatru jaryi varyu, satanuvunu siityejasamivyeda jsaju variñi.

<sup>47</sup> Jiñu muchechiy jita, jiryatyi sadatyadara jipyatru vatara, ne vinu daryamusiy sudutyaryu samiy saju jipyatrua jiberya, dantyamuy ne sivaaryurya savatara, sajmutyasara variy rajuurajura jimyusiyechada rivasiy. <sup>48</sup> Niñi jita nitimyu ne datyadara jipyatru vatara, sivaayada jita varirya jiryatimyu ne suncanuy sapatrua, saday jita jmutyara tapi ratya musiyechada rivasiy. Minityi vuchey jaryiñi, vuntuy varyi jaryintyiñi. Jiryatyi ribe jamura criquiy simu ti, rayadajunuma jita riryamurichenutaniy rivantidyeñi.”

### *Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsnychiy (Matévu 10.34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Suteda jita Jesús jadchintyi: “Rideda jita ratidye jatya mucadinchara jiiday, rañuma tote jiquinchusarara. <sup>50</sup> Rajachiniy vamiryamu ray, jaryi vaparutyasa ravichasara rarunda jtojadasaraju! <sup>51-52</sup> Jiryejechipiya dyetya ritajada ratidye sarya samirya vichasada jryia mucadimu. Ritatyé jita jryiva: Ne darya, ne riryajachipiyasara nijyanvay taraqui varyi ramyomusiy, tapi diyemusiy jita jasityi riryecha tadajyo nijyanvay taroriquimu, danujuy racha munvay jyaraju, munvay jarye racha danujuy

jiyaröjü, daryanı rāchasara tıtaju. <sup>53</sup> Sajiyarönu jıta vanüni jidyenu, sadenunuma jıta rajiyarönu varintyidyeyu. Nadayarönu jıta vaturuñi jidyetu, daryaday sajiyarönu nanudetü varintyidyeyu. Sadeseda jarye rajiyarönu vaturayu, daryaday sajiyarönu nanasıntu varintyidyeyu.”

*Nıtyuramusy vuryadaty ranchiy vıryunda, nıtyuramusiy*  
(Matévu 16.1-4)

<sup>54</sup> Sanıquetıtyıyada Jesús variy ruuva nijyanvayıyü: “Runuñumatiy nijyanvay radacutyıtyı rapuryerya, rıtay varıdye: Ranuma jmu, rumu jıta variy. <sup>55</sup> Runuñumatiy rasacha samıryunda, rıtay variy: Diye ravııday jaryı, sıtenunıday ravııday variy. <sup>56</sup> İjıryıtıyadamu vıchavayu! İjıryedyetya tuchodara nıtyura runda rācha tarıva, ĩnıtyuramusımyü ne jıryedyetya jırya rundanchiy, nıtyuramusiy? nıtyura rıvyıchavay nijyanvay diye rundamu vıchavayu. <sup>57</sup> İNıtyuramusımyü ne jıryedyetya jıdyıryamusırya jıryatıy vase vıchasara darya, nıtyuramusiy?”

*Vuryajantya jdutyada ruusa vımyıtyasımyı*  
(Matévu 5.25-26)

<sup>58-59</sup> “Jıtyı jıyada jıtyuchutasadamu simu japu, yajantya jdutyada sısa jımyıtyasıy jı, sañuma püchıy cadnadumu junantıy jı, sañuma say cadnadu jııvısetavay jomu varıy jı, sañuma jatyataniy tanuvunıjovımuju jı, jadchıtyımyü ne vanay yasıpyatay netımyü ne yamurıchenu tamıtya sonuta jıyadaju dıdye.”

## 13

*Netımyü ne vuryaparuy rıva vācha vıchasāda, vuryaparutay varıy rıva*

<sup>1</sup> Rıvyıchada jıta nijyanvay varıcharaju jasıy, rıtyuchoda jıta sıva Jesús rıncıhy Cadıdeyajanvay. Runtatyadanumatıy Cadıdeyajanvay Judenumu rıy yasıveda, jıryatıy ruveda munatya rıy yasıveda, sıvatyadeda jıta japu Pyıdātubay varintyidyeryı, saıaryenutadedara rındaja rısa rıryasıveda nudaja variy. Darya nıday rıtyuchunuvıjada sıva Jesús. <sup>2</sup> Sumutyajada jıta Jesús varıryı: “İjıryejechıpyā dyetya rıvyıchada jıvye Cadıdeyajanvay jaryı juuchataıay jıtyevamyusıy, jıryatıy rāvıchadede darya rıy. <sup>3</sup> Rıtatyey jıryıva: Ne. Dañuma, netımyü ne jıryaparuy rıva vācha vıchada, jıryaday parutavyā daryantıdyeqe. <sup>4</sup> Varımyata daryaday jıryejechıpyā rıncıhy vıyayıy nijyanvay, munvañıjyate rıncıhaju, Sıduvımuntıy. Rajııyada jıta panuchavı rıncıha, ramudoda varıy jasıryı. İjıryejechıpyā dyetya rıvyıchada jamırya vıchavay jaryı ruumusıy Jerusarımu vıchavay? <sup>5</sup> Rıtatyey jıryıva: Ne. Dañuma, netımyü ne jıryaparuy rıva vācha vıchada, jıryaday parutavya daryantıdyeqe.”

*Jesús tuchoda nınunchıy jıryatımyü ne jarya ravıchada*

<sup>6</sup> Satıuchoda jıta Jesús varırya jırya dıtyadoda tuchoda: “Ravıchada jıta nınu tıquı vanu nutara cabyımu. Savatadanumatıy rajamı rajonācho rıncıha, ne sadıyada varıy tarıva tııı, mıtya. <sup>7</sup> Suteda jıta varıy sıva jımyuchechıy: Yajnyü, mumunıjyāmiñuma rañı vāta rajonācho, ne radıyıchara tarıva, tııı, mıtya. Yanuma jnura; ĩtaraju rapachıtya mıtyara ramıyucadı jıyü, taraju? <sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada jıta samıcheyıy varıyü: Jasıñuma rācha day, Nıtyıtyü. Tanıjyaquisaraju rajasıy munatya ruro, rıday bay rarıvavara voca jıvıdı. <sup>9</sup> Ratıy jay varıy, ramācho samırya varıy; netımyü rajaryıy varıy, yajnutanıy jıta varırya.”

*Jesús mısadede jııtıyada rundamu nada vaturıbe butyanıy*

10 Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús jutyeryanijomu riy nijyanvay, jiituyada rundamu. 11 Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturuy variy jasiy, jdivajada jamitanuy. Vuyajuy nija nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuj, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchajuntiy. Mityanuma nanubutyantumayajadayu, ne vanay nanuradedada vasenuday. 12 Sadiyadanumatij Jesús nadiva, sanatuyada jita variy yimujú nada, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Popojuy, jdanusanuñuma sanidivajadajisiyu.” 13 Sabayada jítara jiyjomutu variy nanuniy, nanuseveda jita varicharaju variy. Nanichanatyada jita variñi Judenu. 14 Saniqueyada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityu variy ranchiy, jiryatiy samisadeda Jesús nada jdivajnuj, jiituyada rundamu. Saniquetyada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityu variryi nijyanvay: “Jasidyerya tarundaquinijyate vuryivaayadaju. Variryundamunij jita jiryajniy misadanacho day; ne jiryajniy jita jiituyada rundamu.” 15 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiryityuadamu jivyicha darya. ¿Va jiryeeque, ne jiryeni jvaay jiryatiy jiryeni vita jiituyada rundamunij yasi simyityanijyomusintiy, jiryatidye jita satujomuy? 16 Va jiñuy vaturuque, nadanij nanicha tarjy vumyunaty Avurábay jasatuy. Jiryatiy nanuvichanuyada Satanásiy puchunuy, nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuj vuyajuy nijyasaraju, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchaju, ¿samiryavidye raryivyita nada puchusanuy jiituyada rundamu?” 17 Jirya Jesús niqejadanchiy, riryanada jita títaju samityasivyeda variy. Riichanatyada jita nijyanvay varirya, jiryatiy mityamusij sivañuyadara tittasara ridiyia.

### *Jesús tuchoda quiccatadinchiy*

(Matévu 13.31-32; Márcu 4.30-32)

18 Ramunij suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Nutyuranintiy dyetya ranicha Judenu nusuyadacu, nutyuy? ¿Mirya tuchodatanintiy radatyanuracu, mirya? 19 Nutyuy quiccatadi nta ranicha, jiryatiy rinta nijyanvay jivyatupada jurora, rajavye ninujú vary, saruuvye jita nipyati rajicamu varintyl.”

### *Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy*

(Matévu 13.33)

20 Suteda jita junay ruuvantiy: “¿Tara tuchodata radatyanura Judenu nusuyada, tara? 21 Nutyuy pa carivatya nta ranicha, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumunij quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajuntiy racarivay títaju variy.”

### *Pasijuy jayjonchiy*

(Matévu 7.13-14, 21-23)

22 Sadatyanutityiñuyada jita Jesús jamu vichadiva, pasivyichadiva jarye, jiryatiy sarupiñuyada variy Jerusari nachoju. 23-24 Suteda jita rityenu siva Jesús: “¿Mitya vamidyenuma jantyutyasavay?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryama jantya jayada parucharimysij pasijuy rorijyudemusij jiryeryamityadaju, jiryatiy tiquitya jiryinuy rañi jaryuy Judenu nusujyomu, ne vanay nta riryajay. 25 Sanumatij mutanu rorijyamira rorijuy, jiryanuma jota radeda rorijyutuunu, jiryatidye jvatyi raniy rorijyuday. Jiryajtay variy siva rorijyami: Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy. Sajmutya variy jiryey: Tama radyetya tesivvetya jiryey, tama. 26 Jiryajota jteda variy siva rorijyami: Nutyuy nudye rañi jibyeda jidyia, nuñatoda variy risajuntiy, nutyuy jinij day rañi datyadoda nuyvichadajache. 27 Ninij jita rajmutya variy jiryey: Ritatye jiryiva: Ne radyetya tesivvetya jiryey; jiryanuma jiya ratyuumusij vacha vichavay! 28 Jasidye jita jiryajnavya varique, jiryasuy jita jiyjadajcha varintiy, jiryantumatiy diy siva Avurá bayanu, Isácu bayanu jarye, Jacóbu bayanu

jarye sisaju, títaju Judenuju tuchuvay bayanuvada jarye ruusajuntiy, Judenu nusujyomu. Jirye jita rāchasara jatyasavay bimuju variy. <sup>29</sup> Riryajti jita nijyanvay variy jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi, ravitasa vichavantyi, jidye vitasa vichavay jarye, riryamaša jmyijyomu Judenu nusujyomu variy. <sup>30</sup> Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasantyi; daryaday rityi vichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara jita tamityavay variy rivasantyidye.”

*Jesús jnayada rivasiy Jerusari*  
(Matévu 23.37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Varidye jita ruutojada Varyisévuvada simu Jesús, ruṭañvejada variy siva: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, jiryatiy suvaryuñuma Jeródes ji.” <sup>32</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuvada: “Jiryanyuma tuchu siva quivurya Jeródes: Diye jita, tarimysiy jarye, rajatyatityiryi bayantuveda, ramisanityityi variryi jdivajnuvay; ratarimysiy jita rajtotanirya rivaayada. Darya niday jiryatuchosiy siva Jeródes. <sup>33</sup> Ranuma jita jiya rupiñu diye, tarimysintyi, ratarimysiy jarye títaju, tapi ne vanay sabatye Judenuju tuchu Jerusarijisiy taji. <sup>34</sup> Jerusari, Jerusari, jiñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijechichara ravichuta riy, jiryatiy supasara Judenu riy yinsubymiy rumumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyadanumucha riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. <sup>35</sup> ¡Tiyiii, satochimyattye Judenura jiryevyichajo! Ritatye jita jiryivantiy: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtadyidye: ¡Chanatyasite niñiy jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

## 14

*Jesús misadedani vanubay jamura pachityi*

<sup>1</sup> Tarundamu jita jiryatiy jiituyada runda ravichada, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jibyedaju sarorivyimu Varyisévuvada nutyityu, runuchoda Varyisévuvada variy jasiñi. <sup>2</sup> Savichanuyada tiqui jdivajni sadiya, jamura pachityi. <sup>3</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya, misadedada jiituyada rundamu, varimyatamuy?” <sup>4</sup> Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy. Sapucheda jita Jesús variñi jdivajni, samisadedada variñi, sumuryada jita variy jadchiñi. <sup>5</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Ne jiryeni jvaay jiituyada rundamuntiy? ¿Mira jiryetyenu ne saryi sipyata varicharajuni jidyenu varimyata savoca, mira? saryityi juuy jiituyada rundamu jmuchajuvimu.” <sup>6</sup> Ne vanay rumutyajada variy ranchiy.

*Jamuyada vichyamuju musuchavay*

<sup>7-9</sup> Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús jiryatiy rijeryetanuyada musuchavarya masažo rorijyamituunu riryatidye dityanura jivyichada jaryiñuvay jityevamyusiy, satuchoda jita variy ruuvara datyadoda niquejada. Suteda jita ruuva: “Tityi raryi musuy jamujyomuju ji, ne yamasanuve vase vadi jamuñutuunu, saryityi juti ti jaryiñuvaju yimusi, sajti jamuyada jami variy yimu, sajtay variy yiva: Yasay jimyasajoni. Yajota jita variy vatada tamitya masajonačo yanadanube. <sup>10</sup> Sanumatiy musuy ti ji, yantya masanuve jita tamitya masajonucha, satidye jtañuvi vadi jamuñu jasiy yiva: Jaamyicyu, yamaša ratyuunudera, jityidye racha jchanatyasi ridiyi musuchavay títaju variy. <sup>11</sup> Tapi minityi jchanatya nutyu jaryiñuyu, sacha jantanichi riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sacha jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

12 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva jimyusubiyintiy: “Yanumatij jvaarya vichtya, ne yamusuy variryi jjemycyaveda, dantyamuy ne jityeryiveda, dantyamuy ne jiryenamiy, dantyamuy ne jityuunu vichavay jaryi taratavay, riñuma musuy ramurichiryantidye ji. 13 Yanumatij jvaarya vichtya, yama musuy jita riy jantyuyadavay, pañimiyi, canuyasimiyi, nisipyurymiyi jarye ruusaju. 14 Jaryi jchanatyasi jita yecha variy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rimyurichenu ramurichirya ji, ti, mitya. Yaday jita jmutyara ramurichirya, vase vichavay misasubeda rundamu.”

### *Jesús tuchoda jamu vichtyanchiy*

*(Matévu 22.1-10)*

15 Satuvachodanumatij tiqui Jesúsjsa musuchira saniquejada, suteda variy siva: “Jchanatyasi jita sachá, nitiy rajmyi Judenu nusujyomu.” 16 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Tariy savichanuyada tiqui vanu. Sivaayada jítara jamu vichtya rajuvavay musuchavajyu. 17 Vichtya rundamu jita supajadaní jimyuchechiy ruumu musuchavay, satidye jtay ruuva: Jiryanuma jiya vichtyamu, jdutyasaranuma daryaju títajura. 18 Rijyotada jita jteda variy siva vichtya jami muchechiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay nta riryeyiya. Suteda munatya musuchi siva muchechiy: Ratyeryumya diyedera nudiy, rajnujedyi riva. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy vichtya jami mitya rivara. 19 Suteda jita nuntiy: Ratyeryumya vuyajuy voca, rajnujedyiryi. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy mitya rivara. 20 Suteda jita nuntiy: Rajyamumya ravyaturaju, ramunimuy ne vanay rajiya. 21 Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy variy siva jipyatrura riñiquejada. Satuvachodanumatij rorijyamira, suteda jita jamiryamu siva jimyuchechiy variy: Vanira jaryuve yejiya vichada cabyiva, jamu núva, racusiñudeva jarye, jipyuchityata vanira rumusiryi jantyuyadavay, pañimiyi jarye, canuyasivyeda jarye ruusaju. 22 Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy siva jipyatruntiy: Ritotanimyara yiteda, jasidye jítara vidavijontiy. 23 Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yejiya jamunúquiva, mantyanúva jarye, yatidye jaryuvuryi nijyanvay rumusiy, ratidye muchasiy raryoriy variy rijyu. 24 Ritatye sitenute yivacu, ine sajmyi ti musuchavay tenute ravyichtyamu, ti, mitya!”

### *Vuryi rrachu títajura vuberya, Jesús siityarişadaju*

*(Matévu 10.37-38)*

25-26 Riyadanumatij rajuvavay nijyanvay sisa Jesús, sanumityejada jita variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Nitiy siityarirurye, netimyu savatasara jaryivyaju nadimusiy jijejyurye, savaturuy jarye nadisaju, sataryiveda, sityamutoveda jarye títaju, jo, sunuyadasaraju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. 27 Minityimyu ne nichusara jidyiyadajijura crusiy, dantyamuy ne sasiityarítityi varirye, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. 28 Tapi mira jiryetyenu, saryityi roriiryura panuchavu, ¿ne viy samasa munatya jimyisaniy, ramurichirya suradodaju, rasaranumaviy ranicha criquiy, ratatyi saryi casirya panuchavu? 29 Netimyu ne saryi suranu samirya ramurichirya, saryiñumatij jota roriiyada, netimyu ne vanay nta sacasirya, riryi jota jarupantada tavañi, jiryatij ridiyi riva sadatyada sutyeda. 30 Riryi jtay jita variy: Sani jotama jita roriiyada, ne vanay ntae sacasirya. 31 Daryadantiy, ¿mira jamu nutyityu, mi? saryityi datya: Suniñuma ratarya nutyityu vuñecho, darajuy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya, ne viy samasa munatya, satidye jachipiya samiy: ‘Vanavyidye vuryasuruy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya rijyu.’ 32 Vuryityi datya: Ne vucharavay

ntate day, ripyapudetidye riryicha vumyityasimiy, vuryi jpa riy vunsuvye rimyomuju, riryatidye jdutya nuñi mityasivyedara. <sup>33</sup> Ramunítiiy, minítiiy jiryetyenu, netimyu ne sajachipiya samiy satidye rrachura jiberya titaju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi varinundyey.

### *Jesús tuchoda tiviy tiviyjyvyedanchiy*

(Matévu 5.13; Márcu 9.50)

<sup>34</sup> “Tiviyi jita samirya. Varityi jita raryi baryi rativiyjyvyeda, ¿nutyuramusina vuryi taryataniy tiviyjyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? <sup>35</sup> Ne samirya mucadijura, mitya, dantyamuy ne voca juvudimuntiy. Vuryi jatya mitya ruujujura. Daryani jita savicha ntimyu ne siityari samirya. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

## 15

### *Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy*

(Matévu 18.10-14)

<sup>1</sup> Rityuudiñuyada jita criquiy jmutyavañi Jesús, juuchataway jarye ruusaju, riryatidye tuvachu varirya saniquejada. <sup>2</sup> Ricyucutyada jita Varyisévueda variyu, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye. Ruteda jita: “Sadirye jita jiñu riy juuchataway, sibyeda variy ruusa.” <sup>3</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva: <sup>4</sup> “¿Mira jiryetyenu, mi? saryityi caray tiqui sasi taraqui pachamusiy, saryiñitiy tochsadaryi yasiveda binda day, satidye vata sanachõ carañu, sasaryechadasaraju. <sup>5</sup> Saryiñumatiy saryeñi, saryi nichu jita yichanayadamu variñi. <sup>6</sup> Saryiñumatiy jutí jiryorimiyuntiy, saryi naturyi jijemyicyueda yimuju variy, satuunvichavay jaryentiy, saryi jtay variy ruuva: Jiryajchanay risa, jiryatiy racharyemyani rasi carañu. <sup>7</sup> Darya niday jarichumu, riryejchanachara Judenu tuunu vichavay sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada. Riryejchanachara jaryivyaju sanchiy, taraqui pacha niyanvamuyusiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyata paruyada riva samiy jivyichada Judenu diya.”

### *Jesús tuchoda criquidye cararyanchiy*

<sup>8</sup> “Daryadantiy, ¿miñuy vatururya, miñuy? raryi carera tadaqui criquidye, vuyajudye tera, neviy naryi ruparya jiñonosiiy, naryi nuniy varirya jiryoriy, naryi vatanaña samiy ranachõ, rasaryechadasaraju. <sup>9</sup> Naryityi saryerya, naryi natuy jita variriy jijemyicyueda yimuju, tavay nanutuunu vichavay jaryentiy, nanatidye jtay variy jasiy ruuva: Jiryajchanachara risa, jiryatiy racharyemyara racyuriquidye cararya. <sup>10</sup> Darya niday rachasara jarichumuntiy, jchanayada rachasara Judenu jpayay diya sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada.”

### *Jesús tuchoda vaderonunchiy, jiryatiy sapachityada mityara jivyichada*

<sup>11</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, danujuy denujutyi. <sup>12</sup> Suteda jita sadenu tamityi yiva: Yeye, yanuma say rayarurya jiberyate ray. Sanantajajada jita sajarya jiberya variy danujuyyu. <sup>13</sup> Ne rajuu rundamusiy, sarichumuyada sadenu tamityira jiberya titaju, sayada jita variy tara mucadimuju. Rumunuma jita sapachityanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, vacha vichasajomu. <sup>14</sup> Sacasiyadanumatiy titajura jicyuriquiy, rajotásubeda jita jachinu runda variy jasiy mucadimu, sasutyejada jita yinutyavasiiy variy. <sup>15</sup> Satuudiñuvejada jitaní tiqui jasiy mucadijanvay tenu. Niní jita jpayada yindimyu, jicyuchiy jnutyadajuni. <sup>16</sup> Sani turiryuyada jítara januja tera, jiryatiy cuchiy jmyichara darya. Ne tide jmyityaniryuyada daryaju tarani. <sup>17</sup> Sataryadanumatiy yibivajuntiy, sajachipiyajada jita



vari y jijechimyu: ¿Nurivyerya rajyejsa jvaavve vichasara jmyicharatavay, nurivyey? netimyu rasutyeryi tara jmyichara ruumusiy, iradyentya di-iryuvya rajechjadamu jiyu daquiii! <sup>18</sup> Raday nubesumiy, rajiya rajyemyuju, rajtañuve variy siva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidiya jarye risaju. <sup>19</sup> Ne ravyata nate riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. Yavichaniy nutyu yivaatyaniy nta ray. <sup>20</sup> Sanubesubeda jita variy, sayada jita simu jijye. Ripyapudetidye savichada, sadiyada jita sajay yiva, santyutyada variñi. Sasicheda jita variy sanacho, samariñuvejada jitaní jidyenu, sasiñuvejyada variy jasiñi. <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita sadenu variy yiva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidiya jarye risaju: ne ravyata nate, riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. <sup>22</sup> Suteda jita sajay variy ruuva jimyuchechimyi: Varenu jaryuve jryejiryera samichujay, jiryatiy samijevyajura, jiryajachosiy variy radyenuvara; jryabañi janajatu sanatasa, saapatu jarye jryajachu sanumutuvantiy. <sup>23-24</sup> Jadchintiy, jryajiryeni vocadenu, jiryatiy vuñuchumani, jryajvañuvjasiy variñi. Vuryajmyi, vuryajchanay variy risaju, jiryatiy jñu radyenu rañichanutyi diññu, diye jita jñuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi. Rijyotada jchanatyada variñi.

<sup>25</sup> Sadenu munatyí jita vichada yindimyu variy. Sataryajada jita, satuudiyadanumatirya jiryoriy, satuvachoda jitará riryudiyada, riryeyajada jarye risaju. <sup>26</sup> Sanatuyada jita yimujuní tíqui muchechiy, sitajadoda jitaní: ¿Tara ranicha jrya, tara? <sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada jitaní: Sitijasimya jityeryi. Suvatyadesiy jijyeñi vocadenu, jiryatiy vuñuchusiñi, jiryatiy sumutyajasiy vanirini jityeryi. <sup>28</sup> Saniqueyada jita samunatyí variy ranchiy, sajaryuyada vitya jita variy jasiy. Sasipyateda jita sajay variy yimu, sayasantada variy jasiñi. <sup>29</sup> Tiii, saryijeryuvya. Sumutyajada jitaní jijye. Yajñucyu, nurirya nijyasarájura rivaayada siityera yisa, nurirya, tama jicheyada tí jasi rapuryate darye, tama, ratidye jvaarya vichtya rajyemyicyuvedatantidye. <sup>30</sup> Diye jita, jiryatiy siti jñu jidyenu, nityi pachityara jicyañarya cadnatuvedava, yivatyadesiy jita sajuni vocadenuntiy, jiryatiy vuñuchusiñi. <sup>31</sup> Suteda jita sajay variy yiva: Yajñuy Pi, jivyichajayasara jita risa. Jiryatiy titajuy raber- yara, daryaday jiberya varintyidyerya. <sup>32</sup> Vuryi dyetya jchanay samomusiy, jiryatiy jñu jityeryi rañichanutyi diññu, diye jita jñuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi.”

## 16

*Jesús tuchoda patru barya jñutyinchiy, jiryatiy sapachityanuyadara jipyatru jvaadyi*

<sup>1</sup> Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavyantiy: “Savichanuyada jita nu vanu, jiryatiy sunutyanyadara jaryi tarati barya. Rityuchutada jita tavay sapatruvayu, jiryatiy sapachityanuyadara sivaadyi daryaju. <sup>2</sup> Sanatuyada jita sapatru yimujuní muchechiy, sitajadoda jita variy jasiñi: ¿Taranate ratyuvachu junchiy, tara? Jiyuju rumusirya cuentapadye. Ne vanay yajvaay junay risanuday. <sup>3</sup> Sajachipiyajada jita jñutyi variy jijechimyu: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Sasovamya daryaju rypatru rimusirya rivaayada day. Ne vanurya ray, rajvaaje nudimyu, raada jita mitya jachiñuyadiva tara. <sup>4</sup> Radyetyadapuñuma tara rajvaay, tara, riryatidye jmutya nijyanvay rinutyadivasiy jiryorimuyuju ray. <sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita sanatuyada nuñi tíquimusiy yimuju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ridyiviyiñi jipyatru. Suteda jita siva munatyí: ¿Nuriryanaate jidyiviyiñi vupyatru, nurirya? <sup>6</sup> Sumutyajada jitaní: Taraqui pacha nijjavu data. Suteda jita jñutyi variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yamaşa, yanuy varenu riva cateravira tadajyo vuyajuy nijjavu data. <sup>7</sup> Suteda

jíta siva nuntiy: ¿Va ji, nurirya jidyivyidye, nurirya? Sumutyajadani: Taraqui pacha jaruuschuy. Suteda jíta varyiy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yanuy mumurinijyate vuyajuchuy. <sup>8</sup> Sichanatyada jíta sapatru varyiy nutyiyu, dañumamuy ne sanicha vase jvaarya, jiryatiy sivaayada jidyetyada rapuryatara. Tapi vacha jvaavye jíta vichasara jityevatya jaryivyaju datyavay ruumusiy nono dadyeñu, jiryatiy Judenu nonomu vichavaryi.

<sup>9</sup> Ray jíta ranique rimusiy jiryiva: Jiryama datya jvaayada criquiy rapuryata, jiryatidye canay ramusiy jiryejyu riy jaamyicyueda, ranumatyiy baryi jiryecyuriquiy, sadirye Judenu yisa vichavatya junare vichajomuju varyiy jirye.

<sup>10</sup> Niní jíta jiryatiy savichasara jtotanirya pasidyemusiy, daryaday savichasara jtotanirya jamura jvaayadamuntiy. Daryadantiy, nitiy ne jtotaniy pasidyetara, daryaday saquivuchara jamura jvaayadatantiy.

<sup>11</sup> Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye criquitya, ¿chirana rabaryuy vuryimura jiryatiy sitenu jaryi murichetara darya, chi? <sup>12</sup> Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye rata, jiryatiy ti barya darya, ¿tajurana sasaryuy vuryinutyada murichirya vuy, tajú?

<sup>13</sup> Ne vanay sivaachara muchechiy danujuy patrusa. Saryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, saryi javittyufi tiqui, saryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru; varimyata saryi jvaay variñi sisa tiqui, saryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa jarye, jiryatiy vuvichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

### *Jesús niquejada Varyisévuedava*

<sup>14</sup> Rityuvachoda jíta Varyisévuedara Jesús niquejada titaju. Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy jachavay, riryaviryutyada variñi. <sup>15</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús varyiy ruuva: “Jirye jíta rañi dityanu vase vichavay nijyanvay diyayu, Judenu jíta datyasarara jiryejechiy; tapi jiryatiy samiy jvadichara ranichasara nijyanvay diya day, Judenu diya jíta javityichara varidyerya.”

### *Judenu jtedanchiy, sansuyadanchiy jarye*

<sup>16</sup> “Saniquenuyada jíta Judenu jiñiquejada nucharamusiy, saju tuchuvabemusiy jarye, Juan Bautistabay rundasaraju titaju. Variryundamusiy jíta, nutyuchunumayara samituchoda Judenu nusujyonchiy, riñi panatyityi nijyanvajyuu ramu jayadaju.

<sup>17</sup> Tama jvadatyisasara ranicha, tama, raryityi parutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raryi sutye pasidyeradera Judenu niquejada jtotedadaju.”

### *Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy (Matévu 19.1-12; Márcu 10.1-12)*

<sup>18</sup> “Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy varyiy ti nadivasintiy, sajarupanu varyiy ratara nanuvichada nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy varyiy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy nada; daryadantiy, saryityi jamuy vinu vanu nada vaturuy tovasanuy, daryaday sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryatiy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodati varyiy siva.”

### *Jesús tuchoda jaryi taratinchiy, jantyuyani Dásarubaynchiy jarye*

<sup>19</sup> “Savichanuyada jíta tiqui vanu jaryi tarati, sajachunuyada yivara samichujay, jiryatiy jaryi vasidyajarya, sapotyaniñuyada jíta samirya jmyicharatayu. <sup>20</sup> Savichada jíta tiqui jantyuyani Dásaru jtyati, satiryojada jíta vatajojuñu sarorijyutuunu jatyaside. <sup>21</sup> Sani potyaniryuyada jmyichara daryuutya varyiy jasiyu, jiryatiy rajuyya riimiyjomusiy. Nibiyveda

jíta júdeda variy savatajomu tanayadanachõ. <sup>22</sup> Sadiiyada jíta tarundamu Dásaru variy, ripyucheda jíta Júdenu jpayav Avurábay bayanu tuunujuní sabayanu. Daryaday sadiiyada jaryi taratintiy, rumuchoda variñi. <sup>23</sup> Savichada jíta taratí bayanu diiyevye bayanu vichajovimu; sapiradedá jipyarutyadamu navajyu, sadiyada jíta ripyapu siva Avurá bayanu, Dásaru bayanu jarye satuunu. <sup>24</sup> Saniquejasubeda jíta variy: ¡Yeye Avurá! ¡Yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajpani Dásaru, satidye paroniy jaamura yanamo, satidye canuvunu ratara radyechiy, jiryatimyu ne rajechinitye jiiday nuyaranube nundyerye, ja cuu! <sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Avurá variñi: Pi, yajachipitya jíta diyera, jiryatiy yimutyanyuada tariy yinuyadamura jiyarurya samirya, nutyu Dásaru jmutyanuyadara nicyaray varicharajuntiy. Diye jíta savichasara jmutyasí jiyu rucomu, ji jíta siichunujasí jasiy. <sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jíta sabayada Júdenura vatajuquintiy, riñuma ramije jiryimuju rityi rañi ramijeryuy jiyusiy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryaramije rumusiy jiyujunudantiy. <sup>27-28</sup> Suteda jíta variy siva Avurá: Rayasantate varidye ji, Yeye, yatidye jpa rajyebere rorimyuní Dásaru, tapi tadajyo taryiti vitya jasirye. Sama tuchunuve vacha vichadajisiy samiy ruuva, riñuma jutí jirya parutyasajomujuntiy. <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Avurá variñi: Jasidye rumura Júdenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya, Júdenuju tuchuvabe nurya jarye. Riryama tuvachu ramu. <sup>30</sup> Saniquejada jítantiy: Ne, Tatyá Avurá, titiy raryi jiya diibycabyimusiy ruumu, riryi janumitye variy vase vichadaju. <sup>31</sup> Sumutyajada jíta variñi: Netimyu ne rityuvachuruy ramu Júdenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyusésibe nuyadara, ne vinu Júdenuju tuchuvabe nuryamu jarye, dantyamuy ne riryi tuvachuruy ranchiy, dañuma saryi misasumiy ti diibycabyimusiy ridiyia.”

## 17

### *Tajunate saju, taju, nityi rajtitara juuchanitya*

(Matévu 18.6-7, 21-22; Márcu 9.42)

<sup>1</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Sítenuco day rajti juuchanitya, tajunate sajute day, taju, nityi rajtitara juuchanitya. <sup>2</sup> Samiryavaju jíta raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jíta variy jamu navajachení, sañuma juuchanu ti rajisiy riquebyimusiy rachiityarivay. <sup>3</sup> ¡jiryinutyatayau! Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiñijyu, yanique samiy rajisiy siva. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, saryi paruy variy riva, yaramityaniy variy mitya sivara. <sup>4</sup> Saryityi juuchuvatityi darajuñijyateju tarundaquimu jiñijyu, saryityi janumityetyityi darajuñijyateju jiñechojuntiy, satidye jtay variy yiva: Rapyarumya riva, yama ramityadesiy variy mitya sivara jiyuuchuvadantiy.”

### *Júdenumu tuvachoda vanuyada*

<sup>5</sup> Sansubymiy jteda variy Nutyityu yiva: “Yajasachura nutyuvachoda yimu.” <sup>6</sup> Suteda jíta Nutyityu variy ruuva: “Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda pasidye nutyu quicatatidide, jiryeytay variy riva jirya ninu: Yecha daputasara jiryuvata titaju, yecha jíta nutasara rivasiy navajachentiy, raryityuvachu varicharaju jiryimu.”

### *Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay Júdenuju*

<sup>7</sup> “Saryityi vichasara muchechityi jiryetyenu, varimiyata saryicha jasi jnutyi, varimiyata nudimyu jvaañu, saryityi jutí samuchechiy vivaajjomusiy, ne dyetya saryi ntay sapatru yiva: Yanuma jmyi. <sup>8</sup> Temusiy

dyetya saryi ntay siva: Yamutivyerya jmyichara rajyu, yajdutya varyi ji, yatidye potyaniy varirye. Rañumatiy jmyimyuy, rajatu ranchajuntiy, rivasiy jita vejmyi varyi jiidye, yajatu jarye varyi risaju. <sup>9</sup> Saryi ntavya varyi siva jimyuchechiy: ¡Yentyumyate riva!? <sup>10</sup> Daryaday jiryey, jiryañumatiy jvaamyuy títaju jiryatiy supasara Judenu jiryey, jiryajtay varyi siva: Nuñicha muchechimiy datyisamiy. Nudyivaamyumyara vinu jiryatiy yipa nudyivaayadajura.”

*Jesús misadeda riy vuyajuy vatajojuyve*

<sup>11</sup> Jesús jiyadamu Jerusarinacho, saramiryijada jita raparudamu Cadidéya, Samáriya jarye. <sup>12-13</sup> Sajayadanumatiy vichada rapuryademu, rimyutijada jita vuyajuy nijyanvay vatajojuyve sidchoju. Riryadeda jita ripyapude varyi, riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi varyi jadchiy: “¡Maestru Jesús, yajantyutyate nuy!” <sup>14</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy ruuva, suteda jita varyi ruuvantiy: “Jiryajiya jidyityanusadanchacho caserdótevedamu.” Riyadamu, rabayada rivyatajo varyi yivasiy. <sup>15</sup> Tiñui rityenu, sunuyadanumatirya jimyisada, sataryada jita Jesúsnachoju, sichanatyatityiyada jaryi niñuejadata variñi Judenu. <sup>16</sup> Sabutyada jita mucomuju Jesús numutu tuunuyu: “Rasaranuma ray. Jimyisanimiyate ray.” Niñi jita vichada Samáriya jamí. <sup>17</sup> Saniñuejada jita Jesús varyi: “¿Ne rivyichasiy vuyajudyey, jiryatiy rimyisasiy? ¿Nutyijñariy dañujuyunijyate day, nutyijiy? <sup>18</sup> ¿Vinu jifnu ranrotasa vichini tarya day?” <sup>19</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiya. Ramisanimya jityuvachoda ji.”

*Nutyuramusiy rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyuramusiy*

*(Matévu 24.23-28, 36-41)*

<sup>20-21</sup> Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedani Jesús: “¿Nutyeryivye rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyeryivye?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne riti Judenu nusuyada jvadichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne riryajtay jiryiva: ¡Jiryatirya! ne vinu riryajtay jiryatiy ¡Murya! Jiryama datya: Jasiñuma ranicha jiryequemyimu Judenu nusuyada.”

<sup>22</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi yisa datyavavya: “Rađay jutí runda, varityi jiryadiryuy jaryi riva tarundaquide Nijyamidenu rundate, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryadiy riva. <sup>23</sup> Riryajtay jita tavay varyi: ¡Muñumani! varimyata sajmutya ti varyi: ¡jifnutiy jiyuni! Ne jiryajiya muy, dantyamuy ne jiryasiityari variryi tuchuvay. <sup>24</sup> Tapi Nijyamidenu jtijada rundamu jita racha nutyu rađuyara, jiryatiy rajaduya jarichu dutuuvya. <sup>25</sup> Munatya jita saparutyasara Nijyamidenu rajuura sarajuyy, riryarrachu diye vichavay variñi. <sup>26</sup> Daryatiy rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, jamu nijya parutadajisiy, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu jtijada rundamuntiy. <sup>27</sup> Riimiyiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rijyamuyñuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequiivimu, ranijyeyada jita nijyanvay parutedaju varyi. <sup>28</sup> Daryaday rivyichanuyada Dótubay rundamuntiy, riimiyiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rityeryuñuyadantiy, rityeryutanuyada varintiy; rintanuyada, riryoriñuyada jarye risaju. <sup>29</sup> Variryundamu jita varityi sasipyateda Dótubay Sodóamusiy, ruboda jita jiiday jarichumusiy varyi, asújuru quivarya jarye risaju, raparutada jita riy nijyanvay títaju, pattaryitye riy. <sup>30</sup> Daryaday racha Nijyamidenu rundamuntiy, sanumatiy dityanu Judenu mityamusiy variñi. <sup>31</sup> Variryundamu jita, niñiy raťuchhu sisa

jityuunu vichí, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay varyi jiberya juredanacho, dantyamuy nityi racha yindimyu, ne sasiityiyi tara juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy. <sup>32</sup> Jiryajachipitya nada Dótubay vaturube (jiryatyi nanutituyada tivivyuyú jiryatyi nananumityejada jnyada ranacho jiberya machora.) <sup>33</sup> Minityi ramityaniryuyadara yinuyada, sacare varirya, minityi jita racarera yinuyada, sabajeyasara varirya. <sup>34</sup> Ritay jiryiva: Nanacha danujuy vanujuy jimeyamu variñupora, Nijyamidenu rundamu, tiqui jita racha puchichí, sisa mañu jita racha tochichí jasiy. <sup>35</sup> Nanacha danujuy vaturujuy tununuvimu tanunujuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanuy. <sup>36</sup> Danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichí jita racha tochichí.” <sup>37</sup> Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús riva: “¿Tera ranicha daryá, Nutyityu, te?” Suteda jita ruuva: “Jasityiñi\* diibi, jasiñi jita riryajityeryaniy didapasyanuvedayu.”

## 18

### *Jesús tuchoda bachenodanchiy, cadnadunchiy jarye*

<sup>1</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesús datyadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuramusiy riryityuchujayasara sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy, ne riryipyaryuy tarundamu varyi riva. <sup>2</sup> Satuchoda jita: “Savichanuyada tiqui cadnadu, jamu vichadamu. Ne sasuvñuyadani Judenu, dantyamuy ne sunuyada tinacho, mitya. <sup>3</sup> Nanuvichanuyada jita bachenoda jasintyi, jiryatyi naniniñuyada japichiy simu cadnadu, nanitañuyada jita siva: Yajduta rayjura ratyuchutasada ratyuchutisa. <sup>4-5</sup> Ne sani jmutyaryuyada munatya nada. Rivasiy jita sajachipiyajada jivyimu: Danimuy ne rachuvucharani Judenu, dantyamuy ne nijyami, jiryatyi nadayasantadanumucha jifuy bachenoda ray, rajdutyada nadajura jityuchutasada, nañuma parutyatadedanumucha yidedata ray.”

<sup>6</sup> Saniquejada jita Nutyityu Jesús varyi: “Jiryetyuvachutatara cadnadu niquejada, jiryatimyu ne vase jvaaryani. <sup>7</sup> Saryityi jdutyada cadnadu vacha vicharara tara, jita jaryivyaju saj dutya Judenura jijeryetasavay tuchutasada, jiryatyi rijechiñujeya jnarya, nupora jarye siva, dañuma santutyaniy rijechiñuryajiyuy! <sup>8</sup> Ritay jiryiva: Saj dutya varenu jaryuve Judenura rityuchutasada. Dañuma sanumatyi juti Nijyamidenu rayadaju ¿savidye sarye mucadimu riy nijyanvay jiryatyi rityuvachusara simu?”

### *Jesús tuchoda Varyisévunchiy, criquiy jmutyanunchiy jarye sisaju*

<sup>9</sup> Satuchoda jitará jiryá datyadoda tuchoda ruuva nijyanvay, jiryatyi runnuvayu, rijechipiyajadamu daryaju yiteda jivyicha vase jvaavye, riryaviryutyada variryi tavay. <sup>10</sup> Satuchoda ruuva: “Nanasubeda jita danujuy vanujuy Judenu roriñechoju, nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu. Tiqui vichada Varyisévu, nu jita vichada criquiy jmutyanu. <sup>11</sup> Varyisévu jita radeda tuchu yasiquita: Judenu, richanatyá ji, jiryatimyu ne ravychasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay, jiryatyi paranunimiryi, varuyu jvaavye, jmuchanutodatavay jarye, varimyata nutyu jiñu criquiy jmutyanu rapurya. <sup>12</sup> Rindasarara jmyichara darajuy nuñi taraqui simyanumu; rachechara jita Judenujura taraquidera nuñi taraqui vuyajuy rimutyaramusiy. <sup>13</sup> Criquiy jmutyanu jita radeda ripyapude Judenu roriyjisiy, ne sani piradeda navajuy, tii, mitya. Mityanuma svatyinuyada

\* **17:37** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicaryami, rapotiyé rivyichasada Judenuyu nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

jidyutudincha yanadamu, sutañuyada varyi: ¡Yajantyutyate ray, jiryatiy juuchati ray! <sup>14</sup> Ritay jiryiva: Sumusada jaryi samiy jvadichi Judenu diya jiryorimuyuj Varyisevumusiy, tapi minityi jchanatyayu, sachá jantanichi riva; daryaday sachantiy minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sachá jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

*Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju*  
(Matévu 19.13-15; Márcu 10.13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Ruutitanuyada jita nijyan varyi deramidjera pasinude saraju simu Jesús, satidye juriy riñiy, riryetyanusadaju. Runuyadanumatiy sisa datyavay rututityiryi deramidjera, rubayada jita riryajisiryá jidyedyeñu jtitasada. <sup>16</sup> Jesús jita natuyada yimuyá varidyeryi, suteda jita yisa datyavavya: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rāchasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidjera.” <sup>17</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutyá derade samiy jachitya daryara, ne sajachara varyi Judenu nusujyomu, tií, mitya.”

*Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sisa Jesús*  
(Matévu 19.16-30; Márcu 10.17-31)

<sup>18</sup> Sitajadoda jita tiqui nutyityuni Jesús: “Datyanu sami, ¿tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyuada, tara jvaayadata?” <sup>19</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva: “¿Tajura yitay sami darye, taju? Ne ti sami, vinu Judenu.” <sup>20</sup> Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa, ne vuryajvani ti, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntu; vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.” <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita nutyityu varyi siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusyí ratyvachunuyada ramu titaju.” <sup>22</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, suteda jita siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yataryutyara jiberya titaju, jadchiy jita yasay ruuva jantyuyadavarya ramurichirya. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiitaryisara varirye.” <sup>23</sup> Satuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, sayiveda jita jaryi varyi, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi. <sup>24</sup> Jesús jnyuada jiñiquejada saraju sanacho, saniquejada jita varyi: “Ta jaryi surra ravichasara rijyu jaryi taratavay Judenu nusujyomu jayada day. <sup>25</sup> Saryityi ramije camelluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati varyi Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” <sup>26</sup> Rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿China raramityasarate, chi?” <sup>27</sup> Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, vinu Judenu jita rajvaachara darya.” <sup>28</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay varyi siva: “Nuy jita tochedara jiryoridye, nuchiityarijada varyi ji.” <sup>29-30</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nitiy tochiy Judenu nusuyada jiyasachirya jiryoriy, varimyata savaturuy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sajavyeda, varimyata sadadyeñu, saday jmutya jita jiyjomu jaryi rayadaju, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyara junareju jnyuadantiy.”

*Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajiju*  
(Matévu 20.17-19; Márcu 10.32-34)

<sup>31</sup> Saracheda jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarimuju. Jtotanichara racha varyi Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada titaju, jiryatiy riñuyada sanchiy Nijyamidenura. <sup>32</sup> Riryasay jita mamymiyuni Nijyamidenu, riryajarupanta variñi, riryajavitye risajuni, riryatochiye varyi siva risajuntiy. <sup>33</sup> Rimyusiyeayadivasiy yajvani. Mumurundamimyusiy jita,

samısasumiy diibymusintyi.” <sup>34</sup> Sısa datyavay jıta, ne datyadara Jesús niqnejada, mitya. Dutyasara daryaju rijyura sanıqnejada, ramunımy ne ridyetyadara.

### *Jesús misadedanı nisipyuryi, Jericó jami*

(Matévu 20.29-34; Márcu 10.46-52)

<sup>35</sup> Satuudiyadanumatıy Jesúsra Jericó, savichada jıta nisipyuryi nıtuvarıya, jadchityi sajachiñuñuyada jimyasajomusiy tara ruuva niıyanıvay. <sup>36</sup> Satuvachodanumatıy nisipyuryıya rıryamıtyıtyıyada niıyanıvayıuu, sıtajadoda jıta varıy: “¿Tara ranıcha daryamusiy, tara?” <sup>37</sup> Rumutyajada jıta varıñı: “Nınuma Jesús ramıryı, Nasaryémuı.” <sup>38</sup> Sanıqnejasubeda jıta varıy: “Jesús, Davyıbe jası, yajantyutyate ray!” <sup>39</sup> Rıtyi rupıryıjada Jesúsısiy, riñıquetıyada varıñı, riñı ndasanıryuyada varıy jasıñı. Sasañeyajada jıta jaryı varıdye: “ıDavyıbe jası, yajantyutyate ray! ıYajantyutyate ray!” <sup>40</sup> Saranıñuvıyada jıta Jesús varıy jasıy, saryıtyatadeda yımuju varıñı. Satuudiyadanumatıy nisipyuryıñı, sıtajadoda Jesús varıñı: <sup>41</sup> “¿Nutyura jıvyata rachanıy jı, nutıyura?” Sumutyajada jıtanı: “ıRınyumasımyuy junadye, Nutıyıtı!” <sup>42</sup> Suteda jıta Jesús varıy sıva: “Yanuma jnyumasıy, ranıtyumıya jıtyuvachoda yıva.” <sup>43</sup> Varıcharajıde raratyısubeda sanısiy varıdye, sısiıyarıjada jıta varıñı Jesús, sıchanatıtyıtyıyada varıñı Jıdenı. Niıyanıvay jarye, jıryatıy ridıy daryaju rıva samıśada, riıchanatıyada jıta varıñı Jıdenı rıva.

## 19

### *Saquıvubay dirıyuyada sıva Jesús*

<sup>1</sup> Sajaryıjada jıta Jesús Jericómu. <sup>2</sup> Savichada jıta tıqıı vanı jasıy, Saquıvu jıtyatıbay, jıryatıy crıquıy jımutıyanı nutıyıtıyını. Savıchanıyada jaryı taratı, jıryatıy sumıtıyanıyadara crıquıy, mamıyı nutıyıtıyıju. <sup>3</sup> Sanı vatanıyada dıyada sıva Jesús, ¿chıra sanıcha, chí? Saryı dıvyı sıva, jıryatıy niıyamıjuu daryaju jarıpanı sayada, jıryatıy japınuıde daryajıñı. <sup>4</sup> Sasıcheda jıta niıyanıvayıju, sasımıñıuvejada jıta nınuncha, sıtidıye dıy jadchıy sıva Jesús, tapi jasıtıya saramıryı daryaju. <sup>5</sup> Sıtojadanumatıy Jesús sımu Saquıvubay, sunıyasubeda jıta sanacho, suteda jıta varıy sıva: “Saquıvu, varenıde yajmusa, tapi dıye rundamı dyetya raryımeçonuıve jıryorımyı.” <sup>6</sup> Varenıde sajaryıvıyada jımusada varıyı, sadıryejada jıta jıchanayadamıñı Jesús. <sup>7</sup> Ridıyıyadanumatıy niıyanıvay rıva sıvaayada Jesús, rıcyıcyeyada jıta varıy: “Vanı juuchatımu sajanıy.” <sup>8</sup> Saradeda jıta Saquıvubay varıy, suteda jıta sıva Jesús: “Yajınyı, Nutıyıtıy, rasay raberya tadaryı jantyuyadavay; raryıtıyı murıchenıtedada jamıranı tı, raryı taryatanıy daryajıyıju sımuıjıntırya.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda jıta Jesús varıy sıva: “Dıye jıta ritıjasıy ramıtyadeda jırya rorımyı vıchavajıy, rorıjıyımı Saquıvıju jarye, jıryatıy vımyunatıyı Avurıbay jası daryaju dañı. <sup>10</sup> Tapi sıtıma jıta Niıyamıdenı, sıtidıye vata riñeçı niıyanıvay caravıye, sıtidıye jantyuy varıy ruıva.”

### *Jesús tıchoda vıyajıy crıquıy jımutıyavanıy*

(Matévu 25.14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Rıtyıvachodanumatırya Jesús niqnejada, satıchoda jıta ranchajıra datıyadoda tıchoda, jıryatıy rıtyıudıñıyada varırya Jerısarı, rıjechıpyıyada sısa datıyavay varıy: “Mıtyamusıy dyetyate ramıtısarate Jıdenı nusıyada vıjıyı.” <sup>12</sup> Ramıñı satıchoda Jesús varıy ruıva:

“Savicháda tíqui vanu, samiy jriiñuti, sayada jita tavichádamu, satidye bay jamu nutyityu nutyu nutyityu satevay cabyimuyu, sataraya jita varyi rivasintyi. <sup>13</sup> Sayadajisiy, sanatuyada jita yimujuriy vuyajuy jimyuchechimiyteyevay, sasacheda jita tamosiqui criquitye ruuva, nuñi darya títaju sasayada varyi ruuva. Suteda jita varyi ruuva: Jiryantya jvaay jirya criquitya samiy rajiju, ritijada saraju. <sup>14</sup> Rityevay jita javittyuyadani, rupajada jita susiryi nusuchavay, jamu nutyityumu, riryatidye jtay siva: Ne nuvyata jintyityujuni jiñu, mutya. Ne satuvachoda jamu nutyityu varyi ruumu. <sup>15</sup> Sataryadanumatiy vanu, nutyityunuma savicháda varyi. Sanatuyadeda yimujú variryi jimyuchechimyí criquiy jmutyavay, satidye datya nutyura ruuvaañuchiy nuñi tíquimusiy jicyuriquitya, nutyura. <sup>16</sup> Sutañuvijada rinyunatyí siva: Patru, rásamya jicyuriquiy mosiy vuyajuy mosijyu. <sup>17</sup> Suteda jita sapatru varyi yiva: ¡Rántyé ji, samirya muchechiy ritay varyi ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsucháda pasidyeta, yansuchara varyi vuyajuy vichádamu. <sup>18</sup> Sutañuvijada nu sivantiy: Patru, rásamya jicyuriquiy mosiy tadajyo mosijyu. <sup>19</sup> Suteda patru varyi siva: Ji jita ransuchara tadajyo vichádamu. <sup>20</sup> Sutañuvijada jita nu sivantiy: Patru, jiryatirya jicyuriquiy mosiy, jiryatiy rabeyada paañivimu mosiicharara. <sup>21</sup> Rachuvuchara daryaju ji, jiryatiy jaryi nusuyadajvaañu daryaju ji. Yirichara jitate jadchirya, jiryatimyu ne jibeyada tara jasiy; yatosara jitate, tenintimyu ne jiñi nutáda tara. <sup>22</sup> Suteda jita patru varyi siva: ¡Jiñiquejadivadentya ratuchutava ji, muchechiy nicyaray rapurya! Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ririchara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rañi bay tara, rajarye, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne rañi nutáda tara. <sup>23</sup> ¿Tarajumyu ne jibetyi varyi criquiy jasachujomura racyuriquiy, taraju? raryityi jmutyanuvi rasaryata varyi. <sup>24</sup> Suteda jita patru varyi ruuva jityuunu ranivye: Jiryasovay simusirya racyuriquiy, jiryatidye sañi nityi jasachoda vuyajuy mosijyura. <sup>25</sup> (Ruteda jita siva patru, ¡Nutyityu, nutyu vuyajuy mosiy criquityinuma sanicha!) <sup>26</sup> Ritay jiryiva: Minityi tarati, niñi jita rasay junay ranchajuntiy; daryadantyí, minityimyu ne tarati, simusiñi jita rasovatyanirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. <sup>27</sup> Jivye jita, jiryatiy ramyityasimiyryi, jiryatimyu ne rivyatáda jintyityuju ray, jiryajiryitya jiyuju riy, jiryajvamyuy radyiya riy!”

*Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu*  
(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Juán 12.12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesúsra, sayada jita jiyanti Jerusarí nachoju varyi. <sup>29-30</sup> Satuudiyadanumatirya Betuvéje, Betániya jaryentiy, Odivu musiquituunu vichara, supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya vichádemu, jiryatiy vucharara. Sananumatiy jay ramu, sañañiñuve jasiy siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye. Sañavitasíñi, sañajirye varyi rumusiñi. <sup>31</sup> Tityi rajtajanu sada: ¿Tarajura sanuvitani, taraju? sañajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani.” <sup>32</sup> Nadayada jita supanjuy varyi, nanudiñuvejada jita riva, daryatiy suteda nadiva. <sup>33</sup> Nanuvitadanumatiñi cavañudenu, sajanvay jteda varyi nadiva: “¿Taraju sanuvitani cavañudenu, taraju?” <sup>34</sup> Nanimutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyityu vatani.” <sup>35</sup> Nanitoda jita Jesúsmuji variñi cavañudenu. Nanujatyanumatirya jichujayumu cavañudenuncha, nanumásadeda jitani Jesús sanchantiy. <sup>36</sup> Sayadanumatiy, ribetyityiyada nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, rivatidye sarupitya cavañuderani Jesús. <sup>37</sup> Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, Odivu musiqui juujeryamu, rijyotáda jita jchanayada



sisa datyavajyuu jasiy, riichanatyadani Judenu variy jiyarovayajadata, ramusiy mityamusiy títudoda títaju jiryatiy ridyiñuyada riva. <sup>38</sup> Ruteda jita variy: “¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni jamu nutyityu, nityi jiny Judenu jtyamu! ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu, sama vichasara Jarichumuvichi Judenudamu!” <sup>39</sup> Varyisévueda tevay jita, jiryatiy niyanvay cabyivariy, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “¡Datyanu, yandasaniriyi yisa datyavay!” <sup>40</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritatye jiryiva, riryityi dasa jivye, riryi sañeya ravichumiy variy.”

<sup>41</sup> Satuudiyadanumaty Jesúsra Jerusari, jadchityi sadiñuejada riva, sunayada jita variy rinchiy ranijanvay. <sup>42</sup> Saniquejada jita variy: “Rañuma tote jiryedyetyate diyenidarya samirya vichatacu, jiryatiy dutyasaranuma jita jiryedyetadajisidyerya. <sup>43</sup> Raday jti jita rarunda jiryimu, riryanutmatiy purye jiryemyityasimi jimyomu jryechipyatedajisiy, riryaramitya variy jiryé, riryechonu variy jiryentyi. <sup>44</sup> Riryajaty mucadincha variy jiryentyi, jiryedyedyeñu jarye yisaju, ne riryamachotaniñi ti ravichu jiryenu ravichuncha, jiryevyichadamu. Jirya títaju racha ramusiy, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyara Judenu jañuyada yimu.”

*Jesús jatyardariy taryutyavay Judenu niyyu jachipiyajomusiy*  
(Matévu 21.12-17; Márcu 11.15-19; Juán 2.13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Sajañuejadanumaty Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sajotada jita jatyada rumusiryi taryutyavay. <sup>46</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma: Ranichasara raryoriy Judenusu tuchujoju, jiryé jita bay variy paranujoju dárya.”

<sup>47</sup> Sadatyanunuyada jita títaju rundamu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, riñi jvedapuryiruyada variñi Jesús, niyanvay munatyavay jarye ruusaju. <sup>48</sup> Riryi saryevya tara sayaroju, jiryatiy rityuvachonumucha niyanvajyuu daryaju ranacho saniquejada.

## 20

*¿Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chi jtedamuju?*  
(Matévu 21.23-27; Márcu 11.27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Tarundamuntiy, sadatyadodanumaty Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu riy niyanvay, satuchodanumatirya samituchoda risaju, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, Judiyuveda rimyityumiy jaryentyi. <sup>2</sup> Rutañuvijada jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudyiva, ¿nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿chi jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya, chi jtedamuju?” <sup>3-4</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryantya tuchu variy rivantidyerya: ¿Tesiyravichada Juán Bautistabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? ¿varimyata Judenu jtedamusiviryra, niyamj jtedamusiy dyetyara?” <sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita riñiquettasdeda riva dayu: “Vuryatiy jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? <sup>6</sup> Vuryatiy jmutya jita: Niyamj jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, riryajachiy niyanvay ravichuta riva vuy, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Niñi dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.” <sup>7</sup> Rumutyajada jita ramusiñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tesirya Juán jtyadoda day.” <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Dantymyu ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

*Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy  
(Matévu 21.33-46; Márcu 12.1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Sajotada jita tuchoda nijyanvavyara jirya dityadoda tuchoda variy: “Santada jita vanura ninsijyuuni. Satocheda jita nutada jami ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jami day, rateranuma ramacho rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tarijyu tajijyu day. <sup>10</sup> Ritojadanumatij ratosada runda, supajada jitani tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu. Sutañuvejada jita muchechiy ruuva: ‘Jiryasay rapyatru jiyarurya ninusitye ray.’ Rimyusiyeyada variy jvaavyeni, rupajada mitya variy yimusini. <sup>11</sup> Supajada jita patruni saryenu muchechintiyi, ni jarye rimyusiyeyada, riryavityiyeyada risajuni, daryaday rupajada mitya yimusintiñi. <sup>12</sup> Sajatyiyada jpajadani nuntiy. Niñi jita rivyatajododa, rijetyada variy rumusini. <sup>13</sup> Sajachipiyajada jita patru variy: ‘¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Raryi jpa dyetyani radyenu jaryi vatasj; temusiy simu dyetya riryiyuvachu. <sup>14</sup> Ridiyadanumatij jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jami denu day. Sanumatij diichara sajaj, niñuma ramachosara rajamijju varintyidye. Vuryajvañi, ratidyech macho samucadi variy vujyu. <sup>15</sup> Rijetyada jita bimujuni, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyiyeni.

¿Nutyura sachaniy mucadi jami variryi, nutyura? <sup>16</sup> Satarya jita patru variy rumusiy, saparuta variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy. Variñi jita sasaj tavantidyerya ninsijyuniñtidye.” Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvarya satuchoda, ruteda jita variy: “¡Vuryitedamuju ne raryichate daryatecu!” <sup>17</sup> Jesús jita jnyada riñecho, saniquejada variy: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, jiryatij nuçhara Judenu niquejadamura: Ravichu jita jiryatij rrachusi roriy jvaavyeyjuni, niñuma ranicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy?\*

<sup>18</sup> Minityi raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimuy variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatij saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

<sup>19</sup> Riñi jantyada jureda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay varidyeni Jesús day, caserdote nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, riryi jurivyanj, jiryatij richuvuyada daryaju riy nijyanvay. Ridyetyada daryaju: jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda.

*Criquinchiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya  
(Matévu 22.15-22; Márcu 12.13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Runuchoda jita variñi Jesús, rupajada dutyadamusiryi nijyanvay, jiryatij rutuyadamu vase vichavayu, riryatidyech jurij taji niquejadivani, riryatidyech say japu jtedamujuni. <sup>21</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudetyara jiryatij jiñi jita niquesara samiy, vase jarye jidyetyanusara. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jidyetyanusara jita sitenura Judenu nu. <sup>22</sup> Nudyetyaruy yimusirya: ‘¿Samiryavidyech vuryamurichenura criquij, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusiy?’ <sup>23-24</sup> Sadatyada jita Jesúsra riquivuchuruyada, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryadityanu rarya criquidyecyu. ¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suru nuçhara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidyech, tara?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” <sup>25</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatij sabarya darya, jiryamurichenunij Judenuntij jiryatij sabaryantidyerya.”

\* 20:17 Murrapedyech 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyitru 2.7

<sup>26</sup> Ne vanay rureda nijyanvay diya taji niquejadivaní Jesús. Rityittada jítara sumutyajada, rindasada variy.

*Saadusévuveda jtajadodani Jesús diibymusiy misasubedanchiy  
(Matévu 22.23-33; Márcu 12.18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Ruuttijada jíta Saadusévuveda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyet-yaruñuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. <sup>28</sup> Ruutajadoda jíta variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, sanuyada Muyusésibe vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamitiy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuñi. <sup>29</sup> Rivyichanuyada danujuñiyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jíta rimyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jíta mitya dejsa. <sup>30</sup> Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy. <sup>31</sup> Ninuma rañi jamuntyiñi, daryaday sadiiyada sisasintiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridiyemyuyada titaju sisasiy nuñi taryiveda, pattaryitye riy. Ne tide detuchodani vatura, mitya titaju. <sup>32</sup> Tamityanuma jíta sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. <sup>33</sup> Daryamusiy, riryantumatiy misa jidyijyomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi danujuñiyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.” <sup>34</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryunda janvay jíta rañi jamucharayu, rijyamutyancharantiyu. <sup>35-36</sup> Jive jíta jiryatiy sabachara Judenu rijyu riryajti satuunuju, riryamisasumiy diibymusiy risaju, ne riryajamucharayu, dantamuy ne riryajamutyancharayu, tapitya ne vanay riryadiñuday, jiryatiy riñicha jidchavu ruusa Judenu jpvay. Riñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju, jiryatiy misanichavañuma daryaju daryi. <sup>37</sup> Muyusésibe jarye dityadodara jiryatiy rimyisasa diibymiy, sanuyadanumatiy jiryunuse tuchusadanchiy, jasityi suteda Judenunchiy: Niní sanicha Judenu Avurábajyu, Isácubajyu jarye, Jacóbubajyu jarye nadisajuntiy.

Va diibymiy riñichacay, jnvyentya riñicha jasidye. <sup>38</sup> Niníta diibymiy Judenu day, nutyu niní jíta sanicha jnvye Judenu, tapi vuñicha jnvye titaju saju.” <sup>39</sup> Rumutajajada jíta Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay variñi: “¡Datyanu, rántyera yimutyajada!” <sup>40</sup> Ramunitimyu ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

*¿Chí denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chí denu?*

*(Matévu 22.41-46; Márcu 12.35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Sitajadoda jíta variryi: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Davyíbe jasini Cristu, Judenu jaryeti, nutyu? <sup>42-43</sup> Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay murrapedyemyu: Suteda jíta Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniriy jimyityasimiy.

<sup>44</sup> Davyíbeñuma jíta jtay jintyityuntidyeñi, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi, nutyichiy?”

*Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay*

*(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 11.37-54)*

<sup>45-46</sup> Titaju nijyanvay tuvachodiva suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvajisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vutajajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintiy rucanurya nijyanvay mchuvada pudásamu. Daryaday rucanurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimuntiy, vichtya jamituunu jarye jivyichtyamu. <sup>47</sup> Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiy rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Riñi jíta rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuvada murichenusada.”

## 21

*Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriqiy*  
(Márcu 12.41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús, sadiyada variy ruuva jaryi taratavay, jiryatiy ribeyajada criquiy jmutyajovimura jicherya. <sup>2</sup> Sadiyada jita nadiva jantyuyanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jítara criquidye dadajyudyeruy. <sup>3</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajuudadyevaju títaju ruumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. <sup>4</sup> Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeri, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, títaju jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

*Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo*  
(Matévu 24.1-2; Márcu 13.1-2)

<sup>5-6</sup> Riñiquejada jita tavay variy ranchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy randanivachara samí ravichuta, ratarya sacharata jarye, jiryatiy richeñuyada nijyanvay Judenu nijyura. Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryedyiñuy riva, rajti rarunda varityimyu ne samacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimurya roriy variy, pataryitye títajura.”

*¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatyajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?*  
(Matévu 24.3-14; Márcu 13.3-13)

<sup>7</sup> Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, ¿nutyeryivye racha darya, nutyeryivye? jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha. ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatyajot: Diye niday racha.” <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu, tapi riryajniy rajuuvay rityanu, riryajtay variy: ¡Rañi rañicha Cristu, ritoma rarunda! Ne jiryasiityari variryi. <sup>9</sup> Jiryantumatiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, nijyanvay jatachusada jarye risaju, ne jiryasuvuyasumiy variy ranchiy, tapitya daryani racha munatya. Raviy baryite jiryitay varicharaju.” <sup>10</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda ruuvantiy: “Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. <sup>11</sup> Ranuma vicha jaryi muco siityeyajada tajijyu títaju, jachinu jarye risajuntiy, jdívajada rapurya jarye risaju. Ranuma vicha suvuchara variy, jarichumusiy vatadoda jarye risaju. <sup>12-13</sup> Rajisiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jiryey, riryatidye jarupanta jiryentyi, riryasay variy jutyeryaniyo nutyityumimyu jiryey, tanuvunujomuju jarye risaju. Riryajaray jamu nutyityumuju jiryey, japumuju jaryey, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ritya jiyadaju. <sup>14-15</sup> Jiryentya datya samiy jijechemyu: Ne vuryajachipiya jityaju vuryimutyajadajiju, tapi raday say jiryerya niquejada, datyada jaryey, ratatiy jiryajmutya riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay riryajachiniy jiryemyityasimiy jiryeyjuyyu, dantyanuy ne vanay riryanique tara. <sup>16</sup> Riryajitita jita jiryeyjeyveda variy tuchujomuyyu, jiryetyeryiveda, jiryetyevay jaryey ruusaju, jiryeyemyicyuveda jaryey rajtítayu. Rivasiy jita, japuveda rajvaryi jiryetyevay variy riva. <sup>17</sup> Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy títaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. <sup>18</sup> Jiryinojasitye jita, ne racaray ne vinu tajasiquide mitya títaju. <sup>19</sup> Jiryeyechidedata jiryacanarya jiryinuveyajada.”

*Parutyada rundanchiy*  
(Matévu 24.15-21; Márcu 13.14-23)

<sup>20</sup> “Jiryānumatij diy riva Jerusarí ramityasara sutarujuuta, jiryedyety-atata variy: Ratuudiyānumara rarunda, varityi ramācho javatyasaramusiy vayi. <sup>21-22</sup> Rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimiyuju. Rityi vicha variy vichadamu, riryi sipatyay variy jadchij; rityi vicha varicharaju yindimyu, daryaday, ne riryityerya variy vichadamujuntiy, jiryatij racha Judenu murichenutadeda runda, varityi sajtotanirya títaju jiryatij sanūtyanirya: Rajtj juuchveda murichenutadeda nijyanvamyu. <sup>23</sup> Tajana tajū, rityi mudasiichara variy, daryadantij rityi rarupatyaniy variryundamuriy jidyedyeñu, tapitya racha paruchariy jirya mucadimu, Judenu niqeyada daryaju rajuy jivye nijyanvanča. <sup>24</sup> Riryabatye variy rityevay jichityityata, riryecha variy jurichavay ribyindamiy rajuu, ripya vichadajanvay cabyimu. Jerusarí jita racha raniyechara rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi, variryunda sarajutij rabaryi riryunda.”

*¿Nutyura rāchasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?*

*(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasij 17.22-37)*

<sup>25</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varintiy: “Variñi jita racha vatadoda jiñimu, jarimyunimu jarye, jdarichijyuumu jarye risaju; mucadinchantij riryecha nijyanvajyu parucharimysiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetya nutyuramusiy ransa jaryi jamu nava jiyerya, nutyuramusiy. <sup>26</sup> Riryadii nijyanvay mityamusiy taraquideju jichuvuyadamu, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy nutyura rachasara vujyu, nutyura. Tapi ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyadayu. <sup>27</sup> Riryadij nijyanvay jaryi siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatij sunij rapuryeadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, variy vandanube jarye risaju. <sup>28</sup> Ranumatij jota vichada daryi, jiryapiradesiy variy navajyu, ratuudiyānuma daryajura jiryentyutyasada.”

*Jiivyrīyanu datyadoda*

*(Matévu 24.32-35; Márcu 13.28-31)*

<sup>29-30</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesús variy ruuvara niqejada datyadoda: “Jiryajnuj ranācho jiivyrīyanu, tara ninu jarye risaju: ranumatij dipuvesumiy ravi, jiryadij variy riva, jiryānuma datya variy ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. <sup>31</sup> Daryaday rāchantij, jiryānumatij diy riva jiryá, daryatij ratyuchosij jiryivara, ránchiñidáy jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya Judenu nusuyadanūday. <sup>32</sup> Ritay šitenute jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vača vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy jirya títaju didye. <sup>33</sup> Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramāchosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyu.”

*Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye*

*(Matévu 24.36-44; Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasij 17.26-30)*

<sup>34-35</sup> “Jiryinūtyatata nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryenūma vichasara mitya jiñiñsuma jivyumu cadnavedacošiy, niyuyadacošiy jarye risaju, jaryi taranijyu jachipiyajada datyadacošiy jarye títaju, rañuma jtj paruteda runda jiryeniyaresiy, nutyu taanu jiryimu, tapi rajtj rarunda ruumu títaju mucadinča vichavay. <sup>36</sup> Jiryama jnujeyasara rajiju, jiryajachiñuy Judenuvara vanuyadate, ratatij jiryaramityanicharara jirya títaju, jiryatidye ranichara Nijyamidenu tuunu variy.”

<sup>37</sup> Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús títaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, vinu nupora jita sayanuyada Odivu musiquinchaju jimeyadaju. <sup>38</sup> Nijyanvajyu jita juuryinuyada, riryatidye tuvachunuvera sadatyadoda.

## 22

*Judíyaveda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu**(Matévu 26.1-5, 14-16; Márcu 14.1-2, 10-11; Juán 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Ratuudiyada jítara vichtya runda, varityi riimiyiñuyadara pa suró, jiryatij rutachara Pásco vichtyara. <sup>2</sup> Rivyátađa jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvavyedata ranacho, nutyuramusiy riryajvatyaniñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy, tapitya richuvuryi nijyanvay. <sup>3</sup> Sajayada jíta Satanásiy variy siva Judásibe, jiryatij rutachara Iscaryótij musini. Niñi vichanuyada Jesúsja datyavay tenu, jiryatij richiityarinuyada mityijyiñi Jesús. <sup>4</sup> Sayada jíta jtajadodanacho ruusa caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jivvusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryiche jiryeyomujuni Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>5</sup> Riichanayada jíta variy ranchiy, ruteda jíta variy siva: “Nuñaday murichenu criquitya ramurichirya ji.” <sup>6</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Judásibe variryi: “Jo, rántyéra.” Sajachipiyajada variy jivyimu: “¿Nutyuramusija raryi say nutyityavedani Jesús, nutyuramusiy? nijyanvajyuu niyaresiy dyetya.”

*Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya**(Matévu 26.17-25; Márcu 14.12-21; Juán 13.21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Ritajada jíta Pa Suro vichtya runda variy. Riryi jvañi carnirudenu variy, ratatidye riryi jachipityara Judenu ramityadede rij jimyunatyavabe. <sup>8</sup> Supajada jíta Jesús variñada Pyítrujube Juánbatya: “Sanajdutyara Pásco rundamu jmyisara vujyu, vuryatidye jmyirya.” <sup>9</sup> Naniteda jíta variy siva: “¿Tera jivyata nañajdutyara, te?” <sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Sanajnuj, sananumatij jañuve jamu vichadamu sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy rorivyimuju variñi, jasityi sajañuve sanudiya. <sup>11</sup> Sanajtesiy siva rorijyamí: Sutesiy Datanu jñijyu: ¿Nutyijina ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata. <sup>12</sup> Niñi jíta raditanu variy sadara rorichichuma samij jdytasara, navaryoriy. Jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” <sup>13</sup> Nadayada jíta variy, darya niday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva, nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva. Nanidutyada jítara Pásco rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bínua jíta rayndajaday”**(Matévu 26.26-30; Márcu 14.22-26; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)*

<sup>14</sup> Jdytasaranumatij ravichada jmyichara, satañuvejada jíta Jesús variy jmyijyomu, sisa datyavay jarye yisaju. <sup>15-16</sup> Suteda Jíta Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jari rañiruyadamu rimyiryurya jirya Páscomu jmyisara jiryisa, ravatyasada rundajisij, tapi ritate jiryiva: Ne rajmyiñudarya Páscomu jmyisaranuday, jasicharajutij rajtotanij Judenu nusujyomura.” <sup>17-18</sup> Saryeda jíta Jesúsra jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya, jiryajatutaniy titaju ramuyu, ritay daryaju jiryiva: Ne rajatunudarya nutasara nurjjuusijya nuday, jasicharajutij rajti Judenu tusuyada.” <sup>19</sup> Saryeda jíta Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jíta varirya, sasayada jíta variryi. Saniquejada variy: “Rani jirya ravyu, jiryatij rachey jiryeyadajura. Jiryentya jmyichara daryara, jiryatidye jachipityasara riva ray.” <sup>20</sup> Daryamusidye saryeda jibyedivasirya jatuvuntij, saniquejada jíta variy: “Jirya jatuvu rañicha vadi jnutyá, jiryatij rayndajamusirya, jiryatij rumicharanuma jiryeyadajura. <sup>21</sup> Jiryajnuj, ravichanuma misancha rajyomutujsa, sajomutu nitij say ramyityasimiyimu ray. <sup>22</sup> Sajyasara

jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, darya bacharatiy sajura. Jiii, tajunáte darya, tajū, china sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chi.”<sup>23</sup> Rijyotada jita jtajadoda nuñi danujumyusiy variyu: “¿Mira vutyenu rasanñi Jesús jimyityasimiyimu, mi?”

### *Nítii vicharuy jaryiñu, saryi vichasara nutyu muchochii*

<sup>24</sup> Jadchii jita riñiquetadantiyu: “¿Mira vutyenu racha jaryetasi vuntiyuyū, mi?”<sup>25</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinsuchara jita jamu nutyityuveda riy nijyanvayuu. Rutachara jita samiy jvaavye variryi, rityi sabonichara riy nijyanvayuu.”<sup>26</sup> Jiryequemyu jitamuy ne rachasara daryá; daryani jita raryichasii, jiryatiy sacha nutyu tamityi jiryequemyu nítii vichasara jaryiñu; jiryentyityu jita racha nutyu jiryemyuchochii.<sup>27</sup> ¿Mirana jaryiñu, mi? varimiyata jmyijyomu masi, varimiyata samuchochii. ¿Ne viy jaryiñunuday nítii masa jmyijyomu? Ray jita vichasara jiryequemyu nutyu jiryemyuchochide.

<sup>28</sup> Jirye jita machojayasara raparyutyadanube risa.<sup>29-30</sup> Ray jita bay jiryeyjura nusujyo, nutyu sabayada rajye darya rajyuntidyerya, jiryatidye jmyichara, jiryajatusara variy risaju rimiyijyomu, raynsujyomu jarye. Jiryamasasara variy cadnadu masajonchantiy, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayenuveda, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy nijyanvaryi, danujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy jaryedo juriiñutavaryi.”

### *Jesús tuchudoda jityajuni Pyitrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”*

*(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Juán 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> “Siimyo, Siimyo, yajnyu Satanásii jachiñuyasii Judenuva jirye, satidye jantya nutyu jaruusiy muchutyasara jirye, sitenu rachiityarivay vidye jiryeniicha.”<sup>32</sup> Ray jita tuchosiy sisa Judenu jiyadaju, Siimyo, ráñuma sutye jityuvachoda rimu. Yanumatii janumitye rañechontii, yama vanutyaniiryi jityevay varintyidye.”<sup>33</sup> Suteda jita Siimyo bay variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jdutyasinuma ray, ratidye jiya tanuvunujomuy yisa, varimiyata di-yadasaraju titaju.”<sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Pyitru, diye, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumurijū rayada. Yajtesii variy: Ne radyetyani.”

### *Ratuudiyayuma Judenu jantyada runda*

<sup>35</sup> Jadchii jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ripajadanumatii raynsuyadata criquisamii jirye, ne vinu dusuutyavay, dantiamuy ne saapatu, ¿rasutyeda vidye tara jiryeyju variy?” Rumutyajada jita: “Ne, mitya.”<sup>36</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Diye jita, nítii criquityi, sama jtosirya; daryadantii, nítii dusuutyi, sama jtosii varintyidyerya. Minintimyu ne jichityitya ti, sama taryutyara jichujay, satidye taryuy ramurichiryatara muruta jichityityaju.”<sup>37</sup> Tapi ritay jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy rimura jirya niquejada nuchara: Rivyichadeda nutyu jvi nta varini, tapi jiryatiy nuchara raynchirya, raday jtotanimiyu titajura.”<sup>38</sup> Ruteda jita sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Nutyityu, jiryatirya dadajuy muruta jichityitya.” Suteda variy ruuva: “Rasaranuma.”

### *Jesús tuchoda sisa jijye Jetsemanimu*

*(Matévu 26.36-46; Márcu 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Sasipyateda jita variy jadchii, sayada jita daryatii sajutyadoda Odivu musikimuy. Richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay variy rumuntiyu.<sup>40</sup> Sitojadanumatii vichajomu, jasityi sitoxyada, sutañuvejada jita ruuva: “Jiryayuma tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye jto sumutyadada jiryimu jantyasadamu.”<sup>41</sup> Sanumuteda jita variy nujiyudeju riryajisii,

şadasidyoda jita varyiy jasiyu, satuchoda varyiy şisa Judenu. <sup>42</sup> Saniquejada varyiy: “Yeŷe, jivyatatiy, Ƴaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasađa; dañmamuy ne yečhaniy daryá, daryatiy ravyata yivara, daryani jita yečhanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

<sup>43</sup> Samutijada jita tiŷui Judenu jpanu jarichumusiyy simu Jesús, sanutyadeda jita varyiy jasiñi. <sup>44</sup> Jiryatiy saparutyada jaryi jiječhimyuyu, satuchoda jaryivyaju şisa Judenu varyiy. Saŷatayada jita varyiy, rasuteda saŷataya nutyu nudaja yivasiy mucadinča varyiy. <sup>45</sup> Sanubesubedanumatii joráyadivasiy, sataryajada jita yişa datyavamyujuntii, sadiñuvijada maŷve varyiy ruuva, riñuvayadanube jime. <sup>46</sup> Suteda Jesús varyiy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryeme, taju? jiryanusumiiy, jiryatuchu şisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi şumutyadata jiryimu jantyasađamu!”

### *Ruredani Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Juán 18.1-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesús niŷuejadamu jita ruutojada nijyanvajyuu. Riyanti jita savichada Judásiy jtyatıbay, Jesúsşsa datyavay tenu. Satuudiyada jita Judásibe variñi Jesús, şatidye şiiñuvay jasiñi. <sup>48</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyiy şiva: “Judásiy, ¿şiiñuvayadatate jicheñi Nijyamıdeni jimyityasimiyimutyecu?” <sup>49</sup> Ridyidanumatii Jesúsşsa vıchavay riva nutyura rača, nutyura, ruŷeda varyiy şiva: “Nutyityu, ¿vuryavıdye jvatye jıchityıyata riy, vurya?” <sup>50</sup> Savatajododa jita tiŷui rityenu variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu mučechiy, jiryatiy sarachada daryajura satuvay. <sup>51</sup> Jesús jita niŷuejada varyiy: “iRačamiy!” Saŷatoyada jita varyiy mučechiy tuvacomu, şamşadeda varyiy ratani. <sup>52</sup> Suteda jita varyiy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jıivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, rimyityumiy jaryentiiy: “¿Nutyıchiiy jiryemyaşıñuy rayaroju jıchityıyata, nutyıchiiy? jumıtya jarye, nutyu paranuñi nta ravyıcha varyiy jiryeyju. <sup>53</sup> Rañıchanıchityi Judenu nijyu jachıpiyajomu jiryısa, tama jiryiriñıchiiy varyiy jasırye, tama. Ritoma jita jiryeryunda, nupocudi jtačada jarye risaju.”

### *Pyıtrubay rayada Jesús jiyadaju*

*(Matévu 26.57-58, 69-75; Márcu 14.53-54, 66-72; Juán 18.12-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Ruurıtyadeda jita variñi Jesús, ruutoğada jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu rorımyunı. Pyıtrubay jita şiiyarijada nujiptyudeju variryi. <sup>55</sup> Ruquınchodanumatirıya jıiday vatapadajache, rimyasaşadeda varyiy jasıy ratuunu, Pyıtrubay jarye ruusa. <sup>56</sup> Sadiyada jita mučechityu şiva Pyıtrubay, şamaşada jıidadyamu, şunıyadanumatii şamiiy şanačo, şaniquejada varyiy: “Jiñu vanu jarye vıchasa şisa Jesús.” <sup>57</sup> Sarayada jita Pyıtrubay varyiy şayada: “Vatura, ne radyetya dañi Jesús day.” <sup>58</sup> Rıvasıdye jita sadiyada nu şıvantiy, şuteda jita şiva: “¿Jiñıta vıchasa rityenuñtiy?” Şumutyajada jita Pyıtrubay variñi: “iVanu, ne radye!” <sup>59</sup> Taraqui joramışintii, şaniquejada jita nu jaryıvyaju: “iŞıtenu savıchasa jıñu vanu şisa Jesús, tapi ni vıtya Cadıdeyamışı!” <sup>60</sup> Saniquejada jita Pyıtrubay varyiy: “iVanu, ne radyetya taranıchiiy jıñıche, taranıchiiy!” Şaniquejadasařaju şasuyada tavaryi varyiy jasıy. <sup>61</sup> Şanumıtyejada jita nutyityu Jesús varyiy, şunıyada şanačo Pyıtrubay. Sařachıptyada jita Pyıtrubay variryı şaniquejada, jiryatıy şutesiiy rıva: “Tavaryi şuyadajısiy diye, Ƴaraş mumurıju rayada.” <sup>62</sup> Sasıpyateda jita Pyıtrubay varyiy, şunıyada jıvyara jachıpiyajadamu varyiy.



*Rıryarupantada jıdyetyıśadamunı Jesús**(Matévu 26.67-68; Márcu 14.65)*

<sup>63</sup> Jadchıy jıta, jıryatıy vaduy rañı jnuchunı Jesús, rıryarupantada jvatıyada yavatyıdamunı. <sup>64</sup> Rıpyuryejada jıtantırya sanıśıntyı, ruutaĵadoda varıñı: “ıYadıtyacy! ĵChıra juvesıy jıñıy, chí?” <sup>65</sup> Rıñıquejada jıtara vacha nıquejada yavıtyıyeyadamu sanıjıyuntıy.

*Rıpyucheda nutıtyumıy rımyıtyumıyujunı Jesús**(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Juán 18.19-24)*

<sup>66-67</sup> Rasacharamu jıta, rıntyeryadeda nıjıanvay rımyıtyumıy. Rıvıychada jıta caserdótevyeda nutıtyumıy, Judenu nıquejada datıyanuvay jarye ruusaju jasıy. Rıpyucheda jıta varıñı Jesús jıtyuchujomuju. Rıñıquejada jıta varıy: “Jııtyı rañıcha Judenu jarıyıtı, yatıchu nudıvaracı.” Suteda jıta Jesús varıy ruuva: “Raryıtyı tıchu jıryıvara, ne jıryetyuvachu varıy rımu. <sup>68</sup> Raryıtyı tıjatanu darya jıryentyıde, jıryavıde jmıtya varıntyıdyerye. <sup>69</sup> Dıyemusıy jıta, samasıjayasara Nıjıamıdenı santıtyudamıy Judenu jarıyı vanurya.” <sup>70</sup> Ruĵachadeda jıta varıy sıva: “ĵıñıta sıtenı Judenu denu day?” Sumıtyajada jıta varıryı: “Jıryetyı jıay daryadaryecıy.” <sup>71</sup> Rıñıquejada jıta varıy: “ĵTajıra vıvyata rıy tıchıvay sanıjıyunıday, tajı? ĵVuñı tuvachumara sıtosıy nıquejada!”

**23***Rıpyucheda japu Pyıdátubamyujunı Jesús**(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchıy jıta, rıñıbesumıyuyada nutıtyumıy tıtaju varıy, rıpyucheda japu Pyıdátubamyuju varıñı. <sup>2</sup> Rıjıyotada jıta tıchtıada varıy jasıñı: “Nıcharyeñı jıñı vanu, jıryatıy satachunuryı nutıyevay, jıryatıy sıbay daryaju nuñajısırya crıquıtya murıchedodara jıryatıy jamu nutıtyıy Sésar jıyarırya rañıcha, sıtañıy varıy: Rañı jıta Judenu jarıyıtı jamu nutıtyıy.” <sup>3</sup> Sıtajadoda jıta Pyıdátubay varıñı Jesús: “ĵıñıta Judıyüveda jamu nutıtyıy?” Sumıtyajada jıtanı: “Jıtyı jıay daryadacyı.” <sup>4</sup> Suteda jıta Pyıdátubay varıy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutıtyumıy, nıjıanvayıuıva jarye: “Tama sanıcha jıñı vanu tara nta rajıyü day, tama.” <sup>5</sup> Junay rıtyıchıtınumıy vıryıdyeñı Jesús day: “Nıtyı nıñıday rañı jatıchunıyaya jıdyıyadodada rıy nıjıanvay Judéya vıchadıva tıtaju day. Sıjotada datıyadoda Cadıdéya vıchadıva, jıyusaraju tıtaju.”

*Japu Pyıdátubay jıpajada Jeródesbemyujunı Jesús*

<sup>6</sup> Satıvachodanımatıy Pyıdátubarya, sıtajadoda jıta rıy: “ĵNıñıta sanıcha Cadıdéyamıy day?” <sup>7</sup> Sadatyadanımatıy Pyıdátubay, Jeródesbe nusıjıyomıñı Jesús, sıpajada varıy Jeródesbemyujunı, jıryatıy Jeródesbe jarye vıchanıyada varıryıdamı Jerısarımuntıy. <sup>8</sup> Sadıyadanımatıy Jeródesbe sıva Jesús, sıchanıyada jıta varıy samomısyı, tapı ne dıyetya sanı dıryıñıyada sıvanıday. Satıvachunıyada daryaju vacha sanıchıy Jesús, ramunıtyı sanı dıryıñıyada rıva tara mıtyamısyı Judejada sımusıy. <sup>9</sup> Sıtajadoda jıta varıy rajıuranı Jesús, saryı jmıtyıyava tara jasıñı, tıı, mıtya. <sup>10</sup> Junay rıchııtyarıjada tıchtıada caserdótevyedanı Jesús varıdey. Judenu nıquejada datıyanıvıtya rıtyıchıtıanıyada jarıy nıquejadatanı. <sup>11</sup> Savıtyıyeyada jıta Jeródesbe jıchıtıarüvedada yarupantadamı varıñı Jesúsntıy. Jadchıy jıta, sanı jıchıtıadeda Jeródesbe vandıjay sıva

Jesús, supajada jita Pyidátubamyujū rivasintyiñi. <sup>12</sup> Nanujamyicyuveda jita Jeródesbejyuy Pyidátubatya variryundamuyu, tapitya rajisiy nani mityasiñuyadayu.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús  
(Matévu 27.15-26; Márcu 15.6-15; Juán 18.39-19.16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pyidátubay jita jutyeryanityadedantiryi caserdótevyeda nutyityumintiyi, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jarye, nijyanvay jarye titaju. <sup>14</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryeni puchesiy rumusiy rimujuni jiñu vanu nutyu nijyanvay jatachū nta sanicha variy. Nutyu rañi jtajanuma samiy jiryetyuununi, tama rañi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama, tarivara jiryeni tuchutani, tariva. <sup>15</sup> Dantyamuy ne sadiyasiy Jeródes tariva, ramuni supajasiy junay rimuntiñi. Tama sanicha tara, tama, tarivara nuñatanuvunutaniy diiyadasarajuni, tariva. <sup>16</sup> Ramunitiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” <sup>17</sup> Sajutyasaranauma jmuryada Pyidátubay, nijyanvay jiyadajuni tiqui tanuvunusi, vichyta rundamu day. <sup>18</sup> Riñi sañeyajada jita jidchavū variy saniyyū Pyidátubay: “Yaparutani jiñu Jesús, yajmurya nuyyuni Barába.” <sup>19</sup> Barábabay vichanuyada tanuvunusi, jiryatiy sajotada siryijada jamu vichadajache, jityevayjiju, mamyi nusuyada jidchoju, jasityi ruvedani nijyamintiy. <sup>20</sup> Junay saniquejasubeda Pyidátubay nijyanvañijyu varidye, jiryatiy sani jmuryaruyadani Jesús. <sup>21</sup> Richeñeyajasubeda jita variy saniyyū Pyidátubay: “¿Crusimuyju, yani jvay crusityasani!” <sup>22</sup> Mumuriju suteda Pyidátubay ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara? Tama rañi jnyu savicha nta tara, tama, tarivara ratanuvunu diiyadasarajuni. Ramunitiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” <sup>23</sup> Riyasantanumucha jamu niquejadatani Pyidátubay, satidye jvatyaniy crusityasani Jesús. Rivyudoda jita jicheñeyajadata variñi Pyidátubay. <sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jita, suteda Pyidátubay ruuva sutarumiy, riyama vichaniy daryani, daryatiy rivyichaniryudyeñi. <sup>25</sup> Sumuryada jita rijechiñuyadiva jiyu variñi Barábabay, jiryatiy tanuvunusini, jiryatiy sasiryitadeda may nusuyada jiyaroju riy nijyanvay, suvedani nijyamī variy risaju. Jesús jita sasayada rajuurā rivyichadedaju.

*Rurveda crusityasani Jesús  
(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Juán 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Riryarachedanumatiñi Jesús, rureda variy jasiñi tiqui vanu, nitiy rañi ramiriyjada variy yindimysiy. Niñi vichada Sirénemusi, jiryatiy Siimyó jtyatibañi. Ribeyada jitarā crusiy variy sancha, satidye nichu Jesús jusirya.

<sup>27</sup> Richiityarijada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richutyanyityi nutyu diiblyi jnytyadamu, runachadeda risaju sivasiy. <sup>28-29</sup> Sanumityejadanumatiy Jesús riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vatuy, Jerusari janvay, ne jiryajnay rivasiy. Jiryama junay yivasidye, jiryedyedyeñuvasiy jarye risaju, tapi jiryinuy, rajti rarunda varityi riryajtay: Jchanatyasavaryi vatuy suruyve, jiryatimuy ne riryupachusara ti jivyimusi, dantyamuy ne riryupatyanichara ti yityaniy. <sup>30</sup> Riryajota jteda variy riva musiqui: ¡Yajuy nuncha, yajmuchunuy quiii! <sup>31</sup> Tapi riryityi jvaay daryá jatyapuuta (jiryatiy vuryitay vacha jvaayada jotaranchiy daryá), nutyuramuna raryicha vassaputantiy (jasityi rasuduchara juuchaveda).”

<sup>32</sup> Riryaracheda jita nada danujuy jvjijutyi, riryatidye jvay variy Jesúsrisaju nada. <sup>33</sup> Ruotojadanumatiy vichajomu, jiryatiy rutachara: Nijyamī Inosiirya, ruveda jita yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús variy jasiy, danujuy jvjijuy sisajuntiy, tiqui santiytyudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju.

<sup>34</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Yeye, yaramityaniy ruuvara jijyuuchueda, riryidyetyava daryaju cay: tara nudyivaay.”

Jasiñi jita riñantajajada sutarumiy yivara Jesús sujay, jiryatiy rityiyisadamusiy jicyanayadara. <sup>35</sup> Nijyanvajyuu radedada variy jasiy, runuyada jita variy jadchiy. Riryavityeyada jita nijyanvay nutyityumiy jasiñi Jesús: “iNutyu santuyuada ruuva tavantidyde, sama jantuy darya yivantidyde, sitenutiy sajaryetada Judenu vuryeyadaju rayasijuni!”

<sup>36</sup> Sutarumiy jarye jarupantadani, jiryatiy runtatanuvejadara binuja jivyajaa siva. <sup>37</sup> Riñi jteda variy siva: “iJudiyuveda nutyityutyi sitenu ji, yama ramityaniy yivara!”

<sup>38</sup> Ravichada jita nuchara sinyuju, ranique jasiy ramu: “Jiñu jita Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu.”

### *Tiqui jvi tuvachoda simu Jesús crusityasasiy*

<sup>39</sup> Tiqui jvi tenu jita jasiy sotí, rañi javityeyada variñi Jesús: “¿Neviy Judenu jaryeti ji? iYajantyuy viva! iNadyiva jarye yajantyuy yisaju!”

<sup>40</sup> Sumutyajada jita satenu niqeyadamu varintyidyeyu: “¿Ne jichuvudyeñi Judenu day? ¿Neviy yinuy diiyadaju bachí jiyuntiy ji? <sup>41</sup> Vuy jita jmutyara vuryiveda murichirya; jiñu jitamuy ne rañi jvaachara tara, mitya.” <sup>42</sup> Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “iYajachipityaja ray, yanumatij yuto yinsujyomu, Jesús!”

<sup>43</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ritay sitenu viva: Diyerundamu jita yecha Parayisumu risa, jasityi rivyichajayasara Judenu jaryetavay.”

### *Jesús diiyadanchiy: nutyura ravicha Jesús diiyada rundamu, nutyura (Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Juán 19.28-30)*

<sup>44-45</sup> Nutyu vase jiñi ranichada variy, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada, jiryatiy sanupocudiveda jiñi variy. Raseteda jita Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache varintiyi, isiy-ooo!\* <sup>46</sup> Jadchiy jita, saniquejada Jesús jaryi niqejadamu: “iYeye, jiyjomuju rabecharani rintu!” Saniquejadanumatij darya, satijeyacheda variy tamityayu.

<sup>47</sup> Sadiyadanumatij sutarumiy nutyityu riva darya vichadeda, sichanatyada variñi Judenu: “iSitenu vase vichara savichanutyi jiñu vanu!”

<sup>48</sup> Nijyanvajyuu jita, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda ranacho variyu, ridiyadanumatij riva rajuura vichadeda, riñi taryada jita jiryoriñejojuntiy, riñuvayadamu yivatiyada variy jidyutudiva. <sup>49</sup> Riryadeda jita Jesús datyavay titajumusiy nujiyyudera, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richiityarinuyada Cadidéyamusini. Runuyada variy ranacho titaju.

### *Jesús jmuchusadanchiy*

(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Juán 19.38-42)

<sup>50-51</sup> Savichada jita tiqui vanu, Jusiy jtyatibay, jiryatiy Arimatéyamusini. Niñi vichanuyada Judiyuveda nutyityumiy tenu, samij jvadichi, vase jvaarya jarye risajuni, jiryatimyu ne sajachipiyanuyada vatajuu ruusa jityevay nutyityumiy ruuvaayadamu, jiryatiy riñi jvaaryuyada sanijyu Jesúsra, tapitya santuchara daryaju Judenu nusuyadajiju. <sup>52</sup> Niday jtojada Pyidátubamyuntiy, satidyde jachiñuy sivara Jesús babyi. <sup>53</sup> Sumusadedanumatij crusityasasirya sababyi, sarayada jita variy sujayyutara, sajachunuvejada jita bapyovimu varirya sababyi, ravichunube jumichara, jasityimyu ne rumuchoda ti didye.

\* 23:44-45 Ebrévuveda 9.3-15; 10.19

54 Ravichanuyada jdutyada runda, jítuyada rundajijü. Rajotadanuma jíta jítuyada runda variy.

55 Vatuy jíta, jiryatij ruutijada Jesúsjsa Cadidéyamusiy, riñiday siityarijjada variriy jmuchuvay, ridiyiyada jíta riva bapyo, ruteda variy: “Nutyuranate riberya sababyi ravimu, nutyura.” 56 Rityeryada jíta vatuy variy, rudutyada varirya jaryi varudi potiyerya, puyadajisij nidi jarye risajü. Jítuyada rundamu jíta rijiituyada variy Jüdenü niquejada nuchara jtedamujü.

## 24

### *Jesús misasubeda diibymusiy*

*(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Juán 20.1-10)*

1 Tumyicyurundamu jíta, rijyuryjjada vatuy, rutoda jíta bapjomura vurudijá jdutyasara. 2 Ridyiñuvejada siva ravichü siichunusinuma bapyo vudijumusidyeni. 3 Rijeyadanumatij ravimu, riryidyivya riva Jesús babyinüdaque, mitya. 4 Ne ridyetyada jiejchipyajada taranijyü variy yintedamu. Mityamusiniñiday nanumutijada danujyü vanujyü rityuunu, vandajay sujatyanujyü. 5 Jiryatij richuvuyada variy, ribyutyajajada mucomujü variyü. Naniteda jíta danujyü vanujyü variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryevyata diibymiy cabyimu sanacho junuñu day, taraju? 6-7 Ne tijñay jiyü, samisashimya day. Jiryajachipityara saniquejada, nutyu satuchusiy Cadidéyamu jiryiva: Savicha sachü Nijyamidenu juchatavamyu, riryajvay variy crusityasani, samisa jíta mumurundamij jasacharamuntiy.”

8 Rijechipityada jíta vatuy varirya Jesús niquejada. 9 Rityeryadanumatij bapjomusiy, rityuchunuvjjada jíta ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavay titajura, jiryatij rivychada jasiy vuyajyü, tíqui rinchajü, ruusa vichavay jarye titajü.

10 Rityi tüchoda ruuva sansubymirya jiryá, savichada Mariyabay jiryatij Mardánamusini, Juánabay jarye, Mariyajübe jiryatij Santiyácubay jñodabay nada, tavay vatuy jarye ruusajü titajü. 11 Sansubymijyü jíta, riñi niquejada vatuy yatayadamura, riryityuvachuva variy ramu. 12 Sanubesubeda jíta Pyítrubay variy, sasiicheda jíta bapjomu, sabutyajomusiy yinuñuvejada bapjomu, sadiyada jíta riva sujajyü viñasara jasiy, sataryada jíta mitya jnuchajü variy jadchiy.

### *Jesús saryejada nada yisá datyanujyü, Emavúsiy nútasa*

*(Márcu 16.12-13)*

13 Variryundamu jíta, nadayada Jesús siityarinujyü Jerusarímusiy, vichada rapurya nachojü, jiryatij Emavúsiy jtyatarara. 14 Jativyepudevij nanutuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu yivara, nurya rivyichanichij titajüni Jesús. 15 Jadchij jíta, nanuniquetadanumatijyü, niday Jesús tuudiyada variñada, mityijyíñuma riryupiyada variy jadchij. 16 Mitya jruryaquisuma naninuyada varicharajü, nañuma datya variy jasiñi Jesús. 17 Süteda jíta Jesús variy jasiy nadiva: “¿Tara niquejada sani jvaatyiti jiryupiyadamu day, tara?” Jadchij jíta, nanuraniñuvejada jñuvayadamu variy. 18 Sumutyajada jíta nü, Cudéyupa jtyatibañi Jesús: “¿Vinu jñi rañicha tavichada jamí Jerusarímu datyisá day? ¿Ne jidyetyava nutyura rivyichajay jiryundamimiyucü, nutyura?” 19 Sumutyajada jíta nada: “¿Tara?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “Nutyura rivyichaniñi Jesús Nasaryémusi, nutyura. Niñi sanicha Jüdenujü tüchu, jiryatij sivañuyada jaryi datyadata, saniquejada jarye vichanuyada jaryi datyadatará Jüdenü diya, nijyanvay diya jaryentij. 20 Riñi saje daryajü caserdótevyeda nutyityumij, vichada nutyityüvedata

japuní Jesús, satídye j̄tay variy sivara jidyiyada, riryatídye batyaniy crusityasa jasiñi. <sup>21</sup> Nuñi jachipiyanuy sanijyū day, nutyu n̄ini j̄ita rajantyuy vuryiva, jiryatíy Irayénuveda davyuy. Jadchíy j̄ita, mumurundamiñuma jiryatíy rivyichanije rajuura t̄itajumusiñi. <sup>22-23</sup> Jadchintiyi, tavay vatuy, nuquebyimu vichavay j̄nutasiy nuy, jiryatíy rijyuryj̄ay bap̄yomu j̄iyadaju, riryi saryevyara Jesús babyinuday. Rityeryajasiy variy t̄uchuvay: Nudyimya nadiva Judenu j̄panujyū, nadani t̄uchosiy nudyiva: Nutyi j̄nuñu day sanicha Jesús. <sup>24</sup> Jadchíy j̄ita riyasiy tavay nuquebyimusiy bap̄yomuntiy, daryaday ridyíñuvejasíy rivantiy, nutyu vatut̄y t̄uchosiy daryantiy. Dantyamuy ne ridiyiasiy siva Jesús day.” <sup>25</sup> Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy nadiva: “Ne datyada jachityanujyuy sada. Ne sanutuvachuruy nta ramu Judenuj̄u t̄uchuvabe niq̄ejada. <sup>26</sup> ¿Neviy saryi parut̄yasara Judenu j̄aryet̄i daryadayu, saryi jañuve variy jivyandamuj̄u day?” <sup>27</sup> Sajotada j̄ita Muyusésibe nuryanchiy, t̄itaju Judenuj̄u t̄uchuvabe nuryanchiy j̄arye, sadatyadoda t̄itaju rata nada: “Nurya riñuyada sanchiy Judenu j̄aryet̄i.” <sup>28</sup> Rityuudiyada j̄itara vichada jasityi nadayada, jadchíy j̄ita sani ramiryiruyada Jesús j̄iyada varidye. <sup>29</sup> Nanibayada j̄ita variy jasiñi: “Jiyunuma yamacho nadyisa, nutyu rani j̄iñuvañuma rinuy, tamā n̄avay sanicha j̄iñi n̄uday, tamā.” Sajayada j̄ita variy nanurorivyimu satídye macho variy jasiy nadisa. <sup>30</sup> Satayadanumatíy j̄myijyomu nadisa, saryeda j̄itara pa, s̄chanat̄yadani Judenu variy rajū. Sapatada j̄itara, sasayada variy nadivara. <sup>31</sup> Ramutteda j̄ita nanun̄isiy variy nanudatyadaju, nanudatyada j̄ita variñi. Varicharaju sacarayada nanutuunusiy variy. <sup>32</sup> Nanit̄eda j̄ita variy yiva: “iNuryamutiy r̄ichanayasiy vujechicyū, jiryatíy saniquetityiasiy n̄va vuryiva, jiryatíy sadatyadosiy catera n̄ucharata vuy!” <sup>33</sup> Nanunubesubeda j̄ita varicharaju, nanut̄aryada variy Jerusarímujuntiy, nanusaryeñuvejada riy Jesús̄isa datyavay, jasityi riinteryadeday, vuyajuy, t̄iqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay j̄arye t̄itaju. <sup>34</sup> Riñi j̄ita t̄uchoda variy nadiva: “iSitenun̄i sam̄sasiy Vunt̄yityu, sadityadosimya Siim̄yont̄iyu!” <sup>35</sup> Jadchíy j̄ita nanut̄uchodara jiryupiyada ruuva: “Nuryamusiy nadyetyasiñi Jesús, jiryatíy sapatasiyara pa najyū.”

### *Jesús dityadoda yis̄a datyavayū*

*(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Nanuniquejada niyare, n̄iday Jesús mut̄ijada riq̄uebyimu varintiy. Suteda j̄ita variy ruuva: “Samirya racha jiryejechiy, ne jiryaj̄nutay.” <sup>37</sup> Jaryi runtedamu jimechojada variy jasiy, jiryatíy richuvuyada daryaju, rutamyata bayantuva jidyí. <sup>38</sup> Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tajura jiryintañumaya jaryi varidye, t̄aju? ¿Tajura raryesumiya jiryejechiy jiryejechipiyajadamu dayu, t̄aju? <sup>39</sup> Jiryaj̄nuy rajyomucu, rañumutuvimuntiy, ravidyē rañicha. Jiryajuriy rañicyū, jiryaj̄nuy rañechontiy; ¿savityin̄iviy jiryin̄uñi bayantu day? dantyamuy ne duuti risajuni.” <sup>40</sup> Sutedanumatíy darya ruuva, sadityadoda j̄ita jiyjomutu variryi, sanumutu jarye. <sup>41</sup> Riichanayadamu, rityittadamu jarye, ne rityuvachuruyada variy ramu. Sitajadoda j̄ita variryi: “¿Taravidye jbyedaju jiyu?” <sup>42</sup> Richeyada j̄ita quiv̄asaviy jansara variñi. <sup>43</sup> Sumutyajada j̄ita variy ruumusirya, s̄ibyeda j̄ita variy ridiyiyadajachera.

<sup>44</sup> Jadchíy j̄ita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jt̄otadeda, jiryatíy rañiquenuyada raryupiyadamu jiryisara. Ritatyí variy jiryiva: R̄aday jt̄otaniy t̄itajura jiryatíy nuchara ranchidyerya, varimiyata Muyusésibe niq̄ejada, varimiyata Judenuj̄u t̄uchuvabe j̄teda, varimiyata jiryatíy

murrápedyemyu nuchara darya.” <sup>45</sup> Variñi jita samuttá dara rijechiy riryatidye datya varirya Jüdenu niqnejada nuchara. <sup>46</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Darya nuchara niđay, jiryatiy saparútyasara Jüdenu jaryetiyyu, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy. <sup>47</sup> Jiryama tuchujaya riťyamu ruuva titaju mucadi janvay: riryantya paruy riva vaca jvaayada, satidye ramityaniy Jüdenu ruuvara jiyuuchurveda. Jiryama jota tuchoda jiyu, Jerusarimu. <sup>48</sup> Jirye jita diñuyada daryaju riva titaju tara, ramuni jiryatuchuntirya. <sup>49</sup> Jiryajnuuy, ray jita rajpa jiryivani jiryatiy suteda rajye: Rasay jiryeñi. Jiryeñi jita raryimecho jamu vichadamu jasicharajutiy jiryecha jachusavay Jüdenu vanuyadata, jiryatiy navachirya.”

*Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju*

*(Márcu 16.19-20; Jvaayada 1.9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Jadchiy jita saracheda Jesús Betániya saraju riy, saryesubedanumatirya jiyjomutu navajyu, sajachiñuyada variy siva Jüdenu riyadaju. <sup>51</sup> Sajachiñuyadamu jita jityocheda variy jasiryi, sasuminichadamu jarichuvimuju. <sup>52</sup> Rijechipiyajadanutiy sanijyu, rityeryada jita variy yichanayadamu Jerusarimuju. <sup>53</sup> Rivyichasara jita Jüdenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, riichanatyajayasara titajumusiy variy jasiñi Jüdenu.

## Samituchoda Sanuyada Juan Jesucristunchiy

### *Judenu Niquejada títudoda nijyamíjuyu*

<sup>1</sup> Tara jotadamu sanichanuyada Niquejada. Nitiy rañichanuyada Niquejada savichada Judenusa, Nini vichanuyada Judenu títaju. <sup>2</sup> Rajottiyamusiy savichanuyada Judenusa. <sup>3</sup> Rundayada jita títaju tara simusiy, ne tara jnay judesara tímusiy, mitya, jiryatimyu ne tara judachara simusidye. <sup>4</sup> Simu jita ranichasara jnuyada day, jnuyada jita ranichasara nonoda nijyanvajyu riryatidye datya Judenunchiy. <sup>5</sup> Nonoda jita danuchara nupocudinube, nupocudi jitamuy ne vuunura.

<sup>6</sup> Savichanuyada tiqui vanubay, Judenu jpanu, Juán Bautista jtyatibay. <sup>7</sup> Sitijada jita tuchodanacho satidye tuchu vijyomujache jirya nonodanchiy, riryatidye tuvachu títaju nijyanvay simusirya. <sup>8</sup> Ne sanichada Juánbay nonoday, mitya, vinu tuchuni sanichada nonodanchidye. <sup>9</sup> Sitenu nonoda jiryatiy ranononuy títaju riy nijyanvay, nini jita mutunuyada mucadimu variy. <sup>10</sup> Nini rañichada mucadimu, jirya mucadimu jiryatiy rundayada simusiy. Mucadiva vichavay jita ne datyaruyadani. <sup>11</sup> Sitijada jita jimyucadimu, samucadiva vichavay jitamuy ne jmutyaruyadayu. <sup>12</sup> Riñi jita jiryatiy rumutyajadani, sabayada jita riy riryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu variy, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju sityamu day. <sup>13</sup> Ne riñicha detuchavay nijyanvay detuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne ti niruyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne vanu vatadamusiy. Riñicha jita detuchavay Judenu vatadamuju.

<sup>14</sup> Niquejada jita títudoda nijyamíjuyu, savichanuyada variy vuryisa jiryatiy nijyanvadyevyuy. Nudyiyada variy simu riva vanda jiryatiy savichasara Judenu denu vinu tiqui. Nudyiyada siva jiryatiy sanichada mchanichí Judenu vatadata, sitenu jarye risaju. <sup>15</sup> Juán Bautistabay jita tuchoda vijyomujache sanchiy, jiryatiy sanatuyeyada: “Ninuma jiñu sanicha vanu sanchityi ritaje: ‘Nitiy rajti ribivaju, nini jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusiy, jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusintyi.’ ” <sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy sanichada mchanichí, vujerye jmutyajadara vumyuchanichada simusiy, samiy vichasadamusiy, jaryi samirya vichadamujuntiy. <sup>17</sup> Sasayada Judenu daryajura yiteda Muyusésibemyusiy vase vichadaju, savatara jita rañi jtijada Jesucristumusintyi, sitenu jteda jarye risaju. <sup>18</sup> Ne ti diyada siva Judenu, tii, mitya. Sadenu vichasara vinu tiquidera, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy savichasara satuunu. Nini jita datyanusara vuñi Judenu day.

### *Juán Bautistabay niquejada Jesucristu jiyadaju (Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.2-8; Dúcasíy 3.15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Rani jirya Juán Bautistabay tuchoda. Judiyuveda nutyityumibe jiryatiy Jerusarimu vichavaryi, riñi jpajada riy caserdótevyedabay, rumutyavabe jarye yisaju simu Juánbay, ruutajanunuvejada jitani: “¿Chira day ji, chí?” <sup>20</sup> Suteda samiy variy ruuva; ne sarayada tuchoda jiyada, títajuni satuchoda variy ruuva day: “Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.” <sup>21</sup> Ruutajadoda jita varintyiñi: “¿Chira varidye ji, chí? ¿Ediyasiy dyetya ji?” Saniquejada jita: “Ne ray rañicha Ediyasidye.” “¿Judenuju tuchu dyetya ji, jiryatiy sabayajada Muyusésibe sanijyu?” Sumutyajada jita: “Ne day.” <sup>22</sup> Ruteda variy siva: “¿Chira varidye ji, chí? nuñatidye jmutya riy rityi jpajasiy nuy. ¿China yitadye ji, chí?” <sup>23</sup> Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne ray jiryinuy natuye mitya

tajityomu day: ¡jiryavasenu ra Judenu núqui! daryatij suteda Judenuju tuchu, Isayiasibe.”<sup>24</sup> Rivyichanuyada Varyisévueda jpvavay varyi jasintyi.<sup>25</sup> Ruteda jita varyi siva: “Netimyu ne jiñicha Judenu jarjeti, dantyamuni Ediyasiy, dantyamuni Judenuju tuchu, ¿tarajuna yitanusara varyi, taraju?”<sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata day. Saraniy jita ti jiryeequebyimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya dañi.”<sup>27</sup> Dañuma sajti risijyu, tama sasaapatu vitadasara ntate darye, tama.”<sup>28</sup> Ravichanuyada titaju jirya Betániamu, jiryatij Jurdája rudamyusidyerya, jasityi sityanunuyada Juánbay.

### *Savichasara Jesús Judenu carniru vanu vaderonu*

<sup>29</sup> Ratárimyusiy jita sadiyada Juánbay siva Jesús, sunityityiyada varyi sanachoju. Saniquejada varyi: “Jiryajnuuy, ninuma Judenu carnirudenu,\* niní jita rapuy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda, titaju jiryatij mucadiva vichavavyuy.”<sup>30</sup> Jiñu jita vichasara jiryatij rjtaje sanchiy: Njity rajti ribivaju, niní jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusidyey, jiryatij sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusiy.<sup>31</sup> Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyadani. Sätidye vichasara dityanusi Irayénueda cabyimu, ramuni rinij ray, jaamu jtyanusijiu.”

<sup>32</sup> Satuchoda Juánbay vijyomujache varyi: “Radyimya jita siva Judenu Jnutu, jiryatij sajuujeje nutyu jarityude jarichumusi, samachojay varyi siva Jesús.”<sup>33</sup> Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyada dañi. Niní jita jiryatij supajada jaamu jtyadodaju ray, niní jteda varyi riva: Sivajutij yajnuuy sajuuje Judenu Jnutu, samachoj varyi sivaju, niní jita rachasara nitij rajtyanusara Judenu Jnututa day.<sup>34</sup> Radyimya jita ray siva, ratyuchuma vijyomujache sanchiy: Niní sanicha Judenu denu.”

### *Jesúsja datyanujyube munatyijuy*

<sup>35</sup> Ratárimyusiñuma jita saradeda Juánbay, danujuy sisa datyijubetya.<sup>36</sup> Saramiryijadanumatij Jesús sadiya, suteda jita varyi: “Sanajnuuy, niniday Judenu carnirudenu.”<sup>37</sup> Nanutuvachodanumatij sisa datyijuberya jiñiquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús.<sup>38</sup> Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachoju, sunuyada nanusiityari daryajuy, suteda varyi nadiva: “¿Tanachoj sanuvata, tanachoj?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “¿Terara jivyichajoj, Datyanu, te?”<sup>39</sup> Sanatuyada varyi nada: “Varenuma, sanatidye datyara.” Nadayada jita, nanudiñuvejada riva, nanumachojada variryunda jasiy sisa. Jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varyi.

<sup>40</sup> Jiryatij nanutuvachodara Juánbay niquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús, tiqui vichada Antrésibe, jiryatij Siimyo Pyítrubay taryini.<sup>41</sup> Antrésibe jita saryeda munatyaní jityeryi Siimyo bay. Satuchoda varyi siva: “Nacharyemyani Mesíya, jiryatij Judenu jarjetini.”<sup>42</sup> Saryityajada variñi jityeryi Jesús muju. Sadiyadanumatij Jesús siva, suteda varyi siva: “Jiñi day Siimyo, jiryatij Juán denu ji. Riryantachara Sévasiy ji, jiryatij vuryitachara ravichura.”

### *Jesús natuyadani Vedípebe, Natañenubay sisaju*

<sup>43</sup> Ratárimyusiñuma jita sani jiyaruyada Jesús Cadidéyamuntij. Sasaryeda jita variñi Vedípebe, suteda varyi siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.”<sup>44</sup> Vedípebe vichada Betsáynamusi, jiryatij Antrésibe vichadantírya, Pyítrubay

\* **1:29** Judenu jtedamu ruvañyada Judíyuedani carniru denu vaderonu, jiyuuchueda tuchodivasiy, sätidye ramityanij varyi Judenu mitya ruuvara



jarye. <sup>45</sup> Sasaryeda jita Vedípebe variñi Natañéubay, satuchoda variy sivantiy: “Nucharyemyani, sanchityi sanuyada Muyusésibe nurya, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye nuyada sanchiy. Niní sanicha Jesús, Jusiy denuvichi, jiryatiy Nasaryémusi dañi.” <sup>46</sup> Suteda jita Natañéubay variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Taravidye raryi sipyatay samirya Nasaryémusidye?” Saniqejada Vedípebe variy: “Varenumacu, yatidye jnydye.” <sup>47</sup> Sunuyada jita Jesús suteda Natañéubay variy sanijyu: “Jiryajnyy, jñutyi sitenuñi Judenu nijyu jachipiyara, ne tara quivuyada simu, mitya.” <sup>48</sup> Suteda Natañéubay variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyichirya jidyetya ray, nutyichiy?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Vedípe jirityajadajisyy, radyiyasiy yiva jiryatiy jivyichasiy nutasaranu jaryi.” <sup>49</sup> Sumutyajada jita Natañéubañi: “Jiñi day Judenu denu jiryatiy Irayénueda nutyityu day ji, Datyanu!” <sup>50</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jiryatiy rjtesiy radyi daryaju nutasaranu ruvamu yiva, ¿ramutiy jityuvachu rimu day? Jadyi yinuyasicyu ratiy vicha jaryinra jita.” <sup>51</sup> Suteda jadchiy sivantiy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryaday diy riva jarichu muttaryá, jiryadiy variy ruuva Judenu tuunu vichavantiy, jiryatiy riryasumiyajanumucha, rumusajajanumucha variy siva Nijyamí denuntiy.”

## 2

### *Jamuyada vichtya vichada Canámu*

<sup>1</sup> Rurundamu ravichada jamuyada, Canámu, Cadidéya mucadimu. Jesús jnodabay vichada variy jasiy. <sup>2</sup> Rimiyusuyada jita jamujyomujuni Jesús, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye yisaju. <sup>3</sup> Rasutyedanumatiy binuja vadacuja riy, nanutuchoda sunodabay Jesús variy yiva: “Ne binujatavay jamuvyeñuday.” <sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada yinodabay: “¿Tara sanuvata rimusiy, jayu, tara? Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara rubivaju.” <sup>5</sup> Naniteda Jesús jnodabay ruuva mútiivyebe variy: “Ratiy sajtay radyenu jiryiva, jiryivaatyata daryá sutedamura.” <sup>6</sup> Jasiy ravichada japatyu, tanuquinijyate ravichutera jvaachara, jiryatiy ribeyada Judíyueda jasirya, jiryatiy jdutyasaranuma jatujajijura. Rajay datojuy jiimo ravimu, varimiyata mumutomi, nuñi darya titaju ravichada. <sup>7</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva mútiivyebe: “Jiryamuchanirya japatyu jaata.” Rimiyuchanimyuyada jita samiy panujodeju varintirya. <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryasay rate ravimusiy, jiryapuchiy simuju binuja jamira.” Ripyucheda variy simujura. <sup>9</sup> Santyadanumatiy binuja jamibay ramu, jiryatiy satitudoda Jesús jaamusirya, sanatuyada variñi vadi jamuñubay. (Sadatyadatya binuja jamibay varidye tesirya riti binuja, tesiy. Rityi mutiyyadara, vinu riñi jita datyada day.) <sup>10</sup> Suteda jita binuja jamí variy siva vadi jamuñu: “Vumyutiichara munatyara binuja jiryatiy samijya darya, niyubymiñumatiy riryecha nijyanvay, variñi jita vuryi mútiidyerya jiryatiy ne jaryi samijya darya. ¡Nutyu jiñi rañi bachadosiy diyesarajura samijya binuja, nutyu!” <sup>11</sup> Jesús jotada variy ranchirya mityamusiy dityadoda, ratatyy sadityadodara jidyetyada. Sisa datyavavyedabay tuvachoda variy yimu, jiryatiy ridyetyada Judenu jaryeti daryajuni.

<sup>12</sup> Rivasifnuma jita sayada Jesús Capernavumuju, sunodabay, sataryivedabay jarye, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye titajuntiy. Jasiy rimechonuvejada variy ramu, ne jaryi rajuu rundasaraju.

*Jesús jatyaḡada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe  
(Matévu 21.12-13; Márcu 11.15-17; Dúcasíy 19.45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Ne rajuu rundade sutyeda ramuju, Judíyuveda vichtyanuḡday, jiryatíy Páscó vichtya rítaya day. Sayada jíta varíy Jesús Jerusarímujú.

<sup>14</sup> Sadiñuvejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu ruuva voca taryutyavabe, carníru taryutyavabe, jarítu taryutyavabe jaryentíy, rimyasada criquiy taryatanívyebe jasíy ruusantíy. <sup>15</sup> Sivaamyuḡadanumatíy Jesús yimujura musítaya jnilyumúsíy, sajatyada jíta títaju jadchíríy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomúsíy, rírýasí carníru yisaju, voca jarye. Sarubeda Jesús criquiy taryatanívyebejisíríy jicyuríquiy. Sanotadara rimýisa rivantíy. <sup>16</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús ruuva jarítu taryutyavabe: “Jírýabatya jiyusíríy jíberya. Ne jírýabay jíta taryutyajora rajye roríy.” <sup>17</sup> Sisá datyavavyedabay jachipityada varíríy jírýatíy núchara ravichada: “Ravuunuma jírýorívya raḡyada ray.”

<sup>18</sup> Rumutyajada jíta Judíyuvedabay varíñi Jesús: “¿Tara mityamusíy dityadoda yadítanu nuḡyetyadajuyú, tara, jírýatíy jívychasara daryá?”

<sup>19</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús varíríy: “Jírýajavatyara jíríy Judenu roríy, mumurundamíyusíñuma ranubesityadesintíríy.” <sup>20</sup> Riñiquejada varíy Judíyuveda: “Taníjyaquiníjyate ranchaju, daryajuyú vuyajuy níyamúsíy ruuvaamyuḡadara jíríy Judenu roríy. ¿Dacha yítay yanubesumítaníy mumurundamíyusídíy, dacha?” <sup>21</sup> Jírýatíy saníquejada Jesúsra Judenu roríy, ránumata savú jíñi níque day. <sup>22</sup> Ramunítíy, samísaḡsubedanumatíy Jesús jidyíyadacosíy, ríjechipityada sisá datyavavyedabarya jíríy saníquejada, rítuvachoda varíy ramu Judenu níquejada jírýatíy núchara, Jesús níquejada jarye risaju.

*Sadatyada Jesús nuḡyura rivyichasara nijyanvay*

<sup>23</sup> Rumutídíy savichada Jesús varíy Páscó vichtyamu day jírýatíy Jerusarímura, ridíyadanumatíy nijyanvay ríva mityamusíy dityadoda simúsíy, rítuvachoda jíta rajuvay varíy simu. <sup>24</sup> Jesús jítamuy ne rañi tuvachoda ramu nijyanvay tuvachoda yimu, tapítaya sadatyada daryaju jírýatíy síquityajara jachityavaryí. <sup>25</sup> Ne savatada satuchu tí rinchíy nijyanvay, tapi sadatyadama jidyíyamúsídíy nuḡyura rivyichasara nijyanvay, nuḡyura.

### 3

*Nicodémubay jtíjada simu Jesús*

<sup>1</sup> Jasídíy jíta savichada nu vanuntíy, Varyísévuveda tenubay, Nicodému ravichada sítya. Níní vichanuyada Judíyuveda nuḡyítumíy tenubay. <sup>2</sup> Níní jíyada simu Jesús nupora, suteda varíy siva: “Datyanu, nuḡyetya yíníy Judenumúsíy datyanuju. Títaya jvaay mityamusíy dityadoda tara, nuḡyú jítí jvaay darya, netímuy ne Judenu junay yisa.” <sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús varíñi: “Sítenu rítay yíva: Nítímuy ne sapírúy navachíy, ne vanay sadíy varíy ríva Judenu nusuyada.” <sup>4</sup> Suteda Nicodémubay varíy siva: “¿Nuḡyuramusíy saryí píruy vadíramúsíy níyamí rimíyítunumatíñi, nuḡyuramusíy? ¿Vanay vídye sajay junay yínodavímuntíy, satídíy rupay vadíramúsíy varíntíy?” <sup>5</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús varíñi: “Sítenu rítay yíva: Netímuy ne sapírúy níyamí jaamusíy, Judenu Jnutumúsíy jarye, ne vanay sajay Judenu nusuyomú varíy. <sup>6</sup> Rítíy vuvyumúsíy píruḡhusavay, riñi jíta níyamí dadyeñu day. Rítíy Judenu Jnutumúsíy píruḡhusavay, riñi jíta Judenu dadyeñu day. <sup>7</sup> Ne

yaťittara jiryatij řıtay yivara: Yama piruy ñavachintiy. <sup>8</sup> Riicho jıta duu, rumujutij raduuruy. Vutyuvachura rasuyada, vudyetyatya tesiy rıta, tejura raya varintiy. Daryaday řıtajuntiriy jiryatij Judenu Inutumusiy piruvyeryi (ne vudyetya nutyuramusirya rıpyırucyu).<sup>9</sup> Sumutyajada jıta Nicodémubay variñi: “¿Nutyuramusiy ranıcha jırya day, nutyuramusiy?”

<sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada Jesúsnı: “Jııiti rañıcha jaryi datyanu İrayėnuvedaju, ne jidyetyara jırya, tiı! <sup>11</sup> Şıtenu řıtay yıva: Nudyetyara taranchirya nuñique, nutyuchu vijyomujachera rivatij nudıy; jırye řıtamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu nutyuchoda day. <sup>12</sup> Netımyu ne jıryetyuvachuruy ramu rañiquejıada jırya mucadımu vıchasadanchiy, ¿nutyuramusıñı jıryatuvachu ramu jarichumu vıchasadantij, nutyuramusiy? rarıyiti tuchu ranchiy jıryıvantiy. <sup>13</sup> Ne řı jasubeda jarichuvımuju, vınu nı jıryatij sumusada jarichuvımsiy, Nıjyamıdenu jıta jıryatij Jarichumuvıchı dañı. <sup>14-15</sup> Daryatij sanubesityadeda Muyusėibeñı codiy jantıyası mıtyatomuntij, rıryatıdye jnyy codiy subıymiy ranacho, rıryatıdye mısa variy ramusiy, daryaday sacha Nıjyamıdenu crusıtyasa nubesityanıchıntij, rıryatıdye jnujeyasara junareju řıtajı rıtyi tuvachu simu.

### *Judenu vatasara řıtajurıy mucadiva vıchavay*

<sup>16</sup> Tapi savatada Judenu daryasaraju rıy mucadiva vıchavay, supajada variñi jıdyenu vınu řıqı, řıtıdye ratuvachusara simu, ne saparutachara, santıya jnujeyasara junareju variy. <sup>17</sup> Tapi supajada Judenu jırya mucadımu jıñı jıdyenu, ne nıjyanvay jıyaroju, řıtıdye parutajay rıjıyuchıvedı murıchıryayu. Supajada jıta rıryantyutyıjıñı. <sup>18</sup> Jıñu jıta, jıryatij satuvachusara simu, ne sacha parutıjı jıjıyuchıvedıva varıdye. Jıñu jıta, jıryatımyu ne satuvachusara simu, nıñı jıta ravıchısara parutıjıjı day, jıryatımyu ne satuvachuruy řıtyamu Judenu denu day, jıryatij vınu řıqı dañı. <sup>19</sup> Jıryatırya Judenu jteda rıñıjıy: ‘Dañuma ranı jtımadı Judenu ñonoda\* jırya mucadımu, rıñıryada nıjyanvay jaryi vandamusırya nıpućudı, jıryatij rıvyıchısara nıcyaray vıchavay daryaju.’ <sup>20</sup> Tapi nıtyı jvaacharara jamırya jvaayada, nıñı javıtyıucharara ñonoda. Ne sunıryuy variy ñononachoju rañuma dıtanura sıvaayada rapurya. <sup>21</sup> Jıñu jıta, jıryatij sıvaacharara řıtenu day, sunıchıra ñononachoju, ratıdye dıtanu ñonora sıvaayada, jıryatij Judenumu jvaachara darya.”

### *Sajatyıyada nıquejada Juán Bautıstabay sanchiy Jesúsnıty*

<sup>22</sup> Rıvasıñuma jıta şıdedı Jesús yısa datıyavıvedabatıya Judėya mucadımu jıñı, sırıcheñıvejedı jtyadodajı jasıy variy ruusa. <sup>23</sup> Juán Bautıstabay jarye jtyanunıyada variy Enomu, jıryatımyu ne jaryi rıpya Sanımusırya, jıryatij vatunıjıa daryaju jasıy. Rıñıñıyada nıjyanvay jtyıyadajı simu Juánbay variy. <sup>24</sup> Tapıtya ne savıchada jatıyası nıpuću rorıvyımu variy dıdye. <sup>25</sup> Rıjıyotada nıquetyada Juánbaysı datıyavıvedıbabay sısa Judıyıvedı tenıbayı, nıjyanvay juuchıvedı puchadanchiy. <sup>26</sup> Ruıtıjıada jıta variy sımu Juánbay, řıtedı variy sıva: “Yajnyı, Datıyanu, jıñu jıryatıy savıchıtı Jurdája rudımyu yısa, jıryatij jıtyuchıtı vıjyomıjache sanchiy, nıñı jıta jtyanıjıyısara jasıdye, rıñıñıy nıjyanvıjıyuu simu.” <sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada Juánbay varıryı: “Sumıtya nıjyamıra vınu jıryatij sasay Judenu jarıchımsıy sajıra. <sup>28</sup> Jıryeñı tuvachodara ratıyuchoda: Ray jıta ne rañıcha Judenu jaryetı day. Ratıyuchoda jıta variy jıryıva: Rañı rañıcha nusıñu sayantı. <sup>29</sup> Jamıyadamu jıta, savıchısara vadı jamıtyu

\* 3:19 Vuryajnyy Juán 8:12 jasıtyı şıtedı Jesús: “Rañı rañıcha ñonı mucadıva vıchavıjıy.”

vinu jivyanuju. Vadi jamuñu jaamyicyu jita, jiryatij saraniy satu-unu, ninij tuvachu jasirya saniquejada, sichanatyá jaryirya saniquejada variy. Daryadantidyerye, ríchanachara jaryi diye, jiryatij ritotanimyara ríchanatyada, jiryatij ruutítityi nijyanvayuu simu Jesús. <sup>30</sup> Ninij jita racha jaryiñuvaju rimusiy; ray jita jatay sarijyu day.”

### *Nítij jny navachiy*

<sup>31</sup> Jiñu jita, jiryatij navamyusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. Jiñu jita, jiryatij mucadimusi dañi, saniquesara variy mucadimusi, jiryatij mucadimusi daryaju dañi. Ninij jiñu jiryatij jarichumusi, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. <sup>32</sup> Rani jita, jiryatij sadiñuyada jarichumusi riva, jiryatij satuvachoda risajura, ranchityi satuchusara, ne ti tuvachuruy variy ramu, mitya. <sup>33</sup> Jiñu jita jiryatij sumutyara satuchoda, sadityanu ratará jiryatij Judenu niquesarara sitenu niqejada. <sup>34</sup> Jiñu jita, jiryatij savichasara Judenu nusunu, ninij jita niquesarara Judenu niqejada day, tapi ne sasachara Judenu pasidyemyusiñi Yintu tivaju. <sup>35</sup> Vuyje Judenu vatasara jaryiñi jidyenu, sabamya varirya titaju tara datyada sajomu, sansuyadaju. <sup>36</sup> Minintij tuvachusara sadenumu, sajnujeyasara junareju. Minintijmyu ne vichasara siityera sadenuju, ne sadatyara junareju jnyuada variy, Judenu niqeyada jita rachasara sanijyu day.

## 4

### *Jesús tuchoda nadisa vaturube Samáryamu vichanuy*

<sup>1-3</sup> Sadatyadanumatij Jesús: “Rityuvachuma Varyisévueda: Sityanunuy Jesús riy rajuu vavyaju nijyanvay simusiy Juán,” sasipyateda Jesús variy jadchij, Judéyamusij, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju, dañumamuy ne sani jtyanunuyada, vinu sisa datyavavyedabay jtyanunuyada jasiy. <sup>4</sup> Sajtantye ramirij riva Samáriya mucadi daque. <sup>5</sup> Sitonuvejada jita Samáriya vichadamu, jiryatij Sicyáru jtyatarara. Nujidye ravichada mucadi jiryatij rimyunatyj Jacóbubay sayada jidyenu Jusiberya. <sup>6</sup> Jasiñi ravichada Jacóbubay jaaryijyo machorantij, panuchavumusiryá. Jesús jita, jiryatij sudivajada riva jiryupiyada, samasanuvejada ratuunu jaaryijyo, vasetuunumanij jini variy.

<sup>7</sup> Naditijada jita vaturube variy jasiy, Samáriya jamunube, jaj jaryedanacho. Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanajatutaniy jaj ray.”

<sup>8</sup> Sisa datyavavyedabay jita rañi jiyada vichadamu, jmyichara taryuyada nacho. <sup>9</sup> Naniteda vaturube variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyu Judíyu jiniñi chaday, jijecheñujemya rivara ratutadeda, nutyu? ¡Ne ray yinuy Samáryamu vichanudye!”

Yinuvitya rityuudichara Judíyueda Samáriya janvatya dayu.

<sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Saryivyaju datyasiy tara sasay Judenu, chira vatasiy sadivara jaj yatodaju, chi, datyarutij sacha, saryijecheñuyasiy rivara, raryicheyasiy jaj variy sada, jiryatij vuryinuy raniy.” <sup>11</sup> Naditajadoda vaturube variñi: “Ne tara jaaryitya yimu, Nutyityu, jaryi nicharijyu jaaryijyo. ¿Tesiñara jaj vuryinuyadaju yimu, tesiy?”

<sup>12</sup> ¿Jiniñij jaryiñu simusiy vumyunatyj Jacóbubay? Simusiy yinurya jirya jaaryijyo, jadchityi satunuyada jidyedyeñuedata, sasivedata titaju.”

<sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Minintij jatura jirya jaj, sajchumuy variy rucosidye. <sup>14</sup> Minintij jita rajatura jirya jaj jiryatij rasadyeñi, ne sajchumuchara junay variñuday, mitya. Jirya jaj jita jiryatij rasay nira, racha rámutajará, jiryatij ráurará simusiy junareju jnyudadaju.”

15 Naniteda vaturuy variy siva: “Yasay rarya jirya jaa, Nutyityu, rafuma jchumuchara junañuday, dantyamuy ne rajniy jaaryi ripyapuca jiyujunuday.”

16 Suteda jita Jesús variy rivasiy nadiva: “Sanatuyani jivyanu, sanataryo variy santityu.” 17 Nanimutyajada jasiñi: “Ne vanuti ray.” Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Vase day sanitay: Ne vanuti ray. 18 Tapi sada vichada tadajyo vanutanuy. Chijisa sada vichasara diyesaraju day vinu sanimuchanu. Sani tuchosidye sitenu.” 19 Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Rinuy, Nutyityu, jiryatiy jinicha Judenuju tuchu. ¿Nutyuramusina jidyetyara ravyichada, nutyuramusiy? 20 Numyunatyavay jadasiñunuyada sanijyu Judenu jirya musiquimuyu. Jirye Judiyuveda jtachara jiryatiy vuryi jadasiñu Judenu nijyu Jerusarimu vuy.” 21 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanatuvachu rimu, vaturuy, ranuma juti rarunda jiryantumatiy jadasiñu Judenu nijyuyu, ne jirya musiquimu, dantyamuy ne Jerusarimu. 22 Jiryejechipiyasara ranijyu jiryatimuy ne jiryeñi datyara. Nuy jita jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy nudetya darya, tapi Judiyuveda musivyitya riti vuryamitanichada. 23 Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryantumatiy jachipiya sitenu jachipiyavay sanijyu Judenu sitenu yintumu, tapi savatasara Vujye riñecho rityi jachipiya darya sanijyu. 24 Judenu jita jnutu day, nijyanvay jita jiryatiy riñi jachipiyaruy sanijyu, riryama jachipiya yintuta sitenu sanijyu.” 25 Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Radyetya jiryatiy saday juti Judenu jaryeti (jiryatiy rutachara Cristuni). Sanumatij juti, ninj ratuchunuvisara titaju vuryivara.” 26 Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, jiryatiy rañique sadaiva.”

27 Varicharaju ruutijada sisa datyavavyedabay. Rityittanuvijada variñi Jesús, jiryatiy sanique nadisa vaturube daryaju. Dañumamuy ne ruutajadani: “¿Tara jivyata nadimu, tara?” dantyamuy ne: “¿Tarajura jityuchu nadisa, taraju?”

28 Nanutocheda vaturube varirya yaviñu jasiy, nadayada jita variy vichadamu. Naniteda variy ruuva nijyanvay: 29 “Vare jiryajnuñi nu vanu jiryatiy sutesiy rivara ravyichada titaju. ¿Nividye sanicha Judenu jaryeti day?” 30 Richipyateda nijyanvay variy vichadamusiy, runiñuyada simuju.

31 Variñiyare riyasantada sisa datyavavyedabadyeyu: “Yanuma jmyi, Datyanu.” 32 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Darya jmyichara day rimu, ne jiryedyetya darya nutyura jmyichara simucu.” 33 Rutesadeda sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Titidye jiryitay jtita simu darya jmyichara day?” 34 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rimiyisara jita vichasara jiryatiy rivaacharara jiryatiy sansuchara rajyerye, ratidye jtotanirya sivaayada. 35 ¿Ne viy jiryitay: Rasutyedye dañujuyu jarimyunj jaruisiy jatojadaju day? Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama jnyuasumiy, jiryatidye diy variy nijyanvavya nutyu nutasara nta jiryatiy suduryanuma jatojadajura rasiy. 36 Ninj jita nitij soora, shumutya varirya ramurichirya, nutyu sasoo ntara nutasarajo jiryatiy junareju jnyuadara, riryatidye jchanay rantavay vatajuu ruusaju ratovay. 37 Rani jita sitenu vase jtachada: Tiqui vanu vichasara nuti, nu jita vichasara ratoonu. 38 Ray nusuyada jirye, jiryajatora jiryatimuy ne jiryeñutadara. Jiryatiy tavay jvaayada parucharimuyisarya, jiryeñi jita jchanatyara rintarasiy jatosada day.”

39 Rajuu Samariya janvabe jirya vichadamusivye tuvachoda variy simu Jesús, jiryatiy nanutuchoda vaturube ruuva: “Sutesiy rivara ravyichada titaju.” 40 Ruutijadanumatij Samariya janvabe simu Jesús, riyasantada

variñi: “Jiyu yamachō nudyisa.” Samachojada jita variy darundajucharaju jasiy ruusa. <sup>41</sup> Jadchiy jita rityuvachoda rajuu vavyaju junay simuntiy, sadirya niquejadamusiy. <sup>42</sup> Rutañuyada variy nadiva vaturube: “Ne vinu sanunquejadamusiy nutyuvachu. Nujeryenuma tuvachuntidyerya, nudetyama variy: Ninī jita sitenu vichasara mucadiva vichavay jiyada rañu.”

### *Jesús misadedani japubay denubay*

*(Matévu 8.5-13; Dúcasiy 7.1-10)*

<sup>43</sup> Darundajumyusiy jita sasipyateda Jesús jadchiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju. <sup>44</sup> Tapi daryani satuchoda Jesús vijyomujache: “Ne rityuvachuruy samucadimu vichavay Judenuju tuchu yimu.” <sup>45</sup> Ramunítiiy sitojanumatiy Jesús Cadidéyamu, ridiryeyada Cadidéya janvabe samiñi, ridiyada daryaju titaju riva sivaayada Jerusarimu, vichtya rundamu, tapi riviyta jiyatiy vichtyanachontiy.

<sup>46</sup> Sitojada jita Canámuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura, jasityi satitudodara jaá binujaju. Jasiñi jita savichada japubay. Sadenubay vichada variy jdivajni Capernavumu, jiryatiy ravichada ripyapuvaju jadchiy. <sup>47</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy jiñu japubarya Jesús jtijada Judéyamusiy, sayada variy simu. Sayasantada variñi: “Varenuvajuni yejiya raryorimyu, yatidye misaniñi radyenu jdivajni vadiiro.” <sup>48</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiryedyi riva mityamusiy dityadoda, tittasara jarye, ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta simu Judenu variy, mitya.” <sup>49</sup> Sayasantada japubay junay varidyeñi Jesús day: “Radyenu diiyadajisiy yajmusa yimu, Nutyityu.” <sup>50</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya, saday jnyu jidyenu.” Satuvachoda jita saniquejadamu, sayada variy. <sup>51</sup> Sumusajayadamu, ridiryeyada samuchechimiyu: “Junuñu day jidyenu.” <sup>52</sup> Ramunítiiy sitajadoda variry: “¿Tariñumaviy savichasiy mityavaju?” Rityuchoda variy siva: “Tariy raparuje jidyeñechoju vichita saduyada siva.” <sup>53</sup> Sadatyada jita sajay variy ranchiy: “Varicharaju vichita sutaje Jesús riva: ‘Junuñu day jidyenu.’ ” Satuvachoda variy simu Jesús, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju tuvachoda variy simu. <sup>54</sup> Jiryata sadyadoda Jesús mityamusiy junantiryia jidyetyadantiy, sitijadanumatiy Judéyamusiy Cadidéyamuntiy.

## 5

### *Jesús misadedani jurichinibay Betésdamu*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiñuma jita ravichada Judiyuveda vichtya Jerusarimuntiy. Sayada jita Jesús variy rumu. <sup>2</sup> Ravichada jita janájyo jasiy, carniru taryutyajo tuvarya. Ravichada jita tadajyo rorimiy ratuunujuntiy, Betésda jtya tara, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejadamu rutay jantyutyada rorirya. <sup>3</sup> Tadajyo rorimiyjyare rityiryojada jaryedo jdivajadatavay, nisipyuryivyeda, canuyasivyeda jarye, jurichiniveda jarye titaju. Rintuyada jita jasiy rajiju jaá dapusajajada. <sup>4</sup> Ravichada jita daryaju sarunda, variryundamutiy sumusasara Judenu tuunu vichi, satidye dapusajatanirya janájyomu vichara jaá. Jdivajnuvay tenu nítiiy jotada musada jamu, radapusajajadamu, samisada jita varicharaju yidivajadamusiy. <sup>5</sup> Jasiy savichada tiqui vanubay, mumuri vuyaju nijya, mumunijyaminiijyate ranchaju sudivanuyada. <sup>6</sup> Sadiñuvejadanumatiy Jesús tiryonu siva, sadatyadanumatiy Jesús tariy jdivajninuma, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jimiyasaruyi?” <sup>7</sup> Sumutyajada jdivajniñañi: “Ne chi raryi jmusaniy janájyomuju ray, jiryatiy rani

daputusajanuy jaa varyi, Nutyityu. Rañi jmusatiy, t̄numa jmusa varyi rajisiy ramuntidyē.” <sup>8</sup> S̄uteda Jesús varyi siva: “Yanubesumiy, yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy varyi.” <sup>9</sup> Samisada varicharaju, sanubesicheda j̄ita varyi. Sapuchedara jityiryojay, sayada varyi.

Ravichada j̄ita j̄iituyada runda. <sup>10</sup> Judiyuvedabay j̄iteda varyi siva mis̄ibay: “Diyaera j̄iituyada runda, jubachara j̄ita tiryojay nichoda diye, j̄iryatiy jvaayada daryaju darya.” <sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada variryi: “N̄itiy mis̄aniryē, n̄ini j̄tesiy riva: Yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy varyi.” <sup>12</sup> Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿M̄i vanura j̄tay darya yiva, m̄i? Yantuchirya, yarupi.” <sup>13</sup> Ne vinu n̄i datyadantidyēñi, sajiintyeda daryaju Jesús jadchiy, nijyanvay cabyimusiy. Ramutimiy ne sadatyadani. <sup>14</sup> Rivasinuma j̄ita sasaryeda Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomutiñi. S̄uteda varyi jasiy siva: “Yajnuy, jimyis̄asubesiy. Ne yajuuchuvay junañuday, yavicha jaryinra riva.” <sup>15</sup> Sayada j̄ita varyi vanu mis̄ibay, satuchunuvejada ruuva Judiyuvedabay: “N̄ini Jesús jiryitesiy mis̄anidyeryē.” <sup>16</sup> Ramutiy riyasantanuyada Judiyuvedabañi Jesús riva, j̄iryatiy sivaañuyada daryaju j̄iituyada rundamu. <sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variryi: “Rajye jvaajeyasara diyesaraju, daryaday rivaay rantidyē.” <sup>18</sup> Ramutiy ruvaryuñuyada Judiyuvedabay varyi jaryi rivan̄i, j̄iryatiy ne vinu savatya vivaayadataraj̄iituyada runda, sutañuyadantiy: “Judenu rajyē,” s̄uteda j̄ita rata jiñicha jidchav̄u sis̄a Judenu.

### *Judenu denu jvaayada j̄iyye j̄tedamuju*

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita sumutyajada Jesúsntiryi: “S̄itenu r̄itay jiryiva: Ne vanay sivaachara Judenu denu jidyiryamusiy. Sivaachara j̄ita daryatiy sadiy riva j̄iyye jvaayada. Daryatiy sivaachara Judenu, daryaday sivaachara sadenu varintidyē. <sup>20</sup> Judenu j̄ita vatasaran̄i jidyenu, sadityanu varyi n̄ira vivaayada t̄itaju. Saday dityanuntirya vivaayadantiy, j̄iryatiy jaryi datyada tarara, j̄iryatidyē t̄itta varirya. <sup>21</sup> Tapi daryatiy sam̄isanichara Judenuriy diibyimīy, junareju j̄nuyada jarye sas̄achara variryi, daryaday sas̄achara sadenuntirya junareju j̄nuyadantiy min̄ityi sasaryurya. <sup>22-23</sup> Ne samurichenutanichara Judenu t̄i vacha jvaayada murichirya, mitya. Sas̄amya j̄ita jidyenura nijyanvay jvaayada j̄itajaju murichenutadeda t̄itaju, riryatidyē diy nijyanvay sam̄iy jvadich̄i siva sadenu, j̄iryatiy richuv̄ucharan̄i Judenu daryaju. Min̄intyimȳu ne diy sam̄iy jvadich̄i siva sadenu, dantyam̄uy ne sas̄uvucharan̄i Judenu n̄ityi j̄pajadan̄i. <sup>24</sup> S̄itenu r̄itay jiryiva: Min̄ityi tuv̄achu rañiquejadamu, simu jarye n̄ityi j̄pajada ray, n̄ini vichasara junareju j̄nuyadat̄i, ne sadatyara Judenu murichenutadeda varyi, saramityamā jidyiyadamusiy, s̄itenu j̄nuyadaju. <sup>25</sup> S̄itenu r̄itay jiryiva: Rajt̄i rarunda, jiyunuma ran̄icha, rirȳanumat̄iy tuv̄achu diibyim̄irya Judenu denu niq̄uejada. Rityi vicha tuv̄achuvay riryaj̄n̄ujeyasara varyi. <sup>26</sup> Tapi daryatiy savichasara Judenu j̄nuyadat̄i, daryaday sasayadan̄i j̄idyenuntidyē. <sup>27</sup> Sas̄ayada juuchaveda murichenutadeda j̄un̄i j̄idyenuntiy, j̄iryatiy savichasara Nijyam̄idenu. <sup>28-29</sup> Ne j̄iryat̄ittara, tapi rajt̄i rarunda, rirȳanumat̄iy tuv̄achu diibyimīy t̄itajura saniquejada, riryaday masiy varyi j̄ibepyovimusiy. Rityi vichanuyada sam̄iy nijyanvay Judenu diya, riñi ram̄is̄asumiy junareju j̄nuyadaju jun̄ant̄iy; j̄ivyē j̄ita j̄iryatiy rivyichanuyada vacha jvaavye, riñi j̄ita ram̄is̄asumiy jimyurichenus̄adaju.”

### *Jesús dityadodara vivaayada j̄iyye j̄tedamuju*

<sup>30</sup> “Ne vanay rivaachara tara radyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, mitya. Daryatiy ratyv̄achusara rajyemyusiy, daryan̄i ramyurichenutanichara varyi. Ramyurichenutadeda j̄ita vase day, tapi rañi j̄tadye rajvaarya savatara

n̄itiy j̄pajada ray, j̄ryatim̄y ne rañi v̄ata darya. <sup>31</sup> Raryityi t̄uchu vi-  
j̄yomujache rayadaj̄, ne r̄iryi j̄m̄tya n̄tyu s̄itenu ntara ratyuchoda  
vari. <sup>32</sup> Sat̄uchusara vij̄yomujache n̄ rayadaj̄, radyetya j̄ta sat̄uchusara  
s̄itenu raynch̄iy. <sup>33</sup> J̄ryipajada riy nij̄ȳnvay simu Juán Baut̄ista, ruu-  
taj̄adoda variy raynch̄iñi. Sum̄tyajada s̄itenu variryi. <sup>34</sup> Dañumam̄y ne  
r̄im̄tyarurya nij̄yam̄i t̄uchoda raynch̄iy, mitya r̄itay j̄ryat̄idye tuv̄achu  
j̄ryentyutyas̄adajura. <sup>35</sup> Juán j̄ta vichan̄yada n̄tyu non̄osīy nta j̄rye-  
quebyimu, j̄ryat̄iy san̄yada vanda jasiy, riryat̄idye datya nij̄ȳnvay:  
Sit̄ima Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rañu. J̄rye j̄ta rañi jchan̄tyaruyada  
taraquijura sadá. <sup>36</sup> Jasinrya t̄uchoda raynch̄iy j̄ryat̄iy jaryinravaj̄u Juán  
t̄uchodamusirya. Rivaayada j̄ta j̄ryat̄iy sasayada rajye rivaayadaj̄u darye,  
r̄adityanusarara j̄ryat̄iy supajada rajyerye. <sup>37</sup> Jadchint̄iy, rajye j̄ta t̄uchusara  
vij̄yomujache raynch̄int̄iy, dañumam̄y ne j̄ryeñi tuv̄achodara sanique-  
jada, dant̄yam̄y ne j̄ryeñi diyada siva. <sup>38</sup> Ne tara saniquejada māchora  
j̄ryejechim̄y, j̄ryatim̄y ne j̄ryetyuv̄achuruy simu supanu. <sup>39</sup> J̄ryama  
jn̄rya Judenu niquejada nūchara, j̄ryat̄iy j̄ryejech̄ipiya yasarye ramusirya  
jn̄narej̄u j̄nyada. Rañi j̄ta t̄uchusara raynch̄iy. <sup>40</sup> J̄rye j̄itam̄y ne j̄niryuy  
rimuj̄u j̄ryav̄ichajay tar̄ij̄ȳu j̄nyadatavay.

<sup>41</sup> Ne r̄im̄tyasara j̄itara r̄ichan̄tyas̄ada nij̄ȳnvamyusiy. <sup>42</sup> Jadchint̄iy  
radyetyama j̄rye, j̄ryat̄iy ne j̄ryevȳatasaran̄i Judenu. <sup>43</sup> Ray j̄ta  
j̄t̄ijada rajye j̄tyamu, ne vinu ramusiy j̄ryim̄tyarurye. Saryityi j̄t̄i n̄  
j̄dyirya quiv̄uchodata yityamu, n̄in̄i j̄ta raryicha j̄m̄tyasi j̄ryej̄ȳu day.  
<sup>44</sup> ¿N̄utyichitya j̄ryatuv̄achuruy nta rimu, n̄utyichiy? Tapi j̄ryim̄tyasara  
nuñi t̄iquimusidyerya yichan̄tyas̄ada day. Ne j̄ryevȳata ran̄acho  
jchan̄tyada j̄ryat̄iy vinu t̄iqui Judenumusidyerya. <sup>45</sup> Ne j̄ryajach̄ipiya  
rat̄uchuta rajyevya j̄rye. N̄iday Muyusésibe rat̄uchuta j̄ryedye, simut̄iy  
j̄ryetyuv̄achusara. <sup>46</sup> J̄ryetyi tuv̄achusara Muyusésibe niquejadamu,  
daryaday j̄ryetyuv̄achusara variy rimunt̄idye, tapi san̄yadavit̄ya  
Muyusésibe raynch̄irya. <sup>47</sup> J̄ryatim̄y ne j̄ryetyuv̄achuruy san̄ryamusiy,  
¿n̄tyuramusif̄a j̄ryatuv̄achu r̄itedamu, n̄tyuramusiy?”

## 6

### *Sapotyadeda Jesús riy tadajyo varanca vadube*

*(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiñuma j̄ta sayada Jesús Cadid̄eya j̄m̄tyo rudamyuj̄unt̄iy j̄ryat̄iy  
Tibéryasiy j̄tyatarara. <sup>2</sup> Richiityarij̄ada nij̄yam̄ij̄uvedabay variñi, j̄ry-  
at̄iy ridiyada riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, j̄ryat̄iy sam̄isadeda  
riy j̄divaj̄nuvabe daryaj̄u ridiyaa. <sup>3</sup> Sasubeda j̄ta Jesús variy musiquin-  
cha, samas̄ada variy jasiy yis̄a datyavavvedabatya. <sup>4</sup> Ratuudiyaj̄adanuma  
Jud̄iyuveda vichtya, Pásco j̄tyatara variy.

<sup>5</sup> Sun̄yasubeda j̄ta Jesús variy, sadiyada ruuva nij̄ȳnvaj̄yuuvedabay  
j̄ryat̄iy r̄udeda simuj̄u, s̄uteda variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Tesiñ̄a vuryat̄aryurya  
pa riib̄yedaj̄u j̄vye nij̄ȳnvay, tesiy?” <sup>6</sup> Mitya sitaj̄adoda Jesúsni Vedípebe  
sat̄idye jant̄ya saniy, sadatyan̄yadanuma daryaj̄u n̄tyura rajvaarya.  
<sup>7</sup> Sum̄tyajada Vedípebe variñi Jesús: “Daraj̄uy v̄yaj̄uchuy pa ne richara  
ntate rācha riryaj̄m̄tyajay nuñi t̄iquimusiy rate.”

<sup>8-9</sup> Antrésibe j̄ta, Jesúsjs̄a datyavay tenubay j̄ryat̄iy Siim̄yó Pyítrubay  
taryin̄i, n̄in̄i rañi j̄teda variy siva Jesús: “J̄ñut̄if̄iñi muchech̄iy tadaj̄oyojo  
pat̄i, danuj̄uy quivaj̄uy risaj̄unt̄iy. ¿Tara ran̄icha j̄rya nij̄ȳnvaj̄ȳu, tara?”

<sup>10</sup> S̄uteda j̄ta Jesús variy siva: “Yaj̄tay ruuva nij̄ȳnvay: J̄ryamāsam̄y



títaju.” Ravichanuyada vachujuusuma jasiy. Rimyasada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy variy ranca. <sup>11</sup> Sapuyada jita Jesús varirya pa. Sichanatyamuyadanumatiñi jiyje, sasayada jita variy ruuva masavarya pa. Daryaday sasayada quiva jve risajuntiryi, jasicharajutiy rivyatada. <sup>12</sup> Ripoyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryanauma jatora jmyichara jnura títaju, rañuma pachitye, mitya.” <sup>13</sup> Riryatojada variy jtyu panujora jmyichara jnura, vuyajuy jtyu dajtyujuy ranchaju, jiryatiy tadajyojo pa jnurara, jiryatimyu ne riimyimyuyada nijyanvarya. <sup>14</sup> Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy sivaayada, ruveda variy yiva: “Niñi jita sitenu vichasara Judenuju tuchu jiryatiy jirya mucadimuju jtiasini.” <sup>15</sup> Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: ruuriryuy nijyanvayu, jiryatiy riñi jtay yabay yintyityujuni, sanumuteda yasiquita variy jadchiy, musiquimuju.

### *Jesús rupiyada jaadutuvya*

(Matévu 14.22-27; Márcu 6.45-52)

<sup>16-17</sup> Riñupuyadanumatiy, rumusada jita Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay masajomuju variy, rumusada variy cartyevimu, rijyotada ramityeda Capernavumuju varintyi. Nupocudenumatiy ravichada, ne suniñuyada Jesús ruumuju variy didye. <sup>18</sup> Riyeyasubeda jita jmityo variy jamu riichomusiy. <sup>19</sup> Tadajyo varanca metru tuununumatiy richeyajada, ridiyada variy siva Jesús sarupi jaadutuvya. Jiryatiy satuudiyajadara cartye, richuvuyada variñi. <sup>20</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Randye, ne jiryasuvuy.” <sup>21</sup> Rumutyaruyada variy cartyevimujuni. Varicharaju ritojada cartye musajomu, jasiyutiy riyada.

### *Nijyanvayjuvedabay vatada sanacho Jesús*

<sup>22</sup> Ratarya rundamu rivyichada nijyanvavyedabay rubiva jmityo rudamyu. Ridetyadama daryaju richipyataje Jesúsjsa datyavavyeda cartyevimu, ne ridyije siva Jesús ruusa variy, jiryatiy ridyeyada daryaju vinu tajnuqui cartye jasiy. <sup>23</sup> Ritijada varicharaju cartyevicha Tibéryasimysiy ruumu. Rivyichada nijyanvay vichajotuunu variy jiryatiy riibedara pa variy jasiy, jiryatiy sichanatyada Jesúsra. <sup>24</sup> Jiryatimyu ne ridiyada nijyanvavyedabay jasiy siva Jesús, dantymuy ne sisa datyavavyedabay, rumusada variy cartyevichavimuju, riyada variy Capernavumu, Jesúsñacho.

### *Jesús vichasara pa junareju jnyadaju*

<sup>25</sup> Richeryenuvejadanumatiy jmityo rudamyuni, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyeryivyenuma yitjay jiyuntiy, Datanu, nutyeryivye?” <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenu te ritay jiryivacu: Jiryevyata rañecho jiryatiy jiryimiyje daryajura pa, jiryepyoje títaju riva. Ne jiryevyata rañecho jiryatiy jiryeni dije riva mityamusiy jvaayada. <sup>27</sup> Jiryajvaay, ne vinu jmyichara varenu jarapura jiryedaju. Jiryajvaay jita jiryatidye jmyirya jiryatiy rasuruchara junareju jnyadaju, jiryatiy sasachara Nijyamidenu jiryerya. Vuyje jita nitiy Judenu day, sani jantyamá daryaju dañi Nijyamidenu day.”

<sup>28</sup> Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyura jvaayada nuñajvaachara Judenu jacharaju, nutyura?” <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Savatasara jita Judenu jiryatidye tuvachu simu supanu. Raní jita sabay jiryivaayadaju day.” <sup>30</sup> Ruutajadoda variy jasintyifi: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yimu, tara? nuñatidye diy riva, nuñatidye tuvachu variy yimu. ¿Taraná yivaachara, tara?” <sup>31</sup> Numyunatyavatye jbyedatera nutyu paji mityatomute.

Daryanuma nuçhara darya, jiryatij sasayada Muyusésibe riibyedajura pa jiryatij jarichumusidyerya.”<sup>32</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Ne sasayada Muyusésibe pa jirye, jiryatij jarichumusidyerya, rajye jita sayada darya. Niday jita sachara diye jarichumusirya pantiy, jiryatij sitenu jmyichara darya.”<sup>33</sup> Judenu pa jita sanicha jiñu daryaju, nitij jmusada jarichuvimusiy, sasachara varirya junareju jnyada nijyanvajyu.”<sup>34</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Yanuma sajeyasara nurya jirya pa, Nutyityu.”<sup>35</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha pa rañityi jiryajnyu. Nitij jnichara rimu, netaramu sajachisanu day, daryadantij nitij tuvachusara rimu, netaramu sajjhumucharanu day.”<sup>36</sup> Dañuma rañi niqumay jiryiva: Dañuma jiryeñi dimya rivantij, ne vinu daryamusij jiryetyuvachuryu variy rimu.”<sup>37</sup> Titaju nijyanvaj jiryatij sasachara rajyerye, riryajti variy rimu. Nitij jnyij rimu, ne rarrachu variñi, tii, mitya.”<sup>38</sup> Rimusada jita jarichumusiy ratidye jvaarya ripanu vatara, ne rajvaarya radyirya vatasara day, mitya.”<sup>39</sup> Jiryani jita ripanu vatara, jiryatimyu ne sacare ti ritye jiryatij sasayada rirye, ratidye misadesumij tamitya rundamu titaju riy.”<sup>40</sup> Tapi rani jita savatasara rajye, minitij radiy siva sadenu, saryitij tuvachu variy simu, saryi jnujeyasara variy tarijyu, ratidye misadesumij tamitya rundamu variñi.”

<sup>41</sup> Ricyucuyeyada jita Judiyurveda nutyityumibe variy sanijyu Jesús, jiryatij suteda daryaju: “Rañi rañicha pa jiryatij jarichuvimusiy jmusarara.”<sup>42</sup> Ruteda jita variy: “¿Ninita Jesús, Jusiy denu, jiryatij vudyetyasaranij sajay, sunoda jarye? ¿Nutyuramusiña sutay variy, nutyuramusiy? rañi jmusada jarichuvimusiy.”<sup>43</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryanuma paruy riva jicucuyeyada.”<sup>44</sup> Ne vanaj ti jnyij rimuju, netimyu ne satij rajyeyñi. Supajada jita rajyerye, rajyetyidye ramisanij diibymusij tamitya rundamu riy jiryatij satij rajye rimuju riy.”<sup>45</sup> Judenuju tuvachube catera padyemyu nuçharara: Riryechasara dyetya Judenumusij datyanusavay titaju. Ramunitij rityi tuvachusara simu rajye titaju, ridyetyasara variy simusiy, runichara variy rimuju.”<sup>46</sup> Ne ti diyada siva rajye, vinu ni jiryatij simusini, ninij jita diyada siva day.”<sup>47</sup> Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Nitij tuvachu simu, ninij vichasara junareju jnyadatij.”<sup>48</sup> Rañi rañicha pa junareju jnyadaju.”<sup>49</sup> Dañuma riñi jbyeda jiryemyunatyavarya paji mityatomu, jasintya ridiyimuyada day.”<sup>50</sup> Jiryatirya pa jarichumusirya. Nitij rajmyirya, ne sadlichara varinuday, mitya.”<sup>51</sup> Rañi rañicha pa junuñu, jiryatij jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nitij rajmyichara jirya pate, sajjnujeyasara variy junareju. Jirya pa, jiryatij rasacharara, rani jita rachavidye jiryatij rasachara mucadi janvaj jnyadajura.”

<sup>52</sup> Judiyurveda nutyityumibe jita jotada niquttada ranchiyu: “¿Nutyuramusiña sasay jiñu vuryibyedajura jichavij, nutyuramusiy?”<sup>53</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Netimyu ne jiryemyi ntaraj Nijyamidenu savij, netimyu ne jiryajatu nta risajuntirya sandajantij, ne jiryechasara variy jnyadatavay.”<sup>54</sup> Nitij jmyirya rachavij, satu risajura rayndaja, ninij jita ravichasara junareju jnyadaju, raday misanitye diibymusij tamitya rundamute varityeni.”<sup>55</sup> Rachavij jita daryaju sitenu jmyichara day, rayndaja jarye sitenu jatúsara risaju.”<sup>56</sup> Nitij jmyicharara rachavij, satúsara risajura rayndajantij, ninij machosara variy rimu, rajyerye machosara variy simuntidye.”<sup>57</sup> Jiryatij rajye jnyuñu jpyada ray, ray jita vichasara simusiy. Daryamusini, nitij jmyirye, sajjnujeyasara rimusiy.”<sup>58</sup> Jiryatirya pa, jiryatij jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nitij jmyirya

jirya pa, sajnuejyasara junareju varyi, ne sadiichara variñuday nutyu ridyiniñuyada jiryemyunatyavay, jiryatij riibyedara paji darya.”<sup>59</sup> Jirya titaju suteda Jesús jiryatij sadatyadoda jutyeryanijomura, Capernavumu.

### *Judenu niquejada jita vichasara ramusityi vuryajnujeyasara junareju*

<sup>60</sup> Ramunij, rityuvachodanumatij rajuuvay sisa datyavavyedabarya jiniñuejada, ruteda varyi ranchij: “Rani jita surra niquejada sitenu: ne chi raryi tuvachu ramu.”<sup>61</sup> Sadatyadanumatij Jesús jivyimu jiryatij ricyucuyeyada sisa datyavavyeda saniquejadanchij, suteda varyi ruuva: “¿Ramunij dyetya jiryeparyuryuy riva rachiitaryisada? <sup>62</sup> ¿Nutyu raryicha varyi, nutyu? saryityi jasumij Nijyamidenu yibivajuntij. ¿Jiryetyi raryiryi tuvachoda varyi rimu? <sup>63</sup> Vuryintumusij jita vuryinuy, ne rumutya vuchavij taraju vuy. Rañiquejada jita jiryatij rañiquejasij jiryivara, rani jita jnututara day, ramusiñij jita jiryajnujeyasara day. <sup>64</sup> Dañuma ranichasara rañiquejada jiryinuyadaju, ne vinu daryamusij rityuvachuruy jiryetyevay rimu.” Sadatyadama Jesús rajottiyamusij daryaju: “Muvye ne ratuvachuruchara rimu, muvye; chira rasay ramityasimiyimu ray, chi.”<sup>65</sup> Suteda Jesús varyi: “Ramunij ritetij jiryiva: Ne vanay siti nijyamij rimu, netimyu ne sasaj rajye jtijadajuni.”

<sup>66</sup> Daryamuniday rityochiyajada sisa datyavajyuubeyu, ne richiitaryiruyada variñunñi. <sup>67</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: “¿Jiryeyevyij jiyaruy?”<sup>68</sup> Sumutyajada jita Siimyo Pyitrubay variñi: “¿Chimujura nuñajija, chimuju? Nuñinutyaju niquejada jita yimu day. <sup>69</sup> Nuy jita sitenu jachipiya, nudetyama jita sitenu diye ji. Jiñij jiniñicha Judenu jiiñtyasi.”<sup>70</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “¿Ne yinuy rajyeyetada jiryedade, jiryatij vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy ranchaju jirye? Tiqui jita jiryetyenu vichasara bayantu.”<sup>71</sup> Sani jteda Jesús jirya niquejadata Judasij Iscaryotibenchij, jiryatij Siimyojbay denubañij. Tapi dañuma sanichada sisa datyavavyedabay tenu, jiryatij sasajasiy samityasimiyimu Jesúsuy.

## 7

### *Ne rityuvachuruyada Jesús taryivedabay yimu*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiñuma jita sarupiñumayajada Jesús Cadidéyavantij. Ne sarupiryuyada Judéyava jiryatij rivyatada Judiyuveda daryaju yivedaju sanacho. <sup>2</sup> Ratuudiyanuma varirya Judiyuveda vichtya, jasityi richutayada yajiju, riryatidye jachipityajara tarij jimyunatyavay rupiyada mityatova. <sup>3</sup> Ruteda Jesús taryivedabay varyi yiva: “Yajatay jiyusij Judéyamuju, riryatidye diy jichiitaryivay jasij riva yivaayada. <sup>4</sup> Tapi saryityi vicharay tiqui vanu jaryi jaficherya nijyanvajyu, ne sadutyasara varirya yivaayada. Jiryatij yivaacharara tara, datyada tara, yivaatyata nijyanvay diyadajachentirya.”<sup>5</sup> Ne vinu sataryivedabay tuvachunuyada daryaju yimu. <sup>6</sup> Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara didye. Jiryeyju jita titaju rundamu racha samirya. <sup>7</sup> Ne vanay jiryavittiyuchara jirya mucadincha vichavay jirye. Riryavittiyu jita ray, jiryatij ratyuchu vijjomujache daryaju rinchij, jiryatij ruuvaacharara nicyaray daryaju. <sup>8</sup> Jiryayuma jiya vichtyamuju. Ray jitamuy ne rajija, jiryatij ne rito raryunda didye, rajvaaje tara didye.”<sup>9</sup> Saniquejadivasiy, jimechajada varyi Cadidéyamu.

### *Jesús vichada Judiyuvedabay vichtyamu*

<sup>10</sup> Riyadanumaty Jesús taryvedabay vichyamu, sayada Jesús varyi ru-muntidy, dañumamuy ne sayada vijyomujache. Nutyu dutyasi nta sayada varyi. <sup>11</sup> Judíyvedabay jita vatanuyada sanacho Jesús vichyamu, ruteda varyi: “¿Nutyijiryani jiñu, nutyijiy?” <sup>12</sup> Jaryi ricyucuyeyada nijyanvajuubay varyi saniyare. Tini jtadye: “Jiñu vanu samirya vichara.” Tini jtañuyada day: “Ne, mitya saquivuchu riy nijyanvay.” <sup>13</sup> Ne tidera niqenuyada vijyomujache sanijyu Jesús varyi, jiryaty richuvuñuyada daryaju riy Judíyveda nutyityumibe.

<sup>14</sup> Ratasavmunumaty ravichada vichya, sasubeda jita Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, sadatyadoda varyi jasiryi nijyanvay. <sup>15</sup> Rityittada jita Judíyvedabay variñi: “¿Nutyichiy sadatya jiñura catera nuyada day, nutyichiy? Tama sani datyasara tarirya catera nuyada, tama. ¿Tajura mityamusiniday sadatya daryá, taju?” <sup>16</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rimusiniyviy ranicha radyetyadoda; simusindyerya jiryaty supajada ray. <sup>17</sup> Nityi rajvaaryurya Judenu vatara, nini radatyasiy radyetyadodanchiy, Judenumusirya vidye ranicha, varimyata radyiryamusiy niqejada dyetya darya. <sup>18</sup> Nityi niqey jidyrya datyadamusiy, nini jita vatasarara nijyanvay jchanatyasada. Nityi vatasarara riryejchanatyasara nijyanvani supanu, nini jita niqesarara sitenu, ne tara jnay quivuchoda simu. <sup>19</sup> ¿Neviy sasayada Muyusésibe jiryerya Judenu niqejada day? Dañimyu ne ti tuvachuruy jiryetyenu ramu, mitya. ¿Tarajura jiryivaryuy varirye, taraju?” <sup>20</sup> Rumutyajada nijyanvay variñi Jesús: “Bayantu rapuryati ji. ¿Chirana vata juvedaju ji, chi?” <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryetyittara tarquinchi jvaayada, jiryaty rivaayasiy jiituyada rundamura. <sup>22</sup> Dañuma rajotada jiryemyunatyavatya, Muyusésibe jita sayada vuryisa piruvye jmutyododajura, ramusityi jiryimutyonuni vadi rupi jiituyada rundamuntiy. <sup>23</sup> Jiryetyi jmutyonu jiituyada rundamuni vanu, jiryenuma sutye Muyusésibe jteda jtotadedamu, ¿tarajuna jiryenique rayaroju, taraju? jiryaty ramyisadesiy jiituyada rundamu samiñi tiqui vanu. <sup>24</sup> Ne jiryatuchuta mitya tara jvaayadiva ray; jiryama jachipiyá vase jachipiyajadata taranijyu.”

### *Jesús tuchoda tesiy sudeda*

<sup>25</sup> Ruutajadoda jita Jerusari janvay tevabe varyi Jesúsnychiy: “¿Neviy ni jiñu day jiryaty rivyatasara juvedaju sanacho? <sup>26</sup> ¿Nutyu vuñi jnyu sanique vijyomujache, tama rutay tara siva, tama? Sitenu dyetya ridyetyama nutyityaveda: Nini dyetya sitenu Judenu jaryeti. <sup>27</sup> Vuy jita datya tesira jiñu. Sanumaty jutí Judenu jaryeti, ne ti radatya tesí sanicha jiñu day.”

<sup>28</sup> Jiryaty sadatyadoda Jesús varyi Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, sanique-jasubeda jita: “Jiryeni datya dyetya ray, tesira darye. Ne riti jita radyiryamusiy. Riti jita jiryaty supajada ti ray, jiryaty sitenu niqeraní. Ne jiryedyetani, tií, mitya. <sup>29</sup> Ray jita datyasarani jiryaty riníy simusiy. Nini jpajada ray.” <sup>30</sup> Ruuriryuyada tanuvudodaju variñi, ne ti jureda varyi jiyomutunani, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda didye. <sup>31</sup> Rityuvachoda jita rajuvay nijyanvay varyi simu, ruteda daryaju: “Sanumaty jutí Judenu jaryeti ¿satintye jvaay jaryi rayadaju mityamusiy judejada day, nutyu jiñu jvaay daryá?”

### *Varyisévuedabay jpajada riy jurivyebe riryatidye juriñi Jesús*

<sup>32</sup> Varyisévuedabay jita tuvachodara nijyanvay cucuyeyada varyi saniyare Jesús. Rupajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumivyedabatya variryi jurivyebe riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús. <sup>33</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Taripyude

ravicha jiyu jiryisa, jadchiy jita ratarya simujuntiy jiryatiy supajadantirye. <sup>34</sup> Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rāchanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rāchasara rimu.” <sup>35</sup> Judiyuvedabay jtajadoda nuñi vajyuu variyu: “¿Nutyijirya sutay jiya jiñu, nutyijiy? jiryatimyu ne vanay jtojadasara racha jasiy simu. ¿Sajiya dyetya ruumu vutyevey, jiryatiy juravye munuñumimyu riy, satidye datyanu jasiryi munuñumiy? <sup>36</sup> ¿Tarañ sutaryuy rata, tara? jiryatiy sutay: Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rāchanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rāchasara rimu.”

### *Jaasuma jiryatiy Judenumusirya vuryinutyajura*

<sup>37</sup> Tamitya vichtya runda, jiryatiy jaryi riichanatyada runda ravichada, sarededa jita Jesús jasiy riquebyimu, saniquejasubeda variy: “Tity jchumuy, sama jniy rimu, sama jatu varintyi. <sup>38</sup> Niñiy tuvachu rimu, Judenu jteda jicyatera nucharamu sanchiy, savimusiy jita rasiichara jaasuma junareju jnutyajū.” <sup>39</sup> Suteda Jesúsra jirya niqejada Yintunchiy, jiryatiy riryi jmutya simu tuvachuvañi. Ne savichanuyada Suntu daryaju variy ruuva didye, jiryatimyu ne savandadoda Judenu daryaju dinñi Jesús didye.

### *Riñantada nijyanvarya jijechipiyajada Jesúsnychiy*

<sup>40</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvaberya jirya niqejada, ruteda rityevay variy: “Niñi jita sitenu Judenuju tuchū.” <sup>41</sup> Tiñi jteda day: “Niñi sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” Tiñi jtadye: “¿Va sani jniy Judenu jaryeti Cadidéya mucadimusique? <sup>42</sup> ¿Ne vuy nuchara Judenu niqejadamu sanchiy Judenu jaryeti saryi vichasara nutyityu Davyibe judébi, saryi vichasara Benimusj nutyu samunatyi Davyibentyi?” <sup>43</sup> Ratanj jita riñantada nijyanvaberya jijechipiyajada Jesúsnychiy. <sup>44</sup> Rityevay jita rañi tanuvunutaniryuyadanj Jesús, tamañ ti jatyo jiyjomututa sany, tamañ.

### *Ne rityuvachuruyada nutyityumibe simu Jesús*

<sup>45</sup> Ruutojada jita jurivyebey variy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuntiy, Varyisévuedabamyu títaju. Ruteda variy ruuva jurivyebe: “¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryarachesiy rumusiñi Jesús, nutyuramu?” <sup>46</sup> Rumutyajada jita jurivyebeyi: “Tamañ taramuy ti niquesara daryá, tamañ, nutyu jiñutiy niqey daryá.” <sup>47</sup> Rumutyajada jita Varyisévuedabay variryi: “¿Nutyu jirye jaryeni jita rañi quivuchutadedantiyu, tamú? <sup>48</sup> Ne ti nutyityu tenu tuvachuruy simu Jesús, dantyamuy ne vinu Varyisévueda tenu tuvachuruy simu. <sup>49</sup> Jivye nijyanvay jita datyisamiy rapuryamiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara Judenu niqejada day.” <sup>50-51</sup> Nicodémubay rañi jteda simu Jesús nupora, niñi savichada Varyisévueda tenubay. Suteda jita ruuva jityevay: “¿Tarajura vuryechaniy Judenu jtedamuju tarani, taraju? Tamañ vuñi tuvachura saniquejada didye, tamañ. Vudyetyaviy jiryinuy nutyura savichada day, nutyura.” <sup>52</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Jirjeryevityá Cadidéyamusi, jirjerye? Yajnyu ramu catera, jadyitya yinucyu savidye sipyatay Judenuju tuchū Cadidéyamusiy.” <sup>53</sup> Riyada variy nuñi jiryorimuyju.

## 8

### *Vaturube jmuchanutanube*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús jita jiyada Odivu musiquimu. <sup>2</sup> Sajuryjjada jita Judenu niyyu jachipiyajomuntiy. Riinteryadeda nijyanvajyuubay jasiy simuyu.

Samasada jita jasiy, sajotada datyadoda variryi. <sup>3-4</sup> Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatya, riirityada jita nada vaturube Jesús mujy, vanu jusasiy. Ribeyadanimatyijnyanvay parudamu nada, rityuchoda varyi siva Jesús: “Jiñuy vaturuy nudiyasiy vanu jusá, Datyanu, vase nanarupadodamu. <sup>5</sup> Daryani sabayada Muyusébe títajú darya vichavajyura, riryatidye jvay ravichuta riva jasiryi. ¿Nutyura yitay juidye, nutyura?” <sup>6</sup> Ruutajadoda daryani jiryatyij rútay jivyimu: Vuryamunchu nutyura sajmutya, nutyura. Riñi vatadara taji jmutyajada simusiy, ratatij riñi jtay yatuchutani. Sabutyajayada Jesús varyiyu, sanuyada yanata mucadincha varyi. <sup>7</sup> Jiryatyij ruutajadodamuchanuyadani, saradesubeda varyi vasejy, suteda varyi jasiy ruuva: “Jiryatyij jiryisa vichini jiryatimuy ne juuchatini, ninij rajota jacheda ravichuta nanuniy.” <sup>8</sup> Sajatyiyada butyajayadantiyuy, sanuyada varyi mucadincha yanatantiy. <sup>9</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, richipyatayajada jita varyi nuñi tiqumusi, sajotada jita sipyatada jiryatyij jaryi rimyityuvudeni. Nanumachojada jita vaturube Jesús ta yasiquita varyi jasiy. <sup>10</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Jesús vasejy varintiy, suteda jita varyi jasiy nadiva vaturube: “¿Terariy vaduy, te? ¿Ne tij rañichadesiy tara sada?” <sup>11</sup> Nanimutyajada jita variñi: “Tivitya vichanichara tara ray, Nutyityu.” Suteda jita Jesús varyi nadiva: “Dantymuy ne vinu ray ravichaniy tara sada. Sanajiya, jatyi sadajuuchuvay junañuday.”

#### *Jesús vichasara mucadi nono*

<sup>12</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús junay nijyanvabevyantiy: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu. Nitij siityarisara ray, ne sarupichara nupocudinube variñuday, sachajayasara jnyuada nonotij varyi.” <sup>13</sup> Varyisévuedabay jteda varyi siva Jesús: “Jiñi tuchu mitya jinchiy. Ne sitenu varirya jityuchoda.” <sup>14</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Dañuma ratyuchu vijyomujache raynchiy, ratyuchu sitenu, tapi radyetya tesirya rideda, tejura rajiyantiy. Jirye jitamuy ne datya sitenu tesirya ritijada, dantymuy ne jiryedyetya tejura rajiyantiyuy. <sup>15</sup> Jirye jita jachipiyasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay rajijyuy. Ray jitamuy ne juti ratidye tuchuta tanuvunutadedajuni tij, mitya. <sup>16</sup> Raryityi tuchutaruy tij raryi tuchuta sitenuni, jiryatimuy ne ratyuchutaruy rasiquita. Rajye jita, nitij jpajada ray, ninij jita tuchutasara risaju. <sup>17</sup> Nucharanuma jiryevyichasadamura: Nanañiy tuchuta danujumyusiy vijyomujache vatajuu niquejadata, nanutuchutasara sitenu. <sup>18</sup> Rañi rañicha rayada rayasi, rajye jarye, nitij jpajada ray, ninij niquesara rayadajuntiy.” <sup>19</sup> Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tenani jiyedye, te?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryedyetyi nitij yitadyerye, ne vinu rajye jiryedyetyi varintiy. Jiryetyi datya ray, daryaday jiryedyetyani rajye varintiyidye.” <sup>20</sup> Saniquejada Jesúsra jirya niquejada Judenu nijy jachipiyajovimu, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay criquiy jmutyajotuunu. Ne tij jureda variñi, jiryatimuy ne ritijada rarunda varyi didye.

#### *Rumutij sajya Jesús ne vanay sajto juuchati rumu day*

<sup>21</sup> Suteda jita Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Ranumatij jiya, jiryavata varyi rañecho, dantymuy ne jiryadij junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitajadasara rachasara varyi rimu, jiryatyij jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube.” <sup>22</sup> Ruutajadoda Judiyuvedabay varyiyu: “¿Sajvachara dyetyayu, jiryatyij sutay ne vuryitajadasara rachasara simu?” <sup>23</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuvantiy: “Jirye jita vichasara mucomusivyedye, ray jita vichasara navachintidye. Jirye jita jirya juda janvadye, ray jitamudye. <sup>24</sup> Ramunijiy ritiesiy jiryiva: jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube.

Netimyu ne jiryatuvachu ramu jiryatyi ray rañicha, jiryadiichara variy jiyuuchuveadanube.”<sup>25</sup> Ruutajadoda varintyiñi: “¿Va ji, chirana jiñicha day, chi?” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañicha daryatyi rañiqueny jiryiva.”<sup>26</sup> Rajuura tuchodatyi jiryenchirye, jiryatyi ratyuvachoda rajyemyusirya. Mitya ritachara nijyanvavyara jiryatyi supajada ray: Yajtesiy ruuvara, jiryatyi sitenu niqera ray.”

<sup>27</sup> Ne ridyetyaryadara jiryatyi saniquejada jiyenchirya. <sup>28</sup> Ramunitiy suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryanutmatiy nubesityaniy navajyuñi Ni-jyamidenu, jiryadatya jita variy jiryatyi rañi rañicha, jiryatimyu ne rivaachara radyirya tara. Rañiquesarara vinu daryatyi sadatyadoda rajyerye. <sup>29</sup> Nitiy jpajada ray, savichasara risa, tamaj satochichara rasiquita ray, tamaj, jiryatyi rivaacharara savatara.” <sup>30</sup> Rajuuvay tuvachoda Jesús tuchodamusiy yimu.

### *Tavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñu, tavantyi bayantu nutyityu dadyeñu*

<sup>31</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yimu tuvachuvabe: “Jiryetyi jiryiyira tuvachoda ritedamu, jiryecha sitenu risa datyavay variy. <sup>32</sup> Jiryadatya variryu sitenu datyada, ranij jita rajmuryataniy variy juuchueda nusuyadamusiy jiryey.”

<sup>33</sup> Rumutyajada variñi Jesús: “Nuñicha Avurábay dadyeñu, tamaj nuvyichasara tij cumudemiy, tamaj, mitya. ¿Nutyuramusiniñ yitay nuñavichasara jimuryasavay, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenu ritya jiryiva: Rityi juuchuvachara, rivyichasara nutyu juuchueda cumudemiy ramusiy titaju. <sup>35</sup> Ne rimechosara cumudemiy tarijyu sisa jipyatru. Sadenu jita machosara satavay jachipityajajiju. <sup>36</sup> Sanumatyi jmuryataniy Judenu denu jiryey, jiryechasara jita sitenu jmuryasavay variy juuchueda nusuyadamusiy. <sup>37</sup> Radyetyamaj jiryeyñicha Avurábay dadyeñu, dañuma jiryivaryutya varidyerye, jiryatyi ne tara vidavijo rañiquejadajiju jiryimu. <sup>38</sup> Jiryatyi radyichara rajyemyu riva, rañique variy jasiy, jiryey jarye jvaacharara jiryatyi jiryetyuvachoda jiyemyusintidyerya.”

<sup>39</sup> Rumutyajada variñi: “Numyunatyij jita vichanuyada Avurábadye.” Jesús jita jteda variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryetyi raryicha Avurábay dadyeñu, jiryeyjvaachara variy nutyu Avurábatyi jvaañuyada daryá. <sup>40</sup> Diye jita jiryeyñi jvaryurye, jiryatyi rañicha vanu jiryatyi ritetiy jiryivara sitenu niqejada, jiryatyi ratyuvachoda Judenumusirya. Tamaj sivaañuyada Avurábay daryá, tamaj, mitya. <sup>41</sup> Jiryey jita jvaachara darya jiyey jvaayada day.” Jadchiy jita ruteda Judiyuvedabay siva Jesús: “Nuy jitamuy ne riicho dadyeñu day. Nuñicha tiquij jatvavay, jiryatyi Judenu dañi.” <sup>42</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeyjetyi saryicha Judenu, daryaday jiryevyatasa varintidyerye, tapi ratya judeda simusiy, ravychasara variy jiyu. Ne rideda radyiryamusidyey, Judenu jita jpajada ray. <sup>43</sup> ¿Tarajumuy ne jiryeyñi tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada day, taraju? Jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy daryaju ramu radyadoda. <sup>44</sup> Jiryeyjey jita bayantu rapurya day, ramunitiy jiryivaaryucharara savatara. Nini vichasara jvij rajotjyamusiy. Ne sadatyaruchara sitenu niqejadanchiy, tapi ne tara vichasara sitenu niqejada simu, mitya. Saniquenumatirya quivuyada, saniquesara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya, tapi nitya vichasara quivurya, savichasara quivuyada jay titaju. <sup>45</sup> Jiryatyi ratyuchasara sitenu niqejada jiryiva, daryamusimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta variy rimu. <sup>46</sup> Ne tij jiryetyenu jantaryu rañiy, juuchatjidyey rañicha. Ratyi niquesarara sitenu niqejada,

¿nutyuramusíñamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu, nutyuramusiy?  
 47 Nitiy vichasara Judenu denu, nini tuvachusara saniquejadamu. Jirye  
 jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu day jiryatimuy ne Judenu dadyeñu daryaju  
 jiryedye.”

### *Cristu vichasara Avurábayjisi*

48 Rumutyajada Judiyuedabay variñi Jesús: “¿Sitenu jita nuñi jtay jiñicha  
 Samáriya jamí rapurya, jamiryanu bayantuti risaju ji!” 49 Sumutyajada  
 Jesús variryi: “Ne jamiryanu bayantuti rañicha. Ray jita jchanatysarani  
 rajyedye, jirye jita rrachusara varidyerye. 50 Ne ravyatasara ravyan-  
 dadoda nacho day. Judenu jita vatasara ranacho day, sadatya varin-  
 tyi sitenuvidyerya. 51 Sitenu te ritay jiryiva: Mini tyi tuvachusara ramu  
 rañiquejada, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya.” 52 Rumutyajada Judiyuedabay  
 variñi: “Diye jita nudyetya sitenu bayantuti ji. Yitay jita: Mini tyi  
 tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadatyara diiyada variñuday. Avurábay  
 jita, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diimuyada titaju. 53 Jiñiviy jaryiñuvaju  
 vumyunatyj Avurábamyusiy jiryatyj sadiiyada? Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye  
 diimuyada titaju variy. ¿Chirana yitadye ji, chi?” 54 Sumutyajada Jesús  
 variryi: “Raryityi jchanatysiry, ramacho mitya. Rajye jita vandanusara  
 ray, jiryatyj jiryeni jtachara sanicha Vuryindenu. 55 Ne jiryedyetyani  
 Judenu. Ray jita datyani. Raryityi jtay: Ne radyetyani, raryicha variy nutyu  
 jirye, quivurya. Rañi jita datya sitenunij, ratyuvachusara ramu saniquejada.  
 56 Jiryemyunatyj Avurábay jchanatysubeda jiryatyj sadiyada riva raryunda.  
 Sadiyadanumatij riva, schanatya da variry.” 57 Ruteda Judiyueda variy  
 siva Jesús: “Tama tadajyo vuyajuy nijyati jiñicha didye, ¿nutyichiy yitay jidy  
 siva Avurábay, nutyichiy?” 58 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenu te ritay  
 jiryiva: Netimuy ne ti jnay vichada Avurábay didye, rañi rañichasara sajisi.”  
 59 Jachiy jita riryedanij ravichu, riryatidye jachityi satani Jesús. Sadatyada  
 riryajisij variy, sasipyateda variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy.

## 9

### *Jesús misadedani nisipyuryibe jiryatyj sapirutyaj ravichada*

1 Sayadamu, jidyiryjjada Jesús siva nisipyuryibe, jiryatyj sarupedamusij  
 titaju jivyichanuyada nisipyuryi. 2 Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavavyedabay  
 variyu: “¿Mina juuchueda, Datyanu, mi? ¿Jiñuviy, varimyata sajaj, varimy-  
 ata sunoda dyetya? ¿Nutyichiñinty sarupeda nisipyuryicyu, nutyichiy?”  
 3 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne ti juuchuedamusij savichasara daryá,  
 dantyanunij, ne vinu sajaj, dantyanuy sunoda. Nuryamu savichasara  
 daryá, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay nutyura sachanichara Judenunij,  
 nutyura. 4 Vuryantya jvaarya ripanu jvaayada jnaryatidye ranicha.  
 Ranumatij jti nupora, ne ti jvaayadasara raryichasara variñuday. 5 Rañi  
 vichasaratidye jiyu mucomu, ravyichasara ranonjo variy.”

6 Jiryatyj suteda variy ruuva daryá, satocheda jita variy mucadincha,  
 surita jiñubedodara mucadi, siivada jita variy nisipyuryi nisimiyura. 7 Suteda  
 jita variy siva: “Yanuma suuta mudatyomura jiñisij, jiryatyj Siduvé jty-  
 atarara.” (Jpasij rutachara darya Siduvé). Sayada jita variy, sasuatada  
 jitarara jiñisij, sataryadanumatij rumusij, samiryanuma sunuyada variy.  
 8 Ruutajadoda jita satuunu vichavay variyu, jivyte jarye jiryatyj tarij  
 ridyinu yada jachiñuñu siva: “¿Niniviy, jiryatyj samasajayanuyada jiyu, sa-  
 jachiñujeyanuyada jasivyuy?” 9 Tinij jtañuyada day: “Ninij day. Tinij jtadye:



“Tamañi ntate day, tamañi.” Niday jteda day: “Rañi rañicha.”<sup>10</sup> Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Nutyuramusina yinuy diye, nutyuramusiy?”<sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiñu vanu jiryatij rutachara Jesúsni, sadoyasirya mucadi jiyjyomu, sivasiy variy rañisimiyura. Sutesiy variy riva: Yanuma jiya Siduvému, yasuuta jasirya jimyo. Rayasiy jita variy mudatyomu, rachuuatadasaraju, rinuyasubesiy jita samiy titaju variy.”<sup>12</sup> Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tenañi jiñu, te? jiryatij samisadesiy ji.” Sumutyajada variryi: “Tiyya.”

### *Varyisévuedabay jarupantanuyada jtajadodani nisipyuryibe misi*

<sup>13</sup> Ripyucheda jita nijyanvabe variy Varyisévuedabamyujuni jiryatij savichanuyada nisipyuryi tariy. <sup>14</sup> Jiituyada rundamu jita sadoyada Jesúsra mucadi, samuttadara nisipyuryi nisiy variy rata. <sup>15</sup> Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedabay junantiyiñi vanubantiy: “¿Nutyichiñuma yinuntyi, nutyichiy?” Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Mucadi sabayasij rañisimiyu, rachuuatasiñumatiyura, rinuyasubesiy jita variy.”<sup>16</sup> Ruteda jita Varyisévueda tevabentiy: “Tamañi Judenumusi ntate jiñute daque, nutyu sivaay jiituyada rundamucu.”<sup>17</sup> Tini jtadye: “¿Nutyichitye saryi jvaay juuchati vanu darya mityamusij judejada day, nutyichiy?” Ne rijechipityada variy vatajuura. <sup>17</sup> Ruutajadoda jita junantiyiñi nisipyuryibentiy: “¿Va jique, nutyura yitay sanchiy jiryatij samuttasirya jiñisij, nutyura?” Sumutyajada variryi: “Judenuju tuchu ritañi.”<sup>18-19</sup> Ramunijiy ne rityuvachuruñuyada Judiyuvuedabay simu, va sitenu nisipyuryi sanichacay, nutyu sunuy jita diyenticyu. Pariche riñatuyadani sajabe, sunodabay jarye, ruutajadoda variñada: “¿Niniviy jiñu sanudenu jiryatij sanitañuyi sarupeda nisipyuryi? ¿Nutyichiñuma sunuy dientiy, nutyichiy?”<sup>20</sup> Nanimutyajada jita variy sajabejyuy, sunodabatya riy: “Nadyetya ninij nadyenu, jiryatij sarupeda nisipyuryi.”<sup>21</sup> Ne nadyetya nutyichirya sunuy diyecu, danyamuy ne nadyetya chi muttasirya sanisij. Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañicu, nday ratuchu jidyirya darya.”<sup>22</sup> Naniteda daryá jichuvuyadamu, jiryatij Judiyuvuedabay jachipiyajada daryaju jijechimiyu: “Vuryajatyamuy jutyeryanijyomusiriy rityi jtay vijyomujache: Ninij Jesús rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”<sup>23</sup> Ramunijiy naniteda nisipyuryibe jayyube: “Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañi.”

<sup>24</sup> Rijetyiyada natuyada Judiyuvuedabantiyiñi jiñuntiy, jiryatij savichanuyada nisipyuryi. Ruteda variy siva: “Yaniquete sitenu sanijyu Judenucu. Nudyetya jita juuchati sanicha Jesús.”<sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada vanubay variryi Judiyuvuedabay: “Tiyya, juuchati dyetya sanicha day, varimyatamuy. Ranij jita radyetya day, jiryatij ravychanutyi sitenu nisipyuryi, diye jita rinuy samiy sitenu sutedamuj day.”<sup>26</sup> Jadchij jita ruutajadoda junantiyiñi: “¿Nutyurana savichadesiy ji, nutyura? ¿Nutyuramusij samuttasirya jiñisij, nutyuramusiy?”<sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyu rañi tuchosimyañi jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu. ¿Tarajura jiryetyuvachuruy junantiyirya, taraju? Jiryaniñiviy vicharuy ramusij sasiityarivantyidyey!”<sup>28</sup> Riryavityiyeyada jita Judiyuvuedabay variñi: “Jindyetya sasiityarjnu day, nuy jita Muyusésibe siityarivantyidyey.”<sup>29</sup> Nuy jita datyara jiryatij saniquejada Judenu siva Muyusésiberya. Jiñunchiy, ne vinu nudyetya tesirya sunicyu.”<sup>30</sup> Sumutyajada jita vanubay variryi: “Ranij jita sitenu tittasara day, jiryatij ne jiryedyetya tesirya sita. ¿Ne jiryinuy samuttasirya rañisij? <sup>31</sup> Vudyetyasara jita ne satuvachusara Judenu simu juuchati. Nitij jachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu, sivaacharatirya savatarantij, sumutyasara

jita Judenu variñi. <sup>32</sup> Tama taramuy vutyuvachusara samutta tira nisipyuryi nisiy, tama, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi. <sup>33</sup> Netimyu ne saryi vichasara Judenumusi, ne saryi jvaachara diye tara, mitya.” <sup>34</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “iNutyu jiñi jita rupeda sitenu juuchañi, yitavyidye yadatyano nudyel!” Rijetyada jita variy bimujuni.

### *Rityi vichasara nisipyuryimiyi yintumu*

<sup>35</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra rijetyama bimujuni, sadiyadanumatiy rivasiy siva, suteda variy siva: “¿Jityuvachuviy simu Nijyamidenu?” <sup>36</sup> Sumutyajada variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, chira sanicha day, chi? ramutiy ratuvachu simu.” <sup>37</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Nutyu jiñi dimya siva jiryatiy satuchu yisa.” <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita variy siva: “Ratuvachuntye, Nutyityu.” Sabutyada satuunu variyu. <sup>39</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús: “Rideda jita mucomuju ratidye jvaacharara jiryatiy vase darya, riryatidye jnyasumichara nisipyuryimiyi varintyi, riryatidye vichasara nisipyuryimiyi nta rityi rañichanuyada nisityavay munatya.” <sup>40</sup> Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuveda tevabe ranchiñi Jesús, jiryatiy rityuvachosirya saniquejada: “¿Nujeryetya vichasara nisipyuryimiyi, nujerye?” <sup>41</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryetyi vichasara nisipyuryimiyi, ne jiryevyichasara juuchataway variy, mitya. Diye, jiryatiy jiryitay yinuy, ramachosara jita jiryeyuachuvada variy yiva.”

## 10

### *Jasijnutyi, sasijuu yisaju*

<sup>1</sup> Sadatyadoda jita Jesús jadchintyiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Nitimyu ne jachara rorijyumusiy jasi rorivyimu, jiryatiy sasumichara puryesiy nchasiy, ninñi vichasara paranunñi, jvi jarye risajuni. <sup>2</sup> Nitiy jachara rorijyumusiy, ninñi vichasara jasi jnutyi. <sup>3</sup> Samuttasara rorijyu jnutyira rorijyu, jasi jnutyijisiy. Jasiveda jita datyasarara jiyami niquejada. Jasi jnutyi natuchara riy yasiveda nuñi sityamu, satidye jiyata bimuju riy. <sup>4</sup> Sasipyatasaranumatiryi yasiveda titaju, sayasara jita riyanti. Sasiveda siityarisara variyu, jiryatiy ridyetya daryajura saniquejada. <sup>5</sup> Ne richiityariruchara daryajuni tara nijyami. Richiichiyechara samomusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara saniquejada day.”

<sup>6</sup> Satuchoda Jesúsra jiryva niquejada jantyasara ruuva nijyanvay, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy sani niquejada ruuvara.

### *Jesús vichasara samiy carniru jnutyi*

<sup>7</sup> Suteda jita Jesús junay jichiityarivavyedanchintyi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rañi rañicha rorijyu rasivedajiju. <sup>8</sup> Rityi judeda rajisiy, rivyichasara paranunuvay titaju, jvavye jarye risaju riy, rasiveda jita ne tuvachuruyada ruumu. <sup>9</sup> Rañi rañicha rorijyu. Titiy jay jasi rorivyimuju rimusiy, sacha jantyutyasi variy, sajachara variy, samasichara varintyi, sasaryechara varintyirya vachuy jibyedajuntiy. <sup>10</sup> Paranunñi jita ninchara vinu jipyaradodanacho day, juvedanacho jarye, savatyadanacho jarye titaju risaju. Ray jita jdeda day, riryatidye jnueyasara nijyanvay tarijyu variy, riryatidye vichasara vaniravay risaju. <sup>11</sup> Rañi rañicha samiy jasi jnutyara, carniru jnutyi. Samiy jnutyara rachara riyadaju yasiveda, sabatyedasaraju. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatiy savichasara mitya cumude, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jasi jnutyi day, dantyamuy ne carniru jami, sadiñumatiy siva jmyirya, satochichara variy jasiryi jasiveda, sabachara variy jmyiryajisiy. Siiriy jita jmyirya

vari y jasiñi jasi day, suresara variy jasiryi satevay títaju. <sup>13</sup> Cumude jita badye, jiryatiy sivaay daryaju vinu jicyanayadaju day, ne sajachipiya riñijyu jasiveda day, mitya. <sup>14</sup> Ray jita rañicha samiy carniru jnutyi day. Ray jita datyasara riy, jiryatiy rasiveda daryi, rasiveda jarye datyasara varintyidyerye. <sup>15</sup> Nutyu Rajye datyasara daryantidyerye, daryaday radyetyasara varintyidyeyi. Raryechara riyadaju rasiveda variy, rabetyedasaraju. <sup>16</sup> Jasinryi tavay rasivedantiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara jirya jasi rorivyimu didye. Rátintye jiryetya rumusintyiryi. Riryatuvachusara variy rimu, riryechasara variy tajuuqui títajumusi rasiveda, rajuytya rañicha runutyi, vinu ray. <sup>17</sup> Ramuni savatasara rajyerye, jiryatiy rasarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiryia. <sup>18</sup> Ne ti sovay rimusirya rinuyada. Ray jita say radyiryamusirya. Jasidye rimura ratidye sarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiryia. Rimutyajada rajyemyusirya jirya jpajada.”

<sup>19</sup> Ne rijechipiyajada Judiyuedabay samiy vatajuu Jesús niquejadivasiñuday. <sup>20</sup> Rajuuvay Judiyueda tevabe jteda variy: “Ramuni satachara mitya, jiryatiy bayantu daryaju siva. ¿Taraju jiryetyuvachu sanacho, taraju?” <sup>21</sup> Tini jteda day: “Tama saniquesara nutyu bayantutitiy nique daryaday, tama. ¿Saryiñiviy mutta bayantura nisipyuryi nisidye?”

### *Judiyuedabay rrachodani Jesús*

<sup>22</sup> Ruuvaañuyada Judiyuedabay varirya vichtya Jerusarimu, jasityi rijechipityajanuyadara Judenu roriy jdutyasada. Sudora runda ravichada variy. <sup>23</sup> Sarupiñeyajada Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, jiryatiy rorimyunajyare rupijyo darya, Pórticu de Sadumú jyatara. <sup>24</sup> Riryamityajada jita Judiyuedabay variy jasiñi Jesús, ruteda variy siva: “¿Nuriryundasara jaju yajubarya datyada nuñajisiy, nuriryundasara jaju? Jityi vichasara sitenu Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu vijyomujachera.” <sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Nutyu rañi jtachimya jiryivantiy, ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu. Jiryatiy rivaachara rajye jtyamura, rani tuchusara raynchidye. <sup>26</sup> Jirye jita ne tuvachuruy rimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara rasiveda tevay. <sup>27</sup> Rasiveda jita tuvachusarara rañiquejada day, radyetyasarrantiryi, richiityarijsara variryey. <sup>28</sup> Ray jita sacharara junareju jnyada rijyu. Ne riryaparutañuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ti rasovay rajyomusiryi. <sup>29</sup> Rajye jita jiryatiy sasayada raryi, nini sanicha jaryiñuvaju títajumusi. Ne ti sovedasara sajyomusiryi. <sup>30</sup> Ray jita rajyetyá, tiqui day.”

<sup>31</sup> Rijetyiyada jita jiryeda Judiyuedabañi ravichu jiejchityajuntiy, riryatidye jachiy satani Jesús. <sup>32</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raani dityadodara rajuura samiy jvaayada jirye, jiryatiy rajyemyusidyerya. ¿Miryivara jiryajachiy ravichuta ray, miryiva?” <sup>33</sup> Rumutyajada jita Judiyuedabañi: “Ne nuñajachiy samirya jvaayadiva ravichuta ji. Ramuni nuñi jachiryuñuy ravichuta ji, jiryatiy yavityiyeñi Judenu daryaju. Dañuma nijyamí nta jiñicha, Judenu yitay varidye ji.” <sup>34</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy nuçhara jiryitay jiñiquejadamu darya, jiryatiy Judenumusirya: Riteda jiryeñiy rañicha judenumiy? <sup>35</sup> Suteda Judenu riñicha judenumiy jiryatiy rumutyajadara saniquejada. Ne vanay ramacho mitya saniquejada nuçhara. <sup>36</sup> Ramunjtij jiryatiy sajiintyada Judenu ray, supajada mucomuju variryey, ¿nutyuramusina jiryitay ravityiyeñi Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy ritesiy Judenu denu rañicha. <sup>37</sup> Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara rajye vatara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. <sup>38</sup> Ratyi jvaacharara, dañumamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu, jiryantya tuvachu vinu rivaayadamu. Variñi jita

jiryadatyasara títaju samiy: jiryatij rajye vichasara rimu, rajerye vichasara simu rajye varintyidye.”<sup>39</sup> Riñi juriruyyada junantyiñi, varicharaju sabayada riryajisidye.

<sup>40</sup> Sajatyiyada jiyada Jurdája rudamyujuntiy, jiryatij Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda munatyá jasiy. Samachojada variy jasiy. <sup>41</sup> Rajuuvay jniñuyada jasiy simuju. Rutañuyada jita nijyanvay variy: “Ne sivaañuyada Juán Bautístabarya mityamusiy judejada tarade. Saniquejada jita jiryatij sutañuyada jiñunchirya, ranj jita sitenu day.” <sup>42</sup> Rityuvachunuyada rajuuvey variy jasiy simu Jesús.

## 11

### *Dásarubay diiyada*

<sup>1</sup> Savichanuyada tiqui nijyamí jdivajni, Dásaru jtyatíbay. Savichanuyada Betániyamú vichí, jiryatij Mariyabay vichanuyada jasiy, sataryatu Mártabay jarye yisaju. <sup>2</sup> Jiñu Mariyabay jvada Jesús numutuvara vurudija, sadsajada jita yinojasitya varintyirya. Niñi Mariyabay núni sanichada jdivajni, Dásaru jtyatí. <sup>3</sup> Nanipajada jita jdivajni jtyamutujuñi tuchú Jesúsmu: “Jivyatasí jdivajni, Nutyityu.” <sup>4</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra, suteda jita: “Jirya jdivajada ne ránicha sadiityaju. Judenu vandadodamuju jita dárya súdivajada day, satidye vandanu ramusiñi jidyenu.”

<sup>5</sup> Jesús vatanuyada jaryiñi Mártabay, sataryatubay jarye, Dásarubay jarye nadisaju. <sup>6</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Jesús: Jdivajni ni, samachojada jita variy jasiy darundajucharaju. <sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva yisá datyavavyedabantiy: “Vuryajatyí jiyada Judéyamujuntiy.” <sup>8</sup> Sisá datyavavyedabay jteda variy yiva: “Ne tariy raramiy didye jiryatij riñi vatasíy Judíyuvada jijechedaju ji, Datyanu, riryatidye jachiy ravichuta ji. ¿Yatintye jatyi jiyada rumuntiy, ya?” <sup>9</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variriy: “¿Neviy vuyajuy jóra tara tarundaqui day, darajuy jóra ranchaju? Sarupityi nijyamí jnarya, ne sacasunuya taranchasiy variy, jiryatij sadiy jiñidamutiy títaju tariva. <sup>10</sup> Varityi sarupi nupora, sacasunuyasara jita variy taranchasiy, jiryatimyu ne vanda daryaju saju.”

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisá datyavavyedabantiy: “Samamyá vujemyicyu Dásaru. Ray jita rajiya sídyosedanacho.” <sup>12</sup> Ruteda jita sisá datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Samatyí, sandyetya misasara varintiy.” <sup>13</sup> Sani jteda Jesús Dásarubay diiyadanchiy, sisá datyavavyedabay jita jachipiyajada mitya dyetya suteda samayadanchiy. <sup>14</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy sitenu: “Sadiimya Dásaru. <sup>15</sup> Ríchanay jita jiryeyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ravychasiy daryaju jasiy, jiryatidye tuvachosiy variy rimu. Vuryejiya simucu.” <sup>16</sup> Tumásabay jita, jiryatij rutachara Párunasiñi, sani jteda variy ruuva jityevay: “Vañú rumuntidye, mityijyityidye vuryabatye sisaju.”

### *Jesús vichasara diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutya jarye risajuni*

<sup>17</sup> Jadchintiyi sayada jita Jesús, sitojada jita jmuchodabivaju, daryundajuyunuma variy mucojaridyeni Dásarubadye. <sup>18</sup> Ne ripyade jaryirya Betániya Jerusarimusiy, taraqui jóradeni ranicha rupiyadaju. <sup>19</sup> Rajuuvay Judíyuvadabay jiyada variy jañuvye Mártabamyu, sataryatu Mariyabamyu jarye, riryatidye jnutya nadisani yidñibabyi. <sup>20</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Mártabay: Jativyenumani Jesús, sayada jita variy sidchoju. Vinu Mariyabañuma machojada jimyasajomu, jiryorimyu. <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Jiyutiy jiryichasiy, Nutyityu,

ne saryi diichiy raydnj varyi. <sup>22</sup> Ray jita datya, sasay Judenu ji, ratiy jijechiñuy titaju siva.” <sup>23</sup> Suteda Jesús varyi siva: “Saday misasumiy yinni.” <sup>24</sup> Suteda jita Mártabay varyi: “Rañi datyama saday misasumiy tamitya runda misasubedamu.” <sup>25</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi sivantiy: “Rañi rañicha diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutyá jarye risaju ray. Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, dañuma sadijy, sajnuchara varintyi. <sup>26</sup> Rityi jnujeyasara rimusiy titaju, daryaday rityuvachusara varyi rimuntiy, ne riryadiichara varyi rivasiy, mitya. ¿Jityuvachusaravidye ramu?” <sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada Mártabay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, ratyuvachuma jita jiryatij jñicha Judenu jaryeti, sadenu, nitij jtisara mucomu.”

### *Sunayada Jesús Dásarubay bapyotuunu*

<sup>28</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatij Mártabay daryá, sayada jita jadchij, sanatuyada jitanj jityeryatu Mariyabay. Mitya dutyadamusiy suteda siva: “Jiyunumanj Datyanu. Sanatutyaniy ji.” <sup>29</sup> Satuvachumuyadanumatij Mariyabarya, varicharaju sanubesubeda, sayada varyi simu Jesús. <sup>30</sup> Ne sajayada Jesús vichadamu didye. Samachojada jita daryaju varyi rumu, rumutij sasaryejada Mártabay munatya jasiñi. <sup>31</sup> Judiyuedabay jita jiryatij runutyada sisa Mariyabay jiryorimyu, ridiyadanumatij siva, jiryatij sanubesubeda vanira jichipyatedaju, richiityarijada variñi, jiryatij ruteda daryaju: “Bapyomu dyetya saya, satidye junay jasiy.”

<sup>32</sup> Jadchij jita sitojada Mariyabay simu Jesús. Sadiñuejadanumatij siva, sarayada varyi sanumututuunu, suteda jita siva: “Jiyutij jiryichasiy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydnj varyi.” <sup>33</sup> Sadiyadanumatij Jesús siva Mariya jnañu, Judiyueda jarye junachaniy sisaaju, saniqueyada varyi yintumu, samuchutyeyajada varyi. <sup>34</sup> Sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tera jiryebejeñi, te?” Naniteda jita siva: “Vañu, Nutyityu, vuryatij jnyu.” <sup>35</sup> Sunayada jita Jesús varyi. <sup>36</sup> Judiyueda jita jtada varyi yiva: “Jiryajnyu, ta jaryiñite savatanuchiñi!” <sup>37</sup> Rityevay jita jtada day: “Samuttasirya nisipyuryi nisiy. ¿Ne vanay sivaajetye tara Dásarubay diiyadajisijyu?”

### *Samisqsubeda Dásarubay*

<sup>38</sup> Jadchij jita saniqueyadanumatij Jesús jivymuntiy, sitijada bapyomu. Bapyo vichada nubañucovimu, jiryatij ravichuta mutanusara darya. <sup>39</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryabatya jadchiñi ravichu.” Suteda jita diibiybay jtyamutu machonu Mártabay varyi siva Jesús: “Sapotiyeyñuma day, Nutyityu, jiryatij daryundajuyujunuma daryaju dañi.” <sup>40</sup> Suteda Jesús varyi siva: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya yiva, jiryityi tuvachu Judenumu, jiryi diy varyi riva sadá.” <sup>41</sup> Ribetyada jita jadchiñi ravichu varyi. Sapiradeda Jesús varyi navajyu, suteda jita varyi siva jijye: “Yentyumyate riva, Yeye, jityuvachuma daryajura rajechiñuyada. <sup>42</sup> Radyetya jita jityuvachusara rimu, nutyu rañi jtadye nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatij riryaniy riro, riryatidye datya samij jiryatij yipajada ray.” <sup>43</sup> Jadchij jita sanatuyasubeda jaryi: “Dásaru, yanuma sipyatay bimujay.” <sup>44</sup> Sasipyateda jita diibiy varyi, titaju mosiichara sajomutu sijajyuuta, sanumutu risaju. Samo jarye vichada moñiichara paññita. Jesús jtada varyi nijyanvavya: “Jiryavitani, satidye jiyasiy.”

### *Riñiquetasadeda Judiyuedabay Jesús jiyarojuyu (Matévu 26.1-5; Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasij 22.1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Jadchij jita rajuvay Judiyueda tevabe jiryatij runutyada sisa Mariyabay, rumutyada varyi nuvayadajisiñi, ridiyadanumatij riva Jesús

mįsadedada, rityuvachoda variy simu. <sup>46</sup> Tini jiyada Varyisėvuedabamyu day, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Nurya sivaayasiy Jesús.” <sup>47</sup> Jadchiy jita riintyeryadeda caserdėvyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisėvuedabatyayu, ruteda jita variy yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyu? Jiņu Jesús shtenu jvaarya rajuurā mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatiy tittasara darya. <sup>48</sup> Vuryityi paruy darya siva, tıtaju nijyanvay ratuvachu variy simu. Jadchiy jita riryajtı Rōma janvay, riryasovay variy vuryimusirya ne vinu Judenu niyyu jachipiyajo, vumyucadi jarye tıtaju risajuntiy.”

<sup>49</sup> Tiqui rityenu jiryatiy Cayivásu ravichada sitya, nini vichada caserdėvyeda nutyityu variy. Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryedyetya tara. <sup>50</sup> Ne jiryechipiyaruy tara nutyu rani jita raņicha samirya jiryeyu, satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvay jiyadaju, riņuma parutay tıtaju.” <sup>51</sup> Ne suteda Cayivásu jidyiryamusirya jirya. Jiryatiy savichada caserdėvyeda jamu nutyityu tavaataquisaraju variy, satuchoda Judenuju, jiryatiy saryi batyeda Jesús jiņijyanvay jiyadaju. <sup>52</sup> Ne vinu Judiyurveda jiyadaju saryi batyeda variy, daryaday sajityeryaniy tajuuquijuntıryi tıtaju jiryatiy juravyeryi Judenu dadyeņu day. <sup>53</sup> Variryundamusiy rijyotada jachipiyajada Judiyurveda nutyityumiy sayaroju Jesús, riņi jteda yajvay variņi.

<sup>54</sup> Ramuni ne sarupiņeyajada Jesús vijyomujache Judiyurveda cabyivanuday. Sasipyateda jita Judėyamusiy Evurayımuju, mityatotuunuju. Savichada variy yisa datyavavyedabatya jasiy.

<sup>55</sup> Ne tariyyu ravichada Pásco variņuday, Judiyurveda vichtya. Riyada jita rajuvvay nijyanvay yindivyasiy Jerusarımuju, riryatidye jduyta vichtyamujuyu. <sup>56</sup> Rivyatada jita Jesúsnacho variy. Jiryatiy riryadada Judenu niyyu jachipiyajomu, ruutajadoda nuņi vajyuu variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura jiryechipiya day, nutyura? ¿Savidye jvi vichtyamu day, varimyatamuy ne?”

<sup>57</sup> Caserdėvyeda nutyityumiy jita, Varyisėvuedata riņi jteda daryaju, titiy datyara Jesús vichajo, saryi jtesiy vasera, riryatidye jurityaniy variy jasiņi.

## 12

### *Sivada vaturabarya vurudija Jesús numutuva (Matėvu 26.6-13; Mārca 14.3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Tarundaquinijyatenumatıy sutyeda Páscomuju, sayada jita Jesús variy Betanıyamu, jiryatiy savichanuyada Dásaru jasiy, jiryatiy samįsadedada diibyimusıņi. <sup>2</sup> Jasiy jita riımyityadeda Jesús jchanatyasadamuju riy nijyanvay. Mårtabay vichada mütıiņu, Dásaru jita jbyeda Jesúsjsa day. <sup>3</sup> Mariyabay jita jtıtadara vurudijavu vinu nárdumusiyy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Sivada jita tıtaju Jesús numutuvara. Sasusajada yinojasitya varintırya. Rapotıyeyada jurura raatya, ramuchadada rıryıra roriy. <sup>4-5</sup> Judásiy Is-caryótıy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu, jiryatiy rivasiy saryi say samityasımyımyuyu, raņi jtajadoda variy: “¿Tarajuramuy ne sataryutyara vurudija, tavaataqui jvaayada murichırya, satidye sarya ramurichırya jantyuyadavay jmutyasadamuju?” <sup>6</sup> Suteda Judásibe daryá, ne jiryatıy sani jantyutyada rıy jantyuyadavay. Suteda jıtara jiryatıy sanıcha paranuņi, jiryatıy criquıy bajyo simu day, jasıtyı ribeņuyadara criquıy, jıryatıy rumutyanyuada Jesúsvedara. <sup>7</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Sachamiy, ne yajarupanta nunņi. Sabayada jıtyaju daryaju rimuchusada rundajısırya. <sup>8</sup> Rıryaday vıchasara jıta jantyuyadavay jıryısa, ray jıtamuy ne.”

### *Riņiqetasgeda Judiyurvedabay Dásarubay jıyarojuju*

<sup>9</sup> Rajuuvay Judíyuvēda tevabe datyāda variy: Jasiñumaní Jesús, ruḍēda jita variy Betániamuju. Ruḍēda jita ne vinu Jesúsnaḥo, Dásarubay naḥo jarye, jiryatiy samíšanichiy Jesús diibymusiñi. <sup>10-11</sup> Ramunítiiy rityuchudoda caserdótevyēda nutyityumibe sayaroju Dásarubayu, tapi sivaní ríyanuyada rajuuḅay Judíyuvēda japichiy simu Jesús, rityuvachunuyada variy simu.

*Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu*  
(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40)

<sup>12-13</sup> Ratarimysiy jita, nijyanvajuubay jiryatiy ruutijada vichtyamu, rityuvachodanumatiiy jiryatiy suniñuma Jesús daryaju Jerusarímujū, riryechāda jita varirya pachivi yimuju, riyada jita variy sidchoju. Ruḍēda jita variy jicheñeyajadamu: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva! ¡Jchanatyasite sitenu ni nítiiy jniy Vuyje jtyamu, jiryatiy Irayēnuvēda jamu nutyityuni!” <sup>14</sup> Sasaryēda jita Jesús variñi cavañu vaderonu, samasāda variy sancha daryatiy nuḥara Judenu niquejadamu dáya:

<sup>15</sup> “Ne yasuvuy Siyó detu, (tapi Jerusaríjanvatya jiryēñicha), ne yinuy suniy masi jiryentyityu cavañudenuncha day.”

<sup>16</sup> Ne ridyetyāda sīsā datyavavyedabay varidyerya jirya day. Rivasiy jita savandanumuyadanumatiiy Jesúsyu, rijechipityāda jita varirya jiryatiy ravichanuyada nuḥara sanchiy títaju. Rijechipityadantirya jiryatiy ravichāda savichanichāda títaju. <sup>17</sup> Nijyanvabe jiryatiy rivyichanuchiy sīsā Jesús, sanatuchiñumatiñi Dásarubay bapyovimusi, jiryatiy samíšanichiy diibymusiñi, rityuchunumayajada varirya. <sup>18</sup> Ramuní richipyateda nijyanvajuubay sidchoju Jesús, jiryatiy rityuvachoda ranchiy mityamusiy sadityadoda. <sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita ruḍēda Varyisēvuvēda nuñi vajuu yiva: “¡Jiryēñi jnumyañiy jita, vanay vichadedasarama jiryēñuberiy tarani! ¡Jiryinūmyañiy, richiityarísaniy nijyanvay títajuni!”

*Crésiya janvabe vatāda Jesúsnaḥo*

<sup>20</sup> Rivyichanuyada jita Crésiya janvabe nijyanvay cabyimuntiiy jiryatiy riyāda vichtyamu, riryatidye jachipiya sanijyu Judenu variy jasiy. <sup>21</sup> Rityuudiyada jita jivyē Crésiya janvabe variñi Vedípebentyi, jiryatiy Betsáyina jamíni, Cadidéyamusi. Riyasantāda jita variñi Vedípebe: “Nutyityu, nujerye diryuy siva Jesús.” <sup>22</sup> Sayāda jita Vedípebe variy, satuchoda variy siva Antrésiberya. Sayāda Antrésibe variy Vedípebetya, nanutuchoda variy siva Jesús. <sup>23</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Ritoma Nijyamidenu vandanusāda runda. <sup>24</sup> Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne rádiy jaruusichiy rajuuñumatiy mucomu, ramachosara vinu tasiqú variy. Rádiñumatiy, rasivyē jaryi variy. <sup>25</sup> Nítiiy nírūchara jaryirya yinuyada, nini jita raçarera. Nini jita jiryatiy savittiyuchara yinuyada jiyomu, sajnutyasara junareju jnyadajura. <sup>26</sup> Míñityi jvaaryuchara risa, sama siityari varirye. Jasityi racha variy, jasidye sacha varintyidye nítiiy jvaachara risa. Míñintiy jvaachara risa, sajchanatyasara rajyē varintyiñi.”

*Jesús tuchoda jityajura jibetyēda*

<sup>27</sup> “Diye jita ravymu muchutye. ¿Nutyura rajtay variy, nutyura? ¿Ravidye jtay: Yajantyuy riva, Yeye. Yaramityaniy rivara jiryatiy riryechaniy tara ray? Ne dyetya, tapi ranācho vitya ruḍēda. <sup>28</sup> Yajchanachura yitya, Yeye.” Rarayada jita niquejada jarichumusiy variy: “Nutyu rañi jchanachumara ritya, raḍay jatyi jchanachodantirya.” <sup>29</sup> Nijyanvay jita jiryatiy riryadēda jasiy, rityuvachodanumatirya niquejada, ruḍēda jita variy: “Ruḅvatay.” Tini

jteda day: “Judenu jpanu nique sisa Jesús!” <sup>30</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne rayadaju darya jirya niquejada day. Jiryeyadajuni jita ranicha day. <sup>31</sup> Diye jita sitotaniy Judenura yiteda mucadi janvay jiyaroju, sajatyatitaju jadchiy bimujuni nityi nusuchara ripyarutedaju nijyanvayu. <sup>32</sup> Ratyi vicha nubesityanichi mucadinchasiy crusityasa, ratiiy variy titaju rimuju riy nijyanvay.”

<sup>33</sup> Jirya saniquejadata, jidyetyadoda riy nijyanvabe nutyura jvedamusirya sadiichara, nutyura. <sup>34</sup> Rumutyajada nijyanvabe variñi: “Nutyuvachuma Judenu niquejadamusiy jiryatyi sajnujeyasara Judenu jaryeti junareju. ¿Nutyichiña yitay ji saryi vicha nubesityanichi Nijyamidenu, nityichi? ¿Chirana sanicha jiñu Nijyamidenu, chi?” <sup>35</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne tarijyu sacha nono jiryimunoday. Jiryantya rupi nonotavatyidye jiryenicha, rañuma sarye nupocudi jirye, tapi nityi rupi nupocudinube, ne sadatyate rayacu. <sup>36</sup> Jiryatyi jiryenicha nonotavay diye, jiryama jachipiya ranijyu, jiryatidye vichasara nonojami dadyeñu.”

Saniquemyadanumatyi Jesúsra, sayada jita, sadutyada variy riryajisiyu.

### *Ne rityuvachuruyada Judiyuedabay simu Jesús*

<sup>37</sup> Dañuma sani jvaañyada Jesús ridiyara darya rajuuramityamusiy dityadoda, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruñuyada simu. <sup>38</sup> Ramusiy dyetya ritotadedara Isayiasibe niquejada jiryatyi satuchunuyada tariy Judenuju. Sitajadoda daryaju:

“¿Chirana tuvachosiy ramu nutyuchoda, Nutyityu, chi? ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jvaayada jivyanuyadamusiy, chi?”

<sup>39-40</sup> Ramuni ne vanay rityuvachoda ramu jiryatyi sanuyada Isayiasibe rinchintyi:

“Sapuryejada Judenura riñisiy, rijechiy jarye sasuruchoda, riñuma jnyu jñisitya, riñuma datya jijechitya varintyi, riñuma janumitye Judenu nachojuntiy satidye misaniy rijyuuchuedajisiyu.”

<sup>41</sup> Isayiasibe niquejadara jirya niquejada, jiryatyi sadiyada riva Judenuda, satuchoda rivasiy variy sanchiy. <sup>42</sup> Dañuma riñi tuvachoda rajuuway Judiyueda nutyityumiy tevabe simu Jesús, ne ridyetyataniryuyada varirya, jiryatyi richuvuyada daryaju riy Varyisévuedabay, riñuma jatya jutyeryanijyomusiryi. <sup>43</sup> Rivyatada jaryi daryajura nijyanvay jchanatyada, Judenu jchanatyadamusiy.

### *Jesús niquejada ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa*

<sup>44</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita Jesús variy: “Nityi tuvachusara rimu, daryani satuvachusara simu nityi jpajada ray, ne vinu rimu satuvachusara variy.

<sup>45</sup> Daryadantyi nityi diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva ripanu varintyi. <sup>46</sup> Ray jiryatyi rañicha nono, rideda jita jirya mucadimu, sañuma macho nupocudinube minityi tuvachusara rimu. <sup>47</sup> Minintyi tuvachusarara rañiquejada, dañumamuy ne sani siitiesara variy rajy, ne ratuchuta rivani, tapi ne ritijada tuchutadaju mucomu; ritijada jita jantyutadaju day. <sup>48</sup> Nityi rrachu ray, (ne vinu rañiquejada sumutyaruchara), nñuma rañicha tuchutasi variy. Rañiquejada, jiryatyi rañiquera, rani jita ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa. <sup>49</sup> Ne ritachara radyiryamusiy daryaju darya. Rajye jita, jiryatyi supajada ray, nini jteda rivara jiryatyi raryi niquera, daryaday raryi datyanu varintyirya. <sup>50</sup> Radyetyantyi jiryatyi suteda rañicha junareju jnyudaju. Ramuni jita, jiryatyi ritay, ritachara daryatyi supajada rajye ritadajura.”



## 13

*Jesús suutadara yisá datyavavyedabay numutu*

<sup>1</sup> Pásco vichtyajisiy sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatiy ritomá sarunda jijyu, varityi sasipyatay jirya mucadimusiy, satidye tarya jiyemyujuntiy. Jiryatiy savatanuyada riy jichiitaryarivay mucomu vichavay títaju, sabatyedasaraju jivyatanuyada riy. <sup>2</sup> Riibyedajisiy jiryatiy Pásco vichtyamu jmyjsarara, bayantu nutyityu jita bayunyada Judásibe jachimyura taji jachipiayada, jiryatiy Siimyo Iscaryótibe denubañi, satidye mityasiñi Jesús. <sup>3</sup> Jesús jita datyanuyada jiryatiy sasayada sajay jijyomu títajura. Sadatyadantiy jiryatiy sasipyateda jiyemyusiy, daryaday saryi tarya varyi simujuntiy. <sup>4</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Jesús varyi misatuunusiy, samasichoda varirya jichujay nichajay. Sapuchoda jita mopujetya jicyannumu varyi. <sup>5</sup> Sajucheda jítara jaá suutapavyimu, sajotada suutadara yisá datyavay numutu, sasusajada jita mopujetyara jiryatiy sapuchoda jicyannumu rata. <sup>6</sup> Sitajada jita jichuutadamusiy simu Siimyo Pyítrubay. Sitajadoda Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Yavidyé suutara rañumutu, Nutyityu?” <sup>7</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Jiryatiy rivaarya, ne jidyetyaruy nta diyera. Rivasiy jita yadatyara.” <sup>8</sup> Suteda Pyítrubay varyi siva Jesús: “Netaramu yasutara rañumutu day.” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Netimyu ne raşuuta ji, ne tara račasara jiyarurya varyi risá day.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Siimyo Pyítrubay varyi siva: “Ne vinu rañumutu, Nutyityu, rajyomutu jarye, riño risaju.” <sup>10</sup> Suteda Jesús varyi siva: “Nityi janayasiy, ne savata nundyerya suutada nundyé, temusiy vinu sanumutu dyetya sutyé suutadaju, jiryatiy samiy suutasinuma daryaju dañi. Jiryeniicha samiy suutasavay, ne títaju.” <sup>11</sup> Sadatyada Jesús daryaju: Chira ramityasiirye. Ramunityi suteda: “Ne títaju samiy suutasavay jirye.”

<sup>12</sup> Sasuutamuyadanumatiy Jesúsra riñumutu, sajachoda jítara jichujay nichajay yivantiy, sajatyiyada masada jmyijyomuntiy. Sitajadoda jita Jesús varyi jasiryi: “¿Jiryedyetyantya nutyura ravyichadesiy jirye, nutyura? <sup>13</sup> Datanu jiryitarye, Nutyityu jarye jiryitarye. Samirya day jiryeni nta darya ray, tapi ratya rañicha daryá. <sup>14</sup> Rachuutatirya jiryennumutu, jiryatiy jiryeni jtay Datanu ray, Nutyityu jarye, nuñi jiryedyé jiryechuutasintyidyerya jiñumutuntidye. <sup>15</sup> Rache mya jiryeyura rantyasara, jiryatidye siityarisara jvaayada daryá, nutyu ravyichadesityi darya jirye. <sup>16</sup> Sítenu ritatye jiryiva: Ne savichasara muchechij jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru, dantamyu ne savichasara jpanu jaryiñu simusiy nityi jpanuñi. <sup>17</sup> Jiryedyetyatirya jirya, jiryecha jchanatyasavay riva, jiryetyi jvaachara daryá. <sup>18</sup> Ne ritay títaju jiryenchiy. Radyetya jita riy rajeryetasavay. Ritay jítara, rañidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuçhara jiryatiy suteda: Nityi rañi jmyichara risa, niday mityasiy rivasintyirye. <sup>19</sup> Ritay jityajura, jiranumatiy diy riva, jiryatuvachusara varyi rimu, jiryatiy rañi rañicha sítenu. <sup>20</sup> Sítenu ritay jiryiva: Nityi jmutyasaraní rípanu, sumutyasara varyi ramusintyirye. Daryaday nityi jmutyasara ray, sumutyasara ramusintyidyeñi jiryatiy supajada ray.”

*Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Sasay Judásiy ramityasimiyimu ray”*

(Matévu 26.20-25; Márcu 14.17-21; Dúcasiy 22.21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Sutedanumatiy Jesús daryá, samuchutyeyajada jita yintumu varicharaju, satuchoda vijyomujache varyi: “Sítenu ritatye jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu raşay ramityasimiyimu ray.” <sup>22</sup> Títaju runuyada sisa datyavavyedabay mitya jiñecho varyi, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada daryaju chinijyura saniquejasiy Jesús, chinijyu. <sup>23</sup> Sisa datyavay tenubay tayada

Jesús vojoniyyu. Jaryi daryaju savatanuyada Jesúsni. <sup>24</sup> Sunotayajada Siimyó Pyítrubay variy sanachoju tañu, suteda variy siva: “Yajtajanuni chinijyu saniquejasirya, chinijyu.” <sup>25</sup> Jadchiy jita satayada jaryi sadutuudinijyu Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Chira sanicha, Nutyityu, chi?” <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Niniday minityi rasarya pajuve raparonichadivasiy.” Jadchiy jita saparododera pajuve, sasayada variy Judásiberya, jiryatyí Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi. <sup>27</sup> Sumutyajadanumatyí Judásiberya pajuve, varicharaju sajayada Satanásiy siva. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jiryatyí yajvaarya, vaniradeni yajvaarya.” <sup>28</sup> Ne ti datyada jiryatyí riñi masasadede jasiy: tarajura sutay Jesús darya siva Judásiy, taraju. <sup>29</sup> Jiryatyí ricyuriquiy bajyo daryaju simu Judásibe, ramunityí riñi jachipiyajada Jesúsjsa datyavay tevabe variy jiryatyí supajada Jesús tara taruyada nacho vichtyamujuni, varimyata jantyuyadavay dyetya sasay tara. <sup>30</sup> Sumutyajadanumatyí Judásirya pajuve, varicharadeju sasipyateda ruusasiy. Nuporanuma ravichada variy.

### *Vadi jteda jiryatyí Jesúsmusirya*

<sup>31</sup> Judásibe masedivasiy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Diye savichasara vandanusi Nijyamidenu, Judenu jita vichasara vandanusi simuntiy. <sup>32</sup> Savichasaratyí Judenu vandanusi simu, daryaday savandadosiy Judenu yimuntidyeni, vaniradevaju savandanuteni. <sup>33</sup> Taraquideju rachí jiryisa, radyedyeñu. Rivasiy jita jiryajantya vatada rañeço. Nutyu darya niday rañi jtachiy ruuva Judíyuedantiy, daryaday ritay diye jiryivantiy: Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanay jiryajto rimu. <sup>34</sup> Rache jiryerya vadi jteda: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajuuyuu. Nutyu ravyatasaratyí darya jirye, daryaday jiryavatasara nuñi vajuuntidyeyu. <sup>35</sup> Ramuniday riryadatyasara nijyanvay jiryatyí jiryeñicha rachiitaryivay, jiryatyí jiryevyatasara daryaju nuñi vajuuyuu.”

### *Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Saray Pyítru rayadaju”*

*(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasiy 22.31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Sitajadoda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Te yejiya, Nutyityu, te?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanay jiryechiitaryi diye darye. Rivasiy jita jiryasiitaryi rumu ray.” <sup>37</sup> Sitajadoda Pyítrubay jadchintiyiñi: “¿Tajuramuy ne vanay rachiitaryi diyemusiy ji, Nutyityu, tajú? Ranuma saraya rinuyada jiyadaju.” <sup>38</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyide yasarya yinuyada rayadaju day? Sítenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, variñi yarayasiy rayadaju. Mumurijju yarayasiy rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

## 14

### *Jesús vichasara nú jiyemyuju*

<sup>1</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy. Jiryama tuvachusara simu Judenu, rimu jarye jiryatuvachusara. <sup>2</sup> Rajye rorimyu jítara, rajuura vichajo jiryajiju. Netimyu tara jnay raryicha, raryimya tuchu jiryiva. Tapi ratya rajdutyasarara vichajo jiryajiju. <sup>3</sup> Ratyí jiya vichajo jdutyí jiryajiju, rajatyí jdedyantiy, rañidye puchichara risaju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara rumuntidyed, jasityí rachasara. <sup>4</sup> Rumutiy rajiya, ne jiryedyetyisara nú nuday.” <sup>5</sup> Suteda jita Tumásabay variy siva Jesús: “Ne nudetya tera jiya, ¿nutyichirya nuñadatyara nú varidye, nutyichiy?” <sup>6</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Rañi rañichasara nú Judenumuju, rañuma rañichasara şitenu niqejada tıtajuntiy. Rañi rañichasara junareju nuşyadatı jarye tıtaju risaju. Ne tı juto rajyemyu, netimyu ne şuniy rimusiy simuju. <sup>7</sup> Jiryidyetyatirye, daryaday jiryidyetyani rajye varintiy. Jiryedyetyama jıta diyemusiñi, tapı jiryedyimya daryaju siva.” <sup>8</sup> Şuteda jıta Vedıpebe varyı siva Jesús: “Yađityanu nuñi jıjye, rasaranuma raça varyı nuşyu.” <sup>9</sup> Sitajadoda jıta Jesúsni: “Tariñuma rañichasara jiryısa. ¿Diyesaraju ne jiryedyetyaryu didyerye, Vedıpe? Nıtiy diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rajye varintiydye. ¿Nutyichiña yıtay varyı: Yađityanu nuñi jıjye, nutyichiy?” <sup>10</sup> ¿Neviy jıtyuvachu ramu, jiryatıy ravychasara simu rajye, jiryatıy rajye jarye vıchasara varyı rimuntidyey? Jiryatıy rıtachara jiryıvara, ne rıtachara radyiryamusirya. Rajye jıta jiryatıy savıchasara rimu, nıni jıta jıvaacharara yıvaayada. <sup>11</sup> Jiryama tuvachu rimu, jiryatıy ravychasara simu rajye, daryaday savıchasara rajye rimuntidyey. Varımyata jıryatuvachu rıvaayada jıyadaju rimu. <sup>12</sup> Şitenute rıtatyey jıryıva: Nıtiy tuvachusara rimu, nıni jıta rajvaacharara jıvaayada, nıtyı ratıy jıvaachara daryá. Sajvaacharantırya jıvaayadantıy, jıryatıy jaryınravaju rıvaayadamusidyerya, jıryatıy rajıya simuju rajye. <sup>13</sup> Tıtaju mıryanıntıy jıryejechiñuchara rıtyamu siva rajye, rajvaacharara, şatıdyey vıchasara vandanusı rajye jıdyenumu. <sup>14</sup> Mıryanıntıy jıryejechiñuchara rıtyamu, rajvaachara varırya.”

### *Şuteda Jesús: “Rajpanı rıntu jıryıva”*

<sup>15</sup> “Jıryevyatatırye, jıryatuvachu varyı rıtedamu. <sup>16</sup> Jadchıy jıta rajıyasantani rajye, şatıdyey şay varyı jıryımutıyijuntıy, jıryatıy şachajayasara junareju tıtaju jıryısa. <sup>17</sup> Nıni şanıcha Judenu Jnutu, şitenu datyanurá. Ne vanay rumutya jıvyey mucadı janvay jıjechımyunı, jıryatımyu ne rıdyichara daryaju siva, dantıyamuy ne rıdyetyasaranı. Jırye jıta datyasaranı jıryatıy savıchasara jıryısa daryaju, şamachosara varyı jıryımuntıy. <sup>18</sup> Ne raťochıchara bachetadımiy jıryey. Rajtı jıryımuntıy. <sup>19</sup> Tarıpyumusiy rıvasıy, ne rıryadıy jırya mucadı nutyıtıy janvay rıvanuday, jırye jıta radıy varyı rıva day. Jıryatıy rınuşyeyasara, daryaday jıryajnuşyeyasantıdyey. <sup>20</sup> Varıryundamu jıta jıryadatyasara jıryatıy ravychasara rajyemyu, jıryevıychasara varyı rimuntidyey, rajeryey vıchasara jıryımu varıntıdyey. <sup>21</sup> Nıtiy jımutyara rıteda, şatıvachutıy varyı ramuntıy, şadıtyanu ramusırya jıryatıy şavatasara ray. Rajye jıta şavatasara varıdyeñi, rajeryey şavatasara varıñi, radıtyanusara varyı simu ray.” <sup>22</sup> Judásıbe jıta jıryatımyu ne Iscaryótıbe denubadyeñi, şanı jtajadoda varıñi Jesús: “¿Nutyuramusıy yađityanu nuđıyıva jı, Nutyıtıy, nutıyuramusıy? jıryatımyu ne rıryadıy mucadı nutyıtıy janvay varyı yıvantıdyey.” <sup>23</sup> Şımutıyajada Jesús varıñi: “Şavatasaratıy nıjyamı ray, şatıvachusara varyı rıtedamu. Rajye jaryey şavatasara varyı rıvanı, nañajıtısara varyı simu, nañavıchasara varyı şışantıy. <sup>24</sup> Nıtiyumu ne şavatasara ray, dantıyamuy ne şatıvachusara varyı rıtedamu. Jırya jteda jıta jıryatıy jıryetyuvachura, ne rıteda day. Rajyey jteda jıta ranıcha day jıryatıy şıpajada ray. <sup>25</sup> Rañıquejasırya jırya tıtaju jıryatıy ravıycha jıryısa. <sup>26</sup> Jımutıy jıta, rajyey Jnutu, jıryatıy şajpa rıtyamunı, nıni jıta radıtyanusara tıtaju tara jıryey, şajachıpıtyatıny jıryentyrya tıtaju jıryatıy rıteda jıryıvara. <sup>27</sup> Şamırya vıchasada ratıyochıy jıryeyıy. Şamırya vıchasada jıryatıy rimusırya, rachey jıryerya. Ne rıtay mıtyara, nutıy rıtachara mucadı nutyıtıy janvay daryá. Ne jıryamuchutyetyanırya jıjechıy, dantıyamuy ne jıryajnutay. <sup>28</sup> Jıryetyuvachosımyara jıryatıy rañıquejasıy jıryıvara: Rajıya, rajtı varyı

jiryimuntiy. Jiryityi vatasara sitenu ray, jiryichanachara variy, jiryatyi rañi jiya simu rajye, jiryatyi nini rañicha jaryiñu rimusiy. <sup>29</sup> Ritay jityaju jiryivara, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu ranumatiy vicha. <sup>30</sup> Ne ratuchu jaryi jiryisa diyemusiy, tapi suniñuma jiryia mucadi nutyityu, taratya sajū rimu. <sup>31</sup> Darya niday rachasara títaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi nutyityu janvay jiryatyi ravyatasaraní rajye, rivaachara variy daryatyi suteda riva. Jiryānuma nubesumiy, vañunuma.”

## 15

### *Nurijūu ruvajūu, racajūu jarye risajū*

<sup>1</sup> Riyadajisiy sadatyadoda Jesúsntiryi: “Rañi rañicha nurijūu ruvajūu sitenu, rajye jita runutyi day. <sup>2</sup> Nurijūucajūu jita, jiryatimyu ne rasivyechara, sarachatichara rajye varirya. Miryanintyi sivyechara, sarachasara ranrojuete, ratidye jay jaryivyaju variy. <sup>3</sup> Puchavañuma jiryenichasara rañiquejadamusiy, jiryatyi rañiquesara jiryivara. <sup>4</sup> Jiryamachosara rimu, daryatyi ramechosara jiryimu. Nutyu nurijūucajūu, jiryatyi rotyasara rajajuunchiyu, ne vanay nta rasivye variñunday; daryaday jiryentyi, ne vanay jiryivaacharara rivaayada, netimyu ne jiryemehosara vatajuu rimu. <sup>5</sup> Rañi rañicha nurijūusijyūu, jirye jita rañicha racajūu day. Minityi machosara vatajuu rimu, rajerye variy simuntidye, sasivye nta jaryi variy riva. Ne vanay nta jirye jvaarya tara, jiryetyi vichasara juintyasavay rimusiy. <sup>6</sup> Minityimyu ne machosara rimu, saryicha jatyasi variy nutyu rijetyasara nijyanvarya ninujii rachasara, rasuachara variy. Rivasiy jita riryatosara varintyirya, riryatidye rupamyu varirya. <sup>7</sup> Jiryetyi machosara rimu, raryityi machosara rañiquejada jiryimuntiy, jiryajachiñuyasiy rivara jivyatara, ratidye say variy jiryerya. <sup>8</sup> Savichasara vandanusi rajye jiryatyi jiryivaacharara rivaayada. Daryamusiniday jiryechasara rachiitarivay. <sup>9</sup> Daryatyi savatasara rajyerye, daryani ravyatasara jiryentyidye. Jiryamachojasiy ravyatadamu. <sup>10</sup> Jiryetyuvachusaraty ritedamu, jiryamachosara variy ravyatadamu, nutyu ratyuvachusara rajye jtedamuntidye, ramechosara variy savatadamu. <sup>11</sup> Ritesiy jiryivara jiryia títaju, jiryatidye datyara richanayada jijechimyu, jiryatidye datya títaju samidyera. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatirya riteda jiryeyju, jiryatidye vatasara nuñi vajuuyyu, nutyu ratyi vatasara jirye daryá. <sup>13</sup> Ne tara vatada jaryinra ramusiy, jiryatyi sabatye nu vanu jiyemyicyuveda jiyadaju. <sup>14</sup> Jiryeni jita rajemyicyuveda, jiryetyi jvaachara ritedamu. <sup>15</sup> Ne ritachara muhechimy jiryenundy, jiryatimyu ne sadatyasara daryaju muhechirya jipyatru jvaayada. Ritachara rajemyicyuveda jirye, jiryatyi radyetyanumuy jirye títajura jiryatyi ratyuvachusara rajyemyusirya. <sup>16</sup> Ne jiryeni jarjetada ray. Rañi jita jarjetada jiryedye, rabeyada variy jiryentyi, jiryatidye sivye nta variy, ratidye ramachosara jiryivaayada, satidye say rajye variy jiryerya miryanintyi jiryejechiñuy rityamu siva. <sup>17</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajuuyyu.”

### *Mucadi janvay javittyucharaní Jesús, sasiityarivay jarye yisaju*

<sup>18</sup> “Riryityi javittyuchara mucadi janvay jirye, jiryentya datyara jiryatyi riryavittyuchara jiryajisirye. <sup>19</sup> Jiryetyi vichasara mucadi janvay tevay, riryi vatasara variy jirye. Jiryatyi rajeryetada mucadi janvay cabyimusi jirye, ne jiryevyichasara rityevay variñundy, ramunityi riryavittyuchara variy jirye. <sup>20</sup> Jiryajachipityara jiryatyi ritesiy jiryivara: Ne savichasara muhechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. Richiityarisaraty jiyasantada ray,

daryaday riryasiityarisara jiyasantada jiryentyidye. Rityuvachusaratiy rañiquejadamu, daryaday riryatuvachusara jiryeniquejadamuntidye. <sup>21</sup> Jirya titaju riryavichanichara jirye ritya jiyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaryu daryajuni nitij pjada ray. <sup>22</sup> Netimyu ne raryi jdeda niquejadanacho ruumu mucadi janvay, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway variy. Diye jita, ne ramachosara rijyuuchurveda mityanuday, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. <sup>23</sup> Nitij javittyuchara ray, daryaday savittyuchara varintyini rajyentyidye. <sup>24</sup> Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara jvaayada, jiryatimyu ne ti jvaayadasarara, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway mucadi janvay varidye. Riñi jita rañi dichara riva rivaayada, jasidye riñique variy rucomu rayaroju day, rajye jiyaroju jarye risaju. <sup>25</sup> Daryamusiy jita ruutotanicharara niquejada, jiryatij nuçhara riñiquejadamu darya: Riñiqueyada mitya variy rayaroju. <sup>26</sup> Sasipyatachara jmutyi rajyemyusiy, jiryatij sanicha sitenu datyanura. Sanumatij jutij jinu jmutyi, jiryatij rajpasara rajyemyusiy jiryimujuni, ninij jita ratuchusara samiy rayadaju. <sup>27</sup> Jirye jarye ratuchusara samiy rayadaju, jiryatij jirvevichanuyada rajotadamusiy risa.”

## 16

### *Jesús tuchoda: “Riryajarupanta Judiyurveda riy rachiityarivay”*

<sup>1</sup> Sadatyanutityiyada Jesús variryi: “Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada jiryenuma paruy riva rachiityarisada. <sup>2</sup> Riryabatyasara nutyityumiy daryaju jiryentyeryanijjomusiyu. Raday jutij rarundantij varityi ti rajvay jirye, sajachipiya variy rivasiy jiryatij rivaayada Judenu nijyura jijechara. <sup>3</sup> Riryajvaachara darya, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyarucharani rajyedye, ne vinu ray ridyetyaruchara. <sup>4</sup> Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada, ranumatij jutij rarunda jiryajachipityasara varirya: Satuchoda ranchiy vuryiva.”

### *Judenu Jnutu jvaayada*

“Ne ratyuchoda rajotadamusiy jiryivara jirya niquejada, jiryatij ravyichada daryaju jirya. <sup>5</sup> Diye jita rajiya simu nitij pjada ray. Dantyamuy ne ti jtajanu jiryetyenu ray: ¿Te yejya, te? mitya. <sup>6</sup> Jiryeni jita sitenu yivatya rañiquejadanchiyu, jiryatij ritesiy jiryivara. <sup>7</sup> Nutyu rañi jtadye jiryivara sitenu niquejada: Rayada racha jiryecyanayadaju. Tapi netimyu ne rajiya, ne ti rajti variy jiryimutyisiju. Ratiy jiyasara variy, rajpasara variy rumusiy jiryimujuni Judenu Jnutu. <sup>8</sup> Sanumatij jutij jiyu, sadatyanusara riy mucadi janvay rijyuuchurvedanchiy, vase jvaayadanchiy jarye, juuchurveda murichenutadedanchiy jarye risaju titaju. <sup>9</sup> Sadatyanusara rijyuuchurvedanchiy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. <sup>10</sup> Sadatyanusara vase jvaayadanchintiryi, jiryatij rajiya vase Judenumuju, jasilyimyu ne jiryadiy rivanuday. <sup>11</sup> Sadatyanusara juuchurveda murichenutadedanchintiryi, jiryatij samurichenutanima Judenuñi jirya mucadi nusuñu Satanasiy.

<sup>12</sup> Jasirya rajuura niquejadantij jiryatij rañi jtaryuy jiryivara. Ne ntate jiryejehinitye diye rajū dayu. <sup>13</sup> Sanumatij jutij Judenu Jnutu sitenu datyanura, ninij jita ramutachara sitenu datyadodata titaju jiryedye. Ne saniquesara daryaju jidyiryamusiy. Saniquesara jitarā jiryatij satuvachusarara, sadatyanusara varirya jiryatij rachasara tara titaju. <sup>14</sup> Ninij ravandanu ray, jiryatij sajmutya raberyanchirya, satuchu variy jiryivara. <sup>15</sup> Titaju jiryatij rajye baryara, daryaday raberya varintyidyerya. Ramunij ritiesiy jiryatij satuchu jiryiva raberyanchiy.”

*Sisá datyavavyedabay yiveda ratitunu jchanayadaju*

<sup>16</sup> “Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchiy jita taripyudemusintiy jiryadiy rivantiy.” <sup>17</sup> Ramunıtiy ruutajadoda sisá datyavavyedabay nuñi tevayu: “¿Taraju sanique darya, taraju? taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchiy jita rivasiy jiryadiy rivantiy. Sutantiy jiryatiy rajiya rajyemyuju. <sup>18</sup> ¿Tarañ sani nique daryamusiy taripyudemusiy niquejadata, tara? Ne vudyetya tara sanique.”

<sup>19</sup> Jesús datyanuyada: Ruutajanuruy riva ray. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Jiryitajanuvıy ritedanchiyu, jiryatıy ritesi yiryivara: Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, rivasiy jita taripyudemusiy jiryadiy rivantiy? <sup>20</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryanauma junay jaryi rivasiy, mucadi janvay jita rajchanachara varıde. Dañuma jiryānuvayre, jiryēñuvayada jita ratıtıy jiryıchanayadaju varınty. <sup>21</sup> Sarupachuruñumatiy vatura, saparutya variy jaryi jnuramuyu, jiryatıy ritomā sarunda daryaju. Nanurupachunumatıñı jıdyenu, nanujachıpyu variy rivasiy jita jıñuvadede, jiryatıy nanıchanatya daryajura sarupeda nijyamı jırya mucadimu. <sup>22</sup> Daryaday jıryenty. Jıryeyıvatya diyemusıy. Variy jita ranumatıy jatıy diyada jıryıvantıy, jıryajchanachara jıjechımyu variy, ne tı rasovay variy jıryımusırya jıryıchanayadanuday. <sup>23</sup> Rarundamu jıtamuy ne jıryajıtanu tarıva ray. Ritay jita sitenu jıryıva: Miryanınty jıryejechıñuy rıtyamu sıva rajye, sasachara variy jıryerya. <sup>24</sup> Ne jıryejechıñuchara diyesaraju rıtyamu tara. Jıryānıy jachiñuy, jıryatıdye jımutyara, ratıdye jıto jıryıchanayada variy.”

*Jesucristu vıchasarata tıtajı mucadi vıunı*

<sup>25</sup> “Rañıquesarata jırya tuchoda jantyasarata. Rajtı jita rarunda varıtyımyu ne ranıque jantyasaratanuday, ratıchu variy vanda nıquejadata rajyenchıy. <sup>26-27</sup> Varıryundamu jita jıryajachiñuy rıtyamu rajyevya tara, ne jıryavata variy rajıyasantani rajye jıryeyadajunuday, tapıtya savatasara rajye jırye. Savatasara jırye, jıryatıy jıryevyatasara daryaju ray, jıryetyuvachusara variy rimuntıy, jıryatıy rıdeda rajyemyusıy. <sup>28</sup> Rachıpyateda rajyemyusıy ratıdye jıny mucadımıju. Rajatıy tochedara mucadınty, ranumatıy tarıya rajyemyujınty.” <sup>29</sup> Jadchıy jita rıteda sisá datyavavyedabay yıva: “Diye jita jıñıquesara samıy datyasara, ne jantyasarata, mıtya. <sup>30</sup> Diye jita nudetya jıryatıy jıdyetya tıtajura tara, jıdyetya rajısiy jıryatıy tı jıtanu tarıva jı. Ramunıtiy nıtyuvachusara sitenunı yiveda Judenumusıy.” <sup>31</sup> Sumıtyajada jita Jesús varıry: “¿Parıchemıyusımyavıy jita jıryetyuvachu, parıchemıyusıy? <sup>32</sup> Rajtı rarunda, jıyunuma ranıcha, jıryānumatiy vıchasarata jıresavay nuñi jıvyıchajomu, jıryatıtochıchara rasıquıta varırye. Ne rachasara sitenu rasıquıta varıntydye, tajıtyanı rajye daryaju sısa. <sup>33</sup> Ritachara jıryıvara jırya tıtajı, jıryatıdye vıchasarata samırya vıchadata rımu. Jırya mucadımıju jita, jıryevıchasarata parıcharımyusıy. Jıryentya vanıtyayu, jıryatıy ravıyunumara jırya mucadi daryaju.”

## 17

*Jesús tuchoda sisá jırye sasıtyarıvay jıyadaju*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiy jita, Jesús nıquejadıvasırya jırya, sunıyasubedanumatıy jarıchunacho, sanıquejada jita variy: “Rıtomā rarunda, Yeye, yanuma vandanunı jıdyenu, satıdye vandanu varıntydye jı. <sup>2</sup> Jıchēchara daryajunı, satıdye nusuy tıtajı rıy nijyanıvay, satıdye say junareju jınyada rıy, muvyeñıta jıcheyadanı. <sup>3</sup> Jıryanı jita ranıcha junareju jınyada, jıryatıy rıdyetyasara nijyanıvay jı, jıryatıy vınu jıñı ranıcha sitenu Judenu day,

jadchintyi, jiryatij ridyetyasarani yipanu Jesucristu. <sup>4</sup> Ravyandadoda jita jirya mucadimu ji, Yeye, jiryatij rivaamyurya jiryatij jicheyada rivaayadaju ray. <sup>5</sup> Diye, Yeye, yavandanu jityuununtirye, darya vandata jiryatij radyetyanuyada jityuunu, mucadi judayadajisirya.

<sup>6</sup> Radyetadoda yitya riy vaduy, jiryatij jicheyada mucadi janvay cabyimusirye. Rivyichada jita jiniijanvay, jicheyada variy raryi. Rityuvachusara jita jiniquejadamuntiy. <sup>7</sup> Diye ridyetyasarara jiryatij yimusirya titajura jiryatij jicheyada rarya. <sup>8</sup> Jiniquejada jita, jiryatij jicheyada rarya, rachemyantidyeryi, rumutyasara varirya. Ridyetyasara varirya, jiryatij rideda sitenu yimusiy, rityuvachusara ramuntiy, jiryatij yipajada ray. <sup>9</sup> Rayasanta rachiityarivay jiyadaju ji, jiryatij jicheyada raryi, rivyichasara jiniijanvay daryaju. Ne rayasanta mucadi janvay jiyadaju ji. <sup>10</sup> Titaju jiryatij raniijanvadyeryi, darya jiniijanvay varintidyeryi, daryaday jiryatij jiniijanvadyeryi, raniijanvay varintidyeryi. Raniichasara vandanusi variy rachiityarivamyu. <sup>11</sup> Ne rachasara jirya mucadimunuday, jiryatij rajniy yimuntiy, Yeye. Rachiityarivay jita rachajayasara mucadincha day. Yeye jiiintyi, yabachara yityamu riy jiryatij jicheyada raryi, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiquintidye, nutyu vutyi vichasara darya. <sup>12</sup> Ravyichasaratidye jiyu mucadimu ruusa, rabejeyasara yityamu riy, jiryatij jicheyada raryi. Rinutyasara riy, tinuma rapyarutaye ruusasiy, vinu ni jiryatij parutasidani, ratatij rajtotanirya catera nuchara sanchiy. <sup>13</sup> Diye jita rajjiya yimuju. Jiyutidye raniicha jirya mucadimu, raniquera jirya niquejada, ratidye jutot ricanayada rachiityarivamyu titaju. <sup>14</sup> Rachemya jita jiniquejada riy, Yeye. Mucadi janvay jita javittyuchara riy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara rityevay daryaju day, dantyamuy ne vinu ray vichasara rityenuntidye. <sup>15</sup> Ne rayasanta ji, yatidye sipyata mucadimusiriyi. Rayasanta jita dajyi, yatidye jantyuy nicyarayijisiiy ruuva. <sup>16</sup> Ne rivyichasara mucadi janvay tevadue, ne vinu ray. <sup>17</sup> Yajiiintyasara jiiiju sitenu datyadata riy. Jiniquejada jita sitenu datyada day. <sup>18</sup> Daryatij yipajada mucadimuju ray, daryaday ripasara mucadi janvamyujuntidyeryi. <sup>19</sup> Radye rajiiintye jiiijyu riyadaju day, riryatidye vichasara jiiintyasavay jiiijyu sitenu datyadata.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ne vinu rachiityarivay jiyadaju rayasantasara ji, rayasantasara jita riyadajuntiy ji, rityi ratuvachusara rimu, rachiityarivay datyadodiva, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiqui titaju, Yeye, nutyu jiiityi vichasara darya rimu, nutyu ratyi vichasara darya variy yimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara darya variy vuryimuntidye, riryatidye tuvachusara mucadi janvay ramu, jiryatij yipajada ray. <sup>22</sup> Rachemya jita rirya vanda, jiryatij jicheyada rarya, riryatidye vichasara tiqui, nutyu vutyi vichasara darya. <sup>23</sup> Ray rachasara rachiityarivamyu, ji jita rachasara variy rimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara jutovay nutyu tiqui nta titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi janvay ramusiy jiryatij yipajada ray, jiryatij jivyatasarantiryi rachiityarivanty, nutyu jivyatasara daryantirye. <sup>24</sup> Jicheyada raryi, Yeye, ravyata riryecha variy risa, jasityi ravyichasarantidye, riryatidye diy riva vanda, jiryatij jicheyada rarya, jiryatij jivyatada mucadi judejadajisiiy daryaju ray. <sup>25</sup> Mucadi janvay jitamuy ne rani datyada ji, Yeye vase vichara, nutyu rani jita rani datyada ji, rachiityarivay jarye datyasarara jiryatij yipajada ray. <sup>26</sup> Radyetyanusara rirya yitya, raday jatyi datyadoda rintyirya, ratidye vichasara jivyatada ruumu, nutyu rimutiy ravichada daryantiy, ratidye vichasara ray variy ruumuntidye.”

### *Rutoda jurichini Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasíy 22.47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Sutedanumatíy Jesúsra jírya, sasipyateda jíta varíy yisá datyavavyedabatya, pasimyu tadarya rudamyuju, jiryatíy ravichanuyada rítya Setrú. Sajayada jíta yisá datyavavyedabatya varíy nutasaranímu, jírýatíy ravicháda jasiy. <sup>2</sup> Judásibe jíta nítíy rasañi Jesús jimíyitasimíyimu, níní datyadantírya nutasaraníntíy, jírýatíy riintyeryaniñuyada Jesúsveda japichiy jasiyu. <sup>3</sup> Ramunítíy Judásibe, sumutyajadanumatíríy sutarumibe, jurívye jarye caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyusiy, Varyisévuedabamyusiy jarye, súdeada jíta ruusa nutasaranímu nonosiitya, siiriñudata jarye, jvatyata jarye risaju. <sup>4</sup> Jesús jíta, jírýatíy sadatyada títajura daryatíy jiryavichaniñi, sasipyateda riidchoju, sitajádoda varíríy: “¿Chinacho jírýevyata, chinacho?” <sup>5</sup> Rumutyajada jítaní: “Jesús Nasaryémusi načo nuvyata.” Sumutyajada Jesús varíríy: “Rañi rañicha.” Samityasiñu Judásibe vichanuyada jasiy ruusa. <sup>6</sup> Saniquejadanumatíy Jesús: “Nutyu rañi rañicha,” rityeryojada varíy jiryudivaju, riryeyada varíy mucadincha títaju, tiiyete títaju riy. <sup>7</sup> Sajatyíyada jtajádoda Jesús varintíyíy: “¿Chinacho jírýevyata, chinacho?” Rumutyajada jíta varintíyíy: “Jesús Nasaryémusi načo nuvyata.” <sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Jesús varintíyíy: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya jírývántíy, rañi rañicha. Rañechotíy jírýevyata, jiryaparuy ruuva jívye, riryeyadíy mitya day.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda Jesús daryá, satídye jtotanírya jiñquejada jírýatíy sutedara: Ne tí caray ruusasíy, jírýatíy jicheyada raryi. <sup>10</sup> Jachíy jíta Siimó Pyítrubay, jírýatíy jichityatáni, sapuyada jíta varírya, savatajódoda variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu muchechibe, jírýatíy sarachadara santíyíyuday tuvay daryaju, jírýatíy ravichada sítya muchechíy, Márcu. <sup>11</sup> Jesús jteda varíy siva Pyítrubay: “Yanuma barya jichityitya rasuuyimuntíy. ¡Rañita parutyisa darye, jírýatíy sasayada rajye rapyarutyadaju rarya!”

### *Ruutotada Judíyuedabay caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubamyuni Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.57-58; Márcu 14.53-54; Dúcasíy 22.54)*

<sup>12</sup> Sutarumibe jíta, rintíyíyubatyá, Judíyueda jiiivusetavabe jarye ruusaju, riñi jureda variñi Jesús, ripyuchoda jíta variñi. <sup>13</sup> Ruutotada munatya Anásibemyuni Jesús, jírýatíy Cayivásubay nuriñi. Cayivásubay jíta vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay varíy vaatamu. <sup>14</sup> Níní datyadodariy Judíyueda: Ranicha samírya jírýeyju satídye batye tíqui vanu nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju.\*

### *Pyítrubay rayada sayadaju Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.69-70; Márcu 14.66-68; Dúcasíy 22.55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Sasiitaríjyada jíta Siimó Pyítrubañi Jesús, sasiitaríyav tenubatya. Jírýatíy Pyítrubay tenubay vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay datíy, sajayada jíta varíy Jesúsja ramuju, jamu nutyityubay roríy vatapada. <sup>16</sup> Pyítrubay jíta machojada bimu roríyju tuunu. Ramuní sasipyateda nu, jamu nutyityu datíyibay, satídye tuchu sísá roríyju jnutíyibay, satídye jachuní Pyítrubay. <sup>17</sup> Muchechityu jírýatíy roríyju jnutíyini, sitajádoda jíta variñi Pyítrubay: “¿Ne víy ji Jesúsja datyavay tenu day?” Sumutyajada Pyítrubay variñi: “Ne day.” <sup>18</sup> Jamu nutyityu muchechimyí, jiiivusetavavyedata, ruquínchoda jiidaryuumusírya jiiday varíy, jírýatíy sudora runda

\* 18:14 Juán 11.50



vichanuyada daryaju variy, rityityoda variy jasiy. Saradeda Pyítrubay tityu ruusa varintyi.

*Caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay jarupantada jtajadodani Jesús  
(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Dúcasiy 22.66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Sitajadoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityubay variñi Jesús sisa datyavavyedabaynchiy, sadatyadodanchiy jarye. <sup>20</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ray jita niqejasiy vijyomujache titaju nijyanavvya. Radyetyadodantye jutyeryaniyovimuntiy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu jarye titaju, jiryatiy titaju Judíyaveda jutyeryaniy jasiyu. Rañiqueettate dutyadamusidye. <sup>21</sup> ¿Taraju yitajanu ray, taraju? ¡Tama yitajanu riy rityi tuvachusirya rañiquejada, tama! ¡Riñi jita datya darya, jiryatiy ritachiy daryá!” <sup>22</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesús, savichada tiqui jivvuseti satuunu, nityi juveda variy samusiityasa jiyomutu patya, suteda jita variy siva: “¡Daryaniyiy yimutyani caserdótevyeda nutyityu, daryá!” <sup>23</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Rañiquejasitya taji, rañiquejasiy. Yajtatye rivaracu, nutyura rañiquejasiy, nutyura. Nutyu samirya day rañi niqie, ¿nutyuramura yivesiy riva ray, nutyuramu?”

<sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jita supajada Anásibeñi Jesús puchusi Cayivásubamyuju, jiryatiy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubañi.

*Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayadaju Jesúsntiy  
(Matévu 26.71-75; Márcu 14.69-72; Dúcasiy 22.58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Satityonchada variy Pyítrubay jiidatyuuunu day. Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Ne sisa datyavay tenu daji?” Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada Jesúsntiy: “Tamate day, tama.” <sup>26</sup> Savichada tiqui jamu nutyityu muhechiy jasiy, jiryatiy Márcu jiryenani. Pyítrubay rachada nutasaranimura Márcu tuvay. Suteda jita Márcu jiryena variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Radiyasasiñitiy nutasaranimu Jesúsisa yiva day?” <sup>27</sup> Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús varintyi. Sasuyada tavaryi vanu varicharaju jasiy.

*Riryarayada japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús  
(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Dúcasiy 23.1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Jadchiy jita riryarayada Cayivásubamyusiñi Jesús, japubay rorimuju. Tarimuyusidyerá riryarayada rumujuni. Judíyuedabay jitamuy ne jayada japubay rorivyimu, riñuma minu nta rata páscomu jmyisara jbyedajisiyu. <sup>29</sup> Ramunítiy sasipyateda japu Pyidátubay ruumuju, sitajadoda jita jasiryi: “¿Tariva jiryetyuchutani jiñu vanu, tariva?” <sup>30</sup> Rumutyajada variñi: “Netimuy ne jvi saryicha, ne nuryi jaray variy yimujuni.” <sup>31</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryajaray jiyusiñi, jiryama vichaniy jidyeyadada tara dañi, daryatiy jiryevyichaniryudyeñi.” Ruteda jita Judíyuedabay siva Pyidátubay variy: “Jaryi jubachara nuñajisirya nijyamí juveda.” <sup>32</sup> Daryamusiy ritojada Jesús niqiejada, ratatiy sadatyadoda: Nutyuramusirya rادی, nutyuramusiy.

<sup>33</sup> Jadchiy jita sayajada japu Pyidátubay jiryorivyimuntiy. Sanatuyada variy yimujuni Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” <sup>34</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavidyey jidyiryamusirya, varimyata tavay tuchu raynchiy yivara?” <sup>35</sup> Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “Rañita Judíyu day. Jityevay Judíyueda, caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya rañi sayasiy ray ji. ¿Tara yivaayasiy, tara?” <sup>36</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús

variñi Pyidátubay: “Raynsuyada jítamuy ne jirya mucadimu day. Raryityi vichasara raynsuyada jirya mucadiju, riryi jvesiy rachiityarivay variy rayadaju, riñuma juriy Judíyurveda ray. Raynsuyada jítamuy ne jiyu vichara day.” <sup>37</sup> Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variñi: “¿Jiñiviy rañicha jamu nutyityu sitenu varique?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Yítamya rañicha jamu nutyityu. Ramuju rapyruryada, rideda jirya mucadimujuntiy, rañide tuchusarara sitenu niqejada variy. Míñityi datyarucharara sitenu niqejada, niñi tuvachusara rañiquejadamu varintyi.” <sup>38</sup> Pyidátubay jtajadoda variñi: “¿Tarana ranicha sitenu tara, tara?”

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús (Matévu 27.15-31; Márcu 15.6-20; Dúcasíy 23.13-25)*

Sitajanumuyadanumaty Pyidátubay daryani Jesús, sasipyateda jita Judíyuedabamyuju junantyi, suteda variy ruuva: “Tama rañi jñuy tara ntani, tama, tarivara jiryeñi tuchutani. <sup>39</sup> Jasinrya jiryevyichada pásko vichyamuntiy, jiryatyi rimuryasara jiryejyuni tiñi tanuvunusi. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya ramusiy rajmurya jiryejyuni Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu?” <sup>40</sup> Riñiquejasubeda jita junantyi: “Ne nídáy. Barába jita day.” Barábabay vichanuyada paranuni.

*Ribeyada Jesús jñomura nuví jiryatyi cariitujumusiý jchasarara*

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita sapuchityadeda Pyidátubañi Jesús, riryatidye musiye variñi. <sup>2-3</sup> Richadanumaty sutarumiberya nuví cariitujumusiý, ribeyada jita variy sunomura, rijecheda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay,\* jadchiy jita rityuudiyanyadani, ruñañiyajada siva: “¿Sajñujeyasara Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu!” Ruvañiyajada jita samayatasá jiyomutupatyantiy. <sup>4</sup> Sasipyateda jita Pyidátubay junay bimujuntiy, suteda variy Judíyuedabavya: “Jiryajñuy, rachipyata junay jiryimujuntiñi, jiryatidye datya varirya jiryatimyu ne rañi jñuy tara ntani, tariva jiryeñi tuchutani.” <sup>5</sup> Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy bimuju, jiryatyi cariitujumusiý jchasara nuví sunomu, vadacudijay sujacya jarye siva. Pyidátubay jtada variy ruuva: “¿Jiñutiñi ni jyamí! ¿jiryaynuma jñuy sanachó!” <sup>6</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, rumutyavabetya, ridiyadanumaty siva Jesús, richeñeyajada variy: “¿Yani jvay crusityasani! ¿Yani jvay crusityasani!” Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryapuchiy jiryedyeñi, jiryatidye jvay variy crusityasa dañi, tapi ray jítamuy ne rinuy nta ravicha tara nta rajyu day, tarivara jiryeñi tuchuta mityani.” <sup>7</sup> Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay: “Nudyiva jtachadamundyeyu, dañuma dyetya sabatye, jiryatyi sutachara Judenu denu daryajuyu.”

<sup>8</sup> Satuvachodanumaty Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, jaryiñuma sasuvuyada variy ranchidye. <sup>9</sup> Sajayada jiryorivyimu junantyi, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tesira ji, tesí?” Ne sumutyajada Jesús taradeni, mitya. <sup>10</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy siva: “¿Tarajumuy ne jiñi jmutya darye, taraju? ¿Neviy jiñi jñuy japu darye? ¿Ne jidyetya ray raryi jmuryataniy ji, varimyata raryi jvatyanis crusityasa ji?” <sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jivyichadasara niñiy yitay tara darye, netimyu ne ti raryiche navachiy darya jvaayadaju ji. Ramunñity, nñity tojasiy yimu ray, niñi vichasara jaryi juuchati.” <sup>12</sup> Jadchiy

\* 19:2-3 Daryatyi ravichasara rivyichada day, rijecheda jamu nutyityumirya vadacudijay.

jīta sajachipiyajada Pyidátubantyi: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryi jmuranyi Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” Judíyuedabay jīta sañeyajada variy: “¡Yatiy jmuranyi jiñu, ne yecha jamu nutyityu jaamyicyu variñuday! ¡Nitiy baryuy jamu nutyityujuy, sayaronu ramusiñi jamu nutyityu jiryatyi Sésar jtyatñi!”

<sup>13</sup> Satuvachodanumatyi Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, sasipyatada variñi Jesús bimujuntiy, samasađa jīta variy cadnadu masajoncha, jasityi satuchura nutyura savichanityaniñi Jesús. Masajo vichanuyada ravichuta panuchara, jiryatyi rutachara Judíyueda niquejadamura Cábata. <sup>14</sup> Ravichanuyada vasetuunu vichita jdutyada rundamu, jiryatyi pásco vichtya rundajisirya. Suteda jīta Pyidátubay ruuva Judíyuedabay variy: “Jiñutiñi jiryu jamu nutyityu.” <sup>15</sup> Richeñeyajada variy: “¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yajvay crusityasani!” Suteda jīta Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Rañitiy jvatyani crusityasani jiryentyityu day?” Rumutyajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe variñi: “Ne rajuu jamu nutyityutavay nundy, vinu Sésar.” <sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jīta Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedaju Jesús riy Judíyuedabay. Rumutyajada variy Pyidátubamyusiñi.

### *Ruveda crusityasani Jesús*

*(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasiy 23.26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Sasipyatada jīta Jesús variy jicyurusiy nichu, tara vichajomuju jiryatyi rutachara Nijyamí Inosiyy Vichajora, jiryatyi Judíyueda niquejadamu rutacharara Córucota. <sup>18</sup> Jasiñi jīta ruveda variy crusityasani, danujuy vanujuy sisaju, tiqui santiyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidámyuju, Jesús jīta nanuparadamu.

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jīta sanutyadeda Pyidátubay jiravva sanchiy Jesús, sabatyadeda variy crusityasantirya. Rúteda ranuchara: “Jesús Nasaryémusi, Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.” <sup>20</sup> Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jnudiyeda variy ramu ranuchara, jiryatimyu ne ripya ravichada jamu vichadajisiy daryaju, jiryatyi ruveda crusityasa jasiñi Jesús. Ranuchara jīta vichada mumuri niquejadamu niquejada, jiryatyi Ebrévu niquejada, Cryécu niquejada jarye, Róma janvay niquejada jarye risaju titaju. <sup>21</sup> Jadchiy jīta rúteda Judíyueda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe siva Pyidátubantyi: “Ne yanuy daryára: Judíyueda jamu nutyityu. Yanuy jīta jasidye, jiryatyi suteda: Rañi rañicha Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.” <sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada jīta Pyidátubay variryi: “Rañumya jasidyerya. Jasiñuma ramachosara day.”

<sup>23</sup> Ribemyuadanumatyi sutarumibe crusiniñi Jesús, ripyuyada jīta variy jiyomujura sasujay, riñantajajada variy dañujuyumusiyyivara. Ripyuyadantirya sasujay jarijentyi, jiryatimyu ne curuchusara ravichada, mitya jhasarani navachiy, mucomuju darya. <sup>24</sup> Ramunítiiy rúteda sutarumibe nuñi ridye: “Ne vuryasetatiirya, vuryasipyatara mityamusiy datyada ramusiy, mijunintiy ramachote dacyu.” Ruuvaayada darya, riryatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara:

“Riñantajajadara rachujay nuñi riy viva, richipyatadara mityamusiy datyada rachujay jarijeju.”

Darya niday ruuvaayada sutarumibe jasiy. <sup>25</sup> Nanuradeda jīta Jesús jnodabay, jityeryatyu Mariyajubetya nujiipyude sacrusiyjisiiy, jiryatyi Cudéyupabay vaturubeñada, Mariya Mardánamusibay jarye nadisaju. <sup>26</sup> Sadiyadanumatyi Jesús nadiva yinodabay crusityasasiy, sisa datyibay jaryi savatasí jarye nanutuununtiy, suteda jīta variy nadiva yinoda: “Sanajnuy, jiñutiñi sanudenu, vaturuy.” <sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jīta suteda siva yisa

datyintiy: “Yajnuj, jiñutyiñada yinoda.” Variryundamu, sumutyajada sisa datyibay jiryorimuyuj nada.

### *Jesús diiyadanchiy*

*(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasiy sadatyada Jesús: Ritoma títaju. Satidye jtótaniy varirya Judenu niqejada nuchara, suteda variy: “¡Richumuy!” <sup>29</sup> Ramasada binuja jivyajaa japatyu jasiy. Ripyarodeda jítara vasarjay binujata. Ribeyada jita jiryunujijchara, runtatyada jita richasiy suto Jesús varirya. <sup>30</sup> Sumutyajadanumaty Jesúsra binuja, suteda jita variy: “Ritoma jita títaju.” Jadchiy jita sunosotaryjjada, sasayada jitaní yintu variy jidyiyadaju.

### *Sutarumiy tenubay jchityeda rasata saviitasa Jesús*

<sup>31</sup> Jiryatiy Pásco rundamuj j dutyada vichada variy, ne rivyatada Judíyuedabay riryamachō jvachí babyimiy crusityasa, jiituyada rundasaraju, jiryatiy jaryi jiituyada runda ravichanuyada daryaju Pásco vichya rijyu. Riyasantada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay, satidye vutatanirya ridyuusedu crusityasa vichavay, satidye puchityaniy variy jadchiryi. <sup>32</sup> Riyada jita sutarumibe variy, rijyotada jita vutadara richa vichí duusejuy, sisa vichí duuse jarye risaju, jiryatiy crusityasa jvachijuy, Jesúsjsaju nada. <sup>33</sup> Riñumutaryjjadanumaty saniyyu Jesús, runuyada jita sanachō, ruteda variy yiva: “Diiñunuma day,” ne rivyutada varirya saduusenuday. <sup>34</sup> Tiqui rityenu jita jchityeda rasata saviitasa variy. Varicharaju rarubeda nudajā jadchiy, jaa risaju. <sup>35</sup> Nítty diyada riva, satuchusara vijyomujache varirya, sitenu vase satuchusara variy. Daryaday sadatya nuntiy, jiryatiy satuchusarara sitenu niqejadantiy, jiryatidye tuvachu ramuntiy. <sup>36</sup> Ravichada jiryá, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niqejada nuchara:

“Ne racha vutasarada saduutera, mitya.”

<sup>37</sup> Ratarya nuchara niqejadantiy:

“Riryajnuj sanachō jichityichí.”

### *Jesús jmuchusadanchiy*

*(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasiy, suteda Arimatéyamu vichibay simu Pyidátubay, jiryatiy Jusiy sitya. Nññi tuvachunuyada dutyadamusiy simu Jesús, jiryatiy sasuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajachiñuyada jita sivara Jesús babyi variy. Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variy vaseni. Sayada jita variy Pyidátubay jtedamu ranachō Jesús babyi, sutucheda jita varirya. <sup>39</sup> Nicodémubay jarye tujjada variy sababyimu, nítty jotada juvijada nupora rajisiy simu Jesús. Sititada jítara vurudinu richa jaryenusara, jiryatiy mumuri vuyajuy quinu rajidyeda. <sup>40</sup> Jadchiy jita riryeyada pupajatyara Jesús babyi, ribeyada variy ranubera vurudi richa varintiy, nuññi daryani rumuchunuyada Judíyueda dayu. <sup>41</sup> Jasity ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ravichada nutasaraní jasiy ratuunu. Nutasaranimu jita ravichada vadi bapyo, jiryatimuy ne rumuchoda tñ variy munatya jasiy didye. <sup>42</sup> Jiryatiy rani baryiruyada Pásco rundamuj j dutyada variy, jadchintiy, jiryatiy nujidyerada bapyo, ribeyada variy ravimura Jesús babyi.

## 20

*Jesús misadanchiy**(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Darundajumyusiy sayada Mariyabay, jiryatij Mardánamusini. Sayada tumyicyurundamu Jesús bapjomu. Nupocumusidye sayada. Sunuñuvejada jita batyasínuma ravichu jadchiy. <sup>2</sup> Sataryojada siichedamu jadchij simuju Siimyóbay, jiryatij Pyítru jtyatintiñi, jiryatij nanuvichada Jesúsjsa datyjijuy jaryi savatasita vatajuu jasiy. Satuchoda jita Mariyabay variy jasiy nadiva: “Tí dyetya puchesiy bapjomusirya Nutyityu babyi, ramutimyu ne nudetya nutyjijña ribeasirya.” <sup>3</sup> Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubatya, nadayada variy bapjomu. <sup>4</sup> Nanusiicheda jita mityijiyjuy, nintyate jaryi savatabi siiyada vanudyi sajisiy Pyítrubay bapjomuju day. <sup>5</sup> Sabutyajañuvejadayu, sunuyada jita ranacho bapjo jadchij, sadiyada riva sarajejyuu jasiy, raviñu. Ne sajayada ramu, jadchiñuma sadiyada rarorijyumusiy riva sarajejyuu day. <sup>6-7</sup> Sitojada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay susijyuntidye, sajayada variy ramu bapjo. Daryaday sadiyada riva sarajejyuu bachara jasintyi, paññi jarye, jiryatij rimyosiyadara suno rata. Ne sarajejyuujsa ravichada day, tajiñechojuní ramosipyoranidye. <sup>8</sup> Jadchij jita sajayada jaryi savatasibantidye, jiryatij sani jotada jtojada bapjomu. Sadiyada jita rivantidye, jiryatij sadiyada Pyítrubay rivantij, satuvachoda variy jijechipiyajadata ramu Jesús misada. <sup>9</sup> Ne ridyetyanuyada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay daryaju ramuju catera nuçhara didye, jiryatij ruçtay: “Saday misasumiy diibyimusintyi.”

<sup>10</sup> Jadchij jita nanutaryajada sisa datyanujyube jiryorimujuntidye.

*Jesús dityadoda Mariyabayu, jiryatij Mardánamusini**(Márcu 16.9-11)*

<sup>11-12</sup> Vinu Mariyabay, jiryatij Mardánamusini, sani machojada bapjotunu, sunayada variy jasiy. Satachoda jita yinayadanube ranacho bapjo, sadiyada jita nadiva danujuy judenu jpanujuy, pupajay sujatyanujyuy. Samasada tiçui suno jcha, tiçui saduuse jcha, jiryatij ranichada Jesús babyi jasiy. <sup>13</sup> Naditajadoda jita supanujuy jasiñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju?” Suteda variy nadiva judenu jpanujuy: “Tí dyetya puchesyerya rayntyityu babyi jiyusidye, ne radyetya nutyjijrya ribeasirya, nutyjijy.” <sup>14</sup> Vase saniquejadajsaju, yanumityejada Mariyabay variy, sadiyada variy siva Jesús saraniy, ne sadatyada variñi. <sup>15</sup> Jesús jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju? ¿Chinacho jivyata, çhi?” Sajachipiyajada Mariyabay variy, niní dyetya nutasaraní jnutyi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Jiñi dyetyate puchesiy jiyusirya Jesús babyi, Nutyityu. Yatuchu riva tera jibeyasirya, rañuma jita rapuchiy jadchintidyerya.” <sup>16</sup> Saniquetada jita Jesús variñi: “¡Mariya!” Sanumityejada jita Mariyabay variy sanachoju, suteda Ebrévu niquejadamu variy siva: “¡Rabbúniy!” ranuma ranicha Datyanu niquesada day. <sup>17</sup> Jesús jteda variy Mariyavya: “Ne yajuriy jaryi rañiy didye, ne yinuy, ne rašumiy rajyemyuju didye. Yanuma jiya, yatidye tuchunuve ruuva ratyeryivedara jiryatij rajasumichara rajyemyuju, jiryatij jiryejentyidyeñi; rindenumu, jiryatij jiryindenu varintidyeyñi.” <sup>18</sup> Sayada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay variy tuchu sisa datyavavyedabamyu, satuchunuvejada variy ruuva: “Radyimya siva Jesús. Sutesiy rivara jirya jiryejyu.”

*Jesús dityadoda yisá datyavavyedabayu*

(*Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasíy 24.36-49*)

<sup>19</sup> Variryundamu, jiryatíy tumyícyurunda darya, jidyenumatíy ravicháda, rivyicháda jutyeryanivye Jesúsjsá datyavavyedabay rorivyimu, jiryatíy tanuvunusara ribeñuyada variy jimyomura rorijyu, richuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajayada jíta Jesús mityamusiy riquebyimuju, saradeda variy ripyarudamu. Suteda jíta ruuva: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyyu.” <sup>20</sup> Jadchíy jíta sadyadoda rírya jiyjomutu, saviitasa jichityichara jarye risaju. Sasiitaryivabe jchanayada variy yivadichadamusiy. <sup>21</sup> Jadchíy jíta suteda Jesús junay ruuvantíy: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyyu. Nutyu supajadatíy rajye darya ray, daryaday ray jpasara variy jiryentyidye.”

<sup>22</sup> Saniquemuñadanumatíy Jesús ruuva, sanaryeyajada variy riñeçhoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryajmutyaní Judenu Jnutu. <sup>23</sup> Jiryetyi ramityanichara mityara tí juuchueda, raryi vichasara ramityanichara sajuuchueda variy titaju. Jiryetyi maçotanichara tavajyuntidyerya jiyjuuchuedantidye, raryi vichasara maçotanichara variy riyjuntidye.”

*Tumásabay diyada siva Jesús mişi*

<sup>24</sup> Tumásabay jíta, Jesúsjsá datyavay tenubay jiryatíy rutañuyada Párunasiñi, ne savicháda variy jasiy ruusa sitijadanumatíy Jesús jichiitaryivabemyu. <sup>25</sup> Rityuchoda jíta satevabe Tumásabay variy viva: “iNuy dijemya siva Nutyityu!” Suteda Tumásabay variy ruuva: “Netimyu ne rادیy riva yivamyuroçó sajomutuvimu, račidye jtyera rana rúcomu, netimyu ne rajtyera rajjomutu saviitasa, ne račuvachu variy ramu.”

<sup>26</sup> Jadchíy jíta mumurundamiñijyatemusiy, rivyicháda Jesúsjsá datyavavyedabay rorivyimuntíy, jasiy ruusa variñi Tumásabantíy. Sajayada jíta Jesús variy, saraniñuvijada riquebyimu varintíy, dañuma ranicháda tanuvunusara rorijyu. Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuvantíy: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyyu.” <sup>27</sup> Jadchíy jíta suteda siva Tumásabantíy: “Jiyujura yana rumusiy, yatidye datya rajjomutuvimura; yatidye jtyera jiyjomutu ravytasantíy. Ne yecha jíta tuvachusá, yavajuni tuvachu ramu.” <sup>28</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Tumásabay variñi: “iRayntyityu, rindenu!” <sup>29</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy Tumásabavya: “¿Jiryatíy jiñi diy riva, jiñi tuvachumaviy variy ramu? Niñiy tuvachusara yivadiyasadamu rimu, niñi jíta raçhajayasara jchanatyasi variy rivasiy.”

*¿Taranachoju ranuchara jirya catera padyevya, taranachoju?*

<sup>30</sup> Taraquitya sivaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy dityadoda ridiyia yisá datyavay, jiryatimyu ne nuçhara ranicha catera padyevya. <sup>31</sup> Jirya mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatíy nuçhara jiyura, rañuyadara jiryatidye tuvachusara simu Jesús, jiryatíy sanichasara daryaju Judenu jaryeti, sadenu jarye risajuni; jiryatidye vichasara jityuvachodamusiy junareju jnyudaju sityamu variy.

## 21

*Jesús dityadoda danujuñijyate yisá datyavavyedabayu*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiy jíta, sadyadoda Jesús yisá datyavavyedabantíy, Tibéryasyi jtyatara jmytomu. Nuryamusiy sadyadodayu. <sup>2</sup> Rivyicháda jíta vatajuu Símyó Pyítrubay, Tumásabay jarye jiryatíy rutañuyada Párunasiñi, Natañénubay jarye jiryatíy Canámu vichíni, jiryatíy Cadidéya mucadimura; Sebedévubay denujube jarye, danujuy Jesúsjsá datyanujyube jarye ruusaju titaju. <sup>3</sup> Suteda

jita Siimyo Pyitrubay ruuva: “Quivanacho rajnujedyi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nujerye rajiya yisa.” Riyada jita, rumusada cartyevimu variy. Variy nupora ne rureda ti, mitya.

<sup>4</sup> Rasachadanumaty, samutijada jita Jesús varicharaju tichancha. Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: Niní Jesúsca. <sup>5</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne quivatavay jirye, deramiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ne tijnay.” <sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryentyityudamyuju yajatyara jiryicya, variñi jita jiryajuriñi quiva.” Rijetyada jita varirya jiryicya jintyityudamyuju jaamu. Jadchiy jitamuy ne ravichada tiyadasara riicya variy cartyevimujunoday, jaryi rajunuma quiva ravimu daryaju day. <sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita Jesúsisa datyibay jaryi savatasí, niní jteda siva Pyitrubay: “iNinuma sanicha Nutyityu!” Satuvachodanumaty Pyitrubay: Niní Nutyityu, sajachoda jitara jichujay variy yiva, sidyavu daryaju savichada. Sarayada jita jaamu variy. <sup>8</sup> Satevabe jita jtotadara cartye vattajaamu, rityityityiyada variy risajura jamu riicya, jiryaty jaryi rajuu savichada quiva ravimu. Ne ripya riñicha siinujisy variñiday, taraqui pacha métrunuma rañi sutyeda variy jadchiy. <sup>9</sup> Rumusadanumaty cartyevimusiy siinumuju, ridyiyada jita jasiy riva jidaryuutya quinchusara, savichada tiqui quiva jansi variy jasiy ramu, pa jarye vichada jasiy satuunu. <sup>10</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryajirye quivate jiryaty jiryiresiñi.” <sup>11</sup> Sayada jita Siimyo Pyitrubay cartyemuju, satiyyada variy rumusirya jamu riicya tichanchaju. Jasiñi savichada quiva jamivicha ravimu, taraqui pacha, tadajoy vuyajuy ranchaju, munvay variy ranchajuntiy. Dañuma sanichada rajuu quiva ravimu riicya, ne rarotyeda variy, mitya. <sup>12</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryayuma jmyi.” Ne tide sisa datyavay tenubay jtajanuruyada variyu: Chira jiñichacu, ridyetyadama daryaju varidyeñi: Niní Nutyityucu. <sup>13</sup> Satuudiyada jita Jesús varirya, saryiñuvijada varirya pa, sasayada variy ruuvara. Sapuyada jitara quivajuventiy, daryaday sasayada varintyryi. <sup>14</sup> Diibymusiy misadivasiy, sadityadoda Jesús variryunda mumuriju yisa datyavayu.

### *Jesús tuchoda sisa Siimyo Pyitrubay*

<sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita, riibyedivasiy, Jesús jteda siva Siimyo Pyitrubay: “Siimyo, jiryaty Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatantya jaryi ruumusiy jivyedyerye?” Sumutyajada Siimyo bay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisaniviy rañiruchara ji.” Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yapotyanicharariy rachiityarivajuyuu nutyu rivyicha nta rasiveda carniruu denujuu.” <sup>16</sup> Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús variñi: “Siimyo, jiryaty Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatasaravidye sitenu ray?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisanita rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy sivantiy: “Yajnutyasarariy rasiveda carnirujuu.” <sup>17</sup> Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús tamityantiñi Siimyo bantiy: “Siimyo, jiryaty Juán denu ji, ¿jiñiruchara vidye sitenu jijechitya ray?” Sayiveda Pyitrubay variy ranchiy, jiryaty mumuriju sitajadoda Jesús daryajuni: Jiñiruchara virye. Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “Jidyetyasara titaju vacha, Nutyityu. Jidyetya jiryaty rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy tamitya sivantiy: “Yapotyanicharariy rasiveda carnirujuu. <sup>18</sup> Sitenu ritay yiva: Vaderonutidye jivyichanuyada variy, jiidye jirichenuyadara jichujay jicyannumu day, jiryupinumayanuyada variy taji, rumuty jiryupinumayarunuyada. Rimityunumaty yechasara variy, yajiryesumichara dyetya varirya jiyase, titidye rariche varirya jichujay, satidye jarachiy variy ji rumutimyu ne jini jiyarudye.” <sup>19</sup> Rani suteda Jesús

saniyyu Pyítrubay, ñutyuramusiy riryamunusarani, ñutyuramusiy, jiryatiy sabatyedamu yajachipityatanicharariy nijyanvay Judenu nijyu. Rivasiy jita suteda Jesús siva Pyítrubantiy: “Yasiitarisara ray.”

*Jesúsjsa datyibay jaryi savatasí*

<sup>20</sup> Sanumityejada Pyítrubay variy, sadiyada varicharaju siva Jesúsjsa datyibay, jaryi savatasí, jiryatiy sasiityatityiyada variy nada. Nidantye Pásco vichtya jmyisaramu satayada jaryi Jesús dutuudiniyyu, satidye jtajanu variñi Jesús: “¿Chira sañuy jimyityasimiyimu ji, Nutyityu, chí?”

<sup>21</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Pyítrubay siva jiryatiy sasiityada nada, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús siva: “¿Va jiñucay, Nutyityu, ñutyura sachasara day, ñutyura?”

<sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Ratyí vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yisa ñitara yantaje tara variy. Ji jita raryichiityari ray.” <sup>23</sup> Ramunítyi rarayada jirya niñuejada Jesús siityariñvavyedabay cabyiva sanchiy sisá datyibay jaryi savatasí, jiryatimyu ne sadiichara. Ne sani jteda jita Jesús siva Pyítrubadye: “Ne sadiiy.” Mitya sani jteda day: “Ratyí vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yantaje tara riva.”

<sup>24</sup> Jiñu sisá datyibay jaryi savatasí, sani tuchu vijyomujache titajura jiryá, daryaday sanuyada cateramuntirya. Nudyetya jita sitenunite satuchusarate, sitenu.

<sup>25</sup> Jasintyirya Jesús jvaayada rajuura ranchajuntiy. Raryityi ñutyityi titaju nuñi taraqui sivaayadanchiy, rasarantatya raryicha mucadi rajiju day, ratyí ñumyuy titaju ranchiy.



## Jesus Nusubymiy Jvaayada

### *Sutañuyada Judenu ruuva, rajpani rintu jiryeyju*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jaryi ravyatadamu ripa yimura catera, Tiyójinu. Jasiy ratyuchu cat-  
eramu yivara. Ratarya jpadadamu ratyuchoda samiy yivantirya titaju  
jiryatij sajotada jvaayada Jesúsra, sadatyadoda jotara jarye risajuntiy,  
sasubeda runda saraju, varityi sasubeda navajyu. Sasubeda tuudiche  
jidyetyadoda riy yisa rupivyve tevay. Sadatyadoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju  
variryi: “Nurya jiryajvaachara ribiva.” <sup>3</sup> Samisadanumatij jidyiyadacosiy  
crusityasasiy, sadityanunumayajada variy yisa rupivyeyu, ridyetyadaju,  
junuñuntya sanicha, junuñu; sadatyadoda varintyiryi nutyu sansuñuyadatiy  
Judenu darya vuy. Daryajuyu vuyajuy runda saraju sadityadoda tamityayu.  
<sup>4</sup> Jiryatij simyiñuyada Jesús variy ruusantij, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Ne  
jiryasiqumitya Jerusarimusi. Jasiñiday jiryanutuyasirya Rajye jteda, jiryatij  
ratyuchuti jiryivantirya. <sup>5</sup> Ne jiryinuy Juánbay jyanunuyada jaata day, jiryey  
jita rajtyuyasij Judenu Jnututa day, netimyu ne rani ramij rajuu runda  
didye.”

### *Sasubeda Jesús jarichumuju*

<sup>6</sup> Jiryatij riinteryadeda variy jasiyu, ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nu-  
tyityu, diyeniviy yabay sitenu nucyuracaju Irayénu mucadimu?” <sup>7</sup> Suteda  
vari y ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryedyetarurya? Niday Vujye datya day var-  
ityi sajvaaryuy daryadarya, tapi niniday datya jiryinuderya. Niday  
Vujye datya day nutyeryivyve rajvaarya. <sup>8</sup> Jiryey jita rajmutyara Judenu  
vanutyada, sanumatij juujy Suntu jiryivaju. Variñi jita jiryatichu rañijyu  
Jerusarimu, titaju Judéya mucadimu jarye, Samáriya mucadimuntij, titaju  
mucadisutyeryasaraju.” <sup>9</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya nique-  
jada, sasubeda jarichuvimuju varicharaju ridiyadajache. Sajayada variy  
rajirujuryanube, ne ridiyada variy sivanuday. <sup>10</sup> Jiryatij runuryijada  
jarichunacho susijyu, mityamusij nanumutijada danujuy nijyamijuy ri-  
tyuunu, pupajatanujyuy. <sup>11</sup> Naniteda jita variy ruuva Cadidéya mucadi  
janvay: “¿Tajura jiryepyraniy jarichunacho day, tajuy? Nini Jesús jiryatij  
sarayasumij jiryisasiy jarichuvimuju, nday rajtisara junantij. Daryatij  
sayasij jarichuvimuju, daryaday satarya rumusij jiyujuntij.”

### *Rijeryetadani Matyasibe, Judásibe jubivaju*

<sup>12</sup> Rityeryada jita variy jamumusimysij jiryatij Odivu ritya. Ri-  
tyeryada jita muchiy nujipyude Jerusarimuju, ne jaryi ripya ravichada,  
jiryatij riryupichara jitungada rundamu riva day. <sup>13</sup> Rijeñuvijada jita  
navaryorivymu variy, jasityi rimechonuyada variy Pyítru, Juán, Santiyácu,  
Antrésiy, Vedípe, Tumása, Bartodomévu, Matévu, Santiyácu jiryatij Ajéñubay  
denunij, Siimyo jaryi vanira niquera, Judásiy jarye jiryatij Santiyácu denunij.  
<sup>14</sup> Jivyey jita rañi tuchutadeda sisa Judenu, rijechiñuyencha variy jasiñi.  
Rivyichada vatuy variy ruusantij, Jesús jnoda jarye, sataryiveda jarye.

<sup>15-16</sup> Variryundamu jita saradeda Pyítru jityeryiveda parudamu, jiryatij  
rivyichada jasiy taraqui pacha, darajuy vuyajuy rinchaju. Satuchoda  
vari ruuva: “Jiryajnyu, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma ritosara catera nuchara  
sanchiy Judásibe, jiryatij tariy saniquejada Judenu Jnutu Davyibe jtosidy-  
erya. Niday Judásibe jatachoda variryi nijyanvadye, riryatidye jurij

variñi Jesús. <sup>17</sup> Niñi vichanuyada nudyisa vichi; sajaryetada Jesús nudyisa jvaayasijuni. <sup>18</sup> Nevii yinuy riche mucadini jiñu vanu jicyuriquiy murichirya day, jiryatii sumutya jidyetyadoda murichiryara, taji vichadeda murichirya jarye. Jasiñi sajuuy mucadincha yinoṭa variy, rabuy sa-pude variy, rajuuy sasiquidijuu varintyi. <sup>19</sup> Ridyetya jita Jerusari janvay titaju varidyetya, ramunītyi ruṭay jiñiquejadamura riṭya Asendáma, jiryatii vuryitay Nuda mucadira. <sup>20</sup> Ne yinuy sanijyu nuṭharara murrapedyedye: Dañuma ramacho saroriy mitya roriy, ne ti racha jasiy sarorimyunuday. Tara nuṭhara jtantyi:

Sama jay ti subivaju, yinsujyomu.

<sup>21-22</sup> Ramunītyi vuryajaryeta diye tiṭqui vanu subivaju Judásibe. Vuryajaryeta vuryisa vichavay tenu, jiryatii sasiitarisara vuryisani Nutyityu Jesús, Juán jtyadodivasiy, Jesús jasubedasaraju. Vuryajaryetani nitidye racha tuṭchu vuryisa, jiryatii samisama Jesús diibymusiy.”

<sup>23</sup> Ribeyada jita variy danujuy vanujuy, riryatidye jaryetani tiṭqui sasiasy. Tiṭqui vichanuyada Jusiy jtyati, siṭyajuve vichanuyada Barsábasiy, ravichanuyada siṭya tárarantiy, Justu. Nuntiy vichanuyada Matiyasiy. <sup>24-25</sup> Rityuchoda variy Sisa Judenu, nurya: “Jiityi datya titajura rijechiy vaduy, Nutyityu, yadatyenu diye nuṭy, mi vanura jijeryeta, satidye jay subivaju Judásibe, nitiy racha nusuyasi nudyisa. Ne yinuy satochimya Judásiberya yivaayada day, jiryatii yipajada ranachoni, jadchiñuma sayati jidyijyomuju day.”

<sup>26</sup> Rijeryetada jita variñi Matiyasiy subivaju Judásibe. Richaradoda jita varintyiyu: “Ritomantiy, vuyajuy danujuy vunchaju.”

## 2

### *Sitimada Judenu Jnutu*

<sup>1</sup> Tadaayo vuyajuy runda vichada rivasiy Pásco. Tara vichtya rundanuma vichada varintyi. Rivyichada jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay vatajuu variy jasiy.

<sup>2</sup> Mityamusiniṭday ransada jarichumu nuṭtyu jamu riicho, ramuchadeda rasyadara roriy variy, jiryatii rimyasada variy jasiy. <sup>3</sup> Varicharaju ridiyiyada riva nuṭtyu jidday, rurayada variy ruuva, nuvantiy, nuvantiy, nuvantiy.

<sup>4</sup> Titaju rimyuchada Judenu Jnutumusi variy. Rijyotada jita niquejada varirya tara nijyanvay niquejadantiy, Judenu Jnutumusi riñiquejada darya.

<sup>5</sup> Rivyichanuvijada Judiyuveda variy Jerusarimu, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. Ruutinuyada titaju tavichadivasiy. <sup>6</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya ransada, richiyyada jita nijyanvay variy ranacho, rityittada varirya jiryatii rityuvachoda daryajura tavay niquejada nuñi riñiquejadamu. <sup>7-8</sup> Runteda variy, rityittada varintyirya: “Nuṭtyu riñi riñicha Cadidéya mucadi janvay jivye titaju, nuṭtyu vuñi tuvachunuvj nuñi timusiy sitenu vuñiquejadamura.

<sup>9-11</sup> Vuvyicha jita jiyu nuñi taji mucadimu vichavay. Vumyucadi jtya jita Pártiya, Médiya, Edá, Mesupotámiya, Judéya, Capadósiya, Póntu, Ásiya, Vuryíjiya, Pajídiya, Ejíptu, Díbiya jiryatii Siréne tuunu vicharara, Créta, Arábiya jarye titaju. Vuṭyevay jarye jañuvye jiyu, Rómamusiye. Vuvyicha Judiyuveda titaju, vuy jita sitenu Judiyuveda day, jivye jita vuṭyevay vichavadye. Titajunuma vutyuvachu sitenu vuñiquejadamu darya jiryatii sivaay Judenu samiy jidyetyadata darya.” <sup>12</sup> Rityittadamu yiteda variy: “¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya, nuṭtyura?” Ruutajadoda jita nuñi riyu: “¿Tarajura ranicha jirya? ¿Nutyurajura ranicha day, nuṭtyuraju?” <sup>13</sup> Tini jteda yarupadodamu

day: “Niyubymiy dyetya, jiryatiy riryatosirya binuja vadija daryaju, titaju ripyoyasiy varirya.”

### *Pyitrubay tuchoda nijyanvavya*

<sup>14</sup> Saradesubeda jita Pyitrubay variy, vuyajuy Jesus nusubymiy sisaju, tiqui rinchaju, saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “Vaduy, Judiyuveda, jiryatiy Jerusari janvay jiryey: jiryentya datyara, jiryentya tuvachu ramu raniquejada. <sup>15</sup> Tama niyubymiy nuñicha, tama. Niyubymiy dyetya jiryeyju ndye. Tama vasetuunu vichita ranicha didye, tama.”

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Pyitrubay varinty: “Nuty jiryeyni tuvachumara jiryatiy saniquenyada tariy Judenuju tuchubarya, ravichanuyada sitya Jovenu. <sup>17-21</sup> Suteda jita Jovenubay tariy variy:

Tamitya rundamu, sutay Judenu, ranuma rumiñi rintu titaju nijyamiva, riryatidye nique jiryedyedyeynu vaduy variy rajyu, jiryedyetueda jarye. Vaderojay rajnurya vacha variy, rimyityumiy jita ramaryisa jimeyantiy. Ramyuchehivyedava rarumiñi Rintu variryundamu, ramyuchehityuvedava jarye, riryatidye nique variy rajyu. Radityanu tittasara variryi, jiryatiy jarichumura, mityamusiy judejada jarye mucadincha: nuda, jiiday jarye, nuvachiyjuu jarye. Jiñi ratituy nupocudiju variy, jarimyunj jarye ratituy nudaju, jamu runda jtjadajisiy, jiryatiy Judenu jchanayada runda racha. Nitiy vaata darya jantyutyada siva Judenu day, varityi sanatuy sityamuyu, sajantyutya variñi.

<sup>22</sup> Jiryentya tuvachura jirya niquejada, vaduy, Irayenuveda. Jesus jita, Nasarye jami, savichanutyi jiryequemyimu. Sani datyanunutyi Judenu jiryey: Sunityi Jesus ritedamu. Sadyanunutyi mityamusiy judejadatara, tittasara, mityamusiy datyadoda jarye jiryatiy sivaayada jiryequemyimu Jesus jomututara. Jiryeyni datyisaviñudarya. <sup>23</sup> Niñi Jesus, nitiy machosiy batyisiju Judenu jtedamuju, jiryeyniday jurityiñi, jiryeyni jvatyanityi variy crusityasa jamirya vichavañi. <sup>24</sup> Sumuryatiy jita Judenu sadiiyadamusiyu, jiryatimyu ne ravuunuruyada diiyada jasiñi, samisanimya titaju varintyidyeñi. <sup>25-28</sup> Davyibe jita jtañuyada tariy sanijyu:

Radyichara siva Rindenu ratyuunu, tapi savicha rayntyityudamyuju daryaju day, ne ti siquityatadedasara varirye. Ramutiy ricanay rajechiy, radyechiy jarye nique ricanayadamu. Rabeyi jarye rajituchara, ne rajachipiyasara ranijyu ndyey, tapi ne yatochiñi rabeyanu radyiijyomu, dantyamuy ne yaponusarani jivyatasi, jiryatiy jiryeyti samirya jachityi dañi. Jiñi datyadoda sitenu jnyada ray, nutyuramusiy ravichasara samirya, yamuchanichara jichanayadata ray ranumaty juti jityuunu.

Darya sutañuyada Davyibe tariy. <sup>29</sup> Diye vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu vijyomujache jiryiva, ratyuchu sanijyu tariy vumyunaty Davyibe: sadiyadanumaty, rumuchoda variñi. Vuryinuy diye sarajura sabapyo. <sup>30</sup> Niñi datyanuyada sitenu saniquejada Judenura: Jidyedyeynu tenu rajachara yibivaju curacaju.

<sup>31</sup> Jiryatiy savichanuyada Davyibe Judenuju tuchuntiy, sadatyama variy saniquejada Judenu ranijyu Cristu misasubeda diibyimusidye, jiryatimyu ne satocheda jidyijyomuni jibeyanu, dantyamuy ne rapuuchara sababy varinty. <sup>32</sup> Niñi Jesus samisanichiy Judenu diibyimusiy, nuy jita datya samirya, nutyuchunumaya variy ranchinty. <sup>33</sup> Vuyje Judenu jatuminchiy yintyityudamyujuni Jesus, sasachiy variy Yintuni, jiryatiy sutaty darya siva. Jesus jita rubesiñi Yintu ndyivantidye, jiryatiy jiryinuyasiy, jiryetyuvachosiy

diyedentirya. <sup>34-35</sup> Tamaŋ ni Davyibe rañi jasubeda jarichumuju, tama. Niđay jtedantiy:

Sutay Nutyityu siva Rayntyityu: Yamasanuvj rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniriy jimyityasimiy.

<sup>36</sup> Darya suteda Davyibe tariy. Jiryantya datya diye titajura, tapi titaju Irayenuveda tevatya jirye: Jiñu Jesús jiryatij jiryebetiy crusityasanj, Vujje Judenu jita bayada Nutyityujunij, vuryeyada rañuju jarye, jiryatij vuryitay Cristuni.”

<sup>37</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij nijyamijuu, varicharaju rajachipiyajada rijechiy taji variy. Jadchij jita ruteda siva Pyitrubay, tavay nusubymivyva jarye: “¿Diye nutyura vuryecha, taryiveda, nutyura?” <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy ruuva: “Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada day, jiryanuma jtyanutanij nuñi tiqumusidyeyu, Jesucristu jtyamu, satidye ramityanij Judenu variy jiryivara jiyuuchurveda, sasay Yintu variy jirye. <sup>39</sup> Tapi sutedama Judenu jiryeyju darya, jiryedyedyenuju jarye, titaju ripya vichavajyu jaryentiy, dañuma ti sanatuchara yimuju Nutyityu, Vuryindenu.”

<sup>40</sup> Rajuura niquejadamusiy satuchunuyada Pyitrubay, sadatyanunuyada variriy: “Jiryaramitya ruumusiy jamirya jvaadyivyeyu.”

<sup>41</sup> Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachoda ramu saniquejada, riityuyada variy. Variryundamu riryasayada sisa datyavay variy, mumuri varanca tudicheju. <sup>42</sup> Titaju rundamu runiñuyada jityuvachodanacho, jiryatij ridyetanunuyada Jesús nusuvye variy, rivychanuyada jasiy ruusa variy, ripyataniñuyadara pa, rityuchunuyada sisa Judenu varintiy.

### *Nutyura rivychada Jesús siityarivavyedabay munatya, nutyura*

<sup>43</sup> Runteda jita nijyanvay variy jiryatij Jesús nusuvye jvaañuyadara tittasara daryaju, mityamusiy judejada jarye risaju. <sup>44</sup> Jiryatij titaju rityuvachunuyada day, riñiday vichanuyada jityojomu varidye. Titajumusiy riberya varidyerya. <sup>45</sup> Rityeryutanuyadara jimyucadi variy, riberya jarye, richeñuyada variy jityevavyara ramurichirya, ritiy jantyuyadavadye. <sup>46</sup> Titaju rundamu ne richutyaryinuyada jiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Ripyanuyada varirya pa jiryorimyu, riimiñuyada jichanayadamu varirya, samirya rijechipyanuyada jijeचित्या varintiy. <sup>47</sup> Rityuchudoda jita nuñi riyu: “Vujje jita samirya vichara.” Ridyiñuyada titaju nijyanvay variy samirya ruuva. Nutyityu Jesús jasachutityiyada titaju rundamu varidyeryi, jiryatij saramityanityiyiyada ruuvara jiyuuchurveda variy.

## 3

### *Samisada vanu jarapuyanibay*

<sup>1</sup> Tarundamu sayanuyada Pyitrubay, Juánbay jarye. Nadayada jadchij Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuju. Niñu jtimu vichitanuma ravichada variy, Judenujsa tuchoda tuununuma variy. <sup>2</sup> Jasiy savichanuyada tiqvi vanu jiryatij sarupeda jarapuyani. Titaju rundamu sututaniñuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya rorijyu Jerumosa. Jadchij jita sajachiñuyada yentyuyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya tara, rityi jañuyada ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. <sup>3</sup> Sadiyadanumatij nadiva Pyitrujube, Juánbatya nanujaryuyadamu, sajachiñuyada variy nadivara tarantiy. <sup>4</sup> Sunuyada Pyitrubay samiy sanacho variy, Juánbay jarye, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajnuj nañecho!” <sup>5</sup> Sunuyada jita variy nanunacho, mitya sani jachipiyajada variy: “Tara dyetyate sasarye.” <sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Pyitrubay

vari y siva: “Ne criquityi pupadarye, netimyu ne vinu ruunadye. Ratiy rimu, rani jita rasay ji: Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasarye jamini, iYarupi!”  
 7 Sireda jita santiyityuday jomutuni, sanubesumityadeda variñi. Varicharaju ravanuyada sanumutu, suvichiy jarye. 8 Sarayada jita variy jifnumututa, sarupichada variy jadchiy. Sajayada jita variy nadisa Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Sarupifnumayajada, saratiyajada risaju jichanayadamu, suteda jita variy siva Judenu: “iYentyumyate riva!” 9 Titaju nijyanvay diyada variy siva sarupifnumayajada, sichanatyada variy ridiyani Judenu. 10 Jasiy ridiyetada variñi: “Nutyu niniday rafichanuchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumu, jiryatiy Jerumosa ritya.” Mitya rityittada variñi, runuyada variy jivara sanacho nutyichifnuma saratyentyi, nutyichiy.

### *Pyitrubay tuchoda rupijyo rorimyu*

11 Jadchiy jita ne sajiintyeñuyada jarapuyani misi Pyitrubay nichifnumaday, Juánbay nichiy jarye. Rityittada jita nijyanvay variñi, riinteryadeda variy rityuunu rupijyo rorimyujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú.  
 12 Sunuyada jita Pyitrubay variy riñecho: “¿Nutyuramura jiryetyittara jirya, Irayenuveda, nutyuramu? ¿Taju jiryinuy nañecho, taju? Nañita rupityaniy jidyetyadataní jifu vanu day, dantymuy ne sarupi jiryatiy samirya jachityanujyuy nañicha. 13 Vumyunatyavay Judenu vichaniy daryadañi. Nini sanicha tariy Rundenu: vumyunatyavay Avurabay, Isacubay, Jacóbubay jarye. Judenunuma vichaniy daryadañi, sichanatyada daryajuni Jidyenu Jesús, jiryatiy jiryeñi puchityi Pyidatumuju ni. Sani jmuryarutyi Pyidatu variñi, jiryatiy sami nijyamí sanichati sadiya daryaju, ne jiryevyatati jmurjadaju varidyeñi. 14 Ne taradera jiryimuryarutyini, nutyu nini sanicha Judenu jiintyasi, vase jvaarya risajuni. Jifu jita jiryeñi jmuryarutyi, nitiy ranicha juvi. 15 Tapi jiryetya jvatyini nitiy rañi jnutyaniñuyada vuy, Judenunuma misanitiy sadiijjomusidyeyu. Nutyu nuñi ranicha sanchiy tuchuvay. 16 Ne jiryinuñi jifu vanu. Jiryedyetyisatyaní savichanuchi jarapuyani, sani ratyevidyey jiryatiy satuvachu daryaju Jesús jtyamu. Samiy tuvachodamu sundejada Jesús vuy, ramunítity samisadesiy samidyeni jifu vanu jirye diya. 17 Diye, ratyeryiveda, radyetyisatya ne jiryedyetya, dantymuy ne jiryentyityu datyaruy nutyura jiryevyichaniñi Jesús. 18 Judenu jteda darya, sitotanirya jifniquejada jiyu tuchuvabe jtosi y: Separutyasara Cristu jidyiiyada sarajuyu.

19 Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryanuma jachipiya sanijyu Judenu day, satidye puy variy jiryivasirya jiryejyuuchueda, variy jita jiryajituy rivasiy, ne jiryinuy rajti juituyada Judenumusiy. 20 Jadchiy jita sajatyí jpadananí Jesúsntiy, jiryisajusiju, jiryatiy vuryeyada rañuni. 21 Dañuma samachosara jarichumu Judenu jdutyada rundasaraju, sanumatyí jatyi jdutyadara samirya vichada runda varintiy. Darya niday sutafuyada tariy vichada rundamusiy, jijeryetavabe jtosi y, jiryatiy saju tuchuvabedyeryi. 22-23 Muyusibe jita jtedantiy:

Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu jiryetyenute. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy. Jiryetyuvachutata simuntiy, daryatiy sanique jiryiva. Rityimyu ne ratuvachu simu, riñi jita rabaryí nijyanvay cabyimusiy.

24 Titaju tuchuvabe tuchodantiy, nutyura racha diye rundamu, darya satuchoda Siméñubay, jadchiy jita titaju jiryatiy ruutijada susijyu. 25 Jirye jita tuchuvabe dadyeñu day. Samirya day ranicha jiryejyu, Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju tariy jiryemyunatyavabeñijyu. Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurabay variy:

Jidyedyeñu tenumu rajvaay samirya riyadaju, títaju mucadiva vichavay jiyadaju.

<sup>26</sup> Jiryimuni sajotada jpajada Judenuni jidyenu, samisanichiñumatiy variñi. Supajadani jidyenu satidye jachipiyataniy samirya vichadaju jiryey, jiryatidye paruy nuñi jiryey varyi riva vacha jachipiyajada.”

## 4

### *Satuchoda Pyítrubay Juánbatya japuvedabay tuunu*

<sup>1</sup> Nanuniquéjada jsaju rimyutíjada caserdótevyeda varyi, Judenu niyyu jachipiyajo nutyityuta, Saadusévuvedata jarye. <sup>2</sup> Riñiqueqtada varirya jiryatiy nanudatanunuyada Pyítrujube, Juánta daryaju riy nijyanvay. Satuchunuyada Pyítrubay daryaju ruuva: “Jesúsmusiy vuryi jriryay diiby-imusiy misada.” <sup>3</sup> Rureda jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánbatya. Rityanuvudoda variñada ratarimuyusijyu nupocu rorivyimu, jidyenua ravichada daryaju varidye. <sup>4</sup> Tíquitya tuvachunuyada daryaju ramu nanuniquéjada. Vadujyuu vichanuyada rajuu, tadajyo varanca tuunudera rivyichanuyada daryaju.

<sup>5</sup> Ratarya rundamu jita riintyeryaniñuyada japuveda Jerusarímuy. Jasiy rivyichanuyada nutyityuvada varyi, rimyityuvada jarye, Judenu níquejada datyanuvay jarye. <sup>6</sup> Jasiy savichanuyada Anásiy jtyatibay varintyi, caserdótevyeda nutyityu, Cayivásabay, Juánbay, Adejántrubay, satevay jarye títaju yisaju. <sup>7</sup> Riñatuyada jita variñada, Pyítrujube Juánta, jiquebyimuju, ruutajadoda varyi jasiñada: “¿Nutyurata sanumisaniñi, nutyurata? ¿Chí jtyamura sanumisaniñi, chí jtyamu?” <sup>8-9</sup> Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutuni Pyítrubay, suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Temusiy jiryitajanuruy dyetya nay, nijyanvay nutyityumiy, Irayénueda rimyityumiy jarye. Jiryajtajanute nacyu, ¿nutyuramusiy saratyeje jarapuyani, nutyuramusiy? ¿Chináte misaniñi jiñu jarapuyani, chí? <sup>10</sup> Jiryedyetyadaju ratuchu jiryivara, títaju Irayénuedava jarye: Samisajay jiñu vanu jarapuyani Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasaryemu savichanuyada. Nutyu niday jiryeyñi crusiñutintiy, Judenu misanitiy varyi sadijyomusiy. Sutedamuju saraniy jiñu vanu misí jiryetyuunu. <sup>11</sup> Jiñu Jesús rañichada ravichu, jiryey jita roriy jvaavyedye, jiryeyjyasimyaní javiryutyasi, sani bamyá Judenu rajotya ravichujuni, satidye roriy sanchara jiryoriy. Jiryatiy vuryitay saroriryi, rivyicha simu tuvachuvay daryaju. <sup>12</sup> Ne yinuy ne tí rarachara vuryeyada jadchiñuday. Ne tara jtyatara jadchiy jarichu jarijyunuday, jiryatiy sasayada Judenu jiñu vanu Jesúsra, nitidye rarachara varyi vuryeyada.”

<sup>13</sup> Runuyada jita japuveda sanachó varyi: “Nadani jita sitenu nique jivyanuyadata, samiy nanudatyadata, vuñi datyisatya ne nanudatyara catera nuyada, tapi jantyuyanijuy daryaju nada jiñujuy nijyamijuy.” Rityittada variñada. Ridyetyada jita varyi nadanchiy: “Jiñujuy Jesúsja vichanujuy.”

<sup>14</sup> Jiryatiy ridiyiñuyada siva vanu misanichiñi jityuunu, ne rutaryuyada tara variñuday. <sup>15-16</sup> Pariche rupajada jadchiy jityuunusiñada, Pyítrujube, Juánta. Jasiñuma riñiquejada nuñi rijyuu yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujñuday, nutyura? Ne tí raramicha datyada nadanundyey, jiryatiy mityamusiy juderuy daryaju nada. Títajuma ridyetya Jerusarí janvaryay, ne vanay nta vuryitañundyey: Ne nanumisaniy sitenuni. <sup>17</sup> Rañuma juray junay tuchodanuday, vuryajiyarónu nada nañuma nique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday.”

<sup>18</sup> Jadchiy jita riñatuyada variñadantiy, rubayada jita varyi nanajisiryay: “Ne sananique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday, dantyamuy ne sanadatanu Jesús

jtyamunūday.”<sup>19</sup> Pyírubay, Juánbatya nanjmutyajada variryi: “Jiryantya jachipiya samiy, samiryavidye sadiy Judenu vuryiva, nañavidye siitye jiryejyu, varimyata Judenuju dyetya.”<sup>20</sup> Nay jita ne paruryuy riva niqejada day, jiryatij nadyi riva, natyuvachura darya niqejada.”<sup>21</sup> Riyarododivasiy, yimuryada variñada, rutamyatij: “¿Tarajura vuryatanuvunu nada, taraju?” Tapi títaju nijyamitya jchanatyada daryaju variñi Judenu riva, jiryatij mityamusiy sundejada daryaju ridiyi. <sup>22</sup> Daryajuyuy vuyajuy vaatatunuma vanu jiryatij samisada jarapuyadamusiy.

### *Jesúsmu tuvachuvavyedabay vatqadara vanutyada simusiy*

<sup>23</sup> Rumuryadanumatij nada Pyíruijube, Juánta, nadayada jita variy yisa vichavamyujy. Nanutuchoda variy jasiy ruuva: “Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumiy jarye jtesiy darya nadyiva.”

<sup>24</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya, riñiquenuyada jita títajuu sisa Judenu variy: “Nujye, jiñi jita judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, vinu ranj títaju ranja yimusiy.”<sup>25-26</sup> Ji jteda sutosiy jimyuchechiy, jiryatij numyunatyj Davyibeñi:

¿Tarajura riñique munuñumiy, taraju? ¿Tarajura rijechipiya nijyanvay vacha, taraju? tama samirya ranja, tama. Riyaronu jita mamyi nutyityumiñi, curacaveda jarye jiyaronuni Judenu, sajaryeti jarye jiyaronuy.

<sup>27</sup> Sitenu jita riyaronuni jidyenu Jesús. Niñi jita jijyetyi sami. Riyaronu jita nutyityuvedani. Jeródes, Púnsiyu Pyidátu, munuñujuu, Irayénueda jarye jiyaronuni. <sup>28</sup> Ruutotanimya títaju varidyerya, jiryatij jidyetyanuyada taridyerya. <sup>29</sup> Diye, Nujye, yajnyuy nutyuramu riyaronu jiñiquejadatay nuy. Yavanutyaniy nuy jimyuchechimyintyidye, nuñatidye niqejachuvuyasadamura jiñiquejadantidye. <sup>30</sup> Yajmutya jiyomutu ratyasarata, yatidye judanu variy, yatidye jvaantyirya mityamusiy datyadodantidye, tittasara risaju, jidyenu jiintyasimusiy, jiryatij Jesús jtyatini.”

<sup>31</sup> Ripyaruyadanumatij riva Judenuşa tuchoda, ramichutyada tara varirya roriy, jiryatij riintyeryaniy ravimuy. Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu variy títaju ruuvayu, riñiquejada jita jichuvuyasadamu varirya Judenu niqejada.

### *Rutañuyada títajumusiy jiberyanchiy: “Vuberyanuma day”*

<sup>32</sup> Jiryatij rityuvachoda rajuvay nijyanvay, vatajuu rijechipiyajada variy. Ne tñ niquenuyada: “Jirya raberya day.” Vatajuu riberyani yitañuyada darya, ratij vichanuyada ruumu.

<sup>33</sup> Rityuchunuyada jita sansubyimiy jichuvuyasadamura Nutyityu Jesús misasubeda. Rityi tuvachunuyada simu, samiy jvadichavay rivichanuyada nijyanvajuy variy. <sup>34</sup> Ne tñmusiy rasutyeyñuyada tara; jiryatij mucaditavay daryaju rivichanuyada, rityeryutyada varirya, riryoriy jarye jityeryutyanyada risaju, ramutimyu ne rasutyeyñuyada tara ruumusiy. <sup>35</sup> Jiryatij rumutyanyadara jiberya murichirya, rutunuyada Jesús nusubyimiyujura, ribeñuyada variy rityuunura. Jadchij jita richeñuyada yivara daryatij rivyata day. <sup>36</sup> Darya niday sivaañuyada Jusiberya. Tajiñuma ruveda nusubyimiy varidyerya sitya day, Bernabénuma ruveda varidyerya, jmutyadacanuy sutachada day. Devyibe juriiñuti, Chipyirye ratyuumu vichi variñi. <sup>37</sup> Niñi taryutyanyadara jimyucadi, sutunuyadara ramurichirya nusuchavajuy.

## 5

*Sajuuchurveda Ananíasibe, savatura Sajírabatya quivuchodata*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jasiy savichanuyada nu vanubantyi, ravichanuyada sitya Ananíasiyi, savatura Sajírabatya. Sataryutyadara jimyucadi, savaturabatya jibeñuyadara ramurichirya tera jiyu, vinu ratera sutunuyada nusuchavajyu. <sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajunuma sadajatyaniy yivani vacha niquera Satanásintyi, taraju? jiryatyi sanujachipiya quivuyada sanijyu Judenu Jnutu daryaju, ramutiy sadabadyerya ramurichirya tera jiyuday. <sup>4</sup> ¿Sanutaryutyadajisiiy, nutyu sadaju day ranicha day? ¿Sanutaryutyadivasiy, nutyu sadaju day ranicha ramurichirya day? ¿Nutyuramura sanujachipiya daryantiy, nutyuramu? Ne quivuyada saniniche riñijyu nijyanvadye, sanintay yaquivuchuni Judenu.” <sup>5</sup> Satuvachodanumatyi Ananíasiberya Pyítrubay niquejada, sarayada variy, sadiiyadamá títaju variy jasiy, puutyitye. Jaryi runteda variy, jiryatyi rityuvachunuyada títajura. <sup>6</sup> Riñubeseda jita vaduy vaderovay variy, riryeyada jita sujajyuutara sababyi, rutoda variy jmuchujomujura, rumuchoda variy jasirya.

<sup>7</sup> Mumuri jóramusiy jita, sitijada savatura machonu rumuntiy, sadatyatya sadiimya ravyanucu. <sup>8</sup> Jasiy suteda Pyítrubay siva: “Yatuchu riva: ¿Sitenuñiviy sanutaryutyara jimyucadi jirya criquiy murichirya?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, jirya criquiy murichirya niday.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajura sanujachipiyajay sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, sanijantya dyetya saniy, savidye datya jiryatyi vuvyichaniy darya saniyare? Nutyuvachunumara riryupiyada, jiryatyi jivanubay rumuchosiy. Daryaniday riryajtosintyi ji.” <sup>10</sup> Sarayada varicharaju satuunu Pyítrubay, sadiimya títaju variy jasintyi, puutyityentiy. Rijeyada jita vaderovay varintyi, ridyiñuvijada diiby siva savatura machonuntiy. Rutoda jita variy jadchintyiñi, rumuchoda jita savanubay bapyo tuununtiyu. <sup>11</sup> Jaryi runteda variy títaju jiryatyi riintyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu. Jiryatyi rityuvachunuyada taji vichavarya, rijerye jnuteda variy.

*Tittasara, mityamusiy jvadichara jarye risajura*

<sup>12</sup> Jesús nusuvye jtedamujunuma rivychadedara jaryi mityamusiy jvadichara, tittasara jarye nijyamijuu cabyimura. Títaju riintyeryaniñuyada jijechipiyajadamu rupijyo rorivyimuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumu. <sup>13</sup> Ne ti jaryuñuyada ruusaju, dañuma riryecha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvajyu day. <sup>14</sup> Riryasayada variy jasidye jiryatyi rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu day, vaduy, vatuy jarye. <sup>15</sup> Richipyatanuyada riy jdivajnuvay variy vichada cabyivaju rityiryojoncha, sanumatyi ramiriy Pyítrubay ruuva jdivajnuvay. Ruteda jdivajnuvay variy: “Temusiy suntuamusiy dyetya vuryamísate.” <sup>16</sup> Jaryi rajuu nijyamí jutyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu Jerusari juro vichavay. Rijerye jítanuyada riy jdivajnuvay, jamirya vichavay jarye jiryatyi bayantuveda jarupadoda daryajuriy. Rimyisada títaju variy.

*Riryarupadoda riy Jesús nusuvyevyedabay*

<sup>17-18</sup> Jadchiy jita caserdótevyeda nutyityu, títaju sanijyanvay jiryatyi Saadusévuveda daryi, rinnuyadamu jichiryijada ruumu Jesús nusuvyevyeda. Rureda jita variy jasiriyi, riityejada tanuvunujovimu variriy. <sup>19-20</sup> Nupora samuttada Judenu jpanura tanuvunujo rorijyu riyadasiy, sasipyatada variy ravimusiriyi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryanuma raniñuve Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu. Jasiñi jiryaniquenuvera



vadi vichada.” <sup>21</sup> Rityuvachodamu jiejyada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, rasacharajsaju, ridyetyadoda variy jasiy. Varicharaju sanatuyada caserdotevyeda nutyityu jijnijyanvatya riy japurveda, titaju Irayenuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Jiryaryitya riy Jesús nusubymiy tanuvunujoyimusiy.” <sup>22-23</sup> Ruutojada jita podisiyaveda jasiy, tii, ne ridyinuvejada jasiy ruuvanuday. Rityeryada jita variy jadchiy, rityuchunuvejada jita variy ruuvantiy: “Samiy mutanusara nudyinuve jasiy riva tanuvunujo, jasidye sanicha rorijyu jnutyi, nuñi muttanuvera rorijyu, ne nudyi tavavya ravimunuday, ti, mitya.” <sup>24</sup> Satuvachodanumaty Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu, caserdotevyeda nutyityumiy jarye, mitya rutedamu jiejchipyajada variy: “¿Nutyuranate ramachote, nutyura?” <sup>25</sup> Sitijada jita tiqui vanu tuchu, nityi tuchunuvijada ruuva: “Jiryajnyu jiryaty jiryeni tanuvunujaryi, nutyu muñuma riñi radesaniy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu day, jasiñuma ridyetyanu riy nijyanvadye.” <sup>26</sup> Sayada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu jipyodisiyavedata riñecho, samiryamu riyada riñecho, riryatidye jirytya variryi, richuvuyadamu nubesiy jiñi jiyada riñecho, rijechipiyatityyada variy: “Vuryaty jirytya niqueyadamu riy, riryajachiy tavay nijyanvay jiñiqueyadamu ravichuta varivyuy.”

<sup>27-28</sup> Riyatada jita japurvedamuju riy, riryanityaniñuvejada riquebyimu riy. Jasiy jita saniquettyada caserdotevyeda nutyityu varintyiryi: “iNutyu rañi jtachimya jaryi jiryivantiy ne datyadodaju Jesús jtyamu nundye! Jiryeni muchanidyerya Jerusari jidyetyadodata day, mityaniday jiryeni ntay yabaya nuñijyura samunusada jiñu vanu.” <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay variy, sisaju nusuchavay jarye: “Nuñi jita tuvachu jaryi simu Judenu, vadumyusiy. <sup>30</sup> Nityi vichanuyada tariy vumyanaty Judenu, niñi jita misanityiñi Jesús, jiryaty jiryemyunutyi crusityasani. <sup>31</sup> Judenu jita jasuminityiñi Jesús yintyityudamyuju. Niñi rachasara Nutyityu, nijyamiva Jantyuyasi jarye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchurveda day. <sup>32</sup> Nutyu nuñiday rañicha ranchiy tuchuvay; Judenu Jnuty jarye tuchu, jiryaty sasay Judenu Yintu riy, rityi tuvachu simu.” <sup>33</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiry raniquesada, riñi jteda yajvay jiñiqueyadamu variryi nusuchavay. <sup>34</sup> Saradeda variy Varyisevuvada tenu, ravichada sitya Camañeñu. Niñi vichanuyada niquejada datyanu, ramunityi rityuvachunuyada nijyanvay variy simu. Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryasipyata taraquiju nada jiñujuy vanujuy.” <sup>35</sup> Suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “iJiryinutyata jiyada, Vaduy, Irayenuveda! iSamiy jiryajachipiya, nutyura jiryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuy, nutyura! <sup>36</sup> Taripyudenuma sani nubesumiy Tévdas jtyatibay varidye, sutaty jita variy: Ray jita vanu samiy datyara. Riintyeryaniy jita nijyanvay variy simujuy, daryajuy pacha tuunude nijyam. Ruvedanumatini, rurayada jita nijyanvay variy sivasiy, ramachojada jita mitya variy sivasiy. <sup>37</sup> Jadchiy jita sanubesityi Judásibe, Cadidéya mucadimu vichi, varityi riñutyaniñutyiryi nijyanvay, ridyetyadaju nurivyeñuma riñicha jasiy. Ni jarye jatachunutyiryi nijyanvay, riryatidye siityari variñi. Ni jarye batyeda variy; jiryaty richiityarintyitiñi, ruraty varintyiyu. <sup>38</sup> Ramutyi ritay diye jiryiva: Ne jiryajitye nadisa jiñujuy vanujuñudayu. iJiryanuma paruy nadiva day! Vinu nanujachipiyajadaty raryicha, raryi macho mitya variy jasiy, mityamusiy raryi caray varinty. <sup>39</sup> Judenumusiryaty nanudatyadoda day, ne jiryevuododasara variñadanuday. Jaty jiryechiryi sanijyu Judenu.” “Jo.” <sup>40</sup> Mitya rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy ranacho. Riñatuyada jita nada

nusuchanujyuy, rimyusiyeyada variñada. Rumuryada jita rivasiy nadantiy, rubayada nanajisiy varirya: “¡Ne sananique Jesús jtyamunoday!” <sup>41</sup> Jadchiy jita nanataryada nusuchanujyuy jichanayadamu rityuunusiy japuvedantiy, jiryatiy nanusaryejadara javatyada Jesúsmu tuvachodiva. <sup>42</sup> Títaju rundamu nanudatyanunuyadara, nanutichunuyada risajura: “Nini Jesús sanicha vuryeyada ráñu Cristu.” Darya niday nanudatyanunuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuntiy, nijyanvay rorimyu jarye.

## 6

### *Ribeyada danujuñijyate vadube Judenu jmutyisavajyu*

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu jita riryasatyityiyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvantiy. Jadchiy jita Judiyuvedantiy, jiryatiy rivyichada taji vichavadye, ruteda jita riñijyu jiryatiy jasiy vichavaderyi: “Ne richeryujeya títaju rundamu darya daryi nuñbechenodaveda day.” <sup>2</sup> Jadchiy jita, riñiatutyadeda Jesús nusuvyeryi Judenumu tuvachuvay títajuntiy. Ruteda variy ruuva: “Ne samirya ntate nuñaparuy riva Judenu niquejada datyadoda day, samiryatidye nuñapotyaniy variryi nijyanvay. <sup>3</sup> Jiryantya jaryeta nuñi jiryeyu, ratyeryiveda, danujuñijyate vaduy tuvachuvay, jiryatiy títaju sito Judenu Jnutu ruuva, jaryi datyavay variryi. Riñi jivye vaduy vuryabay, riryatidye potyaniy vatajuu riy bachenodaveda. <sup>4</sup> Nuy jita rajachipityaja dañi Judenu day, jadchiy jita nuñadatyanu darya Judenu niquejada varidye.” <sup>5</sup> Títaju nijyanvay jteda samirya varirya. Jadchiy jita rijeryetadaní Estébanubay, nítiy tuvachunuyada jaryi simu Judenu, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu títaju siva. Rijeryetadantiryi Vedípe, Prócoru, Nicanóru, Timyú, Parménasiy, Nicudásiy jarye, jiryatiy Antiyuquiyamusiní, satítumya Judiyujuntiy. <sup>6</sup> Ripyucheda jita Jesús nusuvyemyuju riy, rityuchoda jita nusuchavay variy sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy, rureda jita variy jiyomututa runupadamuntiy satidye jmutya Judenu Jnutu samiy ruuvaayadamuyu.

<sup>7</sup> Judenu niquejada jasayada variy, riryasayada jita Judenumu tuvachuvay Jerusarímu vichavay tevay varintiyidye. Rajuu caserdótevyeda tevay tuvachunuyada simu varintiyi.

### *Ruredaní Estébanubay*

<sup>8</sup> Judenu bayada samirya jachityijuní Estébanubay, savanuyada jibeyada títaju siva. Ratanuma sivaañuyada nijyanvay cabyimura tittasara, mityamusiy judejada jarye. <sup>9</sup> Ruutíjada jita Judiyuveda simu variy, jiryatiy Siréne janvadyeryi, Adejántriyá janvay, Sidísiya janvay, Ásiya janvay jarye títaju. Riñi jteda riñicha Muchechimiyí Machovadye juteryanijomusivye. Ruutíjada jita Estébanubamyu, riryatidye niquettanumucha jasiy tariva satayu. <sup>10</sup> Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sasabodedama Estébanubay variy jidyetyadada riy, jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu Jnutumusidyerya. <sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita rivyatada dutyadamusiy riñecho vadube, rityidye ranique quivuyadamu: “Nuy jita tuvachodara saniquejada Estébanu sayaroju Muyusésibe, Vuryindenu jiyaroju jarye.” <sup>12</sup> Ratani riñiquettadeda riy nijyanvadye, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Richiryjjada jita variy simu Estébanubay, rureda jita variy jaryiñi, ripyucheda jita japuvedamujy variñi. <sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutítada riy nijyanvabentiy, Estébanubay jiyadaju quivuyasavay. Rityuchoda jita variy: “Ne saparuryuy riva taji niquejada, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajova, Muyusésibe datyadodiva jarye. <sup>14</sup> Nutyuvachumara Estébanu niquejada: Jiñu Nasaryé

Jamí Jesús, rajavatyara jirya Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo. Sadatyadodiva riryänuma paruy nijyanvay riva darya vichada day, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésibe vuyvichadaju darya.”<sup>15</sup> Jiryatiy titaju japuveda masada variy jasiy, runuyada samiy sanacho Estébanubay variy jasiy, samiy runuyada variy samova, nutyu Jüdenü jpanu mo nta ranicha samo daryaju.

## 7

### *Estébanubay tuchoda jiyadaju*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda caserdótevyeda nutyityu siva: “¿Sitenuñivi ranicha jiryatiy rutayu?”<sup>2</sup> Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Estébanubay: “Jiryantya tuvachu ramu, vaduy, ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye. Sadityadoda Jüdenü Vándanu vumyunatyí Avurábayu, jasityidye savichanuyada variy Mesupotámiya mucadimu, netimyu ne savichanuyada Arámu variy didye.”<sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Jüdenü siva Avurábay:

‘Yanuma sipyatay jimyucadimusidye, jityevay jusasiy jarye, tara mucadimujuntidye, jiryatiy raday datyanu ramuju ji.’

<sup>4</sup> Sasipyateda jita Cardéya janvay mucadimusiy, savichanuvejada Arámu variy. Jadchiy jita, sadiyadanumatiy sajay, sajateda jita jadchiy jirya mucadimuju, jiryatiy jirvevyicha diye saraju jiyu ramu.<sup>5</sup> Ne sasaryuyada Jüdenü mucadi varidyidyeñi, netimyu ne vinu sanumutujiju sasaryuyada variyu. Suteda jita variy sivantiy:

Rasay jirya mucadi jiiyu ji, varityi yadiy ramusiy mucadi, jidyedyeñujunuma ramachosara varidyedye.

Ne deti savichada Avurá varidyidye.<sup>6-7</sup> Suteda jita Jüdenü sivantiy:

‘Jidyedyeñu rachasara tara mucadimu, jasityi riryamuchechivyechara jasiy vichada janvaryi, riryajavatyajayasara riy, riryajantyunujayasara variy jasiryi, daryajuyu pacha vaata saraju. Raday murichenutaniy rivantidyeryi jasiy vichada janvantyidye, jiryatiy jimyuchechiy jantyunuvay daryaju riy.’

Suteda jita Jüdenü:

‘Rivasiy jita riryasipyatay jidyedyeñuveda jasiy mucadimusintiy, riryajmutyanuvísara variy jiyuntiryey.’

<sup>8</sup> Jüdenü jteda siva Avurábay variy:

‘Yajmutyodosiy titaju riy jidyedyeñu jiryatiy vaduryi, riñuma jachipurya jiryatiy ritatyí darya yivara.’

Ramunítyi jiriyatíy sadetuyada Avurábañi Isácubay, sarupedanumatiy, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy sumutyododa variñi. Daryaday savichadeda Isácubañi jidyenu Jacóbubay varintiy; daryaday savichadeda Jacóbubay varintiyiryi jidyedyeñuntidye, jiryatiy vuyajuryi, danujuy rinchaju, riñuma jita jude varintidyeryi Judíyu juriñu tavantidyedye.

<sup>9</sup> Rityeryutyada jita Jacóbubay dadyeñubañi jityeryibay Jusíbe. Rityeryutyada yinnuyadamu Ejíptu mucadi janvamyuni.<sup>10</sup> Jasidye savichada Jüdenü sisa, nítiy jantuyada separutyajomusiy yiva. Sadityadoda jita Jüdenüñi Jaravúbay, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Ejíptu mucadimuni: ‘Nini jita Jusiy sitenu datyara, samirya jachityi risajuni.’ Jadchiy jita sabayada Jaravúbañi Jusibe jimyucadi nutyityuju, sitenu saroriy nutyityuju jarye.<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita ravichada jachinu runda titaju mucadiva, Ejíptu mucadiva, Caná mucadiva jarye. Jaryi riryantyuñuyada jmyicharavasiy variy, ne vanay ridiyada tariy vumyunatyavay riva jmyichara variy.<sup>12</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jacóbubay: Jasinrya jmyichara Ejíptumu, supajada jita riy jidyedyeñubay vumyunatyavay variy: ‘Jiryejiya

Ejíptumu jmyicharanacho.’ <sup>13</sup> Rijetyiñnumatij jiyada rumuntiy, variñi jita ridyetyadani jityeryibay Jusibe jasiy, Jaravubay jarye datyada variy tara nijyamira Jusidye. <sup>14</sup> Supajada jita Jusiberya jiñiquejada simu jiygebe: ‘Jiyu jita yecha risa, titaju ratyeryivedata.’ Riyada jita variy rumuju darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyami, tadajyo rinchaju. <sup>15</sup> Sayada jita Jacobubay variy raruvavaju, Ejíptumuju. Jasiñuma sadiiyada varidye, titaju sadadyeñu diimuyada yisaju, jiryatij tariy vumyunatyavabedyeri. <sup>16</sup> Rutoda jitará Jacobu babyi variy jimyucadimujuntiy, Siquémuyuju. Ribeyada bapyo vudi vimura, Avurubay taryurya vimu, jiryatij pupaday criquiy murichirya sataryuyada Amórubay dadyeñumusirya.

<sup>17</sup> Jadchij jita rani jtiruyadadenuma, jiryatij sani jteda Judenu siva Avurubay:

‘Jidyedyeñu rajasachara rajuuju variy Ejíptumu.’

<sup>18</sup> Varicharaju sajayada vadi nutyityubay, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadani Jusibedye. <sup>19</sup> Niñi jita quivuchunuyada vumyunatyavabe jiyadasiriyi, varityi savichaniñuyada vacha ridyedyeñu jiyadasiyu, sajatyataniñuyada variy ridyedyeñuntiyu, vadi rupachusavay, riñuma jasay. <sup>20</sup> Variryundamu day sarupeda Muyusésibentyi, samí dera savichada derapudera Judenu diya. Munvay jarimiyuni saraju rijyevyechoda sajay rorimiyuyu. <sup>21</sup> Sajatyadanumatij sajay jiryorimiyusiy Jaravubay jtedamuni, varicharaju saryeda Jaravubay detubadyeñi, ninuma javyechoda sitenu jidyenuju varidyeñi. <sup>22</sup> Jasiñi ridyetyadoda Ejíptu janvay titaju tara datyadani. Niñi jita sanicha jiñu Muyusésiy sitenu datyara, sadatyadamu jiñiquera niquejada, tara jvaayada jarye.

<sup>23</sup> Sitotadedanumatirya daryajuy vuyajuy vaata, sayada jita jañuñu ruumu jityevay, Irayenu dadyeñu. <sup>24</sup> Jasiñi sadiñuvejada siva tiqui jityenu, suvatyi Ejíptu jamí samomuni; Muyusésibe siryjada variy sayadaju, samurichedoda varirya jityenu jvatyichada, jiryatija suvedani Ejíptu jamí daryaju. <sup>25</sup> Mitya sajachipiyajada Muyusésibe: ‘Ridyetya dyetya ratyevay: Rimusiy saray Judenu riyada,’ ridyetyaruyadatya daryaju ridye. <sup>26</sup> Ratarya rundamu, sunuyada nanivatyí rityenujuyu, sani jdutyaruyada samirya nanuniqueyada, suteda variy nadiva: ‘¿Nutyu mityijyi tenujudye sanicha? ¿Tarajura sanupochuvádyeyu, taraju?’ <sup>27</sup> Niñiy pochodara jityenu mo jaryi, sajatyada variñi Muyusésibe: ‘¿Chira rañi bay nutyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?’ <sup>28</sup> Suteda jita variy sivantiy: ‘¿Yivaryutyantidyerye, yivaryuy? nutyu yivaje rurundamuni Ejíptu jamintiy.’ <sup>29</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Muyusésiberya saniquejada, sabayada jita variy jadchij. Savichanuvejada Madiyámu, nutyu raruva jamí varidyeñi. Jasiy sadetuñuvejada danujuy vanujuy.

<sup>30</sup> Jadchij jita, daryajuy vuyajuy vaatamuyi, samutijada Judenu jpanu variy mitya tomu, musimyu jiryatij Sinayí jtyatarara. Sadiyadoda variy Muyusésibeyu, jiidañube, nutyu nutasaranube rani nuyá. <sup>31-32</sup> Satittada Muyusésibe varirya. Sani tuudiyadanumatirya jiiday, sani ntatyidye yadij samiy variy riva, satuvachoda jita varirya saniquejada Judenu:

‘Nutyu rañi rañicha Judenu, Avurubay tarij muntatyavay Judenu, Isácubay, Jacobubay jarye.’

Samuchtyedanuma variy jichuvuyadamu day, ne sunuryuyada variy sanachonuday. <sup>33-34</sup> Suteda jita Judenu variy siva:

‘Yasipyatara jichaapatu jiñumutuvasiy, ne yinuy Judenuju jiiñtyasarara jirya mucadi day, jubachara saapatuta radeda ranca. Tarimya

radyi riva, ratyuvachumantirya rañijyanvay jantyuyada Ejiptumuntiy. Ratyuvachumara ripyarutyada, varicharaju rimusasiy, ratidye jantyuuvi jiryiva.'

Sanatuyada jita variñi:

'Varenuma, ratidye jpa Ejiptumuju ji.'

<sup>35</sup> Daryamuniday riñi jatyada satevabe Muyusésibe tarintiyu, jiryatiy ruteda variy siva:

'¿Chi rañi bay nutyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?'

Niday supajada Judenuntiy, nitidye racha nutyityuntiy, riyada rayasi jarye sacha, Judenu jpanu jtedamu, jiryatiy sadityadoda nutasaranujuunubesiyu. <sup>36</sup> Niñi Muyusésibe sipyatada Ejiptumusiryi

Avurábay dadyeñu, tittasaramusiy, mityamusiy datyadata jvaayadamusiy jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Ejiptumura, Varadaja jmityomu jarye, mitya tomu jarye, daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata saraju. <sup>37</sup> Niday Muyusésibe jteda ruuva Irayénuvedabantiy:

'Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu tiqui jiryetye. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy.'

<sup>38</sup> Niday Muyusésibe vichada riquebyimu nijyanvay mitya tomu, savichada variy sisa Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy saniquettada variy Sinayi musinchani. Savichada variy ruusa tariy vumunatyavantiy, niñi jmutyajadara niquejada, junare jnyudaju, satidye say jiryerya. <sup>39</sup> Dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruñuyada tariy vumyunatyavay simu, ne rivyatada jintyityuju variñunñi. Riñi jachipiyajada taryada variy Ejiptumuju. <sup>40</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva sataryibay Arúbay:

'Yajvaay judenu nujuucu, nitiy rajiyanta nuy. Jityeryi Muyusésiy jiryatiy sasipyatasiy Ejiptumusiy nuy, ne nudyetya nutyuñintiy sadatyásiy, tama siti nudymunuday, tama.'

<sup>41</sup> Jadchiy jita ruuvaayada variryundamuni nutyu voca denu, ruveda jita variryi yasiveda, riryatidye jnutatya variy óru teramusiy jvaachimuju riy; richanatyada variñi jiryatiy rundejada sitenu jijyomututani.

<sup>42-43</sup> Sanumityeda jita Judenu variy riryajisiy:

'Dañuma riryatuvachu ruumu jdarichijyuu.'

Nutyu daryani ranicha nuchara sacateraniy Judenuju tuchubay:

'¿Jiryantya tuvachu, Irayénuveda, tama jiryeni jnutatyanutyi yivi ray, tama, jiryatiy jiryeni jvajejanutyi daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata saraju, mitya tomu ricyu? Vinu raniday Modócu satu roriy jiryenchutityintiy, jdarichiy jantyasi jarye risaju, Rejánu jtyati judenu varidyeñi. Niñi jiryeyasanta daryaju dayu, jiryatiy jiryindenu yitadyeñi. Ramunítiy rasipyata jiyusiy jirye, ratidye jpa Babinóniya jiyadaju jirye.'

<sup>44</sup> Ravichada jita nutyu donajaryoriy tariy vumyunatyavabemyu, mitya tomu, jadchityidye rijechipiyajada variñi Judenu. Daryani ruuvaayada titajuntirya jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenuni Muyusésibe daryá:

'Darya nday yajvaatyanintiyirya daryatiy jidy rivantiy.'

<sup>45</sup> Raday donajaryoriy rumutyajada tariy vumyunatyavabentiy, jiryatiy rijeyada variy vatajuu Josuvébatya jirya mucadimu, jiryatiy Judenu jatyada riy tanijyanvay riryajisiy jadchiy. Rumu rutoda varirya nutyu donajay jasijay jiryoriitaju, daryaday ruuvaatyityiyada Davyibe rundasarajuntiy.

<sup>46</sup> Niñi Davyibe samirya jachityi Judenuju, sani roriiryuyada Judenu vichajoju jasiy, rimyunatyivedabay Judenujiju. <sup>47</sup> Sadenubay Sadumúbajyunuma ramachojada roriyada day, niñuma rajvaadyerya vichajo sajiju Judenu

day. 48-50 Judenu naḡvay vichij, ne vicharuḡ ravimu jiryatij nijyaḡmij jomututa jvaacharara, nuḡtyu suḡteda Judenuju tuḡchubay darya:

‘Jarichu ramyaḡsajo, mucadi jita raḡnumutujijju. ¿Nuḡtyura rorij riryajvaay raryorijju, nuḡtyura rorij?’

Suteda Judenu variy:

‘¿Mirya vichajomu riryajitutyanyirye, mirya vichajomu? Nuḡtyu raḡñiday raḡñi jvaayada rajyomututa titajura, mucadi, jarichu titaju.’ ”

51 Jadchij jita saririjjada Estébanubay junarya niquejada: “iNe vanay tuvachuvatye jiryetye! jJaryi surra jachityavaḡñi jiryedye, tuyupuryimiyi risaju jrye! Dantyamuḡ ne jiryetyuudityaniryuḡ Judenu Jnutu dayu. Nuḡtyu tariy vumyunaḡyavabetyi vichanuyada daryantiy, daryaday jiryevyichantiy. 52 ¿Mira Judenuju tuḡchuvay tenubay ne riryarupantanuyada tariy jiryemyunatyavabe, mi? Riḡñi jvaḡñuyada riva daryi, jiryatij rityuchunuyada daryaju ruuvara: Saḡday jniy vase jvaarya. Diyete, sani jnimyatiy jita, jiryivay variy saniyaresiyu. 53 Nuḡtyu jiryefi raḡñi jmutyajadara Judenu datyadoda, Judenu jpanu jmutyadamu jiryefi jmutyajadara, dantyamuḡ ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu day, nuḡtyu jiryefiḡday raḡñi jvatyiḡñi Jesús.”

### *Estébanubay diiyada*

54 Rityuvachodanumatij japuvedara darya niquejada, jaryi riḡñiquetada varirya, richumutuyada varirya jijyada jñiqueyadamu sanachojju Estébanubay. 55 Estébanubavya samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu, sunuyada jita jarichuvimu variy, sadiyada jita variy riva Judenudá. Sadiyada variy siva Jesúsntij, jiryatij saradeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju. 56 Suteda jita Estébanubay variy: “jJiryajnuḡy! Raḡñi dimya riva jarichu muttarya day, radyi siva Nijyaḡmideni, jiryatij saraniy santyityudamyuju Judenu.” 57 Richeḡñeyajada japuveda variy, rimyutadoda varirya jityuyu, richirijjada jita variy simu Estébanubay. 58 Riryaracheda jamu vichadamusiy bimujuni, jasitij rijecheda variy ravichutani. Richipyatada sanchij tuḡchuvay varirya jichujay, ribeyada variy sanumutu tuunu vaderonura, jiryatij ravichada sjta Sávuuru. 59 Rijechedanumatiḡñi Estébanubay ravichuta, varicharaju sajoráyada sanijyu Jesús: “Yeḡjiriy yimujuni rintu, Nutyityu.” 60 Saḡdasidyoda jita varintiyu, sasaḡñeyajada varintiy: “Nutyityu, ne yavata ruuvara ramurichirya jijyuuchurveda.” Saniquejadanumatirya jirya niquejada, sadiiyada variy rivasiy. Sajachipiyajada Sávuurbay variy: “Jo, samirya day riḡñi jvaḡñi.”

## 8

### *Sarupantada Sávuurbaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuubay*

1-2 Nuḡñi ti vaduy, samirya jachityavay, jtoda variy jadchirya Estébanu babyi, jaryi runatyada variy jasiḡñi. Variryundamu rijyotada jarupantada jaryi variriyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu, jiryatij Jerusarjmu vichavaryi. Varicharaju rurayada Judéya mucadivaju, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye, dantyamuḡ ne rurayada Jesús nusuḡvyedyeyu. 3 Varicharaju sani munumryuyada Sávuurbaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuday. Sayatityiyada variy rorivya, jadchityi satiyatityiyada riy nijyanvay ravimusiy jiryorij, satidye jtye nupocu rorivyimu variryi.

### *Rityuchodara samituchoda Samáriyamu*

4 Jiryatij rurayada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuyu, riyada variy titaju vichadivaju, ridetyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda. 5 Sumusajayada

jīta Vedípebe Jerusarímusiy, Samáriyamuju, sadatyadoda jasiryi nijyanvay: “Sitíma Judenu jaryeti Cristu, vuryeyada ráñu.” <sup>6</sup> Titaju nijyamí tuvachoda samiy Vedípebe jtedamu. Titaju rijechipityajajada varirya, rityuvachoda varintyirya, runuyada ranachō mityamusiy júdejada varintyi, jiryatyi sivaañuyada jasirya. <sup>7</sup> Rimyisanuyada jīta rajuuvay jamiryanu bayantutavay, richēñchiyanuyada bayantuveda variy nijyanvavyasiy, rimyisanuyada variy ruuvasiy. Rimyisanuyada jarapuyadavay varintyi.

<sup>8</sup> Ramunítiiy riichanayada jaryi Samáriya janvay variy.

<sup>9</sup> Jasiy savichanuyada tíqui vanubantyi, ravichanuyada sítya Siimyo. Diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata riy nijyanvay, diye saraju, rivaní rityit'anuyada Samáriya janvay variñi. Sutañuyada daryaju variy ruuva: “Ray jīta vanu datyará.” <sup>10</sup> Titaju nijyanvay tuvachunuyada variy simu, vaderovay, rimyityumiy jarye. Rúteda jīta variy: “Níni jīta sitenu Judenu datyadaday, jiryatyi rutay datyaravajura.” <sup>11</sup> Rityuvachunuyada simu, diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata daryaju riy. <sup>12</sup> Riñi tuvachodanumatiiy ramu, daryatyi sadatyanunuyada Vedípeberya Judenu nusuyadantiiy, Jesucristu jtyamu, riityuñuyada variy, vaduy, vatuy jarye. <sup>13</sup> Niday Siimyo bay tuvachoda ramuntiiy, sítyuyadivasiy yinuñumayanuyadaní Vedípebe. Satítada jīta variy rivaní jiryatyi sivaayada mityamusiy datyadata tara sadiya, mityamusiy júdejada jarye.

<sup>14</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiiy Jesús nusuvye Jerusarímusirya: “Rumutyajada jīta Samáriya janvay varirya Judenu niquejada,” rupajada jīta variñada Pyítrujube, Juánta ruumu. <sup>15</sup> Nanimusajayadivasiy jityuchoda sisa Judenu Samáriya janvay jiyadaju, riryatidye jmutyaní Judenu Jnutu variy. <sup>16</sup> Ne sumusada Judenu Jnutu daryaju tivaju jasiy didye, vinu Jesús jtyamuju riñi jtyuyada varidye. <sup>17</sup> Jadchiy jīta ribeyada Jesús nusuvyerya jiyomutu rincha, rumutyajada jīta variñi Judenu Jnutu. <sup>18-19</sup> Sunuyadanumatiiy Siimyo bay jiryatyi ribeyada sansuvye nijyanvay nchara jiyomutu, rumutyajada varidyeñi Judenu Jnutu day, suntatyada variy nadivara criquiy: “Rajerye vatantidyerya datyadantidye, ratidye bay tinchantidyerya rajyomutuntidye, riryatidye jmutya varintyidyeñi Judenu Jnutuntidye.”

<sup>20</sup> Suteda jīta Pyítrubay variy siva: “iRama caray jicyuriquiy yisaju! ¿Tarajura jityeryuryurya jiryatyi Judenu say mitya nurya, taraju? <sup>21</sup> Ne tara jnay yivaayasara nundyey, tama tarade rañicha jrya jvaayada jiiyunuday, tama, ne vase daryajura jijechipiyajada Judenunijyu. <sup>22</sup> Yanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada. Yajachiñuyanumucha siva Judenura, satidye machotaniiy mityara vacha jachipiyajada jijechimyusiy. <sup>23</sup> Nuryamutiiy rinuy jivyichasara yinnuvayadamu jiryatyi jyvaya darya, ne jipyaruryuy riva jamirya vichada, mitya.” <sup>24</sup> Sumutyajada jīta Siimyo bay variy: “Jiryajachiñuy rayadaju siva Judenu, rañuma juuy tara nta rayncha, jiryatyi yitesiy rivara.”

<sup>25</sup> Nanutuchodanumatiiy Pyítrujube, Juántara Judenu niquejadantiiy, nanutaryada jīta variy Jerusarímujuntiiy, nanudatyanutitiiyada varirya samituchoda, Samáriya vichadiva.

### *Vedípebe saryejadaní Etyopyíya mucadi jamíbay*

<sup>26</sup> Suteda jīta Judenu jpanu siva Vedípebe: “Yanubesiyy, yanuma jiya day, jiñi taşavumu núva, jiryatyi rumusajay Jerusarímusiy Cásamuju, raní ranícha mityato nú.” <sup>27-28</sup> Sanubeseda jīta Vedípebe variy, sayada jīta jadchiy. Sasaryeda jīta nütasaní myistiyasi, Etyopyíyamu vichí. Níni saníchada nutyiyu, maťyoda criquiy jnutyi, jiryatyi Candáse nanítaya, Etyopyíya mucadimu

vichanuy jamu curacatoda. Nini taryada variy Jerusarimusiy, jasityi sachipiyajada variy sanijyu Judenu, sataryadanuma variy jimyucadimuju, samasatityiyada jicyarruvimu. Saniquetityiyada variy cateramu, jiryatyu Judenuju tuchubay nuyadara, Isayiasiy jtyatibay. <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva Vedipebe: “Yatuudirya carru, yatide jiya rajamisa ravimu.” <sup>30</sup> Sasiicheda jita Vedipebe variy. Satuvachodanumatirya saniquetityiyada tiqui vanu ramu Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, sitajadoda jita variñi vanu: “¿Jidyetyantara jiryatyi jiñiquetityi ramu?” <sup>31</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Nutyichiy radatya mityara, nutyichiy? Ti nita datyanu ray.” Suteda jita variy siva Vedipebe: “Yajasumiy, yamasa ratyuunu.” <sup>32-33</sup> Jiryatyi saniquetityiyada ramu cetera nucharate rani jteda:

“Nutyu carniru rutoda variy yivedajuni; nutyu carniru denu varityi riperya sasiy, samachosara niquejasa variy, daryamunimuy ne samuttajara jiyu jiñiquejadaju nuday. Riryantaded daryaju ratani, ramutimyu ne vanay sudutya ti nunrya rityuchutada sanijyunuday. ¿Chira raryityuchu rinchiy sadadyeñu, chi? tapi richovarya sarunda mucadivasiy.”

<sup>34</sup> Sitajadoda jita myistyasi variñi Vedipebe: “Yani tuchu sitenu riva, ¿Chinijyu sanuyada Judenuju tuchubarya, chinijyu? ¿Jiñijyu dyetya, varimyata tinijyu?” <sup>35</sup> Ramusiñi sajotada tuchoda Vedipeberya samituchoda Jesúsnchiy.

<sup>36</sup> Nanurupiyada núva, naditojada variy jaamu, sutañuvejada myistyasi siva Vedipebe: “¡Yajnu, jiryatirya ja! ¿Vanantya raryi jtyuy jaamu?” <sup>37</sup> Suteda jita Vedipebe siva: “Yatyi tuvachu titaju jitechitya jidyecyu.” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Ratuvachuma diye simu. Nini sitenu sanicha Jesucristu, Judenu denu.” <sup>38</sup> Saparuyada jita tiyada cavañura carru variy, saraniñuvejada variy jasiy, nanimusada jita Vedipebejyu, myistyasi ravimusiy jaamuju, sityadoda Vedipebe variy jasiñi myistyasi. <sup>39</sup> Nanasubedanumatyi jaamusintyi, sasoveda jita Judenu Jnutuni Vedipebe sajisiy, ne sadiyada myistyasi junay variy jadchiy sivanuday. Ninuma jiryupiyada jadchiy yasiquita day, schanacheda variy. <sup>40</sup> Muñuma ridiyada nijyanvay siva Vedipebe variy, Asótumu day. Sarupiyadamu jityuchutityiyadara samituchoda vichadiva titaju, Sesaréyamu jtojada saraju.

## 9

### *Satityada Sávrubay Jesúsmu tuvachuju*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jaryi japichiy sanaryeyajada Sávrubay variy yivaryuyadamu Jesúsja datyavañijyu. Sayada jita simu caserdótevyeda nutyityu, cateranachq, satidye jiyata jutyeryanijyomura, jiryatyi Damáscumura, satidye diñue ruuva vatuy, vaduy jarye, jiryatyi richütyarira Jesús nú, varityi saryi jurichiy Jerusarimuju riy. <sup>3</sup> Sarupiyadamu Sávrubay, satuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, mityamusiniday radanuyada nutyu nono jarichuvimusiy siva. <sup>4</sup> Sarayada varicharaju mucadincha, satuvachoda varirya niquejada jiñijyu: “¿Sávruru, Sávruru! ¿Tarajura yarupantanumucha ray?” <sup>5</sup> Saniquejada jita Sávrubay variy: “¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chi?” Sumutyajada jitan: “Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, jiryatyi yarupantanurye. <sup>6</sup> Yanubesumiy yatidye jay variy vichada cabymuju, jasiñi rajtatyaniy yivara ratiy yajvaay.”

<sup>7</sup> Rityi rupiñuyada sisa Sávrubay, rindasada variy niquejada yintedamu, jiryatyi rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada, ne ridiyada daryaju siva



niqejada jami. <sup>8</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Sávrubay varyi mucadinchasiy, sani jnyujada varyi yiro, ne sadiy tiva. Rimyutacheda varyi jadchiñi, Damáscumuju. <sup>9</sup> Jasiy savichada mumurundamicharaju, ne sunuyada tara, ne sibyeda tara varyi, dantyamu y ne satoda tara, mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Jasiy jita savichada Jesúsisa datyi, Ananiyasiy jtyatibay. Sunuyadamu suteda Nutyityu yiva: “iAnaniyasiy!” Sumutyajada jita Ananiyasibe variñi: “jiyu day rañicha, Nutyityu!” <sup>11-12</sup> Suteda jita Nutyityu varyi siva: “Yanubesiya, yatidye jiya vichada cabyiva jiryatyi rutay Vasenu, yajtajadosiy Judasiy rorimyu siva jiryatyi Sávruru sitya, jiryatyi Társu jamini. Ne yinuy, sani tuchu sisa Judenu, sadimya siva tiqui vanu jiryatyi Ananiyasiy jtyatini, jiryatyi sajay jita simu, sabarya jiyomutu varyi sancha, satidye jaty jnyuasubeda varintyi.” <sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada jita Ananiyasibe variñi Judenu: “Ratyuvachusarara riñiquejada rajura, Nutyityu. Rutay: Jaryi rajura savichaniy Sávruru riy Judenu siityarivay, Jerusarimu vichavay. <sup>14</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita jpa simura niqejadantiy, satidye jurityaniy titaju riy jiryatyi rivyatara jantyutyada Yiva, jiryatyi riñatuy Yityata Ji.” <sup>15</sup> Suteda jita Judenu varyi sivantiy: “Yejiya. Tapi rajeryetani jinu vanu, nitiy rajitara ritya niyamijuumuju, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, Irayenu dadyeñumuju risaju. <sup>16</sup> Radye radityanu rimusidyeñi, nutyura sacha riva, jiryatyi sasiityari daryaju ray.”

<sup>17</sup> Sayada jita Ananiyasibe varyi, sajayada jita rorivyimu, siriñuvejada varyi sanumutoncha, suteda jita varyi siva: “Pi, Sávruru. Supama Nutyityu ray, nutyuru niday Jesús jini dichiy nutasantiy, jiryatyi yitasiy rumusiy. Ramuni supa yimu ray, yatidye jnyuasumiy varintyi, satidye muchaniy Judenu Jnutu varyi yiva.” <sup>18</sup> Varicharaju rajuyada tara sanisimiyusiy, nutyuru quivaji, sunuyasubeda varyi rubiva. Sanubeseda jita varyi, sityuyada jita varintyi. <sup>19</sup> Sibyedanutatyi tara, savanutyada jita rivasiyu.

### *Sadatyadoda Sávrubay Damáscumu Jesúsniy*

Jasiy savichada tarundamu ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Damáscu janvay. <sup>20</sup> Varicharaju sadatyadoda Sávrubay jutyeryaniyjo vimura Judenu niqejada Jesúsniyyu: “Nini sanicha Judenu denu.” <sup>21</sup> Mityanuma runuchadede sanachō: “¿Neviy nidaay jiryatyi sayasantanuchiy Jerusarimu riy, jiryatyi rivyatara jantyutyada Jesús jtyamu siva Judenu? ¿Ne viy nidaay jiryatyi savatanumaya riñecho, satidye jtu puchusavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju riy?” <sup>22</sup> Sávrubay jita jasachodara jidyeyadoda, ratani sadatyisadeda riy Judiyuveda, jiryatyi Damáscumu vichavaryi, sani datyadoda daryaju Jesúsniy riy: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

### *Saramityada Sávrubarya Judiyuveda juveda*

<sup>23-24</sup> Rajuu rundanutatyi riryamichada, varityi rijechipityada Judiyuveda juvedani Sávrubantiyi, sadatyadama varenu. Nuporaca, judacaju runutyadara vichada rorijyu sabayadajisiy, riryatidye jvay variñi. <sup>25</sup> Ripyucheda jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variñi, rumusadeda varyi puryesara rudivasiy jtyuvimuni.

### *Sataryada Sávrubay Jerusarimuju*

<sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita sayada Sávrubay Jerusarimuju, jasiy sanicharuyada rusaju Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. Ne jaryi nta rivyataryada yisajuni, ne rutaryuyada nta sitenu Jesúsnu tuvachu dañi. <sup>27</sup> Sireda jita Bernabébay jadchiñi, saracheda jita nusuchavamyuju varyi jadchiñi. Jasiy

jita satuchoda Bernabébay variy ruuva: “Núṭasa sadiy siva Jesús, jasityi sanique variy siva. Damáscumu jita sadatyadodara Judenu niqejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.”<sup>28</sup> Jadchiy jita savichada títaju variy ruusa, Jerusarímu. Jasiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niqejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.<sup>29</sup> Satuchunuyada Sávrubay variy, saniquettanuyada riy Judíyuvada jiryatiy Cryécu niqejada niqevaryi. Riñi vaṭada variy sanachoday, ruvedaju.<sup>30</sup> Ridyetyadanumatiy sataryiveda, riryaracheda jita variy jadchiñi, Sesaréyamuju; jadchiy jita rupajada Társumujuntiñi.

<sup>31</sup> Jesúsnu tuvachuvay machojada variy samirya títaju mucadiva, Judéya mucadiva, Cadidéya mucadiva, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye títaju. Rivyanutyada variyu, rivyichanuyada variy jasiy, richuvuñuyada variñi Jesús. Judenu Jnutu jchanatyaniryuyada riy, ramutiy riryasayada variy.

### *Samisqada Enéyasibe*

<sup>32</sup> Sayanumayajada Pyítrubay títaju vichadiva, sumusada jita variy jadchintiy, jiryatiy Judenu siitaryarivay vichanuyada Dída jtyatara vichadamu.<sup>33</sup> Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tíqui vanu, Enéyasiy jtyatibay. Mumurínijyate vaata saraju satiryojayajada rancha jityiryojo, jiryatiy jurichini daryajuni.<sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy siva: “¡Enéyasiy! ¡Samisaniy Jesucristu ji! ¡Yanubesumiy, yanuma jdutyara jimeya!” Varicharaju sanubeseda.<sup>35</sup> Ridiyadanumatiy Dída janvay riva, Saró janvay jarye, riryannumityeda jita variy simuju Jesús.

### *Samisqasubeda Dórcasibe diibyimusiy*

<sup>36</sup> Jópemyu nanuvichada tanuqui Jesúsnu tuvachunuy, ravichada nanitya Tabita, tara niqejadamu jita ruteda nada Dórcasiy, Janariy jtyatanuy variñada. Nanuvichaniñuyada riy nijyanvay samiy, nanimutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavantiy.<sup>37</sup> Variryundamu rivaayada jdivajada nada, nanudiityada varirya. Richuutadanumatirya nanubabyi, ribeyada jita navay rorichivyimu varirya.<sup>38</sup> Riñumatiy datyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, ne jaryi ripya savichada Pyítrubay ratarya vichadamu, Dídamu, rupajada jita danujuy vanujuy sanacho, nanujiyasantanumuchada variy jasiñi: “Varenude niday yajniy nudyimuju.”<sup>39</sup> Sanubeseda jita Pyítrubay variy, sayada variy nadisa. Sitojadanumatiy ruumu, rijecheda jita ravimu navaryorichiñi, riyadeda jita bachenodamiy variy suro, jasiy runachadeda variy, ridiytyadoda variy jichujayuuni, rarije jarye, jiryatiy nadiavañuyada Dórcasijyube rijyura, jasityidye nanichanuyada variy ruusa.<sup>40</sup> Samadchoda jita Pyítrubay títaju bimuju jadchiryi, sadasidyoda jita variy jasiju, satuchoda sisa Judenu variy jasiy. Sanumityeda jita nanubabyi nachoju, saniquetada jita variy jasirya nanubabyi: “¡Tabita, sananubesumiy!” Nanumuttasubedara jiñisiy variy, nanudiyadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay, nanumaşasubeda variy.<sup>41</sup> Sadityadoda jita Pyítrubay jijyomutu variñada, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Sanatutyadeda jita variryi Judenumu tuvachuvay, bachenodamiy jarye, sadityadoda diibyimusiy mįsanuy variryi.<sup>42</sup> Ridyetyada jita Jópe janvay varirya, rityuvachoda rajuu nijyanvay simu Jesús variy.<sup>43</sup> Taripyuju samachojada Pyítrubay variy sarorimyu Siimyo jtyatibay, jiryatiy savichanuyada vocajay tuyi.

1 Sesaréyamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, ravichada sitya Cornéryu. Nini vichanuyada sutarumiy nutyityu, ravichada ritya: Itádiya sutarujuu. 2 Nini vichanuyada samirya jachityintiy jiryatij satuvachunuyada simu Judenu yintedamu, titaju sarorimiy vichavaty jityuvachunuyada yintedamu simu. Sumutyanyada riy jantyuyadavay, satuchunuyada japichiy Judenujsantiy. 3 Nini diyada mityamusiy samiy siva Judenu jpanu, jiryatij sani jniy simuju. Ninu tasavumu vichita sadiy siva. Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “¿Cornéryul!” 4 Sunuyajada yintedamu variy sanacho, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Tara, Nutyityu, tara?” “Jiryatij jityuchunuyada sisa Judenu, jiryatij yimutyanyada riy jantyuyadavay varintiy, ramutij sajachipiya Judenu variy jiniyyu. 5 Diye jita yajpa riy vaduy, Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyo, jiryatij rutay Pyitru jyatini. 6 Nini vicha sarorimiy Siimyo, jiryatij vocajay tuyini, jiryatij jamu nava jiniyya sarorij.” 7 Saniquemuyadanumatij Judenu jpanu, sayada jita Cornéryubay variy rivasij, sanatuyada variñada danujuy muchechijuy, tiqui sutaru nadisaju, jiryatij samirya jachityini, siityera risajuni. 8 Satuchodanumatij titaju ruuvara, supajada jita Jópemyu variryi.

9 Riñi jtoruyadanumatij ratarya rundamu, jamu vichadamu, sasubeda Pyitrubay varicharaju rorij nupadamu, satuchoda variy jasiy sisa Judenu. Vase jiniñta ravichada variy. 10-11 Sajachijadanuma varidye, simyiryuyadanuma varintiy. Riñi mutiyyedye varidyerya jmyichara day, satituyadamu jidiyyada riva jarichu muttaryá. Rumusajayada jita variy nutyu sujaquui, daryajuyu murnasaratara mucadinchaju. 12 Jasiy savichada ti rapurya ravimu, daryajuyu numututi jaryedo, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatij navay sajinumayasara. 13 Satuvachoda jita Pyitrubay varirya niquejada: “Yanubesumiy, yajvañi, yatidye jmyi variñi.” 14 Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy: “Tama rimyiryuy ntate dañi, tama, ne rimyichara tarundamu dañi jubachi day, javidchico.” 15 Sajatyiyada jita tuvachodara niquejadantij: “Jiryatij satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtaj jubachi jiiyyu dañi.” 16 Mumurinumatiy suteda siva, saryesubeda variy navajyuntirya sujaquui murnasarantiy.

17 Sajachipiyajada jita Pyitrubay jijechimiy variy: “¿Tarajura ranicha jiryatij radyi riva, taraju?” Varicharaju rimyutinuvijjada vaduy jasiy simu, jiryatij ruutijada Cornéryubamyusiy. Ruutajadoda jita riva Siimyo bay rorij. 18 Ruutojada jita rorijyumu, riñatuyeyada jita variy jadchij: “¿Jiyunivirya savichajo Siimyo, jiryatij rutay Pyitru jyatini?” 19 Raday sajachipityajajada Pyitrubay varidye jiryatij sadiyada riva, suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva: “Yajnuuy, munvay vanumiy vata jinecho. 20 Yanubesumiy, yajmusa ruumu, yejiya ruusa. Ne yajachipiya taji variy, radye jpa yinudyeryi.” 21 Sumusada jita variy ruumu, sutañuvejada jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha jiryatij jiryevyata rañecho. ¿Taraju jiryiniy, taraju?” 22 Rutada jita variy siva Pyitrubay: “Nuy jita jniy Cornéryumusi, jiryatij sutarumiy nutyityuni. Nini sanicha vase vichara vanu, samirya jachityi risajuni. Satuvachusara simu Judenu, samirya jvadichij variy Judiyavedajuni. Nini jmutyajarya Judenu jpanu niquejada, satidye natutyaniy jiryorimiyuju ji, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay jasirya jiniñiquejada.” 23 Sanatuyada Pyitrubay variy jasiryi: “Jiyu jiryamaryi tanuporaqui.”

Ratarimysuñuma sanubeseda, sayada variy ruusa, riyada jita Jópemyu vichavay taryiveda tevay ruusa. 24 Ratarimysuñi jita ruutojada variy

Sesaréyamu. Santuyadanuma Cornéryubay varidyeryi, santiyeryadedama varidyeryi jityevadye, sajaamicyurveda jarye jiryaty samiy nijyanvadyeryi. <sup>25</sup> Sajañuvejada jita Pyítrubay, sarupityityiyada Cornéryubay variy sídchoju, supatyēñuvijada variy sanumutu tuunu, sadasidyoda variy sanachojuyu. <sup>26</sup> Sanubesityadeda jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Yanubesiy, day vanu dantyidyerye.”

<sup>27</sup> Satuchutityiyada variy sisa, sayayada jita variy rorivyimu, jasiy sasaryēñuvejada riy nijyanvayuu rajuu. <sup>28</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryēñi datyísatyanuday, jubachara sajisiy Judiyura taji chisa vichada, dantyamuy ne jañuyadasara simu. Sadatyanujamya Judenu darye: Ne yajtay darya jubachi nunñi, dantyamuy ne yajtay ti jamirya vicharanuday.” <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “Ramuni rinije vanirade, jiryaty jiryēñatuje daryaju ray. Rajtajanu diye jiryē: ‘¿Taraju jiryēñatujerye, taraju?’” <sup>30</sup> Suteda jita Cornéryubay variy siva: “Daryundajuyuju diye, dajiñuma ratyuchunuje Judenujsa raryorimyu. Mityamusiy saranije tiqiu vanu variy ratyuunu, vandajay sasujay. <sup>31</sup> Sutaje jita variy jasiy riva: Cornéryu, satuvachuma Judenura jityuchoda, jiryaty jityuchusara sisa. Sadatyamantiy, jiryaty yicanuchara jmutyada riy jantyuyadavay, sajachipityajama jita riva variy ji. <sup>32</sup> Yajpa ti sanacho Siimyo Jöpemyu, jiryaty Pyítru jtyatini. Jasiñi Siimyo rorimyu savicha, jiryaty vocajay tuyini, jiryaty jamu nava jiiinirya saroriy. <sup>33</sup> Jasidye ripajay jiiyuntiy, samirya day yinije variy. Diye jita vuryecha sadiya Judenu day, vuryatidye tuvachura ratiy sutaje Jesús yiva: Yajtay ruuvara.”

### *Satuchoda Pyítrubay, Cornéryubay rorimyu*

<sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Diye jita sitenu radyetyara: Ne saryeta sitenu Judenu ti, nuñi darya day vuñicha titaju. <sup>35</sup> Judenu jmutyasaranj nityi tuvachusara simu, nityi samirya jachityi saju, dañuma sacha tara nijyamj. <sup>36</sup> Supajada jita Judenu, Irayénu dadyēñujuumura samirya tuchoda; satuchura samirya vichasada, Jesucristu tuvachusadamu, tapi nitya titaju nijyamj Nutyityu. <sup>37</sup> Jiryedyetyantarya ratichesayada, jiryaty ravichanuyada jasiy Judiyurveda mucadimu, jiryaty rajotada Cadidéyamu, Juan Jityanu datyadoda bivaju, sityadoda bivaju jarye. <sup>38</sup> Jiryedyetyantyanj Jesús, jiryaty Nasaryé jamini. Judenu sayada Yintunj jidyenu, mityamusiy judejada jarye, ranchityi riryadatyanj: Ninj Judenu denu sitenu. Jiryedyetyantya jiryē, Jesús vichaniñumayanuyada samirya riy nijyanvay, samisaniñumaya titaju riy, jiryaty bayantuveda jdivatadeda riy, tapi Judenu vichanuyada daryaju sisa day. <sup>39</sup> Nujerye jnuñuyada sivaay Jesúsra, ne vinu Jerusarimu, titaju Judiyurveda vichadiva jarye. Nj jarye richotadeda jiiu tasasiy. <sup>40</sup> Judenunuma misadeda jadchiy ratarya tarimysidyeñi, sasayada jita variy jidyetyada tera jasiñi, satidye dityanu ratyay. <sup>41</sup> Ne sadityadoda titaju nijyamjyu, vinu sanchiy tuchuvajyuu jidyetyadoda dayu, tapi sajaryetadama Judenu jityaju daryaju daryi, mira radiy siva Jesús. Nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay, jiryaty nuñimiytyi vatajuu sisantiy, nuñatutyi variy sisantiy, samisatimya variy jidyiyadamusidye. <sup>42</sup> Sutatyj Jesús variy nuñijyju, nuñatidye dityanu riy nijyanvay saniquejada, nuñatidye tuchusara samiy variy sanchintiy. Ninj Judenu bayada Cadnadujunj Jesús, ninj ramurichenutanichara riy nijyanvay jnyuve, diibymiy jarye samurichenutanichara ruuvaayada murichirya. <sup>43</sup> Titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchusara sanijyu Jiñu:

Jiryatij rityuvachu simu day, riñi rajmutyasarara, mitya saramityanij varirya rijyuuchuvada sityamu.”

*Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu*

<sup>44</sup> Saniquejadanumatij Pyitrubarya jirya niquejada, varicharaju sajuujeyada Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, titaju jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada. <sup>45</sup> Judiyuveda, Jesusmu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Pyitrubajisa vichavaryi, riñi titada varirya jiryatij sarumij Judenu ruuvanij Yintu, dañumamuy ne Judiyuveda riñicha day. <sup>46</sup> Rityuvachoda daryajura jiryatij rijyotada niquejada nuñi timusiy tara niquejadamu. Rityuvachoda jitararutedantij: “Jaryi rajuura datyara Judenu!” <sup>47</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay varintij: “¿Ne vanay jubachara nta ja nundye, riryatidye jtyuyasij jasiy? Nutyu rumutyamanij Judenu Jnutu day, nutyu nutyij daryantij.” <sup>48</sup> Sityanutadedajita Pyitrubay Jesucristu jtyamu varirij. Jasiy jitarariyasantadavariñi Pyitrubay: “Yamachotarundamij nudyisa.” “Jo.”

## 11

*Satuchoda Pyitrubay ruuva Jesusmu tuvachuvajyuubay jiryatij Jerusarimu vichavaryi*

<sup>1</sup> Rityuvachodajita nusuchavay, Judeya janvay, Cristumu taryivachavay jarye: “Jiryatimyu ne riñicha Judiyuveda day, rijerye nidajmutyasintyirya Judenu niquejadantij.” <sup>2</sup> Sasubedanumatij Pyitrubay Jerusarimu, riñiquettadavariy jasiy Judiyuvedani. <sup>3</sup> Rutedavariy siva Pyitrubay: “Jiñi jañuchiy ruumu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jimyichiy variy ruusantij.” <sup>4-5</sup> Jadchij jita satuchoda Pyitrubay ruuva ranchij, daryatij savichada sisa Corneryubay: “Jopemyu ratyuchunutyi sisa Judenu, ratyituyadanube radyi jasiy riva rajuyutyiyi sujaquii murnasara rimuju, daryajuyunurora. <sup>6</sup> Mitya jnutacharinyu ranacho, radyi jitarajuuva tirapurya jasiy, jiryatij daryajuyunumutunij, tojamij jarye niquerya sisaju, muquiva rupinumayara, nipyatij jarye, jiryatij navay sajinumayasara. <sup>7</sup> Ratyuvachuti jitaraniquejada: Yanubesumij Pyitru, yajvani, yatidye jmyiñi. <sup>8</sup> Ritatij jitaravariy: Tamavany ntate rimyidyeni jubachidaj, Nutyityu, tama, jiryatij javidchinij, ne raramijeryuy sasaviy rajyu day. <sup>9</sup> Ratyuvachuti jatyyadantiryaniquejada jarichumusintij: Jiryatij satitudodajudenu samijudañi, ne yajtay jubachij jiyujy variñundyeñi. <sup>10</sup> Mumurinumatij sutatij rivantij, saryesumitij jitaravariy jadchij titaju jarichumujuntirya. <sup>11</sup> Varicharaju rimyutiti munvay vaduy, jiryatij Corneryu jpajadamu ranecho rij, ruuti ramu rorij, jiryatij nuvyicharavimu. <sup>12</sup> Sutatij jitarajudenu Jnutu riva: Yejijruusa, ne yajachipiyatara variy ruusasiy. Jadchij jitarariyatitiquinijyate vutyeryiveda risa, nujeñuve jita Corneryu rorivyimu. <sup>13</sup> Ninij tuchuti nudyiva: Radyimya siva Judenu jpanu raryorimyu. Saranij jasiy, jasiñi sutay riva: Yajpa tirjopemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatij Pyitru jtyatij rutañi. <sup>14</sup> Ninij ranique yivara, miryaniquejada rajantyuy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. <sup>15</sup> Rajyotadaniquejadamu sajuuje Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, daryanidaj titajijiryatijmunatya sajuujeyada daryavuryivajuntij. <sup>16</sup> Rañi jachipityasidyerya saniquejada Jesus: Ninij jitarajuanbaj sitenu jtyadoda jaata daryi nijyanvadye, jirye jitarajtyujudenu Jnutumu day. <sup>17</sup> Judenu satij mitya Yintu daryi, nutyu vutyi sasatij daryantij, tapi vutyuvachusara daryaju simu day.” Suteda jita Pyitrubay varintij: “¿Chij rañicha ray,

chi? ramutiy rajbarya sivaayada Judenu.”<sup>18</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya niquejada, rindasada variy ranchiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi, rijerye sasayada Judenura riryatidye paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, riryatidye jay junareju jnyadamuju varintyidye.”

### *Jesús siityarivajyuubay Antiyuquiyamu*

<sup>19</sup> Jiryatiy rijyotada jiyasantadaní Estébanubay, rivasiñuma jita riyasantadantiriy Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy. Varicharaju rurayada varidyeyu, ruutojada variy ramu Venisiya mucadi, Chipyirye ratyuumu jarye, Antiyuquiya vichada saraju titaju. Riñiquetityiyada varirya Judenu niquejada, vinu Judiyurveda ridyetyanutityiyada rata. <sup>20</sup> Jasiy rivyichada Chipyirye ratyuu janvay ruusa, Siréne janvay jarye. Ruutojadanumatiy Antiyuquiyamu, riñiquenuvejada varirya Judenu niquejada variy jasiy ruuvantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi, rityuchoda variy jasirya samituchoda Nutyityu Jesúsni. <sup>21</sup> Judenu jarye jmutyada varidyeyi, rajuu tuvachoda daryaju simu, riryantumityemya variy vacha vichadajisiy Judenunachoju day. <sup>22</sup> Ridyetyadanumatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay Jerusari janvarya raticheyada, rupajada jita variñi Bernabébay ruumu, Antiyuquiyamu. <sup>23</sup> Sitojadamu yinuñuvejada jiryatiy Judenu jmutyada daryajuriy, sichanayada jita variy, sadatyadoda jita variy jasiryi: “Ne jiryaparuy jijechitya riva Judenu siityariysada.” <sup>24</sup> Samiy vanu savichada Bernabébay, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda variy siva; jaryi samiy satuvachoda jijechitya simu Judenu daryaju. Riryasatyityiyada variy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu day. <sup>25</sup> Sayada jita Bernabébay variy Társumu, Sávrubañecho. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Sávrubay, sapucheda jita variy Antiyuquiyamujuni. <sup>26</sup> Taraqui vaata saraju riintyeryadeda Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nadisajuy, jasiñi jita nanudatyadoda riy rajuuvaray nijyanvay. Antiyuquiyamu jita rijyotada jteda Crístu siityarivaryi.

<sup>27</sup> Variryundamu day rumusajayada Judenuju tuvachuvay Jerusariimusintiy, Antiyuquiyamuju. <sup>28</sup> Sanubeseda jita tiqui riquebyimusintiy, ravichada sitya Acábu. Satuchoda variy ranchiy, Judenu Jnutu tuchoda: “Jachinu runda racha titaju mucadiva.” Daryani sitenu rarabeda jachinu runda variy, Cadávuryubay vichanuyada jamu nutyityu variy. <sup>29</sup> Judenumu tuvachuvay jachipiyajada jmutyada variryi jityeryiveda, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Judéya mucadimu. Nuñi tiqui sayada riy jityevay daryatiy ruumu day. <sup>30</sup> Variñi jita rupajada Bernabébamuyura criquiy, Judéya mucadi rimyityumimiyuju. Sayada variy Sávrubay sisa.

## 12

### *Santiyácubay munusada, Pyítrubay tanuvunusada jarye*

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu sirityadeda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay tevay, satidye jvatyaniy variryi. <sup>2</sup> Suvatyadeda variñi Santiyácubay, Juánbay taryi, jichityiyata. <sup>3</sup> Sunuyadanumatiy Jeródesberuchanuyada Judiyurvedara, sirityaniryuñuma varintiyiñi Pyítrubantiy. <sup>4</sup> Pa soro vichtya rundamu siirityadadaní Pyítrubay, riiteyada variy nupocu roriviyimuni. Sabayada Jeródesbe variryi vuyajuy sutarumiy, tiquinijyate rinchaju, Pyítrubay jnutyadaju, riryamityada jita jnutyada variyu, nuñi dañujuyumusi, riryatidye jnutya variy jasiñi. Sani jachipiyajada Jeródesbe sipyatadadaní Pyítrubay nijyamijuu diya, Pásco vichtyavasiy. <sup>5</sup> Jiryatiy

savichada Pyitrubay samiy jnutyasi ravimu nupocu roriry, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay jita tuchoda japichiy variy sisa Judenu sayadaju.

### *Judenu jpanu sipyatadani Pyitrubay nupocu rorivyimusi*

<sup>6</sup> Variy tarimysiy sani jteda yasipyata Jeródesbe nijyamijuu diyani, samayada Pyitrubay variy sutarujuy cabyimu, puchusi savichada dajuujuy cadyidyajuuta. Tavay sutarumiñi jnutyada variy rorijyumu day.

<sup>7</sup> Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy jasiy, nutyu nonodaqui sadanutyadeda vandaquijū variy jasiy. Suvatyyiyada sajiimunumu Pyitrubay variy, sidyojadaju. Suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “iVaniravaju yanubesiy!” Rajuuyada jita cadyidyajuū variy sajimutu mururyamusiy.

<sup>8</sup> Saniquejada jita Judenu jpanu sivantiy: “Yapuchura jicyannujay, yajachura jichaapatuntiy.” Daryani savichadeda varirya. Sajatyyiyada jteda sivantiy: “Yajachura jichujay yiva, yasiityari jita varirye.” <sup>9</sup> Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita varidyeni. Ne sadatyada Pyitrubay varirya savichadeda: “Sitenuñi sanichaniy Judenu jpanu ray, varimyata rameryisadamu dyetya savichanirye.” <sup>10-11</sup> Nanuramiryijada jita nada sutarujuy, jiryatij naninutyara rorijyu, naditojada ramu rorijyu, yivyamu tera, jadchityi richipyateda vichada cabyivaju. Mityamusiy ramuttada rorijyu nadaju day. Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy, nanurupicheda vanira japupu riva nu. Mityamusiñi sacarayada Judenu jpanu sisasiy, varicharaju sadatyasubeda variy subivayu: “Diye jita sitenu radyetya, sitenu supa Judenuñi yipanu rimu, ninij jantyuy Jeródesmysiy riva, Judiyuvedamusiy jarye, riñi jachipiyamattye: Titaju tara vuryechaniñi.”

<sup>12</sup> Sadatyasubedanutmatiy Pyitrubayu, sayada jita variy Mariyajube rorimuyū, jiryatij nanuvichada Juan jnoda, rutañuyada Márcura sitya táryara. Riintyeryadeda rajuu nijyamijuu variy jasiy, Judenujsa rityuchoda variy jasiy. <sup>13</sup> Suvatyiñuejada Pyitrubay variy nanurorijyudavya, Mariyajube. Sunuñuyada jita muzechityu sanacho, jiryatij ravichada sitya Rúdi.

<sup>14</sup> Sadatyadanumatirya saniquejada Pyitru, mitya savaruñumayajada jichanayadamu variy. Jimyuttasira sasiicheda rajisiy rorijyu, satuchoda variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Pyitru jita rorijyumu day.” <sup>15</sup> Ruteda jita variy rumu siva: “¿Tajuna yavaruñumaya, taju?” “iNe, sitenu niday!” Ruteda jita variy sivantiy: “iSuntu jnutyi dyetya!” <sup>16</sup> Junay suvatyyiyada Pyitrubay variy rorijyuvu day. Rimyuttada jitaru rorijyu variy, ridiyiyada jita siva, rityittada jita variñi. <sup>17</sup> Sumuyajada jita variy riñecho: “iJiryandasa!” Satuchoda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Judenu sipyatasiy ravimusiy nupocu rorirye.” Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryama tuchu siva Santiyacu, titaju vutyeryivedava jarye.” Sayada jita jadchiy tajijyu.

<sup>18</sup> Rasachada jita, satuvachoda jita riñiquesadeda nuñi sutarujuu: “¿Nutyiñumantiñi Pyitru jiyusintiy?” <sup>19</sup> Supajada jita Jeródesbeñi vati sanacho. Ne ridiyiyada siva; sitajadoda jita Jeródesbe samiy variriyi sutarumiy. Suvatyyadeda jita Jeródesbe variriyi sutarumiy yinutyisadiva. Sumusajayada jita Jeródesbe variy jadchiy, Jerusarimusiy, Sesaréamuju, samachojada jita variy jasiy.

### *Jeródesbe diiyada*

<sup>20</sup> Jaryi saniqueyada Jeródesbe ruusa Tíru janvay, Sitū janvayjsa jarye. Richechipyajadamu yiti simu Jeródesbe. Savichanuyada Jeródesbe muzechibe jasiy, samaje jdutyi, ravichanuyada sitya Bunástu. Ricyanayadama jiyadaju

varidyeñi, varicharaju riñi jdutyaruyada sisa Nutyityu Jeródesberya niqejada: “Yanuma paruy riva nudyisa niqeyada day.” Samucadimusini rumutyasara daryajura jmyichara jaryi. <sup>21</sup> Tarundamu santeryanityadeda Jeródesberyi nijyanvay, riryatidye tuchu varyi jasiy sisa. Sajachoda Jeródesbe varyi yivara samichujay, samasada jita varyi jimyasajoncha, saniquejada jita jadchiy ruuva. <sup>22</sup> Richeñeyajada jita nijyanvay varyi: “iNutyu rani ranicha Judenu niqejada day, tama mitya nijyamí niqejada ranicha day, tama!” <sup>23</sup> Varicharaju sarupadoda Judenu jpanuni Jeródesbe, jiryatimyu ne saniquejada daryaju sayadaju Judenu. Varyi jita simyityadedani chapinu savimu, sadiitya jita variñi.

<sup>24</sup> Judenu niqejada rayasumityityiyada, ruratyityiyada varintyi.

<sup>25</sup> Bernabébay, Sávrubatya nanutaryada Jerusarimusiy, nanusamyutimiyatiy criquiy varyi jasiryi. Nanaracheda yisaju variñi Juánbay jadchiy, jiryatiy rutanuyada Márcuntiñi.

## 13

### *Bernabéjube Sávruta nanujotada tuchunumayajadara samituchoda*

<sup>1</sup> Rivyichanuyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Antiyuquíya janvay, rityevay jita vichanuyada Judenuju tuchuvay, datyanuvay jarye, nutyu Bernabébay, Simeyúbay jarye, jiryatiy rutedani Vadacu, Dúsiyu jarye, jiryatiy Sirénemu vichini; Manayébay jarye jiryatiy savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Jeródesbe taryivichí, Sávrubay jarye ruusajuntiy. <sup>2</sup> Judenu niyu rijechipiyajada varyi jasiy, ne tara jmyivye rijechipiyajada sanijyu varyi. Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu jasiy ruuva: “Jiryabay rajyu jvaayasanutujuyu nada Bernabé, Sávruta, jiryatiy rajeryetama jvaayadaju nada day.” <sup>3</sup> Jadchiy jita rityuchoda Sisa Judenu yinradivasiy, ribeyadara jiyjomutu nanuncha, rupajada jita varyi jadchiñada.

### *Nanudatyadoda Chipyirye ratyuumu*

<sup>4</sup> Judenu Jnutu jpajadamuju nada, nanimusajayada jita jadchiy, Sedévusiyamuju, nadayada jita varyi jadchiy cartyequívimu, jiryatiy sujamyusiy rupiryara, Chipyirye ratyuumuju. <sup>5</sup> Naditojada jita Sadamyinamuntiy, nanudatyadoda varyi jasiryu Judenu niqejada, Judiyaveda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy. Jasiy savichanuyada Juánbay nanimutyisiju. <sup>6</sup> Nanutiryorijada ratasa raratyuu, naditojada varyi Pájosimyu. Jasiy nanusaryeñuvejada variñi rimyurabay, jiryatiy suteda mitya Judenuju tuchuyu. Judiyu sanichada, jiryatiy Barjesús sitya. <sup>7</sup> Savichada jita sisa japu, jiryatiy Sérjyu Pávuru jyatí dañi, niní vichanuyada sitenu vanu, jaryi varenu datyara. Sanatutyadeda jita japonada Bernabéjube Sávruta, Judenu niqejada satuvachuruyada daryaju. <sup>8</sup> Jamirya savichada Edímasiy jyatí rimyurabay varyi nanumomusiy. Edímasiy rani sitya rimyura day. Saquivuchodanuma varidyeñi japu day, sañuma tuvachu ramu Judenu niqejada. <sup>9-10</sup> Sávrubay jita, jiryatiy sityantiy Pávuru, tapi Judenu Jnutu vitya muchadeda siva, sunuyada varyi samiy sanacho rimyura, saniquejada varyi siva: “iQuivuyada jay rapurya! iVacha jachipiyara rapurya! iBayantu nutyityu denu rapurya! iSamirya vichada mityasiy rapurya jarye risaju ji! ¿Nutyeryivyeñuma yaparuy vyinujajadara Judenu nú, nutyeryivye? <sup>11</sup> Tama taji ranicha Judenu jomutu yinchanuday, tama. Nisipyuryi yamacho varyi, ne yadiy varyi riva nono taraquijunuday.”



Varidyeday sunuyada nupocudisuma, jadchiy jita ne sunuyada taranuday. Jasiy sani vatanumayajada variy tinacho, satidye mutachiy sajomutunchiyu. <sup>12</sup> Sadiyadanumatyiy japu riva, satuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu, satittada varirya Judenu datyadoda.

*Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabébatya jañuñujuy Antiyuquiyamu jiryatiy Pyisidiya mucadimura*

<sup>13</sup> Sayada jita Pávurubay, sisa vichavatya Pájosimyusiy, ruotojada jita Pérquemyuntiy, jiryatiy Pajidiya mucadimura. Sajiintyeda Juánbay variy ruusasiy, sataryada Jerusarimuju. <sup>14</sup> Nadayada jita variy jadchiy, naditojada jita Antiyuquiyamuntiy, jiryatiy Pyisidiya mucadimu darya. Jadchiy jita nanujayada ravimu juteryanijyo, nanumasanuvejada variy jasiy. <sup>15</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatirya Judenu niquejada catera padyevya, jiryatiy Judenu datyadoda darya, Judenuju tuchuvay niquejada jarye, rupajada jita juteryanijyo nutyiyumirya riñiquejada nadimu: “Vanujuy, ratyeryijuy, sanidatyavidye tara datyadoda niquesada nijyamijuday, sanani nique diyedemusirya.” <sup>16</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Pávurubay variy, sasaranujajada jiyomututa rijyu ridyeyadaju, suteda jita ruuva:

“Jirye vaduy, Irayénueda, jiryeni tuvachutiy Simu Judenu, jiryatuvachu samiy rañechontidyecyu. <sup>17</sup> Sajaryetada jita jiñu Irayénueda Judenu riy tariy vumyunatyavay. Sasachoda variryi nijyamijuu, rivyichanuyadatidye variy Ejiptumu. Sasipyatada jita jadchiy yindejadata riy. <sup>18</sup> Daryajuyuy vuyajuy vaata tuunu saraju sunutyada mityatomu riy. <sup>19</sup> Sacasiyada riryajisiryi dajuuñijyate nijyamijuu, satidye say rubivaju mucadi riy. <sup>20</sup> Daryajuyuy pacha vaatamusiy, tadajyo vuyajuy vaata tuunu ranchaju, sasayada pariche mucadi riy. Sasayada jita Judenu variy rijyapujuy, rintyityuj, nitidye rajpanuy taranacho riy, sarundamutidye jivyichada saju tuchubay, Samiru jyatibay variy. <sup>21</sup> Jadchiy jita rivyatada nijyamijuu jintyityuj siva Judenu, sasayada jita variy Savuru jyatibaryi, daryajuyuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, jiryatiy savichada Sisubay denubay, Myijamyi jurirya. <sup>22</sup> Sasipyatada jita variy Judenu jadchintyiñi Savurubantiy, sabayada jita variy subivajuni Davyibentiy. Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu:

Radyimya siva Isayi denu Davyiy, jiryatiy samiy vanu rajyu dañi. Ninijita rajvaacharara ravyataraday jiryatiy ricanuchara darya.

<sup>23</sup> Tiqui sabayada Judenu Davyibe dadyeñu tenu, Irayénueda jantyutyisiju, daryani suteda. Nutyu niniday Jesús sanicha jantyutyará. <sup>24</sup> Jesús judedajisiy, sadatyadoda Juán Jityanubadyeryi Irayénueda nijyanvajuyuu day. Jiryañuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jadchiy jita jiryajityuy. <sup>25</sup> Rabaryiryadanumatyiy sivaayada Juánbay, suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: ¿Nutyura jiryitarye, nutyura? Tama darya rañicha jiryatiy darya jiryitadyerye. Jadchiy jita sutedantiy: Jativyenumani nu risintyi. Ninijita jaryiñu rimusidye, ne rasara radyetyada day rachajay samuchechijyu, ranadamusiy ramyanuy satuunu day, ramutimyu ne ririryuy ranacho sasaapatu vitada. Daryani suteda Juán Jityanubay.

<sup>26</sup> Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy Avurabay dadyeñu jirye, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu simu Judenu, vuryimu jita supa Judenura jirya jantyuyada niquejada day. <sup>27</sup> Jiryatiy Jerusari janvaryi, rintyityu jarye, ne ridyetaryuy jantyutyarani Jesús. Ramutimyu ne rityuvachunuyada ramu, saju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatiy riñiquettanuyada varirya catera, jityuyada rundamu day. Jasiñuma ruuotadada varirya jirya saju tuchuvabe niquejada day, riñiquejada daryaju sanijyu Jesús: Dañuma riryamunu

rivani. <sup>28</sup> Richabuyama daryaju riva suvachada, rijechiñuyada jita siva Pyidatu variy: Yajvatyaniñi Jesús. <sup>29</sup> Rivyichanimyuyadanumatiy tarani Jesús, titaju jiryatijudenu niquejada daryara: Nurya niday riryechaniñi. Rumusadeda jita ratasasiy crusiñi, rumuchoda jita variñi. <sup>30</sup> Jasidye samisadeda variy Judenu diibyimusidyeñi. <sup>31</sup> Rajuu runda saraju sadityanunuyada Jesús yisa vichavayu, jiryatijiryasumiñuyada sisa Cadidéyamusiy, Jerusarimuju. Riñi riñicha diye saju tuchuvay nijyanvavya. <sup>32</sup> Nuy jita ratuchu jiryivara samituchoda day, sitotanimyu jita Judenura jiryatijudenu tariy vumyunatyavavyara. <sup>33</sup> Sitotanimyuma jita pariche vujyura, jiryatijidyedyeñi davuy, jiryatijamisanij daryajuni Jesús. Daryani ranicha murrayada nuchara cateraniy, darajuyju murrayadamu nuchara jasiy:

Jiñi ranicha radyenu, jiryatijidyerundamu radyetuyji.

<sup>34</sup> Jiryatijamisanitijudenu diibyimusidyeñi Jesús, ne sapuuchara taramunoday, daryani suteda Judenu:

Ray rasay jiryerya jiryatijiteda tariy siva Davyiberya: Daryani racha jiyju.

<sup>35</sup> Ramunijitijitay ratarya murrayadamu:

Ne yaponusara jitanijiyatitabi jiryatijiyju jiantyasidani.

<sup>36</sup> Niñi Davyibentyi, sacasiyadanumatirya jiryatijudenu sivara, sunuyada runda saraju, sadiiyada runda saraju jarye. Sumuchusada jita variy jiyjebe bapyo tuunuyu, sapuyada titaju jasiy. <sup>37</sup> Tapi samisadedama Judenu daryaju dani Jesús day, ramutimyu ne sapuyada day.

<sup>38</sup> Jiryadatya jiryedye, ratyeryiveda, nuñi tuchuma ranchiy: Jasidye simura juuchaveda ramityadeda vujju. <sup>39</sup> Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, saramityaniy ruuva titaju darya jiryatimyu ne raramityaniñuyada Muyusésibe datyadoda tiva darya. <sup>40-41</sup> Jiryinutyata jiryevyicha jita darya, nutyu rityuchoda Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantiy:

Jiryajnyu jiryey, rrachuvay, jiryatitara, jiryaparutay variy, nutyu rani jita ranichaniy samirya jiryey, jiryedyiyadajache nuñitay, ne jiryatuvachu tituchodamuntiy."

<sup>42</sup> Richipyatedanumatijutyeryanijyovimusiy, riyasantada jita nada Pávurujubentyi: "Yajaty niquejada ratarya juituyada rundamuntirya jirya niquejadantiy." <sup>43</sup> Rityeryadanumatijutyeryanijyomusiy, rajuu Judiyaveda siityarijada variñada Pávurujube, Bernabéta, jiryatijiteda Judiyavedayu, rijerye siityarijadani. Nanudatanutitijyada variriy: "Jiryantya jiririy rupiyada Judenu jantyutyadamu."

<sup>44</sup> Ratarya juituyada rundamuntiy, variñiday riityeryadeda nijyamijuuyu, riryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada variy.

<sup>45</sup> Ridiyadanumatijudiyaveda rajuu nijyamiva, ramuchada variy rijechiy yinnuyadamu. Ramutijitanequejada riva sanijyu Pávurubay, riryavityeyada variy rivantiñi. <sup>46</sup> Ramunijitijitay nanuniquejada Pávurujube jichuvuyasadamu: "Munatya nañanique jiryivara Judenu niquejada, jiryatijudiyaveda jiryedye, nutyuramura jiryaviryutya daryajura, ne jiryevyatarurya junareju jnyada daryaju, tavañuma nañadatanuntidye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyaveda daryi. <sup>47</sup> Tapi daryatya suteda Jesús nadyiva: Rabetyi sada nutyu nono rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyaveda daryi, riryatidye diy variy sadimusiy riva jantyutyada, dañuma riryecha mucadi suteryava."

<sup>48</sup> Jiryatimyu ne Judiyaveda daryi, rityuvachodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, riichanayada variy, riichanatyadantirya saniquejada Judenuntiy. Titaju jiryatij sabayada Judenu junareju jnyadajuriy, riñi

jita tuvachoda ramu day. <sup>49</sup> Jadchiy jita rurayada Judenu niqejada titaju Pyisidiya mucadiva. <sup>50</sup> Judiyuveda jatachoda variryi vatuy, samirya vichavay, jiryatyi rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu daryaju. Vichada jnutyavay jarye riryatachoda, riryatidye jarupanta variñada Pávurujube, rijetyada saraju jimyucadimusiñada. <sup>51</sup> Nanumuchutyachedara jiñumutu juru rijyu: “jiryeyasadayamundyerya!” nadayada jita variy Icóniyumuju. <sup>52</sup> Rimechójada jita Judenu siityarivay jichanayadamu, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda daryajuriy.

## 14

### *Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabéta Icóniyumu*

<sup>1</sup> Daryaday nanujayada Judiyuveda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy, Icóniyumu, jaryi datyasara niday nanunIQUEJADA jasidye, nutyichiy riñi tuvachoda Judiyuveda ramuntiy, nutyichiy, jivye jarye tuvachu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. <sup>2</sup> Tavay Judiyuveda jita, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada ramu, riryatachoda riy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, Crístumu taryivachavay jiyaroju, taji rijechipiyatadeda riyarojuntiryi. <sup>3</sup> Dañuma nanumachojada tarundamiy variy jasintyi, nanunIQUEJADA jichuvuyasadamu, naniteda variy sanijyu Judenu. Nini dityadodara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, nadani jita niqejada sitenura santutyada niqejada. <sup>4</sup> Riñantajajadama vichada janvay variyu, tini niqejada riyadaju Judiyuveda day, tini niqejada nadayadaju nusuchijjuntiyidye. <sup>5</sup> Riñi jiyarododanuma rajuumusiñada Pávurujube, Judiyuveda, japuveda ruusaju. Jasiy rivyichada tavay, riñi javityiyeryuñuma variñada, riñi jvaryuñuma ravichuta risaju nada. <sup>6</sup> Nanudatyadanumatiy, nanubayada jita variy jadchiy, Disturamaju, Dëribemyuju, ru-roju jarye jiryatyi Dicavúniya mucadira. <sup>7</sup> Jasiy nanudatyadanunuyadara samituchoda.

### *Ruveda ravichutani Pávurubay Disturamu*

<sup>8</sup> Disturamu savichanuyada titqui vanu, jarapuyani, rupiyasa risajuni, jiryatyi sapirutyanauma daryaju darya. <sup>9</sup> Satuvachoda jítara Pávurubay niqejada. Sunuyada jita Pávurubay variy samiy sanacho: “Nini sitenu tuvachu jijechitya simu Judenu, satidye misaniy variñi.” <sup>10</sup> SanIQUEJADA jaryimysiy jasiy variy siva: “jYaraniy vase jiñumututal!” Sarayada variy jadchiy, sarupicheda jita variy. <sup>11</sup> Ridiyadanumatiy Dicavúniya janvay riva, richteñeyajada jiñiquejadamu variy: “jNaniñmusama jita judenyuy vuryimu, nutyu vanujuy nanuvicha!” <sup>12</sup> Ruteda variñi Bernabé: Rísu, Pávuru jita ruteda: Érmesiy ntidye jiryatyi Rísuju niqenunij, tapi nivitya niqenunuyada jaryi. <sup>13</sup> Jasiy ravichada Rísu nijyu jachipiyajo, vichada rorijyu tuunudera. Sapucheda jita Rísu caserdóte jadchiñi voca vanumiy, sisabi jvaachara sisaju. Sapucheda rorijyu tuunujuni, jiryatyi nanuvicha jasiy. Sani jvaryuyada caserdóte, titaju nijyamitanij voca, satidye jnutatya variy nadvani. <sup>14-15</sup> Nanutuvachodanumatiy Bernabéjube Pávurutara, riryanauma jvañi voca, varicharaju nanusetada yintedamura jichujay, nanurañuvejada variy nijyamijuu parudamu, nansañeyajada variy jasiy: “Vaduy, çtaraju jiryevyicha darya, taraju? Nutyu darya vanujudye nañichantidye, nutyu jirye daryantiy. Samirya tuchodanacho nañinichiy jiyu day, jiryatidye paruy darya darya vichada, jiryatimyu ne samirya, jiryatidye siityarini Judenu jnuñu variy, nitij judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, jiryatyi titaju sunderavara. <sup>16</sup> Taryi vumyunatyi rundamu, ne subañuyada

riryajisiy didyerya daryatij rivyicharudye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. <sup>17</sup> Sani datyadoda Judenu riy, daryatij supasara jarichu vimusirya rumura rijyu, titaju tarasiy jarye sasay variryi, rityuredaju, riryatidye poy variy riva, riichanatyada varirya.” <sup>18</sup> Ratiy suteda Pávurubay darya titaju ruuva, pasidjera sani jachiputyanyiryuyada rajisij voca juveda riy, riñuma jnutatya nadivanj.

<sup>19</sup> Ruutijada jita Judiyuveda, Antiyuquiyamusij, Icóniyumusij jarye, riryatachoda variryi nijyanvay. Jadchij jita ruvedanj Pávurubay ravichuta, rityiicheda jita variy vichadamusiñi, rityojada variy rumuni, rutamyata diiñunumani. <sup>20</sup> Riryadeda sisa datyavay variy yiro, samisasubeda variy, sajayada jita variy vichadamujuntiy. Ratarimysij jita nadayada Bernabébatya Déribemyujuntiy. <sup>21</sup> Nanudatyanunuvejada jasirya samituchoda, rajuu tuvachoda variy jasiy ramu.

Nanutaryada jita jadchij, Disturamujuntiy, Icóniyumuju jarye, Antiyuquiyamuju jaryentiy. <sup>22</sup> Nanujutyanutityiyada riy yimusij datyavay, samij nanutuchoda variy ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Nanutuchoda ruuvantiy: “Parucharimysij vuryajachara ravimuju Judenu nusujyo.” <sup>23</sup> Nanubatityiyada nuñi tavichadiva variryi rimyityumij, tuvachuvay jnutysavajyu. Jmyichara jnuradivasiy rityuchoda sisa Judenu variy, rivyatada variy sivara: “Yantya jnyu riñecho jivye, yimu tuvachuvay.”

*Nanutaryada Pávurujube Bernabéta Antiyuquiyamuju, jiryatij Síriya mucadimura*

<sup>24</sup> Nanutiryorjijada jadchij, Pyisidiya mucadimusij, Pajidiya mucadimuju. <sup>25</sup> Jasiñuma jita nanuniquejadara Judenu niquejada Pérquemyuntiy, jadchij jita nanimusajayada Atádiyamujuntiy. <sup>26</sup> Jadchij jita nadayada jaava Antiyuquiyamujuntiy, jadchityi nanumutijada munatyantiy. Nanucasiyadama daryaju darya yivaayada day, ramutij rupajada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nada, Judenu jmutyadata. <sup>27</sup> Naditojadanumatij, nanjnteryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu jasiy, nanutuchodaju: “Nurya savichadeda Judenu riy nijyanvay nadyimusij.” Nanutuchoda jita variy jadchintiy: “Judenu mutta rijyura tuvachoda, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riryatidye tuvachu variy simuntidye.” <sup>28</sup> Jasiy nanumachojada taripyu saraju ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

## 15

### *Riintyeryadeda Jesús nusuvyevyedabay Jerusarimuyu*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchij jita rumusajayada tavay Judéyamusij, ridyetyadoda variryi jityeryiveda Crístumu: “Netimyu ne jiryajmutyonutaniyu, nutyu sadatyanunuyada Muyusésibe, ne vanaj ti rajantyuy variy jiryiva.” <sup>2</sup> Ramunijti nanujotada niquttada Pávurujube Bernabéta variryi, ne rijechipiyaryuyada tara varidye. Paricheñuma ribeyadanj Pávurubay, Bernabébatya, tavay jarye nadisaju, riryatidye jasumij variy nusuchavamyuju, rimyityumimyuju jarye, Jerusarimu: “Jiryajnyu, nutyura riryajtay variy ranchij, nutyura.”

<sup>3</sup> Rupajada jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jadchiryi, rityiryorjijada jitará Venisiya mucadi, Samáriya mucadi jarye, rityuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya vadi tuchoda: “Muvyeñintimyu ne Judiyuveda, ripyarumya riva jiyuuchuveada, riryatidye siityari variñi Judenu.” Riichanayada Crístumu taryivachavay variy vadi tuchodanchij. <sup>4</sup> Ruutojadanumatij Jerusarimu, ridyiryejada samirya jasirij Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, sansuvye

jarye, rimyityumiy jaryentiy. Jasiy rityuchunuvejada varyiy ruuvara, títajū jiryatiy savichadeda Judenu ruumusiyy niyyanvay cabyimura. <sup>5</sup> Jasidyē riñubesubeda Varyisévuvēda tevay Jesúsmu tuvachuvay; rutēda varyiy: “Vuryajmutyonutaniryi, vuryadatyanu variryi, riryatidyē jtotaniryā Muyusésibe datyadoda.”

<sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jīta riñatutyadēda nusuchavaryi niyyanvay, rimyityumiy jarye, tuchujomujū, riryatidyē tūchu samiy varyiy jasiy ridyetyadajū. <sup>7</sup> Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyū, sanubesubēda jīta Pyítrubay varyiy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya sajaryetāda Judenu jiryēquebyimusiryē, jiryatimyy ne Judíyuvēda daryi, riñi tuvachura samituchoda ritosiy, riryatidyē tuvachu varyiy simu. <sup>8</sup> Judenu nītiy datyara vujechiy, sadityadoda samiy vudyetyadajū vuy, sumutyantiryi, jiryatiy sasayāda Yintu variryi, nutyu vutyi sasayāda daryantiy. <sup>9</sup> Ne savatāda Judenu jaryi ruumusidyevyuy, tapi sapūmyā rijechivyasiryā jiyuuchuvēdantidyē, jiryatiy rityuvachumā daryajū simuday. <sup>10</sup> ¿Nutyuramumyy ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu day, nutyuramu? nutyu sani jantyuryudyē Judenu ruuvantiy. ¿Tarajura jiryeberyuy datyadoda rijyū day, tarajū? Ne jiryinuy tariy vūmyunatyavay rañi bayāda daryajū datyadoda, nujyuntiy, jiryatimyy ne nujēchīdēda rajuyū. <sup>11</sup> Nutyu santuyy Jesús vuryivantidyē, jiryatiy vūtyuvachu daryajū simu, daryaday ranīcha rijyuntidyē.”

<sup>12</sup> Rindasāda jīta niyyanvay varyiy, rityuvachoda jīta varyiy nadimu Bernabéjūbe, Pávuruta, jiryatiy nanutuchoda daryajū ruuva. Nanutuchoda ruuvara mityamusiy jūdejada, tītāsara jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu nadimusiyy rijyura, jiryatimyy ne Judíyuvēda daryi. <sup>13-14</sup> Nanundasādanumatiy, sanubesubēda jīta Santiyácubay varyiy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatuvachu rimu. Sani tūchumā Siimyo Pyítru vuryiva, rattaday samūti Judenu ruumu, jiryatimyy ne Judíyuvēda daryi, santuytyadamujū; sajaryetāda varyiy rīquebyivasiy jīchiitryarījasijū. <sup>15</sup> Daryanī rani nīque jīrya nīquejadantiy, Judenujū tūchuvabe nīquejada, jiryatiy nūchara daryajūra:

<sup>16-18</sup> Rivasiy jīta rajatyi ratyadodantiryā Davyībe vichadantiy, (jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachuvaryi Judíyuvēda) jiryatiy jūuyara daryajūra. Vadiramusiñuma raratyadosumintyiryā jiryatiy rajūuyajada, rajdutyara, riryatidyē vāta tavay niyyanvay rañēcho varyi, títajū niyyanvay rityi tuvachu rītyamu. Daryā nīday sūteda Judenu, nītiy jvaaryā; sani dityanujayajada jvadicharantiryā.

<sup>19</sup> Ramunītiy rajechipiyyā ne vuryajasāchu rijyūra parūchariy, jiryatimyy ne Judíyuvēda daryi, riñuma janumityē varyiy sūsiyyū Judenu. <sup>20</sup> Vuryanuryā catera vuryatidyē jpa ruumura. Vuryajtay ramu catera: Ne jiryajvaaryā sasaviy jiryatiy rūntatya tavay jīpu tera jvaachimura, ne jiryajvaañāda jiryatimyy ne jiryevyaturuñāda day; ne jiryējmyiryā sasaviy jiryatiy mudchichara sapitāsa, dantyamyy ne jiryējmyiryā sasaviy nudatara. <sup>21</sup> Ne yinuy tariy vichāda ne sutyeryuy títajū vichādiva nītiy datyadodara Muyusésibe datyadoda. Dantyamyy ne jutyeryanijyomu rasūtyē títajū jīituyada rundamu riñiquettādara Muyusésibe datyadoda caterava.”

<sup>22</sup> Jadchiy jīta Jesús nusūvyē, rimyityumiy jarye simu tuvachuvay, rijechipiyajada varyi: “Vuryajaryeta vūquebyimusiy danujuy vanujuy, vuryatidyē jpa Pávurujyūysā nada, Antiyuquiyamujū.” Rijeryetāda jītanī Judásiy jiryatiy sītyantiy Barsābasiy, Sīdasīy jarye sisajū. Nada nīday vichāda rajottya vātasānujyuy, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay cabyimu. <sup>23</sup> Nadimu

nıday rupajadara catera nuçhara. Jasiy ruțeda catera nuçharamu: “Nuıy Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye, numyuchuvay jirye nuțyeryiveda, jiryatımyu ne Judıyiveda jiryedye, jiryatıy Antiyuquıyamu vıchavay jiryedye, Sırıya mucadımı vıchavay jarye, Sıdısiya mucadımı vıchavay jaryentiy. <sup>24</sup> Nuđyetyatı rıyama vaduy jıyusiy rıryatıdye jarupantanuve jıryentiy, rıryatıdye jatachu rajısıy jıryeçhıpiyajadyu. Tama nuñi jpasıdyeryi, tama. <sup>25</sup> Ramunıtıy nuječhıpiyasıy jaryetada jıyusiy nuțye, nuñatıdye jpa jıryımu nada Judasıjıy Sıdasıya, vuvyatabı Bernabėjıyjsa, Pávuruta. <sup>26</sup> Nada day jıyatara jıdyıyada Vuntyıtyu Jesucıstu jıya vatasađamu day. <sup>27</sup> Ramunıtıy nuñi jpanı Judasıy, Sıdasıya, nadatıdye rațuchura daryaday ranı nıque cateramunty. <sup>28</sup> Tapi nuțyu Judenu Jnutumusiy nuječhıpiyasıy nuđye: Ne dyetya nuñabay tara jvaatyadeda nıquejada jıryejyunuđay, nuțyu vınu ranı ranıçha jaryı vatasara. <sup>29</sup> Ne jıryejmyırya jıryatıy runtatya tavay jııpu tera jvaachımura; dantıyamuıy ne sasavıy nudatara; dantıyamuıy ne jıryatıy muđchıçhara sapıtasantıy, dantıyamuıy ne jıryajvaañada jıryatımyu ne jıryevyaturuñada day. Jıryetyı bay samıy jıryıvara, ne jıryeçha tara nta varıñıday. Samıy raçha jıryeyadaıy.”

<sup>30</sup> Rupajadanumatıy jadchıryı, rumusajayada Antiyuquıyamuıy, riıntyeryanıñuvejada varıryı nıyamıjuu varıy jasıy, rıcheñuvejada varırya catera nuçhara. <sup>31</sup> Runıyadanumatıy ramu catera nuçhara, rııchanayada varıy, mıyavajı rijechıpiyajada varıy. <sup>32</sup> Jadchıy jıta Judasıbe, Sıdasıbe jarye, nada nıday vıçhada Judenuıy tuçhıyuy, rajuura nıquejadamusıy nanunıradoda rıy jıtyeryıveda, nanuvanıtyadeda rısaıy rıy. <sup>33</sup> Tarıpyunumatıy nanuvıçhada jasıy, ruutajadoda jıta varıy sııtyarıvajıyuu nada: “¿Sanıtaryaruñumavıy?” rıñi taryatadeda jıta varıy jadchıy nanıbıvajuntıy, jadchıtyı rupajada nada. <sup>34</sup> Sıdasıbe jıta maçhıjada jasıy, vınu Judasıbeñuma taryada. <sup>35</sup> Pávurubay jarye maçhıjada varıy jasıy. Bernabebatya nanudatyadodara samıtıçhoda, nanuıtyçhodara Judenu nıquejada varıy jasıy, rajuunusıy rıtyuçhunıyada jasırya.

### *Pávurubay jıta tuçhunıyada darajıyuy*

<sup>36</sup> Tarundamu sıteda Pávurubay sıva Bernabebay: “Vañı, vuryajañuy vuțyeryıvedamuntıy, tıtajı vıçadıva jasıtyı vuțyuchodara Judenu nıquejada, vuryajnuıy nuțyuranuma rıñıçhasara, nuțyura.” <sup>37</sup> Jadchıy jıta sanı jararıyada Bernabebañı Juánbay, ravıçhada sıtya taryara Márcu. <sup>38</sup> Sumutyajada jıta Pávurubañı: “Tama rararıy nıate nındıyeni, tama, çhı jtedamuntıy saııntıyetyı vuryısaıy Pajıdıya mucadımusıy. Tama sayada jadchıy vuryısa jvaayadanacıo nuđay, tama.” <sup>39</sup> Ne nanujachıpyarıyada nta varıdye. Parıche saııntıy Bernabebay sısasıy, sarıçheda jıta varıñı Márcubay, Çhıpyırye rațyuumıy. <sup>40</sup> Sajaryetada jıta Pávurubay varıñı Sıdasıbe, nadayada jıta varıntyıdye. Nanutaryıveda jacıñıyada varıy sıva Judenu nadayadaıy: “Yınıtyata samıy nanunacıo.” <sup>41</sup> Jadchıy jıta nanutıryorıjadara Sırıya mucadı, Sıdısiya mucadı jarye, nanuvanıtyanıtyıtyıyada rıy Jesúsmu tuvıçhıvajıyuu.

## 16

### *Timutévubay jıyada nadısa Pávurujube, Sıdasıya*

<sup>1</sup> Nadıtıjada jıta Déribemyu varıy, Dısturamu jarye. Jasıy savıçhada tıquı Jesúsmu tuvıçhıbay, ravıçhada sıtya Timutévu. Sunıoda vıçhada Judıytoda, Jesúsmu tuvıçhunıy, saııy jıtamıy ne vıçhada Judıyı day.

Rutañuyada jita variñi: “Njini jita sitenu samirya jvadichi.” <sup>2</sup> Darya ruteda Crístumu taryivachavay rityi vichanuyada Dísturamu, Icóniyumu jarye. <sup>3</sup> Savaṭada jita Pávurubañi Timutévubay: “Yejiya risa.” Saṛacheda jita variñi, sumutyonutadeda variñi, riryatidye jmutya jasiy vichavay Judíyurveda variñi, ridyetyisatya ne Judíyu savichanuyada sajadye. <sup>4</sup> Riryamiryijadamu, jityuchutitiyada vichadivara nusuchavay jteda, jiryatij rijechipityada rimyityumitya Jerusarímura, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay varyi ramu. <sup>5</sup> Ramunítij rivyanutyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu varyiyu, riryasajeyajada sanijyanvajyuu varyiyu.

*Pávurubay diyada mityamusiy siva Masedóniya mucadimu vichi*

<sup>6</sup> Rityiryorijadanumatirya Vuryíjija mucadi, Cadásiya mucadi jarye, Judenu Jnutu jubayadara Judenu niquejada tuchoda Ásiya mucadimu. <sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutojada Myísiya mucadi tuvarya, riñi jachipiyajada jiyada Bitíniya mucadimujuntiy. Ne sajatyansiruyada Jesús Jnutu rumu riy. <sup>8</sup> Riryamiryítitiyada Myísiya mucadimujū varyiy, rumusajayada jita varyiy jadchiy, Trúvasimiyujū. <sup>9</sup> Nuporatasa jita mityamusiy sadiyada Pávurubay siva tíqui vanu Masedóniya jamí, saradeda satuunu, sayasantada variñi Pávuru: “Jiyuju yaramityeryi Masedóniya mucadimujū, yatidye jmutya jiyu nuy.” <sup>10</sup> Sadiyadanumatij Pávuru siva, varicharaju nuvyatada ranacho cartye nuryamityejojū, nuñatidye ramitye Masedóniya mucadimujū ravimu. “Temusiy Judenu dyetya natuvyuy, vuryatidye datyanu varyiy samituchodata jasiriyi.”

*Nanujañuyada Pávurujube, Sídasitya, Vidíposimiyu*

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita nuryamityeryi Trúvasimiyusiy, vaseni nuryamityetyitiyada Samotrásiya ratyuumujū, ratarya rundamu nuryamityedantij nuñatidye jto Neyápodisimiyuntij. <sup>12</sup> Jadchiy jita nudyeantij Vidíposimiyujū, jaryi jamu vichadamujunuma jita, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu darya. Róma janvay judejadara vichada jasiy. Jirya vichadamu nuvyichada rajuu rundamij. <sup>13</sup> Jiituyada rundamu nudyejada vichadamusiy, jamumu jinijyū, jiryatij riñi jteda: “Jasiñi dyetya sajityeryanij nijyamí rajuuuy, jasityi riñi jtay yatuchu sisa Judenu.” Numyasanuvejada jita jasiy, nuñatidye tuchu vatuyjsa, jiryatij riintyeryadeda jasiyu. <sup>14</sup> Tanuqui vaturuy tuvachoda ruumu, ravichada nanitya Dídiya. Nada niday vichanuyada sujay vucudijay taryutyanyuy. Nadani vichada Tiyatíra jamunuy. Nadani tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, samuttada daryajura nanujachiy, nanatidye tuvachu ramu saniquejada Pávuru. <sup>15</sup> Jiryatij rivyichanuyada nanurorimiy vichavay, riñiday jtyuyada vatajuu nadisa. Jasiñi jita nadayasantada varyi nuy: “Jiryatij jiryinuyada rachiityari samiñi Judenu, jiyuni jiryajtí raryorimiyu munatya.” Nanumachotadeda varyiy jasiy nuy.

<sup>16</sup> Tarundamu nudyejada rumu jasityirya Judenujsa tuchujo; jasiy sasaryeda tíqui muchechityu nuy, savichanuyada bayantu siva, mityamusiy datyadaju. Ramunítij sacanayadara rajuuru criquiy jipyatrúvedaju, mityamusiy datyada murichirya. <sup>17</sup> Sasiityarjajada variñi Pávuru, nujerje, saniquetityiyada varyiy jaryi: “jivyetyiryi vaduy, Judenu navay vichi muchechimidye! Riñuma riñicha tuchuvay, jiryatij rityuchura Judenu nú, jantyutyada nú.” <sup>18</sup> Nuñi darya niday savichadeda rajuu runda saraju nuy. Paricheñuma saniquettada Pávurura. Sanumityeda jita varyiy Pávuru, suteda jita siva bayantu: “Rítay Jesucrístu jtyamu yiva: ¡Yanuma jiya sivasiy!” Varicharaju sayada bayantu varyiy muchechityuvasiy.

19 Ridiyadanumaty sapatruveda riva daryá, ruteda varyi: “¿Nutyichiñuma vuryaçanarya criquintyi, nutyichiy?” Rureda jita variñi Pávuru, Sídasíy jarye, rityiicheda jita pudásamujü variñada, japuvedamujü. 20 Jadchíy jita rícheñuvejada japuveda variñada, jasiy ruteda varyi ruuva: “Jiñujü Judíyujüy, nadaní jatachunumaya riy nijyanvay. 21 Nanudatyanunumayara paruchariy nacho tuvachusara; tapi vuy daryaju Róma janvadye, ramutimyu ne vuryjmutyarudyerya.” 22 Riñiqueyada jita nijyamíjuu varyi nadisa, richipyatada japuvedara nanusujay yivasíy, rimyusiyetadede jiiivusetavay variñada. 23 Rajuuranumaty rimyuseda nada, rijecheda jita varyi nupocu rorivyimu nadantiy. Ruteda jita siva nupocu rorí jnutyi: “Yinutyata samiy nanunachó jiyu.” 24 Jiryatyí ruteda daryaju sivara, ramunítíy sítyejada jaryi ravimujü nada, satanuvudoda varírya nanunumutu, tanuvunutata.

25 Nuporatasánuma nanutuchoda Pávurujüy sísá Judenu, nanumurrayada varyi jichanayadamu Judenu nijyu. Jiryatyí tanuvunusavantidyeryi, riñi jñuyada varyi nanunachó. 26 Mityamusíy ramichutesubeda mucadi, ramichutyajada varírya ravichu teramusíy jvaachara nupocu roríy. Ramuttamyuyada varyi roríjyu, rarotyetyimyumya varyi cadyidyajuú títaju riñumutuvasiy tanuvunusavay. 27 Sídyojada jita nupocu roríy jnutyi, sunuyada jita muttaryanuma títajura roríjyuvícha, varícharaju saryedara jíchityitya, saní jteda yejíchityi ratayu, suteda daryaju: “Ribemyumya tanuvunusavay títaju.” 28 Saniquejasubeda jita Pávuru jaryi varyi: “¡Ne yechaníy tara jí! ¡Tama táji nuñicha títaju jíyu!” 29 Savatada jita jñutyíra nonosíy varyi, sajayada jita síiyadamu varyi ravimu. Sarañuvejada varyi nanutuunu jimyichutyedanube. 30 Sasipyatada varyi bimujü nada, suteda jita varyi jasiy nadiva: “Nutyityu, ¿Nutyura rachanírye, nutyura? rañidye ramítanyíy varyi rivara.” 31 Nanítada jita varyi jasiy siva: “Yatuvachu samíy Nutyityu Jesús varítíy raramíy yiva, títaju jiryorimiyu vichavavya jarye yísaju.”

32 Nanuníquejada jítara Judenu níquejada varyi jasiy siva, sarorimiyu vichavavya jarye. 33 Varyi nupora day saracheda nadantiy, sasutada varírya nanuvatajo. Varícharaju sítyuyada, títaju sarorimiyu vichavay jarye yísaju. 34 Jadchíy jita sasumideda jiryorivyimujü nada, sapotyadede jimícharata varyi jasiñada. Síchanayada jita varyi jiryorimiyu vichavatya, jiryatyí rityuvachu daryaju símu Judenu.

35 Jñaryanumaty ravíchada, rupajada jita japuveda varíryi jiiivusetavay nupocu roríy jñutyímu, ruteda jita varyi jasiy siva: “Yanuma jmurya nada day.” 36 Satuchoda jita nupocu roríy jñutyí siva Pávuru: “Rupama japuveda sadimura jiñiquejada: Sananuma sipyatay, sanajiya samírya varyi.” 37 Suteda jita Pávuru varyi ruuva jiiivusetavay: “Nijyanvay diyada jache rimyusiyeje nadyiva, tama riñi jtajanu munatya riva tuchoda didye, tama, dañuma nañicha Róma jamíjyu. Rittejay nupocu rorivyímu naníy. Ramutíy rijet-yaruy nay, tama riñi datya nijyanvay nadyidye. ¡Tama darya ranícha, tama! ¡Riñuma rajmurya nadye!” 38 Rityuchoda jita jiiivusetavay ruuva japuvedara nanuníquejada. Rityuvachodanumaty: “Nada nítay Róma jamíjyu,” richuvuyada varyi. 39 Riyada jita japuveda varyi nupocu rorivyímu nadimu, rufañuvejada varyi nadiva: “Ne sanajtay tara, ne nudyetyadamu jíbeje nupocu rorivyímu sada.” Richipyatada jita varyi jadchíñada, riyasantada variñadantiy: “Sanajiya nuvyíchadamusíy.” 40 Nanusipyateda jita varyi jadchíy rivasiy, nadayada jita varyi Dídiyajuy rorimiyujü. Nanudiyadanu-



matiy ruuva jityeryiveda, nanujachipiyatadedada siityarijada Judenu variriyi, nadayada jita variy.

## 17

### *Riñiqueyada nijyanvayjuubay tavay jatachodamusiy, Tesadónicamu*

<sup>1</sup> Nanuramiryijada riva Anjípodisiy, Apodóniya jarye, naditojada Tesadónicamuntiy, ravichanuyada Judíyuvada jutyeryaniyyo jasiy. <sup>2</sup> Savichehchinuma Pávuru daryaju dayu, sajañuvejada jasiy ravimu jutyeryaniyyo. Mumuri jítuyada runda saraju saniquettada Judíyuvadata riva catera nucharayu. <sup>3</sup> Sani datyadoda jita Pávururiy, sani dityadoda risajuriy: “Jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini, saparutyadamusiy jiryi misa pariche jidyiyadamusiy. Niñi Jesús jiryatiy rañi tuchu sanchiy jiryiva, niñi Judenu jaryeti sanicha.” <sup>4</sup> Tavañi tuvachoda ramu day, riinteryadeda jita variy nadimu Pávurujuy. Daryaday jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada rivyichada day, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju simu Judenu, jadchintiy rivyichada matyodaveda ruusa. <sup>5</sup> Judíyuvada jita jnunutya variy siva Pávurura, rijeryetada jita riy vacha vichavay, jiryatiy vacha rivyichanumucha jasiy. Riinteryadeda riy nijyanvay ruusaju, riryatidye sañeya variy rajuumusiy. Rata niday riryatichoda variriyi vichada janvay. Richiijeñuvejada jita nijyamjjuu Jasó rorimyu, riñi jteda yasipyata nada Pávurujuy jadchiy, riñi jteda yasay nijyamjjuumu variñada. <sup>6</sup> Ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy nadiva, niñuma Jasó jtyati rityiicheda variy nanumiryadamu, sataryiveda jarye. Rutoda jita japumujuriy. Richeñeyajada variy rimyomusiy: “Nada niday vanujay jaryenunumayara niquejada titaju vichadiva, naditima jiyu jiryu vichadamuntiy, Jasó rorimyu nanumachonuvintiy. <sup>7</sup> Riñi jivye vaduy jarupanura Róma jamu nutyityu datyadoda, ¿nutyu riñi jtay, nutyu? Jasiñi jamu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.” <sup>8</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyamjjuura, japuvada jarye, riryatichoda variyu. <sup>9</sup> Rimechotadedada jítara Jasóveda barya, riryatidye tarja variy ranachontiy. Rumuryada jita variriyi.

### *Nanujañuyada Pávurujube Sidasitya Beréyamu*

<sup>10</sup> Variy nupora day rupajada nanutaryiveda Pávurujuy, Beréyamujuy. Naditojadanumatiy nadayada variy Judíyuvada jutyeryaniyyomuju. <sup>11</sup> Jasiñi jita riñicha Judíyuvada samirya vichavay ruumusiy, Tesadónica janvay Judíyuvadamusiy; samirya rumutyajada daryajura niquejada day. Titaju rundamu riñi vatada ranacho sadatyadoda nuchara: “Vuryajnuysitenuniviy jiryatiy sutay darya.” <sup>12</sup> Rajuu rañi tuvachoda ramu, jivye jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, jadchiy jita rivyichada matyodavedantiy, rajuu vanujuu jarye. <sup>13</sup> Rityuvachoda jita Tesadónicamu vichavay Judíyuvada: “Muy sadatyanu Pávurura Judenu niquejada Beréyamuntiy,” riyada variy rumuntidye riryatidye jatachu riy nijyanvay variy jasiy, riryatidye niquettaniy varintyiryi. <sup>14</sup> Jadchiy jita rupajada sataryiveda Pávuruy, jamu nava jiiniyyu. Vinu Sidasiy, Timutévuta nanumachojada jasiy, Beréyamu. <sup>15</sup> Rityi jnutyanyadani Pávuru, riyatada jita jadchiy Aténasimujuni. Supajada jita Pávurura jiñiquejada variy nadimuntiy, Sidasijumyuntiy: “Varenunuma sanajniy rimuju.”

### *Savichada Pávurubay Aténasimyu*

<sup>16</sup> Jasiy sani nutuyada variñada Aténasimyu, parucharay savichada suntu variy simusiy jasiy vichadamu, jiryatiy sadiyada daryaju siva rajuu ravichu

tera jvaachi, satuvicha. <sup>17</sup> Ramun̄itiy saniquettaḁa Pávururiy Judíyuvēda rav-  
 imu jutyeryaniyo, jivyetya jarye jiryatiy riñi tuvachu simu Judenu. Títaju  
 rundamu saniquettanuyada riy jasiy vichavay, jmyichara taryutyajomu.  
<sup>18</sup> Jadchiy jita riñiquettaḁa jaryi datyavañi, t̄ini datyanunuyada darya Epi-  
 curévuvēda datyadoda day, t̄i n̄iday datyanunuyadantidyera Estóvicuveda  
 datyadodantidyē. T̄ini jteda darya sanijyu day: “¿Tara sani jtay jiñique  
 jiñu tuchodacanuy, tara?” T̄ini jtedantidyē: “Nutyu n̄inuma tavichada  
 jam̄i Judenu, sani jatichetyanidyeyu.” Darya n̄iday ruteda varyi, jiryatiy  
 Pávuru datyadoda daryajura samituchoda Jesúsnychiy, samisasubedanchiy  
 jarye. <sup>19</sup> Riryaracheda jita jadchiy jutyeryaniyomujuni, jasityi sadatyanu  
 riy. Ruteda jita varyi jasiy siva: “¿Vanay datyasaravidyē ran̄icha jiry-  
 atiy jidyetyanu vadirara? <sup>20</sup> Jiryatiy yitay taji nta, ne nutyuvachu tariy  
 daryaday. Nudyetyarurya nutyura ranique jirya day, nutyura.” <sup>21</sup> Jiryatiy  
 jasiy vichavadyeryi, Aténasiy janvay, taji vichada janvay jarye, jiryatiy  
 rimēchojada taripyuju jasiy ruusantiy, ne ruuvaañuyada tara ranchiy. Vadi  
 tuchodanacho rityuvachunuyada daryaju day, rityuchutityiyada varirya,  
 rityuvachoda varyi risaju darya.

<sup>22</sup> Saradeda jita Pávuru jutyeryaniyojache varyi, sutēda varyi ruuva:  
 “Vaduy, jiryatiy Aténasiy janvay jiryē, nutyu rinuy, jaryiñumate jiryēñi  
 jachipiya sanijyu satu day. <sup>23</sup> Rajeñuji radiñumaya siva satuvicha,  
 jiñunijyu vitya jiryējechipiyasara day, jiñunijyu. Jadchiy jita radyi riva  
 saroriy satuntiy, jasiy radyi riva niquejada nuçhara varyi raniy: Ne  
 nudyetyadan̄i Judenu day. Ray jita radatyanu Judenu sitenu jiryē,  
 dajitya jiryetyuvachunumaya jidyetyisadamu simu satu. <sup>24</sup> Judenu, n̄itiy  
 juḁejadara mucadi, t̄itaju jiryatiy mucadivara, ne savichasara Judenu jirya  
 rorimyu day, jiryatiy sivaay nijyam̄i sajura, tapi n̄itya Nutyityu jarichumu  
 day, mucadimu jarye. <sup>25</sup> Dantamuy ne savata sasay nijyam̄i tarayu;  
 n̄in̄i jita sadyerya vuryinuyada day, vuñeryeyajada jarye, t̄itaju jiryatiy  
 vuryimura. <sup>26-27</sup> T̄iqui nijyam̄imusiy sundejada Judenu riy t̄itaju jaryedo  
 nijyam̄i, rityidyē rachasara t̄itaju mucadiva. N̄ini bayada t̄itaju nijyam̄ijura  
 jiryunda, rivyichajo jarye, riryatidyē vaṁa sanacho Judenu mityajisiy,  
 riñiyaresiy jivyatanumaya varyi sanacho. Ripyan̄iviy sitenu sanicha  
 Judenu vuryajisiy. <sup>28</sup> Sutēdamuju vuryinujejasara, vuchiquityajantiy,  
 vuvyichasarantiy. Daryan̄i sutēda jasidyēñi murrayada datȳi jiryetyenu:  
 Vuy jita Judenu dadyēñu day. <sup>29</sup> Jiryatiy Judenu dadyēñu vuy ¿nutyichitya  
 vuryajachipiya Judenunchiy óruterā jvaachi nijyu day, nutyichiy?  
 dantamuy ne pupadtyera jvaachi nijyu, dantamuy ne ravichutera  
 jvaachi nijyu, jiryatiy sivaay vanu jidyetyadatara, sajachipiyyadada jarye.  
<sup>30</sup> Tama sani baya Judenu riñijyu nijyanvarya jiryatimyu ne ridyetyanuyada  
 varyi didyerya, tama. Diye jita sutay Judenu ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryaparuy  
 riva vaçha jachipiyyajada, jiryatidyē siityari varirye. Daryan̄i sutay Judenu  
 t̄itaju nijyam̄iju, t̄itaju mucadiva vichavajyu. <sup>31</sup> Sabamya Judenu daryajura  
 tarundaqūi j̄ityaju day, satidyē dityanu riy nijyanvay çhira rachajayasara  
 tanuvunusi, çhi; çhira rachajayasara risajuntiy, çhi. Sajaryet̄imu yadityanu  
 vasera. Samisadeda diibyimusin̄i j̄ijeryet̄i, riryatidyē datya t̄itaju nijyanvay  
 varyi sitenun̄i saçha.”

<sup>32</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvay jiryatiy samisadeda diibyimusin̄i  
 Jesús, t̄in̄i todidyēda mitya raniyare day, t̄in̄i jteda tajintidyē: “Tarundamu  
 nuñajatȳi tuvachodantirya darya niquejadantiy.” <sup>33</sup> Ramun̄itiy sasipy-  
 atēda Pávuru varyi riquebyimusiy. <sup>34</sup> Tavay nijyanvay jutyeryadēda simu  
 Pávuruyu, rityuvachoda jita varyi simu Judenu. Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu,

ravichada sitya rityenu Diyunisiyu, Areyopacu jamı, tanuqui vaturuy jarye, jiryatıy nanıtya Damarısa, tıjuunuma varıy ruusaju day.

## 18

### *Savichada Pávurubay Corıntyumu*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchıy jıta rivasiy sayada Pávuru Aténasımyusiy, Corıntyumuju. <sup>2</sup> Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tıqui Judıyu, ravichada sitya Aqııdıya, Póntu mucadi jamı. Ne tarıy jtınu Itádiya mucadımusiy varıy didyeñi, savatura Prısidya jtyatıta. Tıtaju mucadi jamu nutyityu, jiryatıy Cadávuryu sitya, sutedamu nıday: “Tıtaju Judıyurveda rasıpyatay ramusiy Róma vıchada.” Ramunıtiy nanusıpyateda jadchıy savaturata. Satuudiyada jıta Pávuru varıñada. <sup>3</sup> Nı jarye, daryaday sanıchadantıy nutyu Pávuru daryantıy, donajay rorıy juvaañu. Samachojada jıta Pávuru rivaachadani varıy jasiy nanurorımyu. <sup>4</sup> Tıtaju jıtıyada rundamu sanıquettada jutyeryanıjyomu rıy Judıyurveda, jıvyentyı jıryatımyu ne Judıyurveda daryı, satıdye jachıpyataniy vadi tuchodanıjıy varıdyeryı.

<sup>5</sup> Nadıtıjadanumatıy Sıdasıjıy Masedónıya mucadımusiy, sajotada datyadoda Pávuru varırya Jıđenu nıquejada vanıramusiy, ne saparuryuyada varıy rıvanıday. Satuchoda jıta Judıyurvedava sanchıy Jesús: “Nıni sanıcha Jıđenu jaryeti.” <sup>6</sup> Sanıquettadede varıy jıyaroju rıy Judıyurveda, rıryavıtyıyeyada varıñi Pávuru. Samuchutyajajadara jıchujay varıy rıñeçhoju, suteda jıta varıy ruuva: “Jıryedye jıyasanu dayu, nutıychıtya tı rajantıy jıryıva, nutıychıy. Ne jıyasachı jıryepyarutadamusiy nındıyerye. Dıye rundamusiy rajıya tavamyuju, jıryatımyu ne Judıyurveda daryı.” <sup>7</sup> Sayada jıta jadchıy, sajañuvejada tıqui vanu rorımyu, ravıchada sitya Tısiyu Jústu, jıryatıy satıvachunıyada simu Jıđenu day. Sarorıy jıta jatıyada jutyeryanıjyonıy. <sup>8</sup> Jadchıy jıta savıchanıyada Crıspı, jutyeryanıjyo janıvay nutıyityu. Nıni tuvachunıyada simu Jıđenu, tıtaju sısa vıchavaty. Rıtyuvachunıyada jıta rajıy Corıntyı janıvay varıy ranachı Jıđenu nıquejada, rııtyuyada jıta varıy jasiy. <sup>9</sup> Sanıquejada jıta Jıđenu varıy sıva Pávuru nıpora, sunıyada cabyıva. Suteda jıta varıy sıvantıy: “Ne yasıvıy, yanı nıque jıchıvıyasadamu. <sup>10</sup> Tapi yıny yısa ray, nutıychıtya tı rapanarıy jıñıy, rıryıñuma jarıpanu varıy jı. Tıquıtya yıny ratıvachı jıy vıchavay rımu.” <sup>11</sup> Samachojada jıta varıy jasiy, taraquı vaata saraju, tıquınıjyate jarımyunı ranchaju, jıryatıy sadatyanunıyadara Jıđenu nıquejada vıchada cabyımu.

<sup>12-13</sup> Savıchadanumatıy Caryúbay purıjıtyı Acáya mucadımu, rıryatıchoda jıta Judıyurveda varıy sayaroju Pávurıy, ruțoda jıta varıy purıjıtyumıjıni, rıtyuchıtıdaju: “Nıni jatıachusara rıy nıjanıvay, satıdye jachıpyataniy sanıjıy Jıđenu rıy, tamı darya ranıcha vıdyetyadoda day, tamı.” <sup>14</sup> Sani nıquerıyadanumatıy Pávuru varıy, sumıtyajada purıjıtyı varenı varıryı Judıyurveda: “Tarajıtıy jıryetyuchıtarıy, varımyata jıryetyı jıvay, raryı tuvachıra jırye nıquejada, Judıyurveda. <sup>15</sup> Nutıy jıryeñıquejadanchıdye ranıcha day, jıryatıy jırye nıquera sitya, nutıy jıryedyetyadoda taranchıdye ranıcha day, jıryama jđutyı nuñı jıryedyerya. Ne rımutıyaruı rıđıtyadajıra jıryetyuchıtıdajı day, mıtya.” <sup>16</sup> Supajada jıta varıy jadchıryı. <sup>17</sup> Rureda jıta nıjanıvay varıy jasiñı Sóstenes jtyatı, jutyeryanıjyo nutıyityu, ruvatıyada varıy Caryú dıyanı. Ne sadatıyaryada Caryú varıy tara ranıchıdye, mıtya.

*Satq̄ryada Pávurubay Antiyuquíyamuju, sajot̄ada tuchunumayjada murij̄u*

<sup>18</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita samachojada Pávuru tarundamicharaj̄u jasiy. Jadchiy j̄ita sayada, satuchucheda variy ruuva jityeryiveda Crístumu, sayada variy jaava Síriya mucadimuju, saracheda variy yisaj̄u nada Prísida, Aquídyata. Sencréyamu sapatyaníuvejadara yinojasiy, sitotadedada daryajura yiteda saj̄u Judenu. <sup>19</sup> Ruutojadanumatij̄ Evésumu, sajiintyeñuvejada Pávuru variy nadis̄asiy, sajayada j̄ita variy jutyeryaniyovimu, riñiquett̄ada Judíyuvedata variy jasiyu. <sup>20</sup> Riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yamach̄o jiyu taripyu saraj̄u nudyisa.” “Ne vanay nta ramech̄o.”

<sup>21-22</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita satuchucheda variy ruuvantiy: “sav̄atatiy Judenu raday tarya jiryimuj̄ntiy.” Sayada j̄ita jaava jadchintiy, Evésumusiy, sumusanuvejada Sesaréyamu. Sasubeda j̄ita jadchiy Jerusarimuju, jasiy samuchuvañuvejada riy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu, sumusada j̄ita jadchintiy Antiyuquíyamuju. <sup>23</sup> Savichadanumatij̄ taripyu jasiy, sayada j̄ita jadchiy vichadivaj̄u, Cadásiya mucadimu, Vuryíjiya mucadimu jarye, satidye vanutyaniyriy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay t̄itaj̄u.

*Sadatyadoda Apódosibe Evésumu*

<sup>24</sup> Sitij̄ada t̄iqui Judíyu, Apódosiy jtyat̄i Evésumu, jiryatij̄ Adejántriyamu rupin̄i. Nin̄i j̄ita vichada vanu samiy datyara, samiy saniquenuyada risaj̄u. Savichada jaryi vanurya Judenu niq̄uejada datyadodaj̄u. <sup>25</sup> Nin̄i j̄ita samiy datyanus̄i risaj̄u satidye siityari samiy varirya Judenu nú. Jaryi vanir̄i daryajun̄i suntu, sadatyanuyada variy vase sanij̄u Jesús. Vinu ran̄iday Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda sadatyada day. <sup>26</sup> Nin̄i j̄ita jot̄ada niq̄uejada jichuvuyasadamu, jutyeryaniyovimu. Nanutuvachodanumatij̄ Prísidyajuy, Aquídyatara saniquejada, nanaracheda j̄itan̄i, nanudatyadoda j̄ita variñi, samidye sadatyadajura Judenu siityariśada. <sup>27</sup> Sani jiyaryadanumatij̄ Apódosiy jadchiy Acáya mucadimuju, sataryiveda nuyada variy jiyjura cetera, riryatidye jmutya Judenu siityariṽay samiy variy rumun̄i, rumutyada variy ratan̄i. Sitojadanumatij̄ Acáyamu, sumutyavanuvejada variy jasiriy Judenu siityariṽavyeda jiryatij̄ rityuvachodama simu Jesús, jiryatij̄ santyutyada daryajuriy. <sup>28</sup> Nijyam̄ijuu diya sandasadedada Apódosiryi Judíyuvada jiñiquejadata, san̄i datyadoda Judenu niq̄uejadata riy: “Nin̄i Jesús san̄icha Judenu jaryeti.”

## 19

*Pávurubay vichada Evésumu*

<sup>1</sup> Jasityidye savichada Apódosiy Coríntyumu varidye, saramicharjadama Pávuru varidyerya jamu musidye. Sitojada j̄ita variy Evésumu day. Jasiy sadiñuvejada ruuva tavay Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. <sup>2</sup> Suteda j̄ita Pávuru variy jasiy ruuva: “¿Jiryeni tuvachodanumatij̄ simu Jesús, jiryimutyajadavidye jasiy variñi Judenu Jnutuntiy?” Rumutyajada j̄ita variñi: “Tama nuñi tuvachoda tarade sanchiy Suntu, tama.” <sup>3</sup> Suteda j̄ita Pávuru variy ruuva: “¿Nutyura jtyuyadamu jiryeni jtyuyada varidye?” Ruteda j̄ita day: “Juánbay jtyadodamu nuñityuyada day.” <sup>4</sup> Suteda j̄ita Pávuru variy: “Juánbay jtyanunuyada riy nijyanvay rityi paruryuyada riva taji jachipiyajada, suteda j̄ita jasiy ruuvara: Jiryetyuvachutata simu, n̄itij̄ raj̄tisara ribivaj̄u. Darya niq̄uejadamusiy sadityanunuyada Juánbañi Jesús.” <sup>5</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya

raniquesada, riityuyada jita Nutyityu Jesús jtyamu variy. <sup>6</sup> Sabayada jita Pávuru variy rinchara jiyomutu, sajuuyeyada jita Judenu Jnutu variy ruuvaju, riñiquejada jítara taji vichada niqnejada variy, ridyetyadodara Judenu niqnejada variy. <sup>7</sup> Rivyichada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy dyetya rinchaju.

<sup>8</sup> Sayada jita Pávuru variy jutyeryanijyomuju, munvay jarimyuni saraju saniquejada jichuvuyasadamu jasiy ruuva, saniquetada variy jasiryi, satidye vuunu rata riy nijyanvay, Judenu nusuyadamu. <sup>9</sup> Tavañi vichanuyada jaryi surra jachityavadye, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu, tajiñi riñiquejada variy rajisiy Judenu nú siityarijada day, nijyamijuu tuunu. Ramunítyi sajiintyeda Pávuru variy ruusasiy, saracheda variryi yimusiy datyavay, Tiránu catera nijyomuju, jasiy sariryinuyada titaju rundamu niqnejadara. <sup>10</sup> Darya niday sadatanunuyada darajuy vaata saraju. Jiryatyi rivyichanuyada nijyanvay Ásiya mucadimu, riñi tuvachunuyadara Judenu niqnejada; jiryatyi Judíyueda rivyichanuyada, jiryatimyú ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyidyerya.

<sup>11</sup> Judenu judenuyada Pávurujura mityamusiy judejada, jiryatyi tittasara darya. <sup>12</sup> Rani jita samirya day, nuñi simusiy riiryanuyadara paañi, ricadnumu puchujajuy jarye, ramusiñi rasipyateda jdívajada variy sivasiy jdívajni, bayanturveda jarye bañuyada ramusiy.

<sup>13-14</sup> Jadchiy jita sarupiñuyada Judíyueda tenubay vichajova, sutañumayanuyada variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Nuy jita sipyatariy bayanturveda nijyamivasiy.” Jiryatyi rijetyanumayanuyada nijyamivasiryi bayanturveda, rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryivedabay. Rijye vichanuyada Judíyubay, ravichanuyada sitya Eséba, caserdótevyeda nutyityu savichanuyada. Riñi jachipiyajada varintyidye: “Vuryajantya niqnejada Nutyityu Jesús jtyamujuntidyerya, savidye sipyatay bayantu nijyamivasiy ramusintyidye.” Riñiquejada jita: “Rayasanta ji, yasipyatay sivasiy Jesús musiy, jiryatyi sadatyanu Pávuru sanchiy.” <sup>15</sup> Sumutyajada jita bayantu variryi: “Daryaday radyetyani Jesúsntidye, Pávuru jarye radyetya, ¿Va jiryeque, chavarya jiryedye, chavay?” <sup>16</sup> Sarayada jita rincha, jiryatyi bayantutini, sapuryjada mucomuju variryi, savuudoda jita variy jasiryi. Ribeyada jita variy jadchiy rorimysiy; sidyavumiy ribedye, vatajotavañuma varidyeryi. <sup>17</sup> Rityuvachoda jita Judíyueda titaju varirya, jivye jarye jiryatimyú ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyirya, jiryatyi rivyichanuyada Evésumu. Nutyu riñi suvuyada, rutañuyada jita variy: “Jaryi vacha datyaranite Nutyityu Jesús.” <sup>18</sup> Tiquitya tuvachunuyada simu, rityi tuchunuyada vijyomujache ruuva: “Nurya nutyichaniñuyada tariy.” <sup>19</sup> Tavaquitya rivyichanuyada rimyuravedantiy, ruutitanuyadara jicyatera padye, rimyuyada catera, riryupeda jita variy rivara. Jiryatyi riryupedara catera padye, ramuricheveda jamura. Ramuricheveda, darajuy vuyajuy vaata jvaayada murichirya. <sup>20</sup> Judenu niqnejadamunuma rityuvachoda jaryi variy rivasiy, ravuudodanuma daryaju daryi.

<sup>21</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sajachipiyajada Pávuru: “Ranuma jiya Jerusarímuju, raramiryitityi riva Masedóniya mucadi, Acáya mucadi jarye. Jadchiy jita radatyantirya Róma vichadantiy.” <sup>22</sup> Supajada jita Pávuru jadchiñada yimutyijuy Masedóniya mucadimuju, samachojada jita taripyu saraju nanibiva jasidye, Ásiya mucadimu. Ravichada sitya Timutévu, sataryi jtya jita vichada Erástu.

*Richeñeyajada nijyanvajyuubay jiñiqueyadamu, Evésumu*

<sup>23</sup> Variryundamu jita sasañeyatadeda Demétru jtyatibay Jüdenü nú jiyaroju riy nijyanvay. <sup>24</sup> Jasiy savichanuyada jiñu Demétru, jiryatiy sivaañuyada pupadatyeramusirya satu roridyey, Diyána jtyati satu rorivyicha. Rivaachada murichirya ricyanañuyada samiy Demétrusa jvaavyeyuura criquiy. <sup>25</sup> Jadchiy jita santyeryanityadeda riy, títaju jivye jarye jiryatiy darya ruuvaañuyadantidyey. Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu vaduy, jiryedyetyisatya rivaachada murichirya vucyanay samiy. <sup>26</sup> Tajitya jiryinuy, jiryetyuvachu títaju, ne vinu jiyu Evésumu, Ásiya mucadiva jarye títaju, jadchiñiday satachoda Pávururiy nijyanvay quivuyadata. Njini jtay: Jiryatiy ruuvaay jiyjomututani jantyasi, tama Jüdenumiy nta riñicha day. Darya niquejadata savunusara Pávuru riy nijyanvay. <sup>27</sup> Riryaniquesara varyi taji rajisiy vuryivaayada, ne vinurá, temusiy ramachosara mitya satu rorintidyey, jiryatiy rutañuyada sitenu jüdenuni, Diyána jtyati. Ni jarye ramacho mityantiy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada Ásiya mucadi janvay simuntiy, títaju nijyanvay mucadivasiy.” <sup>28</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvaryä Demétru niquejada, riñiquejtada varirya, riyarovayajada varyi sanijyu Diyána: “Njini jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajyu.” <sup>29</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy vichada janvarya, runteda varyi, riñiquejada varintiy: “¿Nutyura ridyetyä nijyamijuu vichadamu, nutyura?” Títaju nijyanvay siichiyeyada ramuju vatapadaqui, rityiicheda variñada Pávurujsa rupiñujuy, Cáyu, sataryintiy, Aristyáruçu, Masedóniya mucadi jamijuy. <sup>30</sup> Pávuru jarye rañi jaryuyada vatapadaquiimu nijyanvamyuju, ne rijetyaniryuyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay variñi. <sup>31</sup> Jasiy vichavay tevay, jiryatiy Pávuru jaamyicyumiy tevadyeryi, riñi jpajada varyi simura jiñiquejada: “Ne samirya yajay rumu.” <sup>32</sup> Varicharaju riyarovayajadamu jiñiquejada varyi; tñi jtada tajidyey, tñi jtada tajiñechoju day. Ridyetsima nijyanvay varidyey, ridyetyaruyadatya nuday, nutyuramura riintyeryadedayu, tñi datyada ruusasidyey. <sup>33</sup> Judiyüveda siitenityityiyada nijyanvañechoju variñi Adejántru jtyati, satidyey djasaniy variryi nijyanvajyu. Rityenu rañi niquetaniryuyada variñi. Sumuyajada jiyjomututa varyi riñecho, sani niqueruyada daryaju. <sup>34</sup> Ridiyadanuma varyi siva day jiryatiy Judiyü sanicha, rijyotada jita jiyarovayajada títajumusiy varyi: “Njini jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajyu.” Jadchiñi ririryjjada varirya jiyarovayajada darajuy jóra saraju. <sup>35</sup> Sandasadeda jita cetera jmutyanu variryi nijyanvay. Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu munatya, Evésu janvay. Tama riñi datyisa nijyanvay, nutyu vuñi rañicha sunutyi Diyána jtyati, jarichuvimisiy jmussi, jiryatiy satu vuryitañi. Vujerye jnutyasarara sarorintiy. <sup>36</sup> Ne tidera rajtay: Ne daryaday.” Suteda jita varyi ruuvantiy: “Jatye jiryecha, ne jiryajvaay jita vacha jachipiyajadamu tara. <sup>37</sup> Nutyu jiryeyi rañi tüichñada danujuy vanujuy, tama nani paranu tara ravimusiy satu roriy, dantyamuy ne nanuniqué vacha sanijyu satu. <sup>38</sup> Rityi tuchutaruy Demétrüveda nada vanujuy, satu roriy jvaavye jarye, dañuma riryatuchuta nada, tama taji sanicha cadnadu sivatiy riryatuchuta nada. <sup>39</sup> Jiryevyatati junarya tara niquejada, vanñuma jiryadatya jiryenatuchadamura, sanumatiy natuy japu varyi jiryentyi. <sup>40</sup> Diye jiryatiy jiryarupadonumucha jiyu, suvucharamusiñuma vuñicha, riryanuma tuchuta riva vuy. Riryajtacharate vuñi jvatya jiyu, nutyichityi vuryajtay nutyuramura vuntyeryaniy jiyu vuy.” <sup>41</sup> Suteda jita varyi: “Jiryänuma jiya jiryorimiyuju.”

*Pávurubay jiyáda Masedóniya mucadimu, Crésiya mucadimu jarye***20**

<sup>1</sup> Ripyaruyadanumatij riva yavatyáda day, sanatuyada Pávuru variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. Sadatyanumuyadanumatiriy, satuchucheda jita variy ruuva, sayáda jita variy Masedóniya mucadimuju. <sup>2-3</sup> Jasiñi sayanumayanuyada títaju vichádiva, saniqenuyada ruuva nijyanvarya rajuura datyadoda niquejada. Jadchij jita sitojada Crésiya mucadimu, munvay jarimyunj saraju savicháda jasiy. Jadchij jita sani jteda yajmusa Pávuru ravimu cartye, sani jteda yejiya ravimu Síriya mucadimuju. Judíyuvéda rañi jteda yajvay saniyaresiy Pávuru. Saparuyada variy riva cartyevimu jiyáda. Sataryadanuma variy siidiva day, Masedóniya mucadiva samiriyijada variy. <sup>4</sup> Riyáda jita tavicháda janvay sisa Pávuru. Savicháda Sopáteru jtyati, jiryatij Pyírrubay denunij, Beréya jamij; Aristyáruucu, Sicyúntu jarye, jiryatij Tesadónica jamijjuñada, Cáyú jarye, jiryatij Déribé jamijni, Timutévu jarye. Jadchintij Tiquicu, Trójimu jarye, jiryatij Ásiya mucadi jamijjuñada. <sup>5</sup> Sunuvye jita jiyantadayu, rumunuma rintuyada Trúvasimyu varidyefi. <sup>6</sup> Ratyuchura, jiryatij nadyeyáda cartyevimu Pávuruta, Vidíposimysiy. Nadyeyáda jita pa suró vichtyavasiy, tadajyo rundamusiy nacheryeda riy nadyisa jiyavay, jasiñi rintuyada Trúvasimyu nay. Jasiñiday nuryicheyada taraquí simyanu saraju.

*Pávurubay jañuyada Trúvasimyu*

<sup>7</sup> Tumyicyu rundamu nuntyeryadedayu, nuñatidye patatirya pa (nuñatidye jachipitya variñi Jesús). Pávuru niquejada jamuca variy ruuvara, jiryatij sayaruyadanuma variy ratarimysiy. Sariryijada niquejada variy ruuvara, nupora tasa saraju. <sup>8</sup> Jasiy ravicháda riñonosiij nuchasara rorichivyimu, jiryatij nuntyeryadeda jasiyu, navay rorivyimu. <sup>9</sup> Tiqui vaderonu jiryatij ravicháda sitya Évuticu, samasáda bentánumu. Rani vuunuruyada maryuyada variy jasiñi, jiryatij jamuca saniquejada daryaju Pávuru. Ravuudodama jita maryuyada variy jasiñi, sajuuyada variy tamitya bentánumusiy, riryesubeda jita variy diibyini. <sup>10</sup> Sumusáda jita Pávuru sanácho variy, sarañuvejada variy sancha, samariyajada variy jasiñi, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay, jnyasi day.” <sup>11</sup> Sasubeda jita Pávuru navajyu varintij, sapatáda jítara pa, riibyeda jita varirya. Jadchij jita satuchoda ruusa, rasachara saraju, sayáda jita variy rivasiy. <sup>12</sup> Riryaracheda jñuñu variñi vaderonu jiryatij sajuuyajada jasiy. Ramutij riichanayada variy.

*Pávurubay jiyáda Trúvasimysiy, Myidétumuju*

<sup>13</sup> Ray jiyanta risá vichavavyedata cartyevimu Ásomuju. Jadchiñiday nuñimusadedanij Pávuru, jasicharajutij sayaruyada siidiva daryaju. <sup>14</sup> Sasaryedanumatij Ásomu nuy, nuñimusadeda variy jadchij cartyevimunij, nudyeyáda jita variy jadchij, Myitidénemyuju. <sup>15</sup> Jadchij jita tarundamu nudytojada Quíyu ratyuusara. Tamitya rundamu nudyeyáda Sámosu ratyuunchaju. Tarundamuntij nudytojada Myidétumu. <sup>16</sup> Ne sajaryuyada Pávuru Evésumuju daryaju, sañuma richechujá jasiy Ásiya mucadimuyu, sitoruyada daryaju Jerusarímu, nutasarasiy jatojada vichyamuju, jiryatij ravicháda ritya Pentecostésij.

*Pávurubay tuchoda jamuca ruuva Evésumu vichavay rimyityumibe*

17 Ramun̄itiy sanatyadeda Pávururiy rimyityumiy, jiryatiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvaryi, riryánuma jvi Evésumusiy Myidétumu. 18 Ruutojadanumatiiy simu Pávuru, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryedyetyisatya nuday nutyura ravychaniñuyada samirya jirye, rajot̄tya rundamusiy diye saraju, jiryatiy ravichanuyada jiryemyucadimu variy. 19 Ray jvaayada samirya jachityi sayadaju Nutyityu Jesús, dantyamuy ne rīchanatya ray, rajetyadara rañsijya variy rīn̄ayadamu, parucharimysiy ravychada variy, jiryatiy vacha rivyichaniryuyada Judiyuveda daryaju ray. 20 Ne rībañuyadara niquejada jiryajisiy jiryatiy samirya ravichanuyada jiryejyu day. Radyetyanunuyada jiryentyeryadedamuy, s̄itenu jiryeryorimyuntiy. 21 Nutyu rañi datyadodama samiy vijjomujache jirye, jiryatiy Judiyuveda jirye, jivyentyi jiryatimuy ne Judiyuvedantidyeryi. Radyetyanunuyada variy jirye: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada Judenujsaju, jiryánuma tuvachu simu Vuntyityu Jesucristu day. 22 Diye, Judenu Jnutu dyetya jiyarutyaniy Jerusarimuju ray, ne radyetya nutyura racha jasiy. 23 Sani tuchutyidyed Judenu Jnutu t̄itaju vichadiva riva: Riryantyanite bay nupocu rorivyimu day ji, jasiñuma yaparutyajayasara ravimu ji. 24 Dañuma dyetya r̄adiiy rajisiy, ratanuma rajtotanirya rachiiyada, rivaayada jarye, jiryatiy Nutyityu Jesús rañi jteda rivara. N̄in̄i rañi jteda rivara samituchoda: Judenu j̄pajada jivyatadamuju ray, nijyanvay jiyada rañuju. 25 Diye jiryajnyu, ne jiryadichara nta junay riva ramyonuday, jiryatiy radyetyanunutyi Judenu nusuyada jirye. 26 Ramun̄itiy r̄itay diye rundamu jiryava: R̄itayedacyu jiryedyiryanuma dayu, raryetyanuma jiryeñuda murichiryajisidyeyu, rañi tuchutimya daryaju jiryiva daryatiy savata Judenu jiryedyetyadaju. 27 Tama rañi jubay jiryajisirya Judenu niquejadatera, rachuvuyasadamu rañiqueti t̄itaju jiryivara. 28 Jiryinutyata jiyada, jiryinutyata t̄itaju riyadantiy jiryatiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu riy, tapi sabayada Judenu Jnutu runutyisavajyu jirye, tapi sunuyada nudata jicyanayada Jesús yimu tuvachuvajyu riy nijyanvay. 29 Radyetyisatya ranumatiy tochiy jirye, riryajay vaduy jamirya vichavay jiryequebyimu, riryajarupanunuv̄i variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu, nutyu jmyirya siryisara jasinacho daryá. 30 Tavay jiryetyevay rajarupanu s̄itenuyu, riryatidyed jatachu jiquivuyadata yisaju riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay variy. 31 Ramun̄itiy r̄itay jiryiva: Jiryajnyu samiy jiyada, jiryajachipityara jiryatiy rañi jirir̄ijjada datyadoda mumur̄i vaata saraju jirye, rīn̄ayada saraju, nuporacaju, judacaju jarye: Jiryantya jnyu samiy, jiryantya jnyu samiy. 32 Diye r̄itay sanijyu Judenu, n̄inuma rajnutya jiryedyed, ratyuchu jiryivara Judenu niquejada, rañi tuchu jiryiva jaryi savata vuy. Rañi jirya niquejada ravanutya jirye, jirya niquejadamusiy racha jiryeyaruya ruusa nijyanvay t̄itaju jiryatiy j̄intyasavay Judenuju riy. 33 Ne taramuy rañiruy riva t̄i criquiy pupaday, dantyamuy ne ruunadye, dantyamuy ne sasujay. 34 Jiryedyetyisatya jiryatiy rivaañuyada s̄itenu rajyomututa tara, rañidyed diy riva taradera r̄inutyaju, risa j̄yanumayavay jarye. 35 Rivaayada daryá rañidyed dityanu jirye nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay parucharimysiy ratan̄itiy vuryimutya riy jantuyan̄imiy. Ne taramuy vuryajachipurya Nutyityu Jesús niquejada: Vuryanumatiy jmutya tara, rañi j̄ita samirya; jaryi samiryavaju jmutyajadamusiy, vuryasay tarani ti.”

36 Saniquemuyadanumatiiy Pávuru, riryadasidyoda j̄ita variy t̄itaju sisa vichavatyayu, satuchoda j̄ita sisa Judenu variy. 37 Jachiy j̄ita runayada t̄itaju, rimyariyadani Pávuru, richiñuvayada variy samayava. 38 Rañiday nuvatyadeda jaryiryi, jiryatiy suteda daryaju: “Ne jiryadiy ramyonuday.”



Jadchiy jita runuyada cartyemujuni.

## 21

### *Pávurubay jiyada Jerusarimuju*

<sup>1-2</sup> Rumuryadanumaty varyiy nuy, nutyuchucheda varyiy ruuva, nudyeyada jita varyiy, vase nudyeyada ramuju, Cósu ratyuu varyiy. Ratarimyusiy nudyitojada ramu Ródasiy ratyuuuntiy. Jadchiy jita nudyeyadantiy, nudyitojada varyiy Pátaramuntiy, nudyiñuvejada riva jamujnu cartye jasiy, rayaruyadanuma varyiy Venísiya mucadimuju. Jasiñi nuñimusada varyiy ravimu, nudyeyada jita varyiy jadchiy. <sup>3</sup> Jvadicharanumaty ravichada Chípyiryé ratyuu, vase nuryamiryijada varidyé, ramachó jita vumyidamyiju Chípyiryé ratyuu varidyé, nudyeyada varyiy jadchiy, Síriya mucadimuju. Jasiy nudyitanuvejada Tírumu, jasityi riryasuminiñuvejadara jvaadyi ravimusiy cartye. <sup>4</sup> Jasiñi nucheryeñuvejada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, numechonuvejada jasiy ruusa taraqui simyanu saraju. Jasiñi jita rityuchoda siva Pávuru, Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarimuju.”

<sup>5</sup> Jasiñuma nudyitotadeda darya taraqui simyanu vichadamu day. Nuchipyateda varyiy vichadamusiy. Runuyada jita titaju nijyamijuu musajomuju nuy. Jasiy nuñadasidyoda tichanchayu, nutyuchoda Judenujsa varyiy jasiy. <sup>6</sup> Nutyuchucheda varyiy jadchiy ruuva, nuñimusada jita cartyevimu varintiy, rityeryada ruváy jiryorimuju varidyé.

<sup>7</sup> Rabaryjjadanumaty nuryupiyada runda Tírumusiy, nudyitojada jita varyiy Todemáyidamu. Jasiy numyuchuvañuvejada variryi nutyeryiveda, numechojada tarundaqui varyiy ruusa. <sup>8</sup> Ratarimyusiy nudyeyada jadchintiy, nudyitojada varyiy Sesaréyamu. Jasiy nujeñuvejada ravimu Vedípe riy, numechojada varyiy sisa. Vedípe vichada datyanu, samituchoda datyanu. Sata niday ritojada danujuñijyateju, rityidyé rajnuy riñečo bachenodaveda jantyuyadavay. <sup>9</sup> Niñi vichanuyada dañujuy detuti, riñi vichada Judenuju tuchuvay, jiryatyí sadatyanunuyada Judenu daryaju riy. <sup>10</sup> Jasiñi nuryicheyada Vedípe rorimyu rajuu rundamicharaju. Jiryatyí nuvyichada jasiy, sitíjjada Judenuju tuchu varyiy jasiy, ravichada sitya Acábu. Judéya mucadimusiy sitíjjada. <sup>11</sup> Sitíjjadanumaty nudyimu, jadchiy saryedara Pávuru tasa puchujay, sapuchoda ratara jiyomutu, sanumutu jarye jipyuchoda varyiy ratantiy, suteda varyiy: “Daryani sutay Judenu Jnutu: Daryani riryapuchu Judíyurveda Jerusarimuni rajami, riryatidyé say Judíyurveda variñi Pávuru nijyanvamyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.” <sup>12</sup> Rityuvachodanumaty Pávurujsa vichavarya Pávuru nijyu niqesada, nudyeyasadoda siva Pávuru, jasiy vichavay jarye: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarimuju.” <sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variryi: “¿Tajura jiryinatya varidyeyu? ¿Jiryechaboniryuy dyetyara rajechiy? Ritay radye: Dañuma riryapuchu ray, dañuma riryajvay Jerusarimuntiryé, Jesús siityarijadiva.” <sup>14</sup> Ne nutyuvachutaniryuyada nta ramusiñi: “Dañuma nuñaparuy Judenu jtedamuju siva.”

<sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita, jiryundamu nuñajdutyara jiyada, nuñatidyé jasumiy varyiy Jerusarimuju. <sup>16</sup> Sesaréya janvay jarye jiyada nudyisa, jiryatyí Judenumu tuvachvaryi. Riñi jtótada Nasú rorimyu nuy, jiryatyí savichada Chípyiryé ratyuu jami, tariy Jesúsnu tuvachu.

### *Pávurubay jañyada simu Santiyácubay*

17 Jadchiy jita nudyitojadanumaty Jerusarímu, ridyiryējada jichanayadamu nutyeryiveda varyu. 18 Ratarimysiy sayada Pávuru nudyisa jijeñnyadanachō simu Santiyácu. Jasiy rivyichada varyi rimyityumiy. 19 Samuchvedivasiy, jityuchoda Pávuru nuñi taramusirya, jiryaty sivaayada Judenu Pávuru jvaayadamusy riyadaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyaveda daryi. 20 Rityuvachodanumatirya satuchoda Pávuru, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda jita siva Pávuru: “Yajnyu, Pi, rajuura varāncanuma tuvāchu Judíyaveda simu Jesús. Darya nīday riñi jtay vuryi jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda day. 21 Darya nīday riñi tuvachodara raticheyada, daryani sadatyanusara Pávuru: Ne jiryatuvachu ramu Muyusésibe datyadodanūday. Daryani rijechipiya jidyetyanusara riy Judíyaveda, riryatidye vichasara taji nijyanvaysa. Nutyu tñi jtay jidyetyanu day: Tamā jiryajmutyonu riy jidyedyeñu, ramutyi rijechipururya tarīy jivyichada. 22 ¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyura? Riryānumate tuvachura yitijada. 23 Yivaatyatentirya jiryatīy nuñajtay yivara. Jasidye jiyu nudyisa riy dañujyu vaduy, jiryatīy riñiquera jtotededa sanijyu Judenu. 24 Yajarachiy rumu riy jivye vaduy, jiryatidye ñurata rumu vatajuuy. Jiñi ramurichenura ridyivi, ritojada saraju riñiquejada Judenu nijyu, varityi riryapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jasiñi jita riryadaty tñtajuura: Tamā sitenu ranicha Pávuru nijyu niqesada day. Riryānuma datya jita nijyanvay varidye, jiryatīy yitotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda. 25 Jiryatīy rityuvachoda simu Jesús, jiryatimyu ne Judíyaveda daryi, nutyu nuñi nuchimya rijyura catera. Nutyu jasiñi nuñi tuchusiy, nujechipiyasiy varinty: Ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatīy ruvañi, riryatidye jnutatya ramuju jñputera jvaachi satura. Dantamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara, dantamuy ne jiñu saviy, jiryatīy mūdchichara sapitasa, dantamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day.”

### *Rureda nijyanvajyuubañi Pávurubay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu*

26 Ramunīty saracheda riy dañujyu vaduy, sinrada varyi ruusa, ratarimysiy riyada varyi ramuju Judenu nijyu jachipiyajontiy. Variñi jita riryatūchu, tara rundamu nuñanuramuy, variryundamu day riryajvañi yasintiy, riryatidye jnutatya varyi simu Judenu. 27-28 Ruutotaniryuyadanumatirya yinrada runda, darundajuñijyatemusiy, ridiyada jita Judíyaveda jasiy siva Pávuru, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Jivye Judíyaveda jiryatīy rudedada Ásiya mucadimusiy, riñi rañi siijetyaruyada riy nijyanvay, Pávuru jiyaroju. Rureda jita variñi Pávuru jicheñeyajadanube: “¡Vaduy, Irayénurveda! ¡jiryajmutya nuy! Niñi jiñu vanu jyanumaya datyadoda riy nijyamijuu nudyeyaroju, jiryatīy Judíyaveda nudyē, nudyetyadoda jiyaroju jarye, jarya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jiyaroju jarye. Jadchiy ranchajuntiy, saryitya jiyuju riy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyaveda daryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuju, riñitiy jarupanunuvīsirya jirya Judenuju jñintyasajo.” 29 Jiryatīy ridyijemya siva Trójimu jtyati sarupiñeya sīsa Pávuru, ramutyi ruteda varyi: “Niñi jtita jiyu ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajoni Evésumu vichī jiñu Trójimu, jiryatīy sarupiñumaya sīsa Pávuru Jerusarīva.” 30 Riryichatayajada jita tñtaju vichada janvay varyi, richūcheda varyi simuju Pávuru, ruuriñuvejada variñi, rityiityiyiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimusiñi, bimuju, rityanuvudoda varicharajura rorijyu yibivaju. 31 Riñi jvaryuyadanumatiñi Pávuru, varicharaju ritojada niqejada simu sutarumiy nutyityu: “¡Tñtaju vichada janvay

rañi panaryiryuy tinacho!" <sup>32</sup> Varicharaju supajada riy sutarumiy, rinsuvye jarye yisaju, richiichiyeyada varyiy simuju. Ridyiyadanumatiy nijyanvay ruuva sutarujuu nutyityujsa, ripyaruyada jita jvatyiyada varyiy siva Pávuru. <sup>33</sup> Satuudityiyada nutyityu variñi Pávuru, sireda varyiy tanuvudodajuni, sapuchutadeda varyiy dajuujuy cadyidyajuutani. Sitajadoda jita variryi nijyanvay: "¿Chira sanicha jinu vanu day, chi? ¿Nutyura savichaniy jiryey, nutyura?" <sup>34</sup> Tini jmutyajada tajidyeni, tintiy tajinechoju. Nutyichitya sadatya sitenuni dacyu, ne dacha niquejadajuumu saryidyetya nuday. Supatadeda jita nutyityu varyiy sutarumiy rorivyimujuni Pávuru. <sup>35</sup> Sitojadanumatiy jasumijyo ruvamu, rityityacheda sutarumiy jadchiy navajyuni, jiryatiy nijyamuju rañi jteda yasiryi daryaju simu. <sup>36</sup> Richiityatityiyada variñi, richeñeyatityiyada varyiy: "¡Jiryajvañi!"

### *Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju nijyanvajyubavya*

<sup>37</sup> Sutarumiy rorijyumu sitajadoda Pávuruni rintyityu: "¿Vanavyidye rajtay tara yiva?" Sumutyajada jita sutarumiy nutyityu variñi: "¿Jidyetya tara Cryechu niquejada, jidyetya? <sup>38</sup> ¿Ne ji rañicha Ejiptu jamí day? ¿Tama tariy jiní jatachumuntiryi daryaju varanca jvavye sayaroju vuntiyuntiy, jadchiy jita yajarachiy tajityomuju variryi?" <sup>39</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: "Ne. Nutyu rañi rañicha Judíyu, Sidísiya mucadi jamí. Nutyu rañi rañicha Társu jamí, jadchityi rurachara titaju tara vichadivaju. Rajechiñuy yivara jivyatavidye ranique ruusa nijyanvay." <sup>40</sup> Sumutyajadanumatiy nutyityuni Pávuru: "Joonu," variñi jita saraniñuvejada jasumijyojcha, sumuyajada varyiy riñecho nijyanvay, riryatidye jdasajay varyiy. Rindasada jita nijyanvay varyiy, saniquejada jita Pávuru sitenu jiníquejadamu varyiy ruuva, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejada darya.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Suteda jita: "Ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye, jiryatuvachura jiryatiy ranique diye vijyomujachera." <sup>2-3</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada Ebrévu niquejadamu, rindasada sitenu samidye varyiy. Suteda jita varyiy: "Rañi rañicha Judíyu, jiryatiy raryupeda Társumu, Sidísiya mucadimu. Jiyunuma radyetya darya catera nyada day. Catera datyanu, jiryatiy Camañénu jyatini, niní datyadoda ramu tuvachodaju ray, jiryatiy tarivye datyadara. Rañi vichasara jaryi jnutyadacanuy saju Judenu, nijyanvay cabyiva. Daryaday rañichadantidye, nutyu jiryey darya diyentidye. <sup>4</sup> Rayasantada riy nijyanvay, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, vadi núnuma richiityarjida daryaju day. Rañi parutaruyada variryi. Cadyidyajuutavay rabeyada riy, ripajada varyiy nupocu rorivyimuju riy vaduy, vatuy jarye. <sup>5</sup> Niday caserdótevyeda nutyityu ratuchu vase ranchidye, rimyityumiy jarye ratuchu vase ranchintyi, tapi ruumusy rijmutyajadara catera riyju ratyeryiveda Judíyurveda, Damáscumu vichavay. Ratani jiryey catera rayada ranacho ratidye juririy Jesúsmu tuvachuvantiyi, jiyu nday rañi jteda ratanuvunu Jerusarímu riy.

### *Pávurubay tuchodara jityityuada Jesús siityarinuju*

<sup>6</sup> Rayadamu, rañi tuudyidanumatirya Damáscu, jasidye raryi vichada tara nta varyiy. Vase jiníta, mityamusini ranuyada vandaquii nutyu nono varyiy riro. <sup>7</sup> Ripatyeda mucadincha, ratyuvachoda varirya niquejada: Sávruru, Sávruru, ¿tarajura yarupanta ray, taraju? <sup>8</sup> Ray jmutyajada varyiy: ¿Chira ji, Nutyityu, chi? Sumutyajada jita variryey: ¡Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, Nasaryé jamí, jiryatiy yarupanta ray! <sup>9</sup> Jiryatiy rivyichada vaduy

risa, rijerye diyada riva nõno, dantyamuy ne rityuvachodara niquejada day jiryatiy saniquejada risa. <sup>10</sup> Riteda jita variy: ¿Nutyura racha, Nutyityu, nutyura? Suteda jita Nutyityu variy riva: Yanubesiy, yejiya jita variy Damáscumuju. Jasiñi jita ratuchutaniy yivara darya bacharatiy yivaayadaju darya. <sup>11</sup> Rapuryeyada rañisiy variy nonomusiy, mityanuma rimyuteda jadchiy risa vichavay Damáscumuju ray.

<sup>12</sup> Jasiy savichada Damáscumu tiqui vanu, Ananiyasiy jtyati. Nini tuvachunuyada ramu niquejada, titaju vuñiquejadamu. Titaju Judiyuveda jtañuyada variy: Nini samiy vanu. <sup>13</sup> Nini tujada ratyuunuju, saradeda variy ratyuunu, suteda variy riva: Pi Sávvuru, yajnyasumiy. Varicharaju rinuyasubeda, radyimya variy siva. <sup>14</sup> Suteda jita variy riva: Sajaryetada tariy vumyunaty Judenu ji, yatidye datya varirya savatará, yatidye jnyu jiryatiy vase jvaarya nijyamini, yatidye tuvachuntirya saniquejadantiy. <sup>15</sup> Jiiñi jita racha sitenu tuchu saju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, yatidye tuchu jiryatiy jityuvachumuy diyedemusirya, jiryatiy jidy risaju riva. <sup>16</sup> Diye ¿taraju jiryiche, taraju? Yanubesiy. Yajtyanutaniy ji, ratidye purya jiyuuchuvada variy yivasiy, jiryatiy jijechiñuy Cristu jtyamura.

*Pávurubay tuchodara jiryatiy Judenu jpajada nijyanvamyujuni, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi*

<sup>17-18</sup> Ratyeryadanumaty Jerusarímuju, varity ratyuchoda sisa Judenu ravimu sanijyu jachipiyajo, nutyu ratyituyadamu radyiyada siva Jesús, suteda variy riva: Varenuvajuntya yejiya Jerusarímusiy, riryaviy tuvachu ramusirya jiñiquejada rañijyu. <sup>19</sup> Rimutyajada jitaní: Nutyityu, nutyu riñi datyama jidyirya day, rañiday jtyejada nupocu rorivyimu riy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada yimu day, titaju jutyeryanjyjo vimusiy ravyatatityiyada riñecho, ramysiyetyadeda jarye risaju riy. <sup>20</sup> Jadchinty, ruvedanumaty ravichutani Estébanubay, jiryatiy satuvachoda daryaju yimu, tajitya rinuyada variy sanacho, rindatada ravichutani, daryatiy radyiyada siva, rajechipiyajada variy: samiryantye rivychaniy daryani. Rañi ribeyada jichujay jnyujyu. <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy riva: Yejiya, jiryatiy riparuy daryaju ji, yatidye jiya nijyanvamyuju, jiryatiy ripya vichavaryi."

*Pávurubay vichada jurichi sutarumiy nutyityubamyu*

<sup>22</sup> Rityuvachutada variy saniquejadivayu. Riyarovayajada variy: "jiryajvañi jñu nijyamí vumyucadinchasiy! ¡Ne samirya sacha jiyu!" <sup>23</sup> Junay ririryajada jiyarovayajada varidye, riryotyatiyada varirya jichujay, rijetyatiyada variy navajyura tichajuru jiñiqueyadamu. <sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu jtyetadeda jichutarumiy rorivyimu variñi, jasityi rityuchutadeda vijyomujacheni. Musiyeyadamusiy riñi jteda yatuchutaniñi: "¿Nutyuramura riyarovatyaja ji, nutyuramu?" <sup>25</sup> Riryetyadanumatini puchusi jimysiyeyadaju, suteda jita Pávuru variy siva sutarumiy nusuñu, jiryatiy saradeda jasiy: "¿Tarajuna yamusiyeni sitenu Róma mucadi jamí, taraju? Tama jiñi tuvachu didyerya vijyomujache niquejada rimusiy didye, tama." <sup>26</sup> Satuvachodanumaty sutarumiy nusuñura saniquejada, sayada jita variy simu jintyityu, satuchoda variy siva: "¿Taraju jiñi jachipiya musiyetyadedajuni jñu day, taraju? Nutyu nini sanicha Róma mucadi jamí." <sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jita satuudiyada variy sutarumiy nutyityuni Pávuru, suteda jita variy siva: "Yatuchu riva, ¿jiñiviy sitenu Róma mucadi jamí?" "Jo. Rañiday." <sup>28</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda sutarumiy nutyityu siva: "Ray murichedodara rajaura criquiy, ratidye vicha Róma mucadi

jamı varyıy.” Suteda jıta Pávuru varyıy: “Ray jıtamuy ne. Tapi daryanuma raryupeda day.” <sup>29</sup> Varıcharaju rıjııntyeda varyıy Pávurumusıy, rıtyı rańı jteda yaıtuchutaniy vıjyomujachenı. Nutyıtıy jarye suvuyada varyıy ranchıy, jıryatıy sapuchutaniy daryajunı Róma jamı.

*Pávurubay tuchoda vıjyomujache Judıyaveda nutyıtıyımıbe tuunu*

<sup>30</sup> Ratarya rundamu jıta sanatyadeda sutarumıy nutyıtıy rıy caserdótevyeda nutyıtıyımıy, rımyıtıyımıtyı, rıryatıdye tuvachura ratuchuşada vıjyomujache. Savıtadeda jıta varıńı Pávuru, rıryaracheda jıta varyıy nıquejomujunı, sadatyarayada daryaju nutyıtıy, tarıva rıtyuchutaruy Judıyavedanı Pávuru, tarıva.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Sunuyada jıta Pávuru varyıy samıy rıńeço rımyıtıyımıy, suteda jıta varyıy ruuva: “Vaduy, ratyeryıveda, ray vıchasara samırya Judenu tuunu dıye saraju, ne rıntaryuy rajechıy varıdye.” <sup>2</sup> Jadchıy jıta supajada caserdótevyeda nutyıtıy rıy jıryatıy rıryadeda satuunu Pávuru, suteda jasıy ruuva: “ıJıryajvay sajumú!” <sup>3</sup> Suteda jıta Pávuru varyıy: “ıNıńı jıta Judenu rajvay jı, jıryatıy ıtıyadamu jıvyıcha daryaju! ıTarajura ıtıvıyanıy mıtya rajıyumu, daryanıvıy ıtıny ranıquera nıquejada day? Jıryatıy jıvyıcha jıyı, jıvyatavıy ratuchu ıtıvara ravıychada, yatıdye murıchenu-tanıy vuńıquejadatara rıvaayada. ıNıtyuramusıy ıtıvıyanıy rajıyumu, nutıuramusıy? ne ıtıny jubachara darya.” <sup>4</sup> Ruteda jıta varyıy sıva Pávuru jıryatıy rıryadeda satuunu: “ıYavıtyıyeryıtıyanı jıryatıy Judenu bayada caserdótevyeda nutyıtıyjunı?” <sup>5</sup> Sumıtyajada jıta Pávuru varyıy: “Radyetyavıte day ratyeryıveda, nıńı sanıcha caserdótevyeda nutyıtıyucu. Tamajı rıryı nıque darya, tamajı, jıryatıy vuńıjıy nıchara daryaju darya: Ne yanıque vacha sanıjıy jıvyıychada nutyıtıy.”

<sup>6</sup> Mıtyamıy sadatyada Pávuru varyıy: “Rımyıtıyımıy tevay Saadusévaveda day, rıtyevıdye Varyısévıvedantıdye.” Jadchıy jıta sanıquejada Pávuru jaryı: “ıVaduy, ratyeryıveda, nutıy rańı rańıcha Varyısévu, rajıy jarye vıchada Varyısévuntıy. Tamajı tajı rańıcha jıyı, tamajı, jıryatıy ıtıy rıva samıryavıdye ranıcha, ratıy tuvachu ramı dııbyımusıy mışasubeda!”

<sup>7</sup> Sanıquejadanumatırya darya nıquejada ruuva, rıjıyotada jıta nıquettada Varyısévıveda varyıy, Saadusévıvedata, ne jıdchavı rıjechıpyajada daryaju, tajıńeçojunı ıtı jachıpyajada day. <sup>8</sup> Ruıtańıyada daryaju Saadusévıveda: “Tamajı ıtı rańı mışı dııbyımusıńındye, tamajı. Tamajı ıtıńay rańıcha Judenu jpanı, tamajı, netımyı vınu suntıy.” Ruıtańıyada jıta Varyısévıveda: “Nıtyı jasıdye sanıcha.” <sup>9</sup> Jadchıy rıjıyotadara nıquejadajıy, rıńıubesada jıta cetera nıvıy Varyısévıveda tevay, rıcheńeyajada jıta varyıy: “Tamajı nuńı jnyı tara ntanı jıńı vanı, tamajı. Temusıy sıtenunı dyetyate satuchoda ıtı jnuıtışı, Judenu jınuıtışı dyetya.” <sup>10</sup> Jaryıńıma rıńıquettada daryaju varyıy, sutedanuma sutarumıy nutyıtıy varıńıyare day, rıryanuma rotıatıtyenı Pávuru dacyı. Supajada jıta varıryı jıchıtarumıy: “Jıryatııya rıquebyımusıńı, jıryeryorıvyımıjıy.”

<sup>11</sup> Ratarya rundamu jıta saradeda Judenu satuunu Pávuruntıy, suteda jıta varyıy sıva: “Yavanıtıyanırya jıjechıy; nutıy jıtyuchosıy vıjyomujache rayadajı jıyı Jerusarımu, daryaday yaıtıchu vıjyomujache Rómamuntıy.”

*Rıjechıpyajada Pávurubay jıyaroju: “Vuryajvańıı”*

<sup>12</sup> Rāsachādanumatīy, rijechipiyajada jīta Judīyūveda varīy sayaroju Pāvuru: “Vuryajvañi. Ne vuryejmyi diye, dantyamuy ne vuryajatu sūvachāda sarāju. Sāchanīy Judenu tara riva vuy, netīmyū ne vuryajvañi.”  
<sup>13</sup> Rivyichāda daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy, jiryatīy rūvaryuyadani Pāvuru. <sup>14</sup> Riyāda jīta varīy ruumu caserdōtevyeda nutyīyūmīy, rimīy-tyumīmīy jarye, rūteda jīta varīy ruuva: “Nūdyeyaronunuma jaryīdyeñi Pāvuru day, Judenujīsīy, ne nuñejmyi varīy sūvachāda sarāju. <sup>15</sup> Diye jīta jiryatūchu jiryedye rimīyityumīya, jiryatūchu siva sūtarumīy nutyītyū, sātidye jūtutaniy jiryimujūni, jiryatīdye jtajanu munatyani, samītyatate jiryitajanūni. Jiyunuma nuñanīnuy sajjīy nuñatīdye jvay varīñi, saryīñuma jto jiryīmu.”

<sup>16</sup> Sadatyādama Pāvuru jtyamutūy denu varīdye: “Rūvaryūñumani rañuriy Pāvuru.” Sayāda jīta varīy, sajañuvejada sūtarumīy rorivyīmu, satūchunuvejada varīy siva jīñuriy Pāvuru. <sup>17</sup> Sanatuyada jīta Pāvuru varīñi sūtarumīy nusuñū: “Yajaray rumunī jīñu vaderonu yīntyīyūmuju, sātidye tūchu tara siva.” <sup>18</sup> Sāracheda jīta varīy nutyīyūmujūni, sutañuvejada jīta varīy siva: “Tanuvūnūsī Pāvuru natuyasīrye, sayasantāsīrye rātidye jarañi jīñu vaderonu yīmuju, sātidye tūchu tara yīva.” <sup>19</sup> Samutacheda jīta nutyītyū varīy sajōmutunchīy tajiñechojūyū, sitajādoda varīy rumunī: “¿Tara yatūchu riva, tara?” <sup>20</sup> Jadchīy jīta sūteda vaderonu siva: “Rijechipīya Judīyūveda jīñījyū, riryatīdye jtay yīva, yatīdye jūtunī Pāvuru tārīmyūsīy rimīyityūmīyūyū, riryatīdye jtajanu munatyani, samītyatate ruutajanūni. <sup>21</sup> Ne yatūvachosīy ruumu, tapi daryajuyū vuyajuy yadaju vaduy rañi nīnuy sajjīy. Ne tapi rīñi jiyaronu sītenu Judenujīsīñi: Ne nuñejmyi, ne nuñajatu, sūvachāda sarāju. Dīyēdemūsīy rinturya yīmutyajada, riryatīdye jvay varīñi.” <sup>22</sup> Satūchucheda jīta nutyītyū siva vaderonu, sūtacheda varīy siva: “Ne yatūchosīy tīdevara jiryatīy jītyūchu rīvara.”

*Sūpajada sūtarumīy nutyītyūbañi Pāvurubay simu japubay, Vēdisīy jtyatībay*

<sup>23</sup> Sanatuyada jīta nutyītyū varīñada sūtarumīy nusuñūjyū: “Yañuma jdyatānīryī sūtarujū, jiryatīy darajuy pacha sūtarujūryī, riryatīdye jīya varīy Sesarēyamujū, yajdyatānīntyīryī darajuñījyate vuyajuy sūtarumīntyī, cavañuncha rūpīvyē, darajuy pacha sūtarumīntyī, jiryatīy ruvetavaryī. Nupora tāsā tuunu jīryejīya. <sup>24</sup> Jīryajdyūta danujuy cavañūjyū, nanatīdyē rūpītyani Pāvuru, sañuma vīcharī tara nta nūtāsā, sātidye jto samīrya simu japu Vēdisīy jtyatī.” <sup>25-26</sup> Sanūyada jīta nutyītyūbay varīy Vēdisībejyūra catera, sanīquejada ramu nūrya: “Samīryamu rīpā yīmura Jaamyī, Japu Vēdisīy. Ray Cudāvuryū Dīsīyasīy, ramyūchūvay jī. <sup>27</sup> Jīñu vanu rīpā, jiryatīy Judīyūveda jurīñi. Rīñi jvāryūchīmīyāni netīmyū ne raryī jtōsīy vārenu sūtarujūta, ramūñītyī nūchōvañūvesīy rīryajīsīñi, jiryatīy radyetya daryajūni, nīnīday Róma mucadī jamīcu. <sup>28</sup> Radyetyarūje daryajū nutyūra riryatūchu Judīyūveda sanījyū, ramutīy rītujay Judīyūveda rimīyityūmīyūjūni. <sup>29</sup> Jasiñi radyetyajay rityūchu Judīyūveda sanchīy Pāvuru, rīñīquejadamu jītyūchutāni. Tamā sanīcha tara, nūtyuravara rīryāmunūni, dantyamuy ne tārīvara rīryajītye nupocu rorīvyīmuntīñi. <sup>30</sup> Radyetyajāñumātīy rijechipīya Judīyūveda jūveda sanījyū, varīcharāju rīpajay varīy yīmūni. Ratyūchuma ruuva Judīyūvedantīy, riryatīdye jīya varīy yīmu, riryatīdye tūchutanūve yīva varīñi Pāvuru.” Daryani sanūyada riva catera saju.

<sup>31</sup> Jasiñi vase rīñi jtoda sūtedamunī Pāvuru, riyatāda jīta nupora Antīpatrīsīmīyūjūni. <sup>32</sup> Ratarya rundamunuma rītyeryāda sūtarujū

jiryorimujuntiy, jiryatiy jiñmututa rupivyedyeryi. Jiryatiy cavañuncha rupivyentyidyeryi, ririryjjada jiyada Pávuruta varidyey. <sup>33</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy cavañuncha rupivye Sesaréyamu, richeñuejjada variy catera nučharanĭ japu, ruutotada varicharajū simunĭ Pávuru. <sup>34-35</sup> Sunumyuyadanumatiy ramu catera nučhara, sitajadoda jĭta variñĭ Pávuru: “¿Tesĭra jĭ?” Sadatyadanumatiy japubay, nuțyu niñĭ sanĭcha Sidĭsiya mucadimu vichĭ day, suțeda variy sĭva Pávuru: “Riryānumatĭy jĭtĭ Judĭyūvedantĭy, rațuvachu ranachō riryatĭy tučhunuvĭ vijyomujache jiñĭjyū, rațuvachuta varintĭy jĭ.” Jadchĭy jĭta supajada japubaryĭ sutarumĭy, riryatĭdyey jnūțya jamu rorivyimunĭ, jiryatĭy saroriĭyada nutyĭtyū Jerōdesberyā.

## 24

### *Pávurubay tučhoda jiyada rayadajū Védĭsibetyuunu*

<sup>1</sup> Tadaĭyō rundamusĭy jĭta sitĭjada caserdōtevyeda nutyĭtyū, ravichada sĭtya Ananĭyasĭy. Sĭsanĭ ruutĭjada rimyĭtyumĭy variy, riyadajū niqenu jaryey jĭtĭjada varintĭy, ravichada sĭtya Tĕrutudu. Japumu ruțedada variy, riryatĭdyey tučhuta variñĭ Pávuru. <sup>2-3</sup> Riñatuyada jĭtanĭ Pávuru variy, sajotada tučhutada Tĕrutudu variñĭ. Suțedada jĭta variy sĭva japu: “Ramunĭ nuñĭchanatya jĭta diyey jĭ, jiryatĭy samĭrya vĭchāra daryajū jĭ Védĭsĭy. Ramutĭy nuvyĭchasara samĭrya variy, jiryatĭy jĭ jduțyatĭyĭrya vuțyevay vĭchada, jiryatĭy yĭnuțya daryajura. Ramunĭ numečhō jaryĭ jchanavyey variy ramusĭy, tĭtajū vĭchadĭva. <sup>4</sup> Rañuma jarupanta junay jĭ, ramutĭy rayasanta rĭva jĭ, samĭrya yecha rĭsa, yațidyey tuvaču varĭrya rañiquejadaderĭ ratĭy ranique. <sup>5</sup> Nuțyĭ sĭva jiñū Pávuru jaryĭ vuryarupantara, niñĭ jatachunumaya tĭtajū rĭy Judĭyūveda, tĭtajū mucadĭva. Niñĭday Nasaryé jamĭmu tuvačhuvay jĭyantĭ. <sup>6</sup> Niñĭ rañĭ javatyatanĭryurya Judenu nițyū jachĭpiyajo, ramutĭy nuñĭ jurĭy rĭvanĭ, ramutĭy nuñĭ tanuvunuruy rĭva jiñĭquejadatani. <sup>7</sup> Sunĭchĭy sutarumĭy nutyĭtyū Dĭsĭyasĭy jtyatĭ variy, sasovĭsĭy jĭta vanuyadamusĭy nuțyĭsasĭy variñĭ Pávuru. Sutachĭy jĭta sutarumĭy nutyĭtyū riñĭjyū tučhutavay: Jiryadĭtyanu japumuy, jasĭtyidyey jiryatūtučhutanĭ Pávuru. <sup>8</sup> Jiñĭ jĭta raryĭ jtajanu rĭva jĭrya dañĭ, yațidyey datyara sĭtenu daryanĭvĭy nuñĭque vijyomujache sanĭjyura.”

<sup>9</sup> Rĭjĕchĭpiyajada Judĭyūveda variy sĭsa Tĕrutudu: “Jo, darya nițay nuñtyĭ, darya nițay nuñtyĭ, darya nițay nuñtyĭ.”

<sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada jĭta Pávuru variy sándujajadanumatĭy japubay variy sanachō: “Yanuma niqey vijyomujache jĭta.” Suțedada jĭta Pávuru variy sĭva: “Tapi jĭtya sĭtenu vĭchanuțyĭ cadnadu rĭjyū nițyanvay, rajuura vaata sarajū, ramunĭtyĭ ranique samĭryamu vijyomujache diyey radyey. <sup>11</sup> Yama jtajanu tĭ day, nuțyu vuyajuy rundamusĭy darundajuy ranchajū, rañĭ jĭsĭy Jerusarĭmu, rajĕchĭpiyasĭy variy sanĭjyū Judenu jasĭy. <sup>12</sup> Ne tĭ diy rĭva rañĭquețtatĭy tĭ; dantyamuy ne rațachu tĭ rĭdyĭya, dantyamuy ne jutyeryanĭjyō vimu, dantyamuy ne vĭchadamu. <sup>13</sup> Dantyamuy ne vanay rĭdyĭyanura sĭtenu tučhutada rañĭjyū. <sup>14</sup> Ranĭ jĭta rĭtay diyey yĭva, darya nițay rajĕchĭpiya sanĭjyū tarĭy numyunatĭy Judenu, daryanĭ rajĕchĭpiya sanĭjyū, nuțyu vadĭ jachĭpiyajada rajĕchĭpiyantĭy. Rutay jĭta Judĭyūveda ranchĭy: Vā vase riñĭ sĭityarĭra vadĭ jachĭpiyajada daqey, mĭtyanĭ riñĭ carevay varidyerya. Rañĭ tuvaču ramu jiryatĭy tĭtajū nučhara darya, tĭtajū vuñiquejada day, tĭtajū jiryatĭy riñiquejada Judenujū tučhuvabedyerya. <sup>15</sup> Daryaday rañĭ tuvaču ramuntidyey, nuțyu jĭvyey

Judíyuveda tuvachu daryantidye: Judenu ramísaniy diibymusiryi jiryatiy samiy nijyanvaryi, niquevye jarye. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy ratyuvachu sitenu daryaju misadedamu day, ramutiý ravyicharuy samirya vichara. Ne ravyicharuy tara, tarivatya rajadaní Judenu varyi, tarivatya rajada riy nijyanvary varintyi, ravyichatya tara ridyiya. <sup>17</sup> Diye pariche, rajuuraa vaatamusiy ritusiy rijyuu ratyevarya criquiy, ratatiy rimutyariy jantyuyadavay, jadchintyi ritusiy richanayadamu saju Judenura tara, mitya rache richanayadamuni. <sup>18</sup> Rititasifumatiyrya jiryatiy ritu Judenujura, Judenu nijyuu jachipiyajomu, richeryeñuvi Judíyuveda tevay varirye, jiryatiy Ásiya mucadi janvaryi. Ritotanimya rapyuchadamusidyerya rajyuuuchuvada day. Ne ti jnay vichasiy nijyamí rajuu jasiy, dantyamuy ne ti nique varyi jasiy. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatiy ridyi Judíyuveda riva, tama rivyicha jiyu, riryimyatiy tuchuu jidyiya daryatiy riñique rañijyuu dacyu. <sup>20</sup> Tama tavay jnay jiyu, yajtay ruuva rityevay, riryatidye tuchuu vijyomujachera nuťyura ravvicha ridyiya, jiryatiy rañi tuchusiy jasiy vijyomujache rimityumivvara. <sup>21</sup> Temusiy taji niquejadamu dyetya rutay rañique jaryi riquebyimu day. Rañiquesiy varyi: Tama taji rañicha diye jiyu, jiryatiy jtay riva, samiryavidye ranicha ratiy tuvachu ramu diibymusiy misasubeda.”

<sup>22</sup> Sani datyanuyada japu Védisiberya vadi jachipiyajada, samachotadeda varyi tarundamujura. Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Sanumatiy jti Dísiyasiy, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityuni, variñi ratuchuu jiryivara ravidye tanuvunutaniñi.” <sup>23</sup> Sabayada jitaní sutarumiy nutyityu sunutyiju: “Yajnuťyaní Pávuru. Ne puchusí yabañi. Ne yajbay riryajisiy sajutyabimiyu, riryatidye jañuyaa simu, riryatidye jtu tarade saju.”

<sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jita tarundamimysiy sudeda japu Védisiy savaturutya, ravichada nanitya Dusidya, nada vichada Judiyutoda. Sutañuvejada jita japu varyi: “Jiryatanuñi Pávuru, satidye tuvachutaniy Crístumu tuvachoda vuy.” <sup>25</sup> Varyi jita sadatyadoda Pávurura vase vichada, vase jachipiyajada jarye sadatyadoda varyi: “Tarundamu day sachaniy Judenu tara nta riy taji vichavay; jiryatiy samirya vicharaní, niñi jitamuy sachaniy tara nta day.” Ramusiñitiy sunteda japu jaryi varyi, suteda jita varyi siva: “Yanuma jiya diyedemusiy. Ranumatíy vaťa varintyi ji, varityi ranatutyantinyi ji.”

<sup>26</sup> Mitya sajachipiyajada varyi: “Sandyetyate say criquirye, ratiy jmyryasiy variñi.” Ramutiý sanatutyadeda japichiñi, satidye tuchuu varyi sisa.

<sup>27</sup> Darajuy vaata saraju savichada varyi jasiy. Jadchiy jita sajayada japuju, Pórsiyu Véstu, Védisiy jubivaju. Sani raryuyada Védisiy riyada Judíyuveda, ramutiý satanuvunucheda varidyeñi Pávuru day.

## 25

### *Pávurubay tuchoda Véstubay tuunu*

<sup>1</sup> Mumurundamiñumatiy savichada Véstu jivyichajomu, sasubeda jita varyi Sesaréamusiy Jerusarímuju. <sup>2</sup> Jasiñi jita ruutijada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy simu, Judíyuveda jarye, jiryatiy jaryi datyavadyeryi, riryatidye tuchuta varyi jasiñi Pávuru. <sup>3</sup> Riyasantada jita variñi japu: “Yajpani Pávuru Jerusarímuju.” Riñi jachipiyajada juveda sanijyuu. “Vuryajvay saniyaresiy nuťasayu.” <sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada jita japubay varyi: “Ne, nuťyu tanuvunusínuma sanicha Sesaréamu, radye rajiya radyirya sanacho day. <sup>5</sup> Risanuma jiryajmusa day, jiryatiy jaryi datyavay jiryequibymusiryi. Jasiñi jiryatuchunuve vijyomujache sanchiy Pávuru, sitenuviiy savichaniy tara nta jiryee.”



<sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jita, savichanuyadanumatij japu tarundamu ruusa, sumusada jita Sesaréyamuju varyi. Ratarimysiy jita samasanuvejada japu cadnadu masajoncha, supajada varyi jadchiy sanacho Pávuru. <sup>7</sup> Jasiñumatiy savichada Pávuru, rityuudiyaada Judíyuvada variñi, jiryatiy rumusada Jerusarímusiy. Jasiy rityuchoda varyi vacha sanchiy, ne vase rityuchoda sanchiy variñiundy. <sup>8</sup> Saniqejada jita Pávuru varyi jiyadañu day: “Tama rañichadeda tarara riñiquejada Judíyuvada, dantyamuy ne Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ravychadeda tara, dantyamuy ne Róma janvay jamu nutyityu ravychadeda nta tara.” <sup>9</sup> Sani raryuyada Véstu riyada Judíyuvada, sitajadoda variñi Pávuru: “¿Va ji, yasumiryuvide, Jerusarímuj? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache ratyuuunura, rajtay varyi yiva, chira raramirya jiniquejada, chi.” <sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama taji rañicha jiyu satuunu cadnadununday, tama, jiryatiy sabay jamu nutyityu jiyu day ji; jiyunuma riryajtay riva darya, ratiy ruřaryuy riva day. Tama jiní datyisa samiñunday, tama. Tama rañichadeda tara riy Judíyuvada, tama. <sup>11</sup> Juví dyetya ridyi riva, ramuti riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray, ne rañi suvurya ruveda. Va sitenu ranicha rityuchutada cay, nutyichitya ti řasay mitya ray, riryatanuvunujay mitya ray. Ratyuchuruy vijyomujache, Róma janvay jamu nutyityu tuunu.” <sup>12</sup> Satuchumuyadanumatij japu Véstu datyavayjsa, sumutyajada jita variñi Pávuru: “Jiyarutyi jamu nutyityumu, simu niday jajiya.”

### *Pávurubay rajti nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu*

<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita, rajuu rundamimysiy sitijada nutyityu Acrípa Berenisejyutya, Sesaréyamuju, nanatidye muchuvañuve variñi Véstu jasiy. <sup>14</sup> Jasiy nanuvichada rajuu rundamicharaju. Satuchoda jita Véstu jasiy nadiva sanchiy Pávuru: “Jiyuni tiqui vanu jiryatiy Védisiy tochichiy tanuvunusini.” <sup>15</sup> Rayasiñumatiy Jerusarímu, rityuchusiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy varyi riva, Judíyuvada rimyityumiy jarye tuchusiy sanchiy Pávuru. Riyasantasiy varyi Pávuruva ray: Yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni. <sup>16</sup> Rimutyajasiy variryi: Ne rajutyada riy Róma janvay darya day, riryasaje mityani, netimyu ne riryatuchosiy satuchutavay vijyomujache jinijyu didye, niday ranique jiyadañu day jiryatiy rityuchutani. <sup>17</sup> Ramunítij, riinteryanichínumatiy Judíyuvada jiyuyu, ratarimysiy ramyasasiy jasiy cadnadu masajoncha, rañatuchiy variñi jinú vanu. <sup>18</sup> Rityuchusiy vijyomujache Judíyuvadara, tama juveda ranicha day, daryani rijechipiyatanichirye. <sup>19</sup> Raniday jirya rityuchu sadiyada jache, jiryatiy sadatya Judenu jtedamura. Riñi jtay sadiimya Jesús, Pávuru jita jtay varyi: Jnuñu dañi. <sup>20</sup> Dantyamuy ne radyetya darya, nutyura vuryidutyara vacha niquejada, ramuti ritajanuni Pávuru: ¿Yasumiryuvide Jerusarímuj? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache, jasityi riryajtay varyi yiva chira raramirya jiniquejada. <sup>21</sup> Sayasanta jita Pávuru variry: Yabay tarunda saraju ray, ratidye tuchu jita vijyomujache varyi satuunu Róma janvay jamu nutyityu. Rabemya varyi ruumura sunutyasada, ripajada saraju, varityi rajpa simu jamu nutyityuni.” <sup>22</sup> Suteda jita Acrípa varyi siva Véstu: “¡Nutyichitya ratyuvachutadate dañicu!” Suteda jita Véstu siva: “Tarimysuñuma, yatuvachutini.”

<sup>23</sup> Ratarya rundamu sitijada Acrípa Berenisejyutya. Naditijada jita samiy jdutyasanuy, vatajuu ruutijada sutarumiy nutyityuvedata, vichada nutyityuta jarye. Darya niday rijeyada titaju ravimu tuchujo. Véstu jtedamu

riryityajadani Pávuru variy. <sup>24</sup> Suteda jita japu variy: “Diye jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, jiryejerye nutyityuveda, jiryajiti titajumusiyy rimu; jiyuni jita jiryadiy siva jiñu vanu, sivani riyasanta Judiyuveda ray, jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi, jiyu vichavay jarye. Riyarqvatyaja diye sarajuni: Ne saryi jnyu junañuday. <sup>25</sup> Tama rañi jnyu svay ti, tarivara riryatanuvunu mitya diiyada sarajuni. Tapi ramu savata jidyirya darya jamu nutyityumu jiyada day, ramunítyi rañi jachipiya jpajadajuni. <sup>26</sup> Netara jñay vase niqejada rimu day, ramutimyyu ne ranuy nutyityujura. Ramunítyi ritita jiryetyuvachutadajuni, yatidye tuvachu jirya, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa. Temusiyy jiryitajadodamusiy saryityuchu tara, ratidye nuy variy jamu nutyityujura. <sup>27</sup> Tama samirya ranicha rajyu, tanuvunusi jpajada simu jamu nutyityu, tama tara jñay rañicha catera nuchara jpasara sisa, jasityi ratuchu catera nuchara, nutyuramu rityanuvunuti jasiñi.”

## 26

### *Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache nutyityu Acrípa bay tuunu*

1-3 Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “Rañi samya vijyomujache tuchodaju ji.” Sumuyajada jita Pávuru variy sanacho, satuchoda jita variy vijyomujache: “Rañi jchanatyara, ratidye niqej vijyomujache diye jityuunu, ratidye tuchu variy yivara Judiyuveda tuchutada, tapi jiitya datyara rivyichada dacyu, jidyetyisatyantirya taranchiy riñiquettayu. Ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, yatidye tuvachu samiryamu rañecho.

### *Nutyu savichada Pávurubay jityituyadajisiy*

<sup>4</sup> Ridyetyisatya Judiyuvedanunday, nutyura ravychanuyada vaderonu vichadamuju ruusa ratyevay, Jerusarímu. <sup>5</sup> Rityi tuchuruy vijyomujachera, varityi riryityuchu dyetyara daryatiy ridyetyanuyada tariy raynchiy, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu. Tapi Varyisévu vitya ray, ramutiy ratyuvachu ramu jaryinra niqejada, Vuryindenu datyadoda. <sup>6</sup> Diye tuchutasi jiyu ray, jiryatiy rityuchuta daryaju ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu daryaju ramu Judenu niqejada, jiryatiy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. <sup>7</sup> Richiityari ratyevañi Judenu, jiryatiy rivyichada ratyevajyuu, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju. Rumutyasara jnaryani Judenu, nupora jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura, daryatiy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramu darya niqejadantiy, rivanítyi rityuchuta Judiyuveda ray, Jamu Nutyityu. <sup>8</sup> ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu samisadeda Judenu diibyimusiy, nutyuramu?

### *Nutyu Pávurubay jarupantanuyada tariryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvabe*

<sup>9</sup> Rani sitenu, daryani rajechipiyanuyada tariy sanijyu Jesús, radye raryichadeda rajuuru sayaroju, jiryatiy Nasaryému vichini. <sup>10</sup> Daryani ravychaniñuyadantiryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvantiyi Jerusarímu, jiryatiy rityenuyada nupocu rorivyimu riy, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu. Ruvañuyadantiñi Jesúsmu tuvachu varintiyi, rajerye vatanuyada varintiryi: Dañuma sadiiy jasiy. <sup>11</sup> Ray tanuvununumaya japichiy juteryaniyo vimusiriyi, rañi niqetaniryuyada variy sayaroju Jesús riy. Rañiqeyadamu rachiityanumayanuyada riy, raruva janvay vichada saraju.

### *Pávurubay jatyyada tuchodara jityituyadantiy Jesús siityarinuju*

<sup>12</sup> Ramunítyi rayanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu, Damáscumuju, ritoda varirya catera nuchara, ratatidye rajuriryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. <sup>13</sup> Vase jiñita radyiryijada riva nono, Jamu Nutyityu,

jarichuniy, jaryi vanda ramusiy jiñidara. Raniday danuṭyadeda t̄itaju variy r̄iro, risa vichavay juro jarye. <sup>14</sup> Nuñipatyeyajada variy ramusiy, variy ratyuvachodara t̄i niquejada rañiquejadamu, jiryatiy Ebrévu ravichanuyada r̄itya rañiquejada. Ratyuvachoda j̄itara saniquejada: Sávruru, Sávruru, ¿tarivara yarupanta ray, tariva? Jiide jivyatajonutanidye ji, nuṭyu voca vatajonutaniy daryantiyu, sansiñumatiy yibivaju r̄idcha jivuse monusara, jiryatiy sichityi sajami yipajadamu satudityasa. <sup>15</sup> R̄iteda j̄ita variy: ¿Ch̄ira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chí? S̄uteda j̄ita variy riva: Rañi rañicha Jesús, nuṭyu rañi jiñi jarupantanuy. <sup>16</sup> Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy j̄ita. Ramun̄itiy radityanutaniy jiire, yatidye jvaañumaya rajyu. Yejiriryi t̄uchoda vijyomujachera jiryatiy jidy diyede riva, yaḍay jatyi diyada rivantiy ranumatiy muṭi yimuntiy. <sup>17-18</sup> Ray rajantyuy rajisiy yiva, jiryatiy ruvaryuy daryaju jityevay Judiyuvada ji. Rajantyuy jivyejyuujsiyy yivantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvada daryi, tapi diye rajpa ruumu ji, yatidye muttanuvera riñisiy, riryatidye janumitye rajisiy nupocudi, vandanachoy; riryatidye janumitye rajisiy Satanasiy vuudoda, Judenumuju. Variñi saryi machotanij Judenu mityara rijyuuchuvada, sasay riyarurya yisa vichadaju, jiryatiy sajaryetavadyeryi jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day.

### *Pávurubay tuvachoda ramu jarichumusiy datyadoda*

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita, jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, rachiitaryijada varirya sadatyadoda, jarichumusiryá. <sup>20</sup> Munatya rayada Damáscumuju, jadchiy j̄ita rayada Jerusarimujuntiy, t̄itaju Judéya mucadivaju. Jadchintiy rayada ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvada daryi. T̄itaju rijyu rañique vijyomujache: Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryajachipiya j̄ita variy sanijyu Judenu, daryaday jiryechaniy varintyirya. <sup>21</sup> Rañiquejadamu vijyomujachera jirya, variñi rureda Judiyuvada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ray, riñi jvaryuyadanuma variy jasirye. <sup>22</sup> Judenu jmutyadamuju, rañi datyadoda diye saraju t̄itaju riy jantyuyadavay, taratavay jarye. Daryaday rañi t̄uchuntiy, nuṭyu rityuchunuyada Judenuju t̄uchuvabentyirya, Muyusésibe jarye. <sup>23</sup> Riñi t̄uchunuyada tar̄iy: N̄ini j̄ita Mesiya jiryatiy vuryitay Judenu jaryet̄ini, saparuyasara vacha vichadedivayu, sadiiyadivasiy yecha jiyant̄i diibiyimusiyy mīsi, rata sadityanura vanda variy rijyu Judiyuvada, tavantiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvada daryi.”

### *Pávurubay siitaryitaniryuyadan̄i Acríbabay Judenujsaju*

<sup>24</sup> Saniquejadanumatiy Pávurura vijyomujache niquejada, saniquejada j̄ita j̄apu Véstu variy jaryimyu: “¿Yatavyi, Pávuru? Raṭatyanĩn̄uma jidyetyada ji.” <sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada j̄ita Pávuru variñi: “Tama rañi jatay, tama, Jaamyi Véstu. Rañique sītenumujura rañiquejada. <sup>26</sup> N̄ini j̄ita nutyityu Acrípa datya darya, ramutiy ratyuchu ranisadamu vijyomujache sadiyara. Rañi r̄itay sadatyanuyada nutyityu sītenu daryaday, ¿va tajiñechoju jvaachara raryichavaḍa daque?” <sup>27</sup> S̄uteda j̄ita variy siva Acrípa: “¿Jityuvachuidyede ruumu Judenuju t̄uchuvabedye? ¡Ray datya jityuvachu ruumu!” <sup>28</sup> S̄uteda j̄ita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “¿Taraqui niquejadademusiyy jichiitaryitaniryuy Cr̄istu ray?” <sup>29</sup> S̄uteda Pávuru variy: “Judenu datya nuṭyura raryi vata jiiyyu, yatidye tuvachu simu, nuṭyu ratyi tuvachusara simuntidye. Nuṭyichitya jityuvachoda taraqui niquejadamusicyu, daryantya rajaura niquejadamusiy, varityi jiryivyichasiy nuṭyu ray, ne j̄ita cadyidyajuṭa puchusi. Ne vinu ji, t̄itaju nijyanvay jarye jiryatiy rityuvachu diye rañecho, inuṭyichitya jiryetyuvachodate simu Judenu varintyidyecyu!”

<sup>30</sup> Jadchiy jita sanubeseda Acrípa, Véstu jarye, Berenísejyuy jarye, títaju sisa vichavay jiryatij rimaşada satuunu. <sup>31</sup> Riyadanumatij tuchujomusij tajidyeyju, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy jasiy: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara, nutyuramura riñi jtay yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni, nutyuramu; dantyamuy ne nupocu rorivyimu sacha puchusi cadyidyajuuta.” <sup>32</sup> Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “Vuryimya jmuryanj jiñu vanu, netimyu ne saryi jiyasanta tuchoda vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu daryaju.”

## 27

### *Supajadani Pávurubay Rómamuju*

<sup>1</sup> Ridyetyadama varidye nuñanuma jiya Itádiya mucadimujucu, richeyada jita variñi Pávuru tanuvunusi, jadchintij ratarya tanuvunusavanti şutarumij nutyityu jpadadamu, runutyisavaju. Ravichada şitya Júdyu, jamu nutyityu şutarumij tenu daryajuni. <sup>2</sup> Nuñimusada ravimu, Aduramyityu jamı cartyequii jiryatij riichomusij rupiryara. Tapi rasipyataryuyadanuma Ásiya mucadi jido vichadamuju varidye. Jasiñitij nudyea, sayada variy nudyisa Aristyárucuntij, Tesadónica jamı, Masedóniya mucadimusi. <sup>3</sup> Ratarya rundamu nudytanuvejada Sitımu. Jasiñi jita sadiyada Júdyu samirya siva Pávuru. Sapyaryada jiyada variy jiyutyabivedamuju, şatidye jmutya variy ruumisirya jivyatara. <sup>4</sup> Nuchipyatedanumatij jadchij, nudyeyada variy Chıpyirye raştyu nutyityudamyuju, riichoşisiy. <sup>5</sup> Nuryamityedanumatirya Sidisiya jamu nava, Pajidiya jamu nava jarye, nudyitojada jita variy Myıramu, jiryatij Dişiya mucadimura. <sup>6</sup> Jasiñi sadiyada şutarumij nutyityu riva cartyequintij, ravichada Adejántriyajamı cartye, rayaruñuma variy Itádiya mucadimuju. Jasiy şumusadeda ravimu nuy. <sup>7</sup> Jadchij nudyeyada rajuu runda şaraju, tapidera nudyeyada. Nupyarutyadamunuma ritojada Cunıdusara. Jadchij jita riicho daryaju vichada riđchoju, ramutij nuryamityeryijada Sarumı vataqui jchaju, Créta raştyuu jidoju. <sup>8</sup> Jiryatij nudyeyada variy rajidodera, nupyarutyadanube yitojada ramu, jiryatij ruşteda Samirya Musajora. Ne rıpya ravichada Dásiya variy jadchiñuday.

<sup>9-10</sup> Jiryatij nuryicheyada jaryi jiryupijyomu, samirya nuryi maçojada jamu nijyajisiy jasiy. Jamu nijyamu raça jaryi riicho, rişyera jarye, ne vanay rupichara raçanuday. Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetya diye, rupiyadamu raça jaryi suvuçara. Temusij rajarapuçara jvaadyi. Ne vinu ra rajarapuy, cartye jarye, nijyamı jarye raçaray.” <sup>11</sup> Ne satuvaçuruyada şutarumij nutyityu jaryi simu Pávuru, satuvaçoda jita variy simu cartyeşisiy jnuñu, cartye jamımu jarye. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatij ruşteda Samirya Musajora, ne samirya ravichada jamu nijya ramityadeda jasiy, ramutij riječutada rupivye tevay variy jadchij, riječutada Venısimyuju variy, jasityi rıryaramityanirya nijya day. Venışiy ravichada Créta raştyuu musajo, jasityi riñınuyada nijya riicho rayadasiy, jasidye ritı ratarya riichontij, rajımuchoju.

### *Jamu riicho juredara cartye jamu nqvamu*

<sup>13</sup> Rajotada jita riichodera tapi variy, ravıtaşasiy, riječipiyajada jtojada rata ramu Venışiy, riyada variy rajidodera raratyuu. <sup>14</sup> Taraquideju ritada jamu riicho riđchoju, raratyuu nachoşiy. Ravichada rıtya riicho, Evuráquido. <sup>15</sup> Ránitij riicho juredara cartye, ramutimyu ne rarupiryuyada variñuday. Parıcheñuma nuñanumityeda yıbıvaju, rapuryijada riicho

varirya cartye tajiñechoju. <sup>16</sup> Nuvyichadanumaty rayadasiy rarartyuudera, ravichada ritya Cávuda, varicharaju nutyiyadara cartyesiiy ravimuju cartyequii, parucharimysiy nutyiyadara. <sup>17</sup> Riryeyada jita cavujuuta varirya cartyequii, rañuma jotay ravisiiyre. Tapitya richuvuñnyada daryaju, rañuma jatya riicho varunubejura cartyequii, ravichanuyada varu daryaju jasiy, rumusadeda varirya rarupitya sujaquii, rañuma rupityaniy riicho junay variryi, mityanuma rasiityadeda riicho varidyerya cartyequii day. <sup>18</sup> Rariryijada jureda riichora cartyequii, ratarya rundamu rijyotada jatyatiyada cartyequii vimusirya jvaadyi. <sup>19</sup> Rurundamu rijetyatiyada marinérumiy jiyomututara ravimu vichara; rijetyatiyada jaamura. <sup>20</sup> Rajuu runda saraju ne sadityadoda jiñiyu, jdarichiy jarye ne dityadodayu, rariryijada varyi riicho dayu. Rijechipiyajada varyi: “Ne vuryajnuñday.”

<sup>21</sup> Rajuu runda saraju ne riibyeda varyi. Sanubeseda jita Pávuru varyi riquebyimusiy, suteda varyi ruuva: “Rajyutyabimiy, jiryetyi tuvachuti rañiquejadamu, ne vuchipyateda varyi Créta ratyuumusiy. Ne vuryicha diye tara nta, ramutiy vucyaremurya vuberya. <sup>22</sup> Ray radatyanu diye jirye. Jiryavanutyayu, tñuma raryi caray vuryisasyi. Vinu cartyequii racaray. <sup>23</sup> Nupora saradesiy Judenu jpanu ratyuunu. Supa Rindenuñ jiryatyi rivaachara sisa. <sup>24</sup> Sutesiy jasiy riva: ¡Ne yasuvuy, Pávuru! Yaday jto simu jamu nutyityu. Yajnuy yitedamuju ji, ne sacaretaniy Judenu riy yisa vichavay. <sup>25</sup> Ramutiy jiryavanutyayu, radyetya daryaju, daryaday ranchantiy, jiryatyi sutesiy Judenu darya riva. <sup>26</sup> Temusiy vurya dyetya tutañuve tara ratyuuncha.”

<sup>27</sup> Ruutotadedama darajuy simyanu varyi jasiy riichoniy, mityanuma rajatyanumayajada riicho varyi jasiy jamu navava nu, ravichada ritya jamu nava Átriya. Nuporatasa ntanuma ridyetyada marinérumiy: “¡Vutyuudiñumara tara mucadi!” <sup>28</sup> Rijetyada jita varirya nicharijya saranuju, darajuy vuyajuy jurichara varirya. Rumu rijetya rayadajuntirya, vuyajuy jurichara tadajyo jurichara ranchaju. <sup>29</sup> Richuvuyadamu jiyetyadara daryajuy rattatya, cartyequii quñimusiy. “¡Vuryanuma tutañuve ravichuncha!” Ruteda jita varyi jasiy: “¡Rañumaty jasacha vaniracu!”

<sup>30</sup> Riberyuyadamu, yimusadeda marinérumirya cartyesiiy, cartyequii vimusiy, riquivuyadamu jiñi jteda yajatyara rattatya runomusintyi. <sup>31</sup> Suteda jita Pávuru varyi siva Júdyu, sutarumivya jarye: “Netimyu ne riryamaçho marinérumiy ravimu cartyequii, ne jiryaramitya varyi.” <sup>32</sup> Riryechada jita sutarumiy varirya cavujuu, jiryatyi ripyuchoda ratara cartyesiiy riñuma bay marinérumiy ravimu varyi, rapupacheda cartyesiiy varyi.

<sup>33</sup> Rintuyada nijyanvay varirya rasachada, suteda jita Pávuru varyi ruuva: “¡Jiryentya jmyi tara! Darajuy simyanunuma jiryevyicha mitya, ne jiryimyi tara. <sup>34</sup> Ramutiy rayasanta jirye, jiryatidye jmyi taradera, jiryatidye ramitya varyi, ne ti racaray daryaju jiryetyenu, dantyamuy ne vinu jiryinojasitye racaray.” <sup>35</sup> Saniquejadanumaty Pávuru darya, sireda jita varirya pa, sichanatyada varifiñ Judenu, titaju ridiyiya. Sapatada varirya pa, sajotada jibyeda varintyirya. <sup>36</sup> Riimiyiryuyada jita tavay varyi ranchintidye, riibyeda jita varyi. <sup>37</sup> Titajumusiy nuvyichada rupivyejyuu cartyevimu darajuy pacha, darajuñijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, tiqunijyate ranchaju tamityantiy. <sup>38</sup> Ritojadanumaty jibyeda ruuva, rijetyada varirya jaruu-sichuy jaamu, rañuma jidy cartyequii vimu.

### *Rajayada cartyequii*

<sup>39</sup> Raŝachada jita, ne ridyetyaryuyada tara mucadi ranicha jiryacu. Jasiy ravichada ticha vatajo, riñi tutaniryuyada jasiya cartye. <sup>40</sup> Rijyucheda jitar rattatya jasiy, rityocheda variy jaamura. Rivyitada jita varirya ratimyu riryatidye tata variy ratantiy. Riryesubeda jita varintyirya rarupitya sujaquiintiy, riryatidye jiya variy tichanchajuntiy. <sup>41</sup> Ruutojada ramu raruyuvayara, ruutojada variy ranča tichantiy. Rajañuvejada runo tichanube, raruvaayada raquini variy rjeryamusiy. <sup>42</sup> Sutarumiy rañi jvaryuyada variryi tanuvunusavay, tnuma raryi ramitya nudedamusiy. <sup>43</sup> Sararyuyada jita Júdyu variy sayada Pávuru, ramunítiiy subayada varirya ravachada. Suteda jita Júdyu variy riñijyu: “Jiryajuuy munatya jaamu, nítiiy datyara nudedada, jiryatidye jasumiy variy siinumuju. <sup>44</sup> Ruŝijyunuma riryeyiya tavadye, dañuma jiranča, tñi dyetya rajiya cartye teranča day.” Ramunítiiy ruutojada títaju samirya siinumu.

## 28

### *Pávurubay vichada Máruta raťyuumu*

<sup>1</sup> Nuryamityadanumatiiy títaju, rityuchoda jita variy nuđyiva: “Raniday raratyuu jtya, Máruta.” <sup>2</sup> Ridyiryejada samirya jasiy vichavay nuđ, richedada varirya jiiday, riñatuyada jita variy jiidatyuumuju nuđ, tapi ruboda daryaju variy, ramunítiiy nučhudoveda variy. <sup>3</sup> Saťojada jita Pávuru varirya jiidadajuu, sajatyada variy jiidamyura. Jasiñi savichada codiy racamu, sasipyateda codiy variy vaniquimusiy, sasuyada variy sajomutunube Pávuru. <sup>4</sup> Runuyada jita jasiy vichavay, sasotayajada codiy ridiyi sajomutunchiy, rijechipiyajada nuñi riy variy: “Jvı dyetya jiñu vanu, ramunítiiy savichaniy codiy riva tarani. Sani ramityadamara diiyada jaamusintiy, ramunítiiy ravichaniy tara rivani, nuťyichiy sacharuy variy samirya ramusiy.” <sup>5</sup> Samuchutyada variy jiidamyujuni codiy, ne ranuvaday codiy sujyo tarade saju, mitya. <sup>6</sup> Mitya runuyada variy jasiy sanacho, ne raporyuyada saju, ruteda variy: “Mityamusiy sadiiy.” Taripyu riñi nutuyada variñi, runuyada: “Tama ranuvadaryuy saju, tama,” tajiñuma rijechipiyajada varintiy: “jüdenu dyetyate!”

<sup>7</sup> Jasiñi jita ravichada japu mucadi, ravichada ŝitya mucadi jamı Púbiryu. Niñi diryejada samirya jasiy nuđ, sumutyajada jiryorimyu mumurundamicharaju jasiy nuđ. <sup>8</sup> Variy savichada sajay juvajni majevyimu, saduyani risajuni. Sunuyada jita Pávuru variñi, satuchoda variy sisa júdenu satuunu, sabayada jita jiyjomutu variy rivasiy sanča, samisadedada variñi. <sup>9</sup> Jadchiy jita raratyuu janvay jniñuyada simu Pávuru, jiryatiiy jdıvajnuvadyeryi, samisaniñuyada variy jasiryi. <sup>10</sup> Variy richeyada tara mitya nuđ, ritojadanumatiiy nuđyeyada runda jadchintiy, rumusadedada títaju tara nuñimiyisaraju, ratiy nuđvyatada.

### *Pávurubay jtojada Rómamu*

<sup>11</sup> Munvay jarimyunimusiy nuđyeyada jadchintiy, tajnu cartyequii vimunuma day. Rani vichada cartyequii, jiryatiiy raramityadedara niñya raratyuumu, jiryatiiy ravichada cartye Adejántriyamu vichara. Savichada parunaŝiy taryi jantyaŝi runomu variy, ravichada nanitya Castúru, Pódusiy sarataryi jtya. <sup>12</sup> Nuđyitarıjada Siracúsamu, nuryicheryijada mumurundamiiy jasiy. <sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita, nuđyeyada variy rajido jamu naťa, jadchiy jita nuđyitojada Réjyumuntiy. Ratarya rundamu rajotada riicho ruŝchiy, nuđyitojada darundajumyusiy Puteyúdimu. <sup>14</sup> Jasiñi nuđyiniñuejada ruuva

Cristumu tuvachuvay, riyasantada variy nuy: “Jiyu jiryamachō nudyisa, darundajuñijyate saraju.” Variñiday nudyitoruyada pariche Rómamu. <sup>15</sup> Ridyetyadanumatiy Róma janvay: “Jativvenuma riy Pávuruveda,” rudedā jita Cristumu tuvachuvay riidchoju variy, jasiy richeryeñuvejada Ápyumu riy, Mumuri Cantínumu jarye. Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru ruuva, schanatyada variñi Judenu, savanutyada varintiyu. <sup>16</sup> Nudyitōjadanumatiy Rómamu, sūtarumiy nutyityu sañuvejada riy jurichavay nutyityumu, sumuryada variy jadchiñi Pávuru: “Yecha jita sītenu jiryorimyu.” Jasiy savichada tiqi sūtaru variy sīsā, sunūtyisiju.

### *Pávurubay datyadoda Rómamu*

<sup>17</sup> Jadchiy jita, mumurundamimysiy, sanatutyadeda Pávuru jutyeryadedamuju riy Judiyuveda nutyityumintiyi. Sūteda jita variy jutyeryadedamu ruuva: “Ray, ratiyeryiveda, tamā rañichadeda tara riy ratyevay, tamā, dantyamuy ne rariy munatyavay, rivyichechavañumadayu. <sup>18</sup> Tamā tariva riñi tanuvunu Jerusarimu ray, jadchiy jita richeyada Róma janvay japumu ray. Rityuvachodanumatirya rañiquejada vijyomujache, riñi jmuryaruyada varirye, nūtyuramura riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray. <sup>19</sup> Judiyuveda jita ne jmuryaruyada ray, ramunītiy rajechiñuyada ratūchu vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu. Tamā rañi jachipiya tūchutāda riy ratyevay, tamā. ¿Tariva ratūchuta riy, tariva? <sup>20</sup> Ramunītiy rañatutyanije jirye, ratidye diy jiryiva, vuryatidye nique vuryiva. Ramunītiy ratyūchu jiryiva, tajitya jiryinuy tanuvunusi jiyu ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu, jiryatiy rintuy Irayénuvedara sitijada, nitidye raray vuryeyada.” <sup>21</sup> Ruteda jita Judiyuveda nutyityumiy variy Pávuruva: “Tamā nuñimutyatirya catera nūchāra yinchiy, dantyamuy ne nūtyenu jtīti, chīta ratūchu tara nta yinchiy. <sup>22</sup> Nutyuvachururya ratiy jijechipiya, jiryatiy nudyetya daryaju tītaju tajicharaju riñique nijyanvay raniyare vadi jachipiyajada. <sup>23</sup> Tarundamu dyetya nuñajniy.”

Variryundamu jita rudedā rajuu nijyanvay sarorimyu Pávuru. Jasiñi sadatyadoda Pávuru Judenu nusuyada riy. Jasiy sadatyadoda varintiyiyi jiryatiy saniquenuyada Muyusésibe sanchiy Jesúsra, Judenuju tūchuvabe jarye niqenuyada sanchintiyi. Sadatyadoda tarundaqui saraju, țarimysidyera jidye saraju. <sup>24</sup> Tini tuvachunuyada ramu satūchoda day, tītamuy ne tuvachuruñuyada ramu day. <sup>25-27</sup> Jiryatimyu ne vanay nta rijechipiyajada vatajuu ranijyu, riyāda jita varidye. Riyadanumatiy ritye, sūteda jita Pávuru variy ruuvara jirya niqejada: “Sani jtēda day sītenu Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy saniquejada rariy vumyunatyivara. Sūteda Judenuju tūchūbay jtōsiy, ravichada sitya Isayiasiy:

Yejiya, yajtay ruuva jivye nijyanvay: Sītenuniviy jiryatuvachu jirye, ne jiryadatyara; jiryajnu y ranachō, ne jiryadiy riva. Ne rādatya rijechiy, ne riryadatyā variy ramusiy. Rimyutānu dyetyara jiñisiy riñuma jnu y, jaryi surra riberya jityuyu, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryi jatya ruuvasirya jiyuuchuveda.

Daryani sūteda Judenu Jnutu. <sup>28</sup> Jiryantya datyara, ne jiryinuy supā Judenu diyemusirya jirya jantyutyada tūchoda ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Riñiday ratuvachu ramu.” <sup>29</sup> Jadchiy jita jiryatiy sūteda Pávuru darya, richipyatēda Judiyuveda, riñiquettacheda jaryi variyu.

<sup>30</sup> Samachojada jita Pávuru variy jasiy, darajuy vaata saraju jiryorimyu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada yajijura, samurichenunuyada criquitya

ramurichirya. Jasiñiday sumutyānuyadani nijyami jiryorimyu, nityi jtinuyada jasiy simu. <sup>31</sup>Titaju sadatyanunuyada variy jasiy, satuchunuyada variy ruuvara Judenu nusuyada, sadatyanunuyada jichuvuyasadamu sanchiy Nutyityu Jesucristu. Ne ti jubañuyadara saniquejada Pávuru variy.



## Romamu Vichavamyujura Catera

*Pávurubay nuyadara catera rijyú Róma janvavyedabay, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, samuchuveda variryi*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Pávuru, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatiy sanatutyadeda yinsubiyiju ray. Sabamya Judenu ray ratidye datyanunumayara samituchoda saniquejadamu. <sup>2</sup> Daryantye suteda tariy jijyu tuchuvabe jtosintyi, riñuyada variy catera padyevyantirya. <sup>3</sup> Satuchoda jasiy sanchiy jidyenu: Nini sachá nijyamidenu, curaca Davyibe judevay tenu. <sup>4</sup> Jachintyi sadyadoda Judenu sitenu jidyenu dañi jiryatiy samisadeda yintuta diibymusiñi, ramunñitiy vudyetyasara sitenu Judenu denu dañi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu day. <sup>5-6</sup> Simusiñi jita nuñimutyajadara jantyutyada, satidye bay yinsubiyimijyu nuy, nuñatidye tuvachutaniy variryi titaju nijyanvay Jesús jtyamu, riryatidye jchanatya variñi. Jirye jita simu tuvachuvay tevadye, jiryatiy sanatuy Judenu Jesucristu jsaju jiryedye. <sup>7</sup> Ratyuchu cateramusiy jiryiva titaju jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye. Judenu vatasavay jiryevyichasara jiryatiy jiryeñicha jaryetasavay yitedamuju jijyu day. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiryejechiy variy.

*Pávurubay jañuryuyada ramu Róma*

<sup>8</sup> Ramutiy rchanatya titaju jiryejyuni Rindenu, Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy ratiche titaju mucadiva, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Judenu. <sup>9</sup> Judenu jita datya rajechipiya jiñijyu titaju rajechitya, ratyuchusara varirya samituchoda sadenu nichiy. Nini datya ne rapyaruy riva jachipiyajada jiryeñijyu, ratyuchunumatiy sisa. <sup>10</sup> Rajechiñuchara siva randyetya jutí pariche jiryimu, sititaniryuy dyetya jiryimu darye. <sup>11</sup> Tapi radyiryuy daryaju jaryi jiryiva, ratidye say varirya tara Judenu Jnutumusiy, jiryejechiy vanutyadajuy. <sup>12</sup> Ritatye vuryanirutyaniy vichada samirya vuy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jidchavu simu Jesús. <sup>13</sup> Ray vata jiryadatya ne vanay rinij. Tariñuma rañi jachuta jiryimuju, ne vanay nta riniñuchiy jiryimuju (jaryi jvaayadañi ravyichanuchiy daryaju.) Ritiruy jiryimu jiryatidye tuvachu nuñi jirye ramu Judenu niquejada, nutyu rityuvachusara ratarya nijyanvay ramuntidye. <sup>14</sup> Rayaruryamu day radyetyanunumayajada riy, daryaday mamyntiy, daryaday nijyanvantiy, daryaday munuñumintiy, daryaday datyavantiy, daryaday datyisamintiy. <sup>15</sup> Ramunñitiy ravyatadamu ratyuchuruy jiryivantirya samituchodantiy, jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye.

*Judenu ray vuryeyada samituchodamuju*

<sup>16-17</sup> Ne radaruy riva samituchoda tuchusada, Judenu jnutyadeda daryaju rata vuy, satidye ray variy vuryeyada vuryitiy tuvachu simu, Judiyuvadaju munatya, titaju nijyanvajyu jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvada daryi, tapi samituchodamu sadityanusara Judenura nutyuramusiy sajtay samivye vutyuvachodamuju vuy. Varitiy vutyuvachu simu, rajasay jita tuvachoda variy vujyuntiy. Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy: Jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

*Ne ridyetyaruy nijyanvañi Vuryindenu*

18 Jarichumusiý sadiy Jüdenü jamirya riva nicyaray vichada, vacha vichadiva jarye, jiryatiy vacha vichadiva riryarupanu nijyanvaryä samirya vichada. 19 Jiryeni datyisaniviy nutyura sadatyänu Vuryindenu nutyu jityaju vadichara niday ranicha. 20 Dañumamuy ne vuñidyichara siva, jvadiyadasara ranicha sundera, ratanuma jita vudyetya varyi: Nini jita vichasara jaryi datyara, nini jita vichasara Vujye Jüdenü. Ramunitiy ne vanay rutay: Ne vudyetya nutyura ravicha sadatyada Vuryindenu. 21 Dañuma riñi datyadani, ne rutaryuyada nta Jüdenü variñi, ne richanatyaryyada varintyiñi. Ramutiy rijyotada jachipiyajada taji varyi, taji ravichada rijechipiyajada varidye. 22 Rutañuyada jaryi datyavay varyiu, mityamusiy rimecho datyisamiy varintyi. 23 Ripyarumya varyi riva Jüdenü danutyadeda junare jnutya day, jipu tera jvachi jiyasachiy, jiryatiy nijyami jantyasi daryajura, nipyati jantyasi jiyasachiy jaryentiy, daryajuyu numututi jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye, muquiva tiryantumayara jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye titaju.

### *Ravichasara Jüdenü murichenutadeda taji varyi riva*

24 Ramutiy satocheda Jüdenü variryi nijyanvay riryatidye jvaay varirya vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy riñiruy jijechityara nuñi ridye yarupanta varidye. 25 Satochedantiy riy jiryatiy ripyarumya quivuyadamusiý riva sitenu saniquejada day. Riñi jachipiya riñijyu, rijyu judesavay, ripyarumya riva Jüdenünijyu jachipiyajada varidye. Nini day racha jchanatyasite junareju. Daryani rachajayasarate titaju rundamu! 26 Jiryatiy rijechipuyadani Jüdenü judesavay jiyasachiy, ramuni satocheda ramiryadamu variryi, taji ntaju rivyichada varidye, ripyarumya vatuy varyi riva vanusa vichada, nuñi riñuma jiyasanta varidye. 27 Daryaday ripyaruyada vaduy riva vafurasä vichadantiy, ririryjjada nuñi rirya juvajadasara vichada, ne riryadaruyada varyi riva nuday. Riryarupadoda varyi ratayu. 28 Daryantamuy ne ridetyaruyada ranchiñi Vuryindenu, satocheda varyi riva riy, riryatidye jachipiya ranijyu nicyaray vichada, riryajvaay varirya jiryatimuy ne samirya. 29-31 Titajuma rijechivyara vacha jvaayada, mitya riityenuñumayajada risayu, nutyu jvimiy risaju riy, jaryi taratavay rivyicharuyada risajuntiy, vacha jachipiyajadacanimiy daryaju riy. Ritoma junnutyada titaju ruuva day, juveda, niqueyada jotada, quivuyada, niqueyada jachipiyajada jarye, vacha tuchunumayajada jarye risaju. Javityyeyadacanimiy risaju riy, jamirya ridiyada siva Jüdenü, jamiryamu niquevay jarye risajuntiryi, jaryi yinnuvavye jarye risaju riy, riichanatyada varyi yinnuvayadamuyyu. Rijechipiyajada nutyurate vuryajvaay vacha, nutyura, ne richiityeruyada saju jije risaju, datyisamiy daryaju riy, ne rutotadedara jiñiquejada, ne ridetyadara samirya vatada, dantyamuy ne riryamitaniryuyada mitya yivara vacha jvaayada jimyityasivyedata, ne ridetyaruyadara jantyutyasada risajuntiy. 32 Riñi datyisatya suteda vase Jüdenura: Nitiy jvaachara darya, sadiiy varyi ruçosi. Va riñi datyisara cay, ne vinu riy jvaachara darya, riñi diy samirya ruuvantidye, jiryatiy ruvaachara tavay daryantidyerya.

## 2

*Ne samurichenutaniny Jüdenü mityamusiy; samurichenutanichara jita sitenumu*

1 Dañuma chira yecha ji, jiryatiy jityuchuta titaju ti, dantyamuy ne ji raramitya varyi; yinuy jityuchuta dajyi, varityi jityuchuta titaju ti, nutyu

jijerye rañicha daryantiy. <sup>2</sup> Vudyetya yinuy, sivaay s̄itenu vase Judenura jiryatiy s̄utay: Riryam̄a dii r̄ucosiy, rityi vichasara darya.

<sup>3</sup> Dañuma yajvaay n̄tyu sivaay nijyam̄i vācha, jiryatiy jityuchuta riva n̄i. Tapi ijechipiyam̄ate cay yaramityara Judenu jiyasayada varyi. <sup>4</sup> Yaviryutya dyetyara Judenu jachipiyajada samiryacay, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachityi dañi, jaryi ijechinirya daryaju n̄i, ne rabaryijada varenu santyutyada vujyu. Ne jidyetyaruy nta day, samirya vichadamuju sani jmutyaruy taji jachipiyajada paruyadaju ji. <sup>5-6</sup> Dañuma yabachanu jityajura Judenu jiyasayada yiva, jiryatiy jamirya jachityi daryaju ji, ne jipyaruryuy riva taji jachipiyajada; jibechnura sayasayada rarundamuju sanumatiy dityanura s̄itenu vase murichenutadeda, jiryatiy samurichenutaniy nuñi tiqimusiryi nijyanvay, vācha vichada murichirya. <sup>7</sup> Jivye j̄ita, jiryatiy samirya vichadamusiy rivyatara vandamu vichada, rivyata ranachontiy, satidye jnyu Judenu samiy riñeço, rivyata junareju jnyada nachontiy, samurichenu Judenu junareju jnyadata variryi. <sup>8</sup> Ruvay j̄ita, rityimyu ne siityeruy ranacho s̄itenu Vuryindenu niquejada day, richiityari varidyerya jiryatiy ne samirya darya, rivatiy samurichenutaniy jamiryamusiryi. <sup>9</sup> Rijyu rachasara Judenu jarupantada, paruchariy jarye, titaju nijyam̄iju n̄ityi jvaañyadara nicyaray vichada, Judiyuvedaju munatya, rijyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. <sup>10</sup> Rityi jvaacharara samirya, rijyuni j̄ita rachasara vandamu vichada day, sajnyu Judenu samiy riñeço varyi, riryavicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay titaju varyi, Judiyuveda munatya, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvedantiryi. <sup>11</sup> Ne sajaryeta daryaju Judenu riy nijyanvay.

*Nutyichirya sachaniy Judenu tara riva riy jiryatimyu ne saniquejada nucharatavadyeryi*

<sup>12</sup> Riy j̄ita jiryatiy ricyaray rajisiy Judenu nuñi, saniquejada nucharatavaty, daryamusiy riryaparutay, ne ti ratuchuta saniquejadata riy. Rityi caray Judenu nuñisiy saniquejadatavay, daryaday saniquejadata yatuchutantiryi. <sup>13</sup> Tapi ne samirya vichavay sadiy Judenu ruuva, rityi tuvachu mitya jityuyutara saniquejada; ruuvani j̄ita sadiy samiy rityi tuvachu ijechitya ramu saniquejada. <sup>14</sup> Varityi ruvaay nijyanvay jidyiryara suteda Judenu, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadatavadyeryi, ruumusiñuma yindera darya niquejada day, ramutidye rityuvachu day. <sup>15</sup> Vudyi varyi riva Judenu vātada, jiryatiy bachara rijechimyura saniquejada. Mityamusiy rijechipiya varyi, samirya vidye vuñi jvaay, varimyata nicyaray dyetya vuryivaay. <sup>16</sup> Variryundamu j̄ita vuryadatyara, sanumatiy sipyata Judenura dutyasara jachipiyajada varyi, darya ratyuchusara samituchoda terata: Samurichenutaniy Judenu Jesucristu jtyamura.

*N̄ityi datyara Judenu niquejada, ne satuvachusara varyi ramu, n̄iday jiyasay jaryi varidyeyu*

<sup>17-20</sup> Yajnyu ji, jiryatiy yitay Judiyu ji, jityuvachu j̄ita Judenu niquejadamu jiryatiy supajada Muyis̄isibemyusirya; yichan̄tya Judenumuntiy ji, yinnuvayadamu; jidyetyantirya savatarantiy; jidyetyasarara samirya jaryetada jiryatiy datyanusavay jirye Judenu niquejadamu; ijechipiya varyi jiñjyu: Ray j̄ita rupityaniy vase s̄itenu j̄itani, n̄ityi rañicha n̄tyu n̄isipyuryi Judenu niquejadamuju; ray j̄ita datyanu rijyu tuvachusamiy, tididye rupityaniy vanda nuva variryi; ray rañicha máyestru datyisamiyyu; ray rañicha datyanu rijyu n̄tyu deramiy nta rivyicha daryaju, jiryatiy saniquejadamusiy radyetyara datyada.

Darya dyetya yitay jiidyē. <sup>21</sup> Jiryatij jječhipiya darya jiñijyu, ritajanu variy ji: Jiryatij jidyetyanu ti, dantjamuy ne vinu ji datyara. Jiryatij jidyetyanu riy nijyanvay, ne riryi paranu varinuday, jiijerje dyetya paranu. <sup>22</sup> Jiryatij yitay: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturuy jsa, žiijerje dyetya rupi ti vaturujstantidyē? Jiryatij jiñiqetta sitenunij jipu tera jvaachi, živvata sitenunij Judenu variy? <sup>23</sup> Jiryatij yichanaty yinnuvayadamura saniquejada, žyavittuy dyetyanij Judenu jiryatij jidyetyjsa riva suteda? <sup>24</sup> Ramunittij riryavityiyerya sitya Judenu, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi, jiryeyasayadamu riryavityiyerya, nuryate tariy nučara taarye, nurya.

### *Nutyichij vuryicha Judenu nijyanvay, nutyichij*

<sup>25</sup> Jadchij, jmutyododa jita samirya riryatidyē datya Judiyu day ji, jiryatij yitay Judenu nijyamij daryaju day ji, jityi tuvachu variy ramu suteda Muyisėbemyusij titaju; jityimuy ne ratuvachu ramu, ramacho mitya variy jiiyu jmutyododa, jiryatij ne sitenu Judenu nijyamij day ji. <sup>26</sup> Daryantij, savidyē tuvachu ne jmutyonusi vanu ramu Judenu niqejada, samirya vichadaju, sajmutya Judenu variy rivasiy jiñijyamiju ni. <sup>27</sup> Ninij jita jiryatij ne jmutyonusini, satuvachutij variy ranacho saniquejada, ninij radityanu rata, samiryatya jivyichasara daryaju ji, jiryatij Judenu niqejada nučaratij ji, jmutyonusi jarye ji, dañuma yačarar Judenu nujsisij. <sup>28</sup> Tapi ne vuñicha sitenu Judiyu vinu varinumatij vudyityanu vuvvumura vuvvichada Judiyuveda. Daryantjamuy ne vuvvicha saranusavay Judenu nijyanvaju vinu rata jiryatij jmutyonusimiryi vuryisa piruvye. <sup>29</sup> Ninij jita vicha sitenu Judiyu jiryatij savicha Judenu nijyamij jječhimuy, daryantya ravicha sitenu jmutyododa jiryatij sivaay Judenu vujyu darya, Suntuta, quichitya vitya mitya. Jiryatij sivaay Judenu vujyura, ne vuvvata variy ranacho nijyamij jchanatyada, vuvvata jita ranacho Judenu jchanatyada day.

## 3

### *Judenu sitenu vase niqeratecu*

<sup>1</sup> Žarata saramichanij Judiyu ti variy, tarata? Žarajutyani, taraju? <sup>2</sup> Jaryi ramuchentya sajutera! Munatya jiryatij Judenu bayada simura jiñiquejada sadatyadodaju. <sup>3</sup> Jiryatij rivyichada Judiyuveda tevay tuvachusamij žva ramachova mitya saniquejada Judenu ruuva cay? <sup>4</sup> Dañuma riryecha quivuvye nijyanvay, dantjamuy ne riryacarera Judenu niqejada variy. Darya nučara niday: Riryatidyē jtay nijyanvay variy: įsitenu sanique Judenura! Savuunu varini nityi ratuchutani. <sup>5</sup> Dañumatij jiryatij ne vuvvichasara samirya nta, ramusij ridyetya nijyanvay sanchij Judenu: Ninij sitenunij vase jvarya. Sanumatij tanuvunu Judenu variy vuvvichadiva vuy, vuryi jtay dyetya variy sanchij: Ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy, ne yinuy vacha vuvvichadamusij vadicharara sivaayada vase day. Žarajuna satanuvuvvuy, taraju?

Temusij riryi dyetya jachipiya vaduy darya. <sup>6</sup> įTama ravicha darya, tama! Netimuy ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy žnutyuramusija sadatya variy murichenutadedā rijyuuchaveda jiyadaju riy mucadiva vichavay, nutyuramusij? <sup>7</sup> Ti dyetya rajtay variy: Raquivuyadamusij riñi diy nijyanvay vadichij siva Judenu, jiryatij sitenu niquera jita ni, rasay variy sanda ramusij. Žnutyuramusij sayasay variy riva raquivuyada ray, nutyuramusij? <sup>8</sup> Vuryi jtay dyetya varintyi: Vuryajvaarya vacha vichada

ratidye juṭi samirya rucoşiy. Darya ruṭeda Pávuruveda, riryavityiye tavay nuṽ. Variñuma samurichenutaniy Juḍenu riva riy, vuryajṭay variy: ¡Taviy!

### *Tiṭaju nijyanvay jiyasay Juḍenu diyayu*

<sup>9</sup> ¿Nuṭyura vuryajachipiya variy, nuṭyura? ¿Jiryatiy Juḍiyuveda vuy, vuñi jiṭa samivyevyaju ruumusiy tavadye? ¡Ne dyetya! Ratyuchutama daryaju tiṭaju riy: Rivyicha vaduy vuunusavay juuchataway, daryadantiryi Juḍiyuvedantiy, daryadantiryi jiryatimyu ne Juḍiyuveda daryi, vatajuu rivyicha variy daryá tiṭaju. <sup>10-18</sup> Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:

Ne ti samirya vichara, mitya; ne ti datyara, ne ti vatasara Juḍenu nacho. Ricyaramya tiṭaju sanújisiy, ne taraju nuḍaryi, ne ti jvaachara samirya, ne vinu tiṭqui, mitya. Nuṭyu bapyo muttarya rapotiye riñiquejada variy, vacha niquejadamuju; ruṭosiy jiquivuy daryaju, nuṭyuni codiy jadavimusiy rasipyatay ranva ruṭoju, rani niqetaniy vacha variryi, ramunítiy jaryi jivyara ruṭo ramusiy: jasiñuma rantuy riñumutu jichi-yadaju day, nijyamí nuda rubedaju; rityi rupi riva riñu ne raşutye juveda rijyu riva, jantyuyada jarye; ne ridyetya jivyicha samirya, dantamuy ne ridyetyara Juḍenu suvuyada nuḍyde.

Darya ranicha nuchara tiṭaju. Jiyunuma rabaryi tariy nuchara day. <sup>19</sup> Vuḍyetya yinuy, tiṭaju jiryatiy Juḍenu niquejadamura, rani nique riñijyu jiryatiy saniquejadatavadyeryi. Ramunítiy ne ti raniquesara sanijyu Juḍenu, tiṭaju nijyanvay rajniy satuunuju satidye jaryeta jasiryi, mura raçhaniy taji nta, jiñu jitamuy ne raçhaniy tara day. <sup>20</sup> Tapi ne vuçara ntara sajtaje samivye varivyuy, vuryiṭotanitya daryajura saniquejada, saniquejadamusiy yinuy vuḍyetyara vujyuuchaveda.

### *Juḍenu ray riyada yimu tuvachuvay*

<sup>21-23</sup> Diye jiṭa radṭaday sadityanu Juḍenu darya nuṭyuramusiy sajtay samivyevyuy, nuṭyuramusiy, netimyu ne vuṭyuvachusara ramu saniquejada tiṭajuntidye. Saniquejadamu jiṭa jiryatiy tariy sanuyada Muyisé siberya suṭeda, riñuyada Juḍenuju tuçhuvabe daryantirya saniquejadantiy, ramuní jiṭa datyasara diye darya, nuṭyuramusiy sajtay Juḍenu samivyevyuy, nuṭyuramusiy, jiryatiy vuṭyuvachu daryaju simu Jesucristu. Sajtay Juḍenu samivye tiṭaju riy rityi tuvachu simu. Ne sajarjeta ti, tapi vuṭyichatya jidchavu tiṭaju saju, jiryatiy vujyuuchuvamya tiṭaju daryaju, vuçutye variy rivasiy sadanuyada. <sup>24</sup> Rivasiy jiṭa sabay samivyejyuntivyuy jiryatiy samurichenuma daryaju vuryeyadaju Jesucristumusiy, samiryanuma varivyuy. Ne samurichenutaniy variñudavyuy. <sup>25</sup> Sabayadaní Jesucristu satidye batye vujyuuchaveda jiyadaju, varityi vuṭyuvachu simu, jiryatiy sarubedara yinutya nuda vuryinutya ju variy. Ramuní vuḍyetya sivaayada vase Juḍenu tarirya, varityimyu ne samurichenutadedara rijyuuchaveda variy didye. Santyuyadamuju ne jimurichenutadedada variy didyerya. <sup>26</sup> Daryamu vuḍyetyantiy sivaay vase Juḍenu diyentirya, jiryatiy samurichenutadedara vujyuuchaveda Jesús munusadata, sadiy variy vuryiva samiy jvaavye vuṭyuvachodamusiy, jiryatiy vuṭyuvachunuma daryaju simu Jesús.

### *Ne vanay nta vuryaramitya vuḍyirya jvaacharamusiy*

<sup>27</sup> ¿Tarajuna vuryajchanatya mitya vuryinnuvayadamu vuy, taraju? Tama vuñi jtotanirya saniquejada didye, tama. Vinu vuṭyuvachodamu suṭay samivye varivyuy. <sup>28</sup> Tapi daryani jiṭa vujechipyajada: Sajtay Juḍenu sami variñi nijyamí vinu satuvachodamu, dañumamuy ne sanijtotanirya saniquejada. <sup>29</sup> ¿Va vinu Juḍiyuvedaju saçhava Juḍenu cay? ¡Daryaday sanicha

rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi! <sup>30</sup> Tíquide jiryinuñi Jüdenü, ramunítiiy sajtaý samíni Judíyü jmutyonuşi jityuvachodamusiy. Jiryatimyu ne Judíyü jmutyonu dañi, daryaday sajtaý samí vinu satuvachodamusintiyü. <sup>31</sup> ¿Nuñajtaý dyetya varyi: Ramachö dyetya mitya Jüdenü niquejada, jiryatíy vinu vutyuvachodamusiy şutay samivyevyü? ¡Nentate day, mitya varidye! Vuñique rayadaşu saniquejada varyi. (Rata yinuy vudyetya: samurichenutaniy Jüdenü mudodatara vujyuuchüveda, vüvyata varyi sanachö vuryeyada rañuju.)

## 4

*Jüdenü diy samirya vuryiva şitenu vutyuvachodamu daryatíy savichadedani Avurábayti*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Tarana vuryajtay sanchiy vumyunatyí Avurábay, tara? ¿Tara sasaryeda niquejada jtötadedamusiy, tara? <sup>2</sup> Saryityi jteda Jüdenü samí sivaayada murichirya dayu, saryi jchanatya varyiu, ne jita Jüdenü diya. <sup>3</sup> ¿Da nuşyura ranique Jüdenü nuçhara ranchiy, nuşyura? Ranique: Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Jüdenü, sadiyada varyi samirya siva.

<sup>4</sup> Yinuy, ne vumyurichenusara mityamusiñi jvaañu; vücharanu jita nurirya vudyivyi sivaayada murichiryayu. <sup>5</sup> Saşu jita, nítimyu ne niquejada jtötadedamusiy sivaay tara, şuteda Jüdenü samí variñi, satuvachodamu sajtaý samí varyiu, jiryatíy darya savicheniryuy samirya ni jamirya vichara, şatidye tuvachu varyi simu. <sup>6</sup> Daryatíy şuteda tariy Judíyurveda curaca Davyíbe ranchiy: Jiryatíy sadiy Jüdenü samirya vichara siva nijyamí dañumamuy ne sacha samí, saşu saranuma daryaju darya, jiryatíy şacha Jüdenüşa taricharaju. <sup>7-8</sup> Şuteda varintiy:

Jüdenü jmutyasavay jita riñicha nijyanvay jiryatíy saramityaniy Jüdenü ruuvara vacha jvaayada, samutadoda varirya rijyuuchüveda samiy títaju yajisiy. Şichanatyisi jita nijyamí jiryatíy saparumya Jüdenü siva, ne sajachipityajasara saşu nundyerya jiyuuchüveda nundyey.

<sup>9</sup> Jirya jchanayada jita, ne vinu Judíyüvedaju darya, jivyejyu jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi. Tapi vuryítay Jüdenü jteda samíni Avurábay satuvachodamusiy. <sup>10</sup> ¿Nuşyuramu şuteda daryani, nuşyuramu? şumutyonusadamu, varimyatamuy ne şumutyonusadamu jivychada didye. Şuteda jita jiryatimyu ne jmutyonuşi didyeñi. <sup>11</sup> Şumutyajada jita Avurábarya jmutyododa, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ramusiy: Şunuy Jüdenü samirya Avurá nachö jityuvachodamusiy, yimutyonusadajisiy. Sivaayada Jüdenü nuşyara, şatidye vichasıy Avurá rimyunatyí títaju rityi tuvachu simu Jüdenü jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay riñicha didye, şatidye jtay samivye varintiryi. <sup>12</sup> Savaşada Jüdenuntirya, şatidye vichasıy Avurá rimyunatyí jmutyonuşi, rityi ne vinu jmutyonusavadyeryi, richiityarişara varintidyerya şumuntidye, vumyunatyí Avurá jmu, jiryatíy sarupí Jüdenü núva jityuvachodamu yimutyonusadajisiy.

*Jüdenü jteda yasañi Avurábay mucadi títaju sadadyeñuju*

<sup>13</sup> ¿Taraju şuteda Jüdenü Avurábavya, taraju: Raşay say mucadi mitya ji, rasuşyerya şaraju, jidyedyeñuju jarye?

Ne şuteda siva ramusiy, jiryatíy şitötadedara saniquejada daryaju; ramusiy jita şuteda daryá, jiryatíy Avurábay tuvachoda samirya simu.

<sup>14</sup> Tapi riryividyey jmutyara mucadi rityi jtotanicharara niquejada, ne taraju nundyerya vutyuvachoda variñundyey, ramachö mitya varyi şuteda Avurábavyantiy. <sup>15</sup> Ne yinuy Jüdenü niquejadamusiy raşha vacha

vichadedada, vuryitotanita daryajura. Jasityimyuy ne tara jnay Judenu niqejada, dantyamuy ne ravichasara juuchaveda variy. <sup>16-17</sup> Ramunītiy vuryimutya vinu vutyuvachodamusirya Judenu jteda, satidye say mitya vurya. Vudyetya variy: Suteda rachasara tītajū Avurābay dadyeñūjū, ne vinu rijyū jiryatiy rumutyajadara saniquejada, rijyū jarye jīta rityi tuvachu, daryatiy satuvachoda Avurābay, nītiy vichasara munatyī vujyū tītajū, darya nuchara Judenu jteda siva Avurābay: Rabemya rajuu nijyanvay munatyijū ji.

Daryamusiy savichada Avurābay vumyunatyī sadiya Judenu, jiryatiy satuvachoda daryaju simu, nītiy datya misadeda diibyimusiñi nijyamī, jadchintyī sadatya tuchoda taranchiy nutyu judesaranuma darya, jiryatimyu ne judesara didyerya. <sup>18</sup> Avurābay jīta jiriryijadara tuvachoda simu nutyu tītiy saryicha tarimya saryipyaryuyada riva, satidye vichasiy variy rajuu nijyanvay munatyī, daryani ranīcha raniquesada:

Darya riryechasara jidyedyeñū, nutyu jdarichiyuu rajuu.

<sup>19</sup> Ne saparuryuyada nta variy riva Judenumu tuvachoda, jasiñuma sajachipiyajada variy ramusiy detuyadaju, dañuma sanichada jaryi rimyityu, taraquī pacha niyatuunutinuma daryaju dañi. Dantyamuy ne saparuryuyada riva tuvachoda sajachipiyajadanumatyī sanchiy jivyatura Sāra detuyasa. <sup>20-21</sup> Satuvachoda jivyanuyadata ramu Judenu niqejada jiryatiy sani jteda sivara, rasayada satuvachoda varidye, sichanatyada risajunī Judenu, sadatyama daryaju: Sītenu datyara nīday Judenu, sajtotaniy varirya yiteda. <sup>22</sup> Ramunītiy suteda Judenu samīni, satuvachodamu. <sup>23-24</sup> Ne vinu saju ravichanuyada nuchara jiryatiy suteda Judenu samī satuvachodivayū: vujyū jaryenti, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simuntidye, nītiy misadeda diibyimusiñi Vuyntyityū Jesús. <sup>25</sup> Nīni batyeda vucyarayada jiyadaju, samisadanumatyī vuryetyemya variy saju.

## 5

### *Vuryichanay jiryatiy sudutyasara Jesucristu daryaju sisa Vujyē vujyura*

<sup>1</sup> Ramunī jiryatiy sutamya jīta Judenu samivye vutyuvachodamu vuy, ramacho vujechipiyajada samiy variy sanijyū Judenu, Vuyntyityū Jesucristumusiy. <sup>2</sup> Jesucristumusiy jīta vuryitoma jirya samirya vichasadamu; jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu, sasayada mitya vurya, vuchiityari variñi. Vuryajada jchanay variy jiryatiy vuñi datyisaniviy, vuryaday saryeñuvera sadā Judenu. <sup>3-4</sup> Ne vinu ra, vuryantya jchanay paruchariñubentiy, parucharimysiy yinuy vudyetyara tapimusiy jachideda; varityi vudyetyara tapimusiy jachideda, sabay Judenu variy jantyasavay varivyuy; varityi vuyicha jantyasavay, vuryanutuy varirya sivaayada Judenu. <sup>5</sup> Ne vuryajada riva vuyntuyada, tapi sarumimya Judenura jivyatada vujchivya yintumusiy, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu vuy. <sup>6</sup> Tapi varityi vadiiryovay vuyichada variy, varicharaju sabatyeda Cristu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy vacha vichavay daryaju vuy. <sup>7</sup> Vanīramusivitya yinuy vubetye samiy nijyamī jiyadaju; temusiy tī dyetya saryi sarya yinuyada samirya jachityi jiyadaju. <sup>8</sup> Judenu jīta dityadoda jaryirya jivyatada vuñijyū, jiryatiy dañuma vuñichada juuchatavay, varidye sabatyeda Cristu variy vuryeyadaju. <sup>9</sup> Ramunī jiryatiy saratyanuma Judenu diye vuy, Cristu nudajata, jaryivaju jīta sajantuy Cristu vuryiva, Judenu niqeyadajisiy. <sup>10</sup> Varityidye vuyvichanuyada samityasimiy, sudutyada variy jidyenu munusadata vuryisayu. Jaryivaju jīta, jiryatiy vuyvichanuma jdytyasavay sisa, sajantuyutye jidyenu jnyadatate variy vuryivate! <sup>11</sup> Ne vinu ra,

vuryichanatyani Judenuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi, simusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyajadara jdutyasada sisaju Judenu.

*Arábamyusiy rundayada juuchurveda títaju nijyamiju, ramutiy sudeda Jesucristu jidyiyada natcho vujuuchurveda jiyadaju*

<sup>12</sup> Ramuni ravichasara daryaday, jiryatij tiqui nijyamimusiy rundayada juuchurveda mucadiva títaju, darya juuchurvedamusiy jita rundayada diiyada varintyi, ramusiy rurayada diiyada títaju nijyanvavya variy, jiryatij rijyuuchurveda títaju simusiy. <sup>13</sup> Munatya jita, netimyu ne sabayada Judenura jiñiquejada Muyisésibemyusiy didye, ravichanuyada yinuy juuchurveda mucadiva, dañumamuy ne sayasayada Judenu nijyanvay niyyura juuchurveda, netimyu ne saniquejadatavay didyeryi. <sup>14</sup> Ravuudoda jita diiyada títaju riy jiryatij rivyichanuyada nijyanvay munatyavay, Arábamyusiy Muyisésibe saraju títaju, dañumamuy ne rijyuuchurveda nutyu sajuuchurveda Arábya daryá. Jiryatij savichanuyada vumyunatyj Arábya vuryatidye vichasara nijyanvay diiyasavay, sabayajada Jesucristu niyyu nityi rachasiy vumyunatyj vuryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu. <sup>15</sup> Jiryatij sasay Judenu mitya vurya jnyada Jesucristumusi, ne darya jiryatij sajuuchurvedamu jiryupajada Arábarya vase vichada, ramutij ridiyiyada rajuu vavay variy, tiqui rupajadamusi; rasayada jita Judenu sayada junay jadchij, jiryatij sasay mitya rajuu nijyanvarya jnyada; tiquimusiy sasarya, Jesucristumusi. <sup>16</sup> Daryantamuy ne ravichada tiqui nijyamij juuchurveda murichirya jidhavu sasayada day, ne yinuy tiqui nijyamij juuchurvedamusiy rito ramurichenusada day, sasayadamusi jita rito samirya vichada rajuuru rupajadivasiy. <sup>17</sup> Tapitya ravuudoda diiyada tiquimusivuy, sarupajada murichirya, jaryivyaju jita vuryanusujeyasara jnyadamu tiquimusintyi, Jesucristumusi, jiryatij sutay samivvevyuy, sasay mitya variy junareju jnyadantivyuy. <sup>18</sup> Ramunij daryatij tiqui nijyamij rupajadamusi rundayada juuchurveda jiyadaju murichenusada, títaju nijyanvaju, daryantij jiryatij sunuyada Judenu samini tiqui nijyamintij, sunuyasara tarundamujuntij samivvedye títaju riy nijyanvay junareju jnyadaju. <sup>19</sup> Tapi daryamusimuy ne sasiiteryuyada tiqui, daryamunij rimechojada nijyanvajyuu juuchataavay variy; daryamusintij sasiiteryjada tiqui satidye jtay Judenu samivvetyi nijyanvajyuu varintyi. <sup>20</sup> Jadchij jita rivasiy, sabayada Judenura jiñiquejada, ramachojada juuchurveda jvadicara variy rijyu nijyanvay, jasiñi jita rasayada jaryivyaju Judenu ramityadeda varintyi. <sup>21</sup> Ramunij, daryatij ravuudoda juuchurveda diiyadamuju vuy, daryaday ravuununaya saramityadeda Judenuntivyuy, satidye jtay samivve varivyuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

## 6

*Vuntyeryany sisaju Cristu vuryityuyadamusivuy*

<sup>1-2</sup> ¿Tara vuryajtay varirya, tara? ¿Vuryajiririj juuchurvedamu, ratidye jasatya Judenu sayada varivyuy, vurya? ¡Ne vanay ntate dacyu! Jiryatij vudyiityimya juuchurvedamu, ne vuryaniruchara jadchiñudarya juuchurveda nuday. <sup>3</sup> ¿Datyasavay vidye jirye, jiryatij jityuvye Jesucristu diiyadamuju davyuy, títaju jiryatij jityuvye simu davyuy? <sup>4</sup> Jityuyadamu jita vuvyicha nutyu jmuchusavay nta variy Cristusa, sadiiyadamu, jiryatij sadiiyada vuryeyadaju daryaju. Ramujuntidye vuryarupinumaya vadi jnyadamu, nutyu samisama Cristu diibyimusiy, Vujye vanda vanutyadata. <sup>5</sup> Daryatij vuvyichasara jmuchusavay vatajuu sisaju, darya savichada



jmuchusi jidyiyadamu, daryaday vuryamisasumichara sisajuntidye. <sup>6</sup> Vudyetya daryaju, jiryatij vjatyicharanuma darya tarij vuvyichada rapurya sisaju crusityasa day, vuryatidye paruj varyij riva vudyirya jvaayadacanuyada varyij, ne ravuunusara juuchurveda varinudavyuy. <sup>7</sup> Ne yinuj jmurjasinuma juuchurvedajisidyeñi nitij dii. <sup>8</sup> Vudyetyama jiryatij vutyuvachodamusij vuryajnuchara Cristu jsantij jiryatij vudyiityimya sisa. <sup>9</sup> Vudyetya yinuj tama sadiij junaj Cristu jadchiñudaj, tama, jiryatij samisama diibyimusij daryaju day, ne ravuunu diiyada varinunñi. <sup>10</sup> Tapi sadiiyadatatya, jiryamityaniryia juuchurveda jiyasayada, diye sunuyadamu jita jivyichasara Judenuju. <sup>11</sup> Jiryantya jachipiya darya jinijyu day, nutyu diibyimij jiryenicha varyij juuchurvedaju, jnuyve jita jiryatidye vichasara varyij Judenuju, Jesucristumu.

### *Vuvyichasara muchechij juuchurvedaju varimyata Judenuju*

<sup>12</sup> Ne jiryasabutyanij juuchurvedajuyu, jirjevuy diiyasaramuyu, jiryatidye tuvachu jiniruryamu. <sup>13-14</sup> Dantiamuy ne jiryajnutatyara jirjevuy nutyu jvaatya juuchurvedaju. Jiryajnutatya jita Judenumujuy, nutyu misavay diibyimusij jiryajnutatya jitayu, jirjevuy jarye yajnutatya simuju, samirya vichasara jvaatyaju jita, tapi ne ravuunusara juuchurveda jiryenudaj, jiryatimuy ne sanusuy Judenu jiniquejadata nundyevuy, sani nusunuma diye jivyatadamu vuy.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Nutyuna diye, nutyu? ¿Vurya vidye juuchuvay, vurya, jiryatimuy ne saniquejadamuj nusuchavay nundyevuy? ¡Tama day, tama! Savařadamu yinuj yinsura vuryinuyada. <sup>16</sup> Jiryedyetyisatya varityi vuryintatya timuju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara varyij samuchechij, vuvyichasara varyij samuchechij, vuryatidye tuvachu varyij simu. Daryanj jirjevychasara ti muchechij, varimyata juuchurveda muchechij jiryatidye dii rucosij, varimyata Judenu muchechij, simu tuvachodaju, jiryatidye vichasij samivye sutedamuj varyij. <sup>17</sup> Richanatyate ni Judenu, jiryatij dañuma jirjevychanuyada juuchurveda muchechij, jiryajnumityadamaju, jiryetyuvachoda varyij titaju jiejchitya ramu samituchoda datyadoda, jiryatij siřitada jiryimura samituchoda.

<sup>18</sup> Jmuryasavay jita juuchurvedamusij jirye, jirjevychama jita varyij Judenu muchechimij, samirya vichadaju. <sup>19</sup> (Rañique nurya jiryatij vadiiryovay jirye, jiryejchijiyajadamu.) Daryatij jiryintatyada tarirya jirjevuy vacha jvaatyaju, Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, daryaday jiryajnutatya diye samirya jvaayadajura jirjevuyantij, jiryatidye vichasara varyij Judenuju. <sup>20</sup> Tapi varityi jirjevychanuyada juuchurvedata vuunusavay, ne vanaj ntate jirjevychada samirya vichadaju day. <sup>21</sup> ¿Nutyura datyada jiryedyetyada tarij jvaayadamu jiryatij jiryadanuma diye rivantij, nutyura? Ramusij jita yinuj vuryimutyara diiyada day. <sup>22</sup> Diye jita jmurjasavay jirye, juuchurvedamusij, jirjevychanuma Judenu muchechimij varidye, jiryimutya ramura jijiinytasada Judenuju, rucosij jitaraj tarijyu jnueyasara. <sup>23</sup> Tapi juuchurveda jita murichenutanichara diiyadata vuy, Judenu jita say mitya tarijyu jnueyasara vuy, jiryatij vuryajnujeyasara Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

## 7

*Sajiintyama Judenu jiniquejada jiyasayadamusivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya varyij sisa Cristu*

<sup>1</sup> Ratuchu jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, tapi jiryetya datyara Judenumusiy runday niquejada, jamu nutyityumusiy rundacharantiy, ramuní vuryatuvachu ramu niquejada jnuñutidye vuñicha, vudyiyada saraju titaju. <sup>2</sup> Daryaday vaturuy vanutanantiy nadavichasara puchusanuy niquejadamusiy, nanuvanu diiyada saraju yinuy judaca; sanumatiy dii variy, nanajiintye jita variy sisasidye. <sup>3</sup> Netimyu ne sadiiy nanuvanu didye, naryityi rupi variy saniyare sisa ti vanu, riryanique variy nanunijyu: Nanucadnavedamu jiryupi sisa vanu. Nanuvanu diiyadivasityi jita jiryupi sisa vanuntiy, ne ti raryi nique tara variy nanunijyu nuday, jiryatiy nanujiintyemya variy sisasiy jivyanubadye, samiryanuma variy nada day. <sup>4</sup> Daryaday jiryentyi, ratyeryiveda, sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusiy jiryey, jiryatiy suvatyaniñi Cristu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye tuudi variñi nityi misada diibymusiy, jiryatidye jmutya tarivaní Judenu variy. <sup>5</sup> Tapi varityi vuvyichanuyada jachipiyavay vuyju, jiryatiy sutedamu jubachara darya, rañi judema varirya vacha niruyada vuyju, vuyjuuchaveda variy diiyadamuju. <sup>6</sup> Diye jita vuñicha jiintyevye saniquejadamusiy, jiryatiy diyasavay ramusivuyy, jiryatiy tariy ravuununuyada vuy. Diye vuvyichasara jiintyevye, vuryatidye vicha variy vadi vichadaju, Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuvyichasara daryatiy radatyanusara Judenu niquejada nuchara day.

### *Juuchurveda jaryinra ratidye jatachu varivyuy*

<sup>7</sup> Vuryajtajanu dyetya variy: ¿Juuchurveda dyetya saniquejada? ¡Tama day, tama! Ne yinuy saniquejadamusiy vudyetyara tara ranicha juuchurveda day. Dantyamuy ne vuryi datya niruyada riva vutyenu barya, netimyu ne sanique Judenu jiñiquejadamu: Ne yaniruy riva jityenu barya. <sup>8</sup> Juuchurveda jita jotada jnutyadeda vujechimuyjura vacha niruyada, Judenu niquejadamusiy runutyadedara, yinuy vitya ne vanay rivaay juuchurveda vujechimyu varityimyu ne ravichada saniquejada day. <sup>9</sup> Tapi Judenu niquejadajisiy, vuñi jtay vuvyichada jnuñu, saniquejada jtojadivasiy jita vudyetyada variy juuchatavadyevyuy, vuryanuma dii ramusiy. <sup>10</sup> Vudyetya variy: Jiryatiy sabayada Judenu vuryinuyadajura jiñiquejada, ramachojada variy vudyiyadajuntiy. <sup>11</sup> Juuchurveda jita jurirya Judenu niquejada, ramutiy raquivuchu juuchurvedamuju varivyuy, ramudoda jita varivyuy jiryatiy rutay: Yadiiy juuchavedacosiy. <sup>12</sup> Ramuní vudyi riva Judenu niquejada, rantyityu niquejadate day, vase jarye, samirya jarye risajura.

<sup>13</sup> ¿Rititavidye Judenu niquejadara vumyunusada variy? ¡Tama day, tama! Juuchurveda jita judejadara diiyada samirya Judenu niquejadata vuyju, vuryatidye datya: Sitenu jamirya vadichara darya juuchurveda day, radityadoda nicyaravyaju variy rivayu. <sup>14</sup> Vudyetya jita daryaju jiryatiy ravicha samirya Judenu diya jiñiquejada jtotadeda. Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita, ne samirya saju, jiryatiy ravicha juuchurveda titaju daryaju vuryiva day. <sup>15</sup> Ramunimuy ne vudyetya nutyura vudyetya, nutyura, tapi ne vuryivaacharara jiryatiy vuryivaaryurya; jiryatiy javittyuchara nta vuyjura, raní jita vuryivaay varidye. <sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jita vujechipiya samirya ranijyu saniquejada. Ne samirya varirya vuryivaayada jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya, vudyetya daryaju samirya varidyerya saniquejada day. <sup>17</sup> Diye vudyetya: Ne vudyirya vuñi jvaarya nicyaray, juuchurveda jita jvaatyaniy vudyerya. <sup>18</sup> Tapi vudyetya ne tara samirya vuryimu, mitya, vuryitay vudyirya jachipiyajadamu. Vuñi jita jvaaryurya samirya, ne vuchara nta

daryaju darya. <sup>19</sup> Dantyamuy ne vuryivaarya jiryatiy vuryivaaryuy samir-  
yara, nicyarañiday vuryivaay varidyerya, jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya.  
<sup>20</sup> Ramuniday varityi vuryivaarya jiryatimyu ne vuñijvaaryurya, variñi jita  
ne vuryivaay vudyiryara, juuchuveda jvaatyanii varyi vudyerya, jiryatiy  
vuryiva vichara daryajura. <sup>21</sup> Vudyetya varyi nutyurará: Variñumatiy vuryi-  
vaaryurya samirya, jasiñuma vutyuunu varidyerya nicyaradye, ratidye jat-  
achu varivyuy. <sup>22-23</sup> Tapi vujechimyu jita vuryjchanatyara Judenu niqejada  
day. Vudyi jita varyi riva vudyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu  
jachipiyajada jiyarojura. Jiryatiy vujechivyara, ravuunusara varivyuy,  
vuryatidye juuchuvachara varyi.

<sup>24</sup> ¡Vuryantyutyate varivyuy! ¿China rajantyuy vuryiva ramusiy vudyirya  
jachipiyajada rapurya, chi? jiryatiy diiyadamuju darya. <sup>25</sup> ¡Yentyumyate  
nudyiva, Yeye, Nuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy! Jadchiy, darya ritesimya  
darya, vujechitya vutyuvachu ramu Judenu niqejada day, vudyirya  
jachipiyajadamu jita vutyuvachu juuchuvadamu day.

## 8

### *Daryamusiy dyetya vuryicha Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tarantya jiyasayada diye vujyu nuday, jiryatiy simu davuyy, Judenu  
jaryeti Jesúsnu vuy, tapi jiryatiy vutyuvachu Jesucristumu, vuryintu  
jnuyadaju, sumurya Judenu varyi juuchuvadamu diiyadajisivyuy. <sup>3-4</sup> Darya  
sivaayada jita Judenu jiryatimyu ne vanay rivaay saniquejada yasiquta  
vujyu, jiryatiy vadiyora vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya daryaju.  
Supajada jita variñi jidyenu vuti, nutyu vuyyu juuchuvadacanurya,  
juuchuveda murichenutadedaju, jiryatiy samurichenutadedara  
juuchuveda Jesúsnu vumu, satidye jtotaniy vasera jiñiquejada vuñijyu, jiryatiy  
vuryupichara Suntu, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata. <sup>5</sup> Tapi nitiy vichasara  
jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu sajachipiyasara varyi. Niñi jita jiryatiy  
savichasara Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu day sajachipiyasara  
varintyi. <sup>6-7</sup> Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita diiyadaju day.

Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju jita vujechipiyasara tarijyu jnuyadaju  
day, samiy vichasadaju jarye risaju. Tapi vutyi jachipiyasara vudyirya  
jachipiyajadata vuyvicha Judenu mityasivyeda varyi, jiryatimyu ne  
vuchaburyuy sutedamu, dantyamuy ne vanay nta vuchabuy ramusiy.  
<sup>8</sup> Rityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, ne vanay ruvaarya Judenu  
jachara varyi. <sup>9</sup> ¡Jirye ñita jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy vichavay! Judenu  
Jnutu jachipiyajadamusiy vichavañuma jiryedye, savidye vichasara Judenu  
Jnutu jiryiva. Ne vuyvicha Cristu siityarivay netimyu ne Suntuñi davuyy.  
<sup>10</sup> Cristuvidye jiryimu, jnuñu day jiryintu varidye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu  
samivye daryaju jirye varidye; jiryevyu jita dii juuchuvadamusiy varidye.  
<sup>11</sup> Savidye vichasara jiryiva Suntu nitiy misadedanñi Jesús diibyimusiy,  
sajnutyanirya jiryevyu diiyasara jaryentiy, Yintuta, nitiy vichasara jiryiva.

<sup>12</sup> Ramuniday, ratyeryiveda, ne vudyivyidyevyuy vuryatidye jvaarya  
vudyirya niruchara day. <sup>13</sup> Tapi vutyi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajada  
jiyadaju, vuryadiichara varyi rucosiy. Vutyi paruy riva vudyirya  
jachipiyajada niruchara, Judenu Jnututa, vuryajñuchara varyi.

### *Daryaniday vuryicha nutyu Judenu dadyeñu*

<sup>14</sup> Muvyeñintiy racha Judenu Jnutumusiy datyanusavay, riñi jita racha  
sadadyeñu varidye. <sup>15</sup> Tapi vuryimutyajada simusirya nutyunuma  
sadadyeñu nta varivyuy, ramutiy vuñiqueta variñi: Taty, vuñuma

suvuntyiñi nutyu tariy vuchuvuyada nutyu muchechimiyi. <sup>16</sup> Judenu Jnutu jita jtay jidchavú vujechipiyajadamuju, sitenu Judenu dadyeñu vuy. <sup>17</sup> Vutyi vicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutyanuve variy titajura sabarya, vuryajmutya jidchavú sadenu Cristu tara, variñumatiy vudyetyara jarupantasada mityiji sisa, vuryatidye vichanuvesara vandamu sisa varintyi.

*Tana taji ranicha vupyarutyada nuday, mitya vuñi jachipiya: Samirya sivaay Judenu vuryajiju*

<sup>18</sup> Rajechipiya jita jiryatiy ne vuryajachipityara vuryarupantasada jiyu nuday, vuñumatiy diy riva vanda jiryatiy Judenu radityanusara jarichumu vuyjura. <sup>19</sup> Tapi Judenu judera rani jaryuvuy jachipiyajadamusirya sadadyeñu dityanusada day. <sup>20-21</sup> Rantuchara jaryi niruyadamu, jiryatiy vuunusara daryaju mitya jarupadodamura, Judenu jtedamujura, (Arabay juuchavedamusiy), ratidye nutuy rajiju yimuryasada, yavatyasada jubivaju, jiryatiy sajmurya Judenura, daryaday sajmurya varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntiy juuchavedamusiy, vandamu vichadaju. <sup>22</sup> Vudyetya yinuy jiryatiy ratiñasara judesara titaju, nutyu rupachoda nuvadedamu ratiña diyesaraju ramomusiy, vadi judesara momusiy. <sup>23</sup> Ne vinu judesara tiñasara, vujeryentiy jiryatiy vuyntuñuvesarara vuvuy jmuryasadantiy, jiryatiy sasay vadira vuvuyvaju vuy, sanumatiy jmutyanuvi pariche jidyedyeñuju vuy. Sajotada jmutyajada Judenu vuy sasayadanumatiy Yintu rajotadamusivuy. <sup>24-25</sup> Vuyntuyadamu yinuy saramityaniy vuryivara, tapi jiryatiy vadicharanuma daryaju darya, ne vuyntuy variñundyerya. ¿Tajuna vuryanutuy rajiju nuday jiryatiy vudyimya riva day, taju? Jiryatimyu ne vadichara didyerya, rani jita vuyntuchara tapi day.

<sup>26</sup> Daryantiy Judenu Jnutu jmutyasara vudyiiryovedamu vuy, tapi ne vudyetya nutyuramusiy vuryijechiñuy tara siva Vuyindenu, nutyuramusiy, niday Suntu jachiñuy vuryeyadaju jitiñajadatara, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuñiquesarara. <sup>27</sup> Niní jita nityi diy titaju riva vujechiy, niní datyara Yintu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy sajachiñuy vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy Judenuju jiiñtyasavay daryaju vacha vichadajisidyevuy. Sajachiñuy jita vuryeyadaju daryatiy savata Judenu darya.

*Sitenu vuyusaranuma daryaju darya canayada Judenu jtedamuju day*

<sup>28</sup> Vudyetya jita sivaachara Suntu titajumu vuryisa, Judenu vatavatya. Samiryaju sivaay titaju vuyjura, tapi vuyvicha Judenu natuvye, jiryatiy sanatuvuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara sisa variy. <sup>29</sup> Jiryatiy tarimya sadatyanuyada vuryaday tuvachu simu, sabayada jityaju varivuy vuryatidye vicha nutyu savichasara sadenu Jesús jantyasi nta daryá variy, satidye vichasara Jesús rajuu vutyeryiveda munatyiju varintyi. <sup>30</sup> Jiryatiy sabayada jityaju jidyedyeñuju vuy, sanatuyada jita risajuntivuy. Jiryatiy sanatuyada vuy, suteda variy samivye risaju vuy. Jiryatiy suteda samivye vuy, sabayada vandaju varintiyivuy.

<sup>31</sup> ¿Tana vuryajtay rivasiy, ta? Judenutiy vuryeyadaju, ¿china rasiryisara vuryeyaroju, chi? <sup>32</sup> Netimyu ne subayada Judenuni jidyenu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy sasayada jita vuryeyadaju titajuni, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne sasay titaju tara sisaju vuy, nutyuramusiy? <sup>33</sup> ¿China ratuchuta vuy, chi? jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavay daryaju vuy. ¿Judenu dyetya nityi vasedoda vuy? ¡Ne dyetya!

<sup>34</sup> ¿Chira ranchaniy tara vuyyuchudeviva nudavyuy, chi? Cristu dyetya nityi batyeda vuryeyadaju, jadchintiy samisadivasiy yasubeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju, jadchityi sajachiñuchara vuryeyadaju sivantiy? ¡Ne dyetya!

<sup>35</sup> ¿Tana rajiiñtya Cristu vatadajisivuy, ta? ¿Jarupadoda dyetya? ¿parucharíy

dyetya? ¿javittuyada dyetya? ¿jachijada dyetya? ¿sidyavü vichada dyetya? ¿suvüchara dyetya? ¿Va jchityitya munuta dyetya? ¡Ne tara nta mitya nūday!  
<sup>36</sup> Nūtyu nūchara day:

¡Ridyí jvaryüchí nūdyiva, judaca rüvajeýasara nuy, jiyadaju, Yeye!

<sup>37</sup> ¡Ne! ¡Ne tí rajiintya savatadajisivyuy! Simusiy jita nitiy vatada vuy, vuryivyaju jita vichasiy vuunuvay títaju darya jantyasaramu.

<sup>38-39</sup> Radyetya sítenu daryaju, ne vanay nta rajiintyataniy tara vuy, Judenu vatadajisivyuy, jiryatíy savata Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu vuy. Dantyamuy ne diiyada, dantyamuy ne jnyada; dantyamuy ne Judenu jpayay, dantyamuy ne bayantu nutyityumiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatíy ravichasara diye tara, dantyamuy ne jiryatíy rachasara tarundamuntiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatíy vanuyada datyadatavaryi; dantyamuy ne jiryatíy navay vicharara, dantyamuy ne jiryatíy mucojariy vicharara; dantyamuy ne ratarya judesara tara, ne vanay nta rajiintya tara Judenu vatadajisivyuy.

## 9

### *Rivyichasara Judíyüveda Judenu jaryetavay*

<sup>1-2</sup> Rítay jita sítenu Jesucristumu, raquívuchutya, mityamusiy radyetya rajechimyu Judenu Jnutumusiy: Jaryi rañuvay, ne rapyaruryuy nuvayada rinchiy ratyevay, Irayénüveda. <sup>3</sup> Raryi nírüy daryaju riyadaju, saryi jiyaronu Crístu ray, raryi mácho jiintyasi sajisiy riyadaju, sañuma vichaniy Judenu tara variryi, jiryatíy rirrachu daryajuni sadenu Jesucristu, ne yinuy sítenu ratyevay nuñindesadamudayu. <sup>4-5</sup> Riy jita vichasara Irayénüveda. Riy jita jaryetasavay Judenu dadyeñuju day; sadityadoda jidya riy; sabayadara yiteda riyadaju; sasayada jiñiquejada nūchara riy, rivyichadeda saradodajuy; sadityadoda rivara nutyuramusiy vuryajachipiya sanijyu Judenu, nutyuramusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara saju, nutyuramusiy; suteda yajvaay samirya riy; rimyunatyavay rivyichanuyada Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jaryentiy; sítenu rityenu savichasara Crístu, títaju Nutyityüte, Vuryindenu jchanatyasíte, taricharaju. ¡Daryani rachasarate títaju!

<sup>6-7</sup> Dañumamuy ne vuryítay jiryatimyu ne ritotaniy Judenu jtedara jivyatara. Ne rivyicha Judenu jaryetavay daryaju day, títaju jiryatíy Irayénu judevadyeryi, daryantyamuy ne vuryítay Avurábay judevay títaju riy, jiryatíy rivyicha sadadyeñu, Judenu daryaju jteda siva Avurábay: Jiryatíy yindevay Isácumusiryi, rajtay sítenu yindevay variryi.

<sup>8</sup> Vuryítay rata jiryatíy Judenu jteda Avurábay dadyeñu riy, vinu rityi rupaya Judenu jtedamu; ramunimuy ne rivyichasara Judenu dadyeñu títaju jiryatíy sundejada Avurábay jivyumusiryi. <sup>9</sup> Judenu jteda yinuy siva Avurábay:

Darya rundamu racha jiyuntiy, detinuma sacha jivyatura Sára variy.

<sup>10</sup> Ne vinu ramusiy vudyetya chavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñucu, ne yinuy Sárajube denu, vumyunatyí Isácu jita, niñi detuchuni jivyatura Rebéca day.

<sup>11-12</sup> Sarupachodajisiñada parunašijyuy, Esavú, Jacóbu jarye, suteda Judenu Rebécabavya:

Jijyottya racha jityeryi cumude.

Suteda daryá netimyu ne nanurupeda parunašijyuy didye, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya didye, vacha vichada jarye, ratidye mácho Judenu vatara vadichara vujyu, jiryatimyu ne sajaryetaní niyamí yivaayadiva; sajaryeta jitaní nitiy sanaturyuy. <sup>13</sup> Darya nūchara nūday jiryatíy suteda Judenu rivasiy Madaquiyabay jtosirya:

Ravyatasara riy Jacóbuveda, Esavúveda jita ravittyuchara day.

*Savichasara Judenu vase vichara titaju nijyanvajyu*

<sup>14</sup> ¿Vuryajtay dyetya ramusiy ne dyetya vaseni Judenu? ¡Ne dyetya!  
<sup>15</sup> Suteda daryaju siva Muisésibe:

Rajantyutyani, nityi rajantyutyaryu; rajantyuy siva, sivatyi rajantyuryuy.

<sup>16</sup> Ramuni vudyetya sajaryetasara Judenu vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, ne sa-  
 jaryetasara vufuryadamu vuy, daryantamuy ne sajaryeta vuryivaayadiva  
 vuy jiryatyi vuryivaay parucharimysurya. <sup>17</sup> Tapi Judenu jteda siva Ar-  
 avubay, Muisésibemysiy:

Ramu jita rabeyada nutyityuju ji, ratidye dityanu mityamusurya radyetyada  
 yimu, ramutyi ravichaniy darya ji, riryatidye tuchunumayara ritya  
 titaju mucadiva.

<sup>18</sup> Ramuni vudyetya santuy Judenu siva sivatyi santuryudye,  
 sasurtyaniy vacha jvaayadamuni, nityi sasurtyaniryuntidy.

<sup>19</sup> Yajtay dyetya varyi riva: ¿Nutyuramusiña sayasay vanira vuy,  
 nutyuramusiy? ¿china rañi vanitya yitay rajú Judenu vataryu, chi?

<sup>20</sup> Ritajanu varintyi ji: ¿Chira yitay ji, chi? yatiy imutya yindenu  
 nijyu. Ritajanuviy judesaraní yindenu: ¿Taraju yinde darya darye,  
 taraju? <sup>21</sup> Saryintya jvaayasa jimo jvaanu tapuqui nandiipumusurya  
 tanuqui japatyu, tatoqui ramu mutityo risaju. <sup>22-23</sup> Daryamusiñi dyetya  
 sadityanury Judenura jiniqueyada juuchuveda jchaju, sundevay  
 jarapuvyemyu jidyityanura. Sadatyataniryuy parutasavamyura

jivyanuyada, dañuma sajachideda parucharimysiy rijyuy. Jachintyi  
 sadityanury jantyutyasavamyu titajura jidyá, jiryatyi sudutyানা  
 vuryajiju darya. <sup>24</sup> Vuyju jita darya, jiryatyi sanatuyada ramuju jidyá  
 vuy, ne vinu Judiyuveda jsasiy sanatuyada, ruvay jsasintyi, jiryatimyu ne  
 Judiyuveda daryi. <sup>25-26</sup> Darya saniquejada Josiyabay catera padyemyu:

Rajtay rañijyanvaryi rityimyu ne rañichada rañijyanvay; jiryatimyu ne  
 vatasavay riñichada, rajtay ravyatavay varintyiryi. Jiyomu jita jasityi  
 suteda tariy ruuva: Ne jiryecha rañijyanvay, jasiy vichajomu day  
 riryajtay rinchintyi: Riñi vichasara Judenu dadyeñu jiryatyi junareju  
 jnuyeryi.

<sup>27-28</sup> Satuchoda Isayiasibe vijyomujache Irayenuvedanchiy:

Dañuma riryajasay Irayenu dadyeñu rajuuju nutyu tichajuru saraju,  
 riryaramitya vinu rityevay, jiryatyi sajtotaniy varenu jaryuve  
 Nutyityura jiniquejada, jirya mucadincha.

<sup>29</sup> Daryani satuchoda Isayiasibe rajisintyi:

Netimyu ne samachotadeda jarichu sutarumiy nutyityu riy tavay  
 vuryindebimijyu, vupyarutayetye varyi, nutyu raparuteda vichada,  
 Sodoma jtya tara, vuvychavate varyi daryantidye, nutyu Comorra  
 paruteda daryantiy.

*Ne rityuvachuryada Judiyuveda samituchodamu*

<sup>30</sup> ¿Nutyura vuryajtay varyi, nutyura? Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñi  
 jita saryedara jiryatyi suteda Judenu vase vichavay rityuvachodamusiyu,  
 dañumamuy ne rivyatanuyada ranacho. <sup>31</sup> Irayenuveda jita rañi vatanyada  
 ranacho day, ne ridyi riva samirya vichasada Judenu diya, ne vinu niq-  
 ejada jtotadedamuju. <sup>32</sup> ¿Nutyuramu ne vanay, nutyuramu? Jiryatyi ridyirya  
 jvaayadamusiy jivyatada ranacho, va rityuvachodamu jini vatara cay. Ri-  
 cycinuyajada nta sanchasiy ravichu, jiryatyi casinuyasi daryajuni Cristu

rijyu, ne ridyetyaryuda daryajura jiryatiy sabatyeda crusityasa riyadaju.  
 33 Darya nučharani daryaju sanchiy Cristu darya:  
 Jiryajnuj, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni casinuyasi ravichu, rabe Siyomuni  
 jamu ravichu nutyu taanu rijyu, dañumamuy ne riryajada varyi  
 ranchiy rityi tuvachu simu.

## 10

1 Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchusara sisa Judenu riyadaju ratyevay Irayenuveda, rajechipiyasara riyadajuntiy, riryatidye ramityaniy varyi yivara jiyuuchurveda. 2-3 Tapi ratyuchu riyadaju, jaryi vaniravay Judenu jiyadaju daryaju daryi, va ridyetyadamu jiñi siryi ranacho Judenu jachara cay, tapi ne richaburyuy daryaju Judenu vasedodiva, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaryuy daryajura jiryatiy suteda mitya samivyevyuy, riberyurya jidyirya jvaayada rubivaju, Judenu jtoda. 4 Tapi supajada Judenuni Cristu jiñiquejada jtotedadaju, vuryatidye sarye varirya jiryatiy suteda samivyevyuy, titaju jiryatiy simu tuvachuvadvyuy.

5 Tapi sanuyada Muiyisibe ranchiy jiryatiy vuryi saryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya, jiñiquejada jtotedadamuj:

Nitij totanirya, niñi rajnujeyasara ramusiy.

6 Niñi jita jiryatiy sasaryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya jityuvachodamusiy, sutay varyi nutyu tariy nučhara day:

Ne yajtay jiječhipiyadamu: ¿Chira rajasumiy jarichumuj, chi?

santantye puchiy rumusiñi Cristu. 7 Dantyamuy ne yajtay:

¿Chira rajmusa ravimu suvuchara, bayantu vichajo, chi?

santantye puchiy diibymusiñi Cristu cay. 8 Sani jtay jita:

Ne ripyate ranicha samituchoda jiryajisiñuday; jiryitomu risajura, jiryejechimyu jarye.

Rani jita sitenu Judenu niquejada day, jmu tuvachusara jita, jiryatiy nutyuchujayasara darya. 9-10 Tapi jiryetyi tuchu vijyomujache: Niñi

Jesús Nutyityu, jiryetyi tuvachu jiječhitya varyi ramu jiryatiy Judenu misadeda diibymusiñi, jiryaramityaniy varyi yivara jiyuuchurveda; tapi vujechitya yinuy vutyuvachu vase vichasadaju, jiryatiy sutay Judenu samivye varivyuy, vujyuta vutyuchu vijyomujachera vujechipiyajada, juuchurveda ramityadedaju. 11 Darya suteda cetera nučharamu:

Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, tama riryajada varyi sanchiy.

12-13 Jidchavu yinuryi Judiyurveda rusa jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi, tapi nday ranicha nutyityu titaju rijyuntiy. Niñi vichasara jaryi jantyut-yara daryaju rijyu jiryatiy riñatuy jantyutyada ramityadedajuni, tapi nitij vatenumucha ranacho jantyutyada sityamu, sajantyuy Judenu varyi siva.

14 ¿Nutyichiña vuryivyata jantyutyadanacho, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu simu didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu sanchiy didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu sanchiy, nutyichiy? tama ti rañi tuchu didyera, tama. 15 ¿Nutyichiy riryajiya tuvuchavay mitya, nutyichiy? tama jpasavay riñicha didye, tama. Darya nučhara nday:

jaryi samirya nday rutijadamu samirya tuvuchavay!

16 Dañumamuy ne riñi tuvachuruy titaju ramu samituchoda, tapi saniquejada Isayiasibe:

Nutyityu, ¿chira tuvachu ramu vutyuchoda, chi?

17 Ramuni vudyetya vutyuvachu simu varityi vutyuvachu samiy sanchiy Cristu, jiryatiy rityuchu tuvuchavay varyi sutedomu.

- <sup>18</sup> Ritajanu jita jadchiy: ¿Neviy rityuvaçhoda? ¡Rityuvaçhodajuú!  
Rurayada ransada títaju mucadiva, ritojada riñiquejada títaju vichada  
rámurivaju variy.
- <sup>19</sup> Ritajanu jítantiy: ¿Neviy ridyetyada Irayénuveda day? Suteda Muysiséibe  
munatya Judenuju:  
Sanunúyataniy Judenu riva riy, ratarya nijyanvatya, jiryatimyu ne ruṭay  
nijyanvari. Jivye nijyanvay raniqueṭtaniriyi.
- <sup>20</sup> Isayíasibe jita tuchoda jichuvuyasadamu Judenuju variy:  
Richeryerye rityimyu ne vatanuyada rañeço; radyityanu riryé rityimyu ne  
rañi jtajanu riva.
- <sup>21</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Irayénuvedanchiy:  
Judaca rañatuye daryamusiriyi nijyanvay siitejasamiy,  
jmutyajadacanamiy jarye.

## 11

### *Judíyueda jnura raramityasara*

- <sup>1</sup> Ritajanu jadchintiy: ¿Sarrachumumya dyetya Judenu riy jiñijyanvay?  
¡Ne dyetya! Ray jita yinuy Irayénu nijyamí day, jiryatiy savichanuyada  
Avurabay ramyunatyí, ririñu jita Myjjamí day. <sup>2</sup> Tamá sarrachoda Judenu  
riy jiñijyanvay, tamá, jiryatiy sajaryetanuyada tariy rajotadamusiriyi.  
¿Ne jiryedyetya nutyura ranique catera nuchara Edíyasinchiy jiryatiy  
satuchutada riy Irayénuveda Judenuva? Suteda Edíyasiy variy:
- <sup>3</sup> Nutyityu, rimyunumumya riy jiiyyu tuchuvay, riryavatyamara jiñijyu  
jachipiyajo. Vinu rañuma rañi maço rasiquita jiñijyamí, rivyatánuma  
rañeçhontidye, ruvedaju.
- <sup>4</sup> ¿Nutyura jita sumutyajada Judenu variñi, nutyura? Suteda:  
Rabemya rajyu riy darajuñijyate varanca vaduy rityimyu ne jadasidyoda  
Baádu jantyasí naçhojuyu.
- <sup>5</sup> Daryantiy diye rundamu numeço nudyerí, jiryatiy savatadamu ji-  
jeryetada nudyé. <sup>6</sup> Mitya savatadamu jijeryetada nuy, ne nudyivaayadiva.  
Ne yinuy, saryityi jaryeta nudyivaayadivayu, ne ramacho variy mitya  
savatada. <sup>7-8</sup> ¿Nutyura diye, nutyu? Jiryatiy riñi vaṭada Irayénuveda samirya  
vichasada naço, ne ridyiryuy nta riva; vinu jaryetasavay jita diy riva.  
Tavay jita maçhojada jamirya jachityavay mitya rajisíy, darya nuchara  
níday:  
Sabamya Judenu nutyu niyubiyi vichadaju riy, puryesara riñisíy riñuma diy  
riva, rityuyu jarye riñuma tuvachu, diye saraju títaju daryára.
- <sup>9-10</sup> Suteda Davyíbe risajuntiy:  
Samá títunu Judenura samirya rivyichada taanumu jiyu, riryatidye jatya  
raniy rasurútya, jasíñuma ramurichevay variy. Samá jiñuputyaniy  
riñisimyu rajisíy riñuma diy riva; samá taçaquinutaniy rajidyedata  
rijyuuchovedayu.

### *Judenu say rijyura ramityadeda jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi*

- <sup>11</sup> Ritajanu jadchintiy: ¿Ricyasinuyajada dyetya Irayénuveda jiñotadaju  
títaju? ¡Ne dyetya! ¡Jiryatiy rirrachura Crístu batyeda, riryabaryí dyetya  
ruçosíy? ¡Ne dyetya! Ricyasinuyajadamusiy jita ritojada jantyutyada ru-  
umu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryí, riryatidye jnunútya Judíyueda varirya,  
riryaniyuy varintiyirya darya jantyutyadantidye. <sup>12</sup> Ranítíy vichasara jaryi  
samirya Judíyueda casinuyajadivasiy, títaju mucadiva vichavajyu, raní nta



jaryi samirya ricyqvedivasiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, jaryivyaju samirya racha riryānumatij tuvāchu títaju Judíyuveda, riryatidye sarye varirya Judenu vatara jiyu.

<sup>13-14</sup> Rañique diye jiryiva jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda jiryedye: Jiryatij ray jita vicha Jesús nusubij rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, rīchanatjara rivaayada, ramutij dyetya riryānunūtya ratyevay Judíyuveda riva ray, riryatidye ramitya variy rityé. <sup>15</sup> Rijetyasadānumatij Judíyuvedayu, rūdutyē tavay nijyanvay variy sisaju Judenu, jaryivyaju riryimūtyasadivasij racha nūtyu mīsasubeda diibymusij vadi jnyadaju, jiryatij riñicha diiyasavay jiyuuchavediva.

<sup>16</sup> Jiintyasaratij Judenujura rajottya jarya jmyichara, varityi vūche sayarurya Judenuyu, ramacho jita jiintyasara títaju saju varidye; jiintyasaratij ravicha runtijyūuntij, darya day racha rajiintij. (Jiryata rabeya daryá; jiintyasitij Judenujuni Judíyuveda munatij, daryani rivychasij Judíyuveda títaju, Judenu jaryetada jiñijyanvayju daryaju riy. Vuryajachipiyā riñijyu Judenu jaryetavay nūtyu nīnu nutasara. Runtijyūu jita Avurābadye, rajii jita sūndevay Judíyuveda day.)

<sup>17</sup> Sapatacheda jita Judenu rajiite, Judíyuvedata, sarupadedā variy tajii rūbivaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda jiryedye, nūtyu tova vichara nīnujii sarupadedā rūbivaju jirye. Jasiñi jiryimūtya vatajuu rusara raricha, runtijyūuricha, jnyare jnyadaju, jiryatidye jontay variy jiryatij jiryevyicha samij jvaavye daryaju Judenuju. <sup>18</sup> Ne jiryajchanatya jii patasaranijyūu. Jiryetyi jchanatjaruyu, jiryajachipityara jiryatij ne jiryejyevyechura runtijyūu, darya vuryitañi Judíyuveda munatij, ranj jita javyechu jiryedye. <sup>19</sup> Jiryitay dyetya jadchij: Patasara dyetya rajii vuryajiju. <sup>20-21</sup> Sitenu niday. Patasavaryi jiryatij tuvāchusamij daryaju daryi; jirye jita rupanichavay jiryetyuvāchoda jiyadaju. Ne jiryajnunūtya variyu; jiryasuvuy, tapi netimyu ne santiyutya Judenura sitenu rajii, daryantamuy ne sajantiyutya jiryentyidye. <sup>22</sup> Ne jiryinuy, samirya jvadirya day sanicha Judenu, jadchij jita samirye mityamusintij. Saniqueyada mityamusij riyaroju rajii patasavay, jiryeyju jita sanicha samirya jvadirya jiryetyi macho títaju simu tuvāchuvay, dantiamuy ne sarotya variy jiryēñiday. <sup>23</sup> Patasarajii jita rityi paruyada riva jityuvāchoda, sarupānij jita Judenu variy rūbivajuntiyu, Judenu yinuy datyara rarupanichada yibivajuntij. <sup>24</sup> Jiryatij jiryevyichanūyada nūtyu tova vichara nīnujii, sarachada Judenu variy jirye satidye rupanij variy nutasaranu jiju variy jiryentyi, jaryivyajute sarupānirya nutasaranujii yibivajuntij, jadchityi sapatara.

### *Tamitya rundamu riryaramityasara Judíyuveda títaju*

<sup>25</sup> Tapi jiryēñuma jachipiya jaryi datyavay jiryedyirya dayu, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamij ranchij, jiryatij sadityanu Judenu rinchij Irayēnuvedara, jiryatij richuruchodara jijechij rajisij Jesúsnu tuvāchoda, rarunda saraju varityi riryajayasij rajuumusij Judenu nusujyovimu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. <sup>26-27</sup> Variñi jita riryaramitya Judíyuveda títaju riryānumatij tuvāchu variy simu, nūtyu nūchara niqē daryá:

Siyōmusij jita (Irayēnuveda tenu) samūti vuryeyada ráñujusi. Nini rajatya Jacobubay judevavyasirya vacha vichada. Rijyuni jita rajtotanicharara sitenu ritēda, sūteda Judenu, varityi rapurya rijyuuchuvada títaju yivasisij.

<sup>28-29</sup> Ratidye juray samituchoda jiryeyadaju, rivyichasara Judíyuveda javittyuchavay Judenuju; ratidye machosara rijeryetasada Judenu

jtedamuju, rivyichasara vatasavay jimyunaty jiyadaju, satidye jatyi jmutyajada variryi, tama sutay Judenu tara variñuday jiryaty jicheyadara tara, jineryetadani ti daryaju. <sup>30-31</sup> Daryaty jiryevyichada tariy tuvachusamiy Judenumu, santuyta jita diye jiryey, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judiyuveda simu, daryadantyi jiryaty rivyichasara Judiyuveda tuvachusamiy diye, riryajmutya rivasyintyrya jantyutyadantyi, nutyu jiryimutya daryantirya. <sup>32</sup> Tapi sadityanumumya Judenu jidchavu titajuriy: Judiyuveda, jivyenty jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda ntidyeryi. Rivyicha tuvachusamiy titaju, satidye jantyutya jidchavu titaju variryi.

<sup>33</sup> ¡Ta jaryi rajuurá nite Judenu datyada jaryetadaju! ¡Ta jaryi datyadati ñiday, taju! Ne ti datyadasara taranachojü sivaachara tara, taranachojü; dantyamuy ne ti datyadasara mirya núvasiy sajtotanirya jivyatara. <sup>34</sup> ¿China yinuy datyara Nutyityu jachipiyajada, chí? ¿China radatyanuni, chí? <sup>35</sup> ¿Chira sayada munatya tarani, satidye say variy Judenu tarantidyeñi? <sup>36</sup> Simusiy yinuy titajura, savanutyadata rasuruy tarijyu, jiryaty sajü darya. ¡Vandate rachajayasarate sanijyu taarye! ¡Jasiñuma racha daryá!

## 12

### *Nutyu ranicha vadi jnyuada Crístumu vujyu*

<sup>1</sup> Ramuni rayasanta jiryey, ratyeryiveda, jiryaty santyumya Judenu jiryiva, jiryajnutatyara jivyü simu, daryaty sasayada Jesúsra jivyü vuryeyadaju, sabatyeda variy vuryeyadajuntiy. Daryantiy jiryajnutaty jnyuve simujyü, jiintyasavay sajü, jiryatidye jvaay sichanayadaju. Jiryantya siitye jiryevyatadamu sajü, ne jiryinuy jidyiviy daryamusñi. <sup>2</sup> Ne jiryajudera jijechipiyajada, daryaday ranicha diye runda jachipiyajadantiy; jiryajanumityara tariy jachipiyajada vadirajisiy, jiryatidye datya varirya Judenu vatara, jiryaty samirya darya, jichanatya jarye, ne rasutyechara tara varidye, mitya.

<sup>3</sup> Tapi daryatya sasayada Judenu mitya rivaayadaju tara ray, ritay nuñi tiquimusiy jiryivantiy: Ne vuryijechipiya jaryi vuñijyu vuy, jiryatimyu ne darya davyuy; vuryajachipiya jita datyada jachipiyajadata, daryasarajutiy sasanunumayajada Judenu vujyura jijyu jvaayada jachipiyajada, ramutiy vutyuvachusara simu. <sup>4-5</sup> Daryani yinuy tiquimusiy ranantaya rajuurá jvaatya, jadchiy jita rivasiy rasiquityaja tara vacha jvaatyantiy, daryadantyi, dañuma vuñicha rajuu Judenu siityarivay, Crístumu jita vuvyichasara tiqvi day, vuryatidye jvaay jityojomura sivaayada variy. <sup>6-8</sup> Jaryi jaryedo jvaayadatavay daryaju vuy, daryaty sasayada vuy, vuryajvaay samirya jachipiyajadata ramu. Tiqui ratuchu Judenuju, jasicharajutiy sajachipiya sanijyu; nuntiy rajmutya samirya riy jityevay; nuntiy radatyanu samirya datyadodata; nuntiy ravanutyantiryi rityi paruryuy riva; nuntiy rasay tara samituchoda jurayadaju, taji jachipiyajadata vitya mitya; nuntiy rajnutyasara riy jvaavye vaniraju; nuntiy rajantyutya yichanayadamu riy jantyuyadavay.

### *Vuryajnyu nutyura vuryavicha vadi vichadamu Crístu jtedamuju, nutyura*

<sup>9</sup> Ne vuryavata vuryituyadamu vuy; vuryajavittuyucharara nicyaray, vuryecha rupanichavay samiryamu. <sup>10</sup> Vuryavata samiryamuju vudyevyuy nutyu vuyvatasaratiy samiy nuñi taryivedantivyuy; varityi sitotaniy nutyeryira samirya jvaayada, vuñi rajchanatya munatya rivani. <sup>11-13</sup> Vuryecha jaryi jvaavye, ne pituvye; vuryintumu vuryecha vaniravay; vuyntyutyu vuryecha nutyu muchechimiy siityevay; vuryajchanachara vuyntuyadamu; jaryi paruchariñube vichasara,

vuryajachiniy tapimusivuyy; vuryajiriryisarara Judenujsa tuchoda; vuryajmútya riy vútyeryiveda, Judenumu tuvachuvay tarata ratiy sútyeryi; vuryajiriryi samírya vichatadeda riy jañuvye. <sup>14</sup> Vuryatúchu sísa Vuryíndenu satídye vichaniy samírya variryi rityi jarupanu vuy; vuryajtay samírya ruuva; ne vuryajavityiyeryi. <sup>15</sup> Vuryajchanay rusá jchanavve, vuryajunay rusá junavyventyi. <sup>16</sup> Vuryajachipiya sanijyu vútyeryi daryatiy vuvyata sajachipiya vuñijyu; ne vuryajachipiya: Sayadajunuma ray. Vuryajvaay vatajuu rusá jantyuyadavay, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujyu. <sup>17</sup> Ne vuryechaniy nicyarañi nítiiy vichaniy nicyaravvuy. Vuryajantya jvaayadara jiryatiy samírya nijyanvay diyara.

<sup>18</sup> Va vuñiday, vuryavichasara samírya variy rusá títaju. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatiy rivyichaniy nicyaray vuñijyu, ne vuryataryataniy nicyaratya riy, ramacho mitya. Jasiñi ramacho saju Judenu, nínuma rajtotaniy vujyu dárya, tapi nučharanuma daryaju dárya saniquejada day: Rajyunuma rača jtoteda day. Ray jita ramurichenutaniy variry, sutay Vuyntyityu.

<sup>20</sup> Variñumatiy jita sajachi vumyityasiy, vuryapotyaniñi; sanumatiy jchumuy, vuryajatutaniy varintyiñi. Darya jvaayadata jita vuryajantaniy variñi, samo randavuvay variy yanadamu. <sup>21</sup> Ne vuryasabonityaniy ramusivuyy, jiryatiy ruvaay tavarya vača jvaayada daryaju; vuryasaboniy jítara nicyaray jvaayada samírya jvaayadata.

## 13

### *Vuryantya tuvachu ruumu vuyntyityuveda*

<sup>1</sup> Vuryecha sabuvye rijyu títaju jiryatiy rinsuy jiyu vuy, Judenumusiy yinudyerya nusuyada day; jiryatiy ravichasara nusuyada, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. <sup>2</sup> Daryamuniday nítiiy jiyarónura nusuyada, savicha Judenu rabachada jiyarójuntiiy, sajmutyasara variry taji vichadeda variy. <sup>3-4</sup> Japu jita ne suvuchi saju nítiiy jvaay samírya; nítiiy jvaay vača, suvuchi variy sajuni. Netimyyu ne jichuvuryurya nusuyada, yajvaarya jiryatiy samírya darya, satídye jchanatya nusuyada jamí variy riva ji, Judenu jmútyi daryaju ni, satídye jmútya samírya jvaayadaju ji. Jiiryityi jvaarya nicyaray, yantya suvuy, mityavii yinuy sutura podisiyase. Savichasara yinuy Judenu jmútyi, Judenu niqueyadata sachaniy tarani vača jvaarya. <sup>5</sup> Vuryantya sabuy variy riva nusuyada, sañuma vichaniy Judenu jmútyi tara variy riva vuy, rañuma jarupanta vujechiy variy riva vuy. <sup>6</sup> Ramunítiiy, vuryantya murichenura jiryatiy rivyata nutyityumírya ramurichirya riva, varimyata criquiy, varimyata jvaayada, tapi rivyicha Judenu muchechimyi, riryatídye jnútya samíryara nijyanvay vichadeda. <sup>7</sup> Vuryasañi nuñi tíqui nuşuñu daryatiy vudyiviyiñi: nítiiy vata criquiñecho vuryimu, nusuyada murichirya, vuryi say variñi; nítiiy vata jvaayadaju vuñecho, vuryi jvaay variy vuyvichada jdutyadaju; nítiiy jpara yiteda vuryimu, vuryi tuvachu variy ramu; nítiiy vicha japu, vuryi jnyu samírya sanacho.

### *Vuryantya vichaniy samírya nuñi tuvachuvajyu vuy*

<sup>8</sup> Ne vuryaparuy murichedodara vudyiviyi variy. Vuryi vačasara jaryi varivuyy, ne jiryinuy vuryitotaniy Judenu jteda day jiryatiy vuvyatani vútyeryi nijyamí, dañuma sača tí. <sup>9</sup> Jiryatiy suteda Vuryíndenu: Ne yarupi tí vaturujsa, ne yajvay tí, ne yaparanu, ne yajnuy jiñiruyadamu ranacho tí barya, mitya; sutedara ratarya niquejadantiy; vuryajtotaniy títajura jiryatiy vuryitotaniy taraqú saniquejada, jiryatiy sutedantiryá:

Yañt'ya vañani jityuunu vichi, nuťyu jivyatasara daryantiy ji.

<sup>10</sup> Varityi vuvyatanı vutyuunu vichi, ne vuryečaniy taji nta variñunñi, ramunı vuryıtay: Jırya vañadamusiy vuryitotanırıya Jüdenu jteda tıtajı.

### *Ne tarıjıyü nunrya Vuryıñdenu jdeda runda nuđay*

<sup>11</sup> Ranchajuntiy, jıryatıy vudyetyanuma nuťyura runda ranıcha diye, ritıma vuryıdyosıchada runda, tapı jatıvyenumara jantyutyada runda. Vutyuvachoda rundamu vudyetyada daryaju, ne rıpya nuđarya vuryentyuyasada runda nuđay. <sup>12</sup> Rabaryıruñuma nupora (juucha nupocudı), rasacharuñuma jnarya (Jüdenu jnarya). Vuryantya jatya vuryıvasırıya nupocudı jvaayada (juuchuveđa) vuryatıdye jachosiy vuryıvıra vandajay, vuryamıtyájajıyü. <sup>13</sup> Jıryatıy jnaryamu vuryeča, vuryarupı samırıya jvaayadamu, ne vuryajcanurıya rayajomu jıyada, dantıamuy ne nıyuyadacanuyada, dantıamuy ne jarupadodacanuyada, vaturıjsa cadnaveda, daryantıamuy ne raťyadacanuyada. <sup>14</sup> Vuryantya jachu vuryıvanı Vuyntyıtyü Jesucrıstu, ne vuryajachıpya jvaayadara vudyırıya nırıchara.

## 14

### *Ne vuryı nıque tara sanıjıyü vutyeryı*

<sup>1</sup> Vuryantya jmutyañi nıťiy vadiıryonu jıyuvachodamu, dantıamuy ne vuryanıquetıya sajachıpyajadıvıyau, jıryatımyü ne sadatıya samıy dıdyerya mırya jvaayada juuchuveđa day, mıryantıy samırıya jvaayada day. <sup>2</sup> Nu jıta, jıryatıy vanurıya jachıpyajadatıñi, nıñi jachıpya samırıya day vuryejmırıya jırya jmyıchara, nuntıy jıryatıy vadiıro jachıpyajadatıñi, nıñi jachıpya ne samırıya vuryejmırıya javada saviy, voca saviy, tavarıy savıjerye mıtya, Jüdenunıjıyü jachıpyajadamuju. <sup>3</sup> Nıťiy rajmyı tıtajıra, ne sarıachu varıñi nıťiy ne vatara, daryantıamuy nıťiy ne jmyıryurya, ne sıtuchuta varıñi nıťiy jmyı tıtajıra, Jüdenu yınuy jmutıya dañi. <sup>4</sup> ¿Chına yıťıdye jı, chí? yatıdye tıchutaruñi jıtyeryı, Jüdenu mıchechıy. Sıtenu sanıtyıjıyü saranıy surra jıtyuvachodamu, varımyata sacasınıyüa varıy. Santıyıtıy jıta datıya ranıtyadedanı, jıryatıy samırıya vıchadedamu saranıtyadedada daryajunı. <sup>5</sup> Tajiñi tı jachıpya day: Vuryajachıpya Jüdenunıjıyü nuñi tumıcyu rundamu, nu jıta jachıpyantıdye: Ne, vuryajachıpya tıtajı rundamu sanıjıyü Jüdenu. Nuñi rıy yajachıpya nutıyramusiy vuryasaranura runda, Jüdenunıjıyü jachıpyajada runda. <sup>6</sup> Nıťiy jachıpya tarundaquí sanıjıyü, savıchaniy samırıya varıñi Vuryıñdenu; daryantıy nıťiy jmyırya tara, sıbyedamu jıjechıpya sanıjıyü Jüdenu, sıchanatıya varıy rıvanı: ¡Yentyumıyate jmyıcharata rıva! Daryantıy nıťımyü ne jmyıryurya javada saviy, Nutıyıtıy nıjıyü jachıpyajadamu ne sımyıryurya, sıťay darya sıva Jüdenuntıy: ¡Dañımamuy ne rajmırıya javada, rajchanatıya varınty jı! <sup>7-8</sup> Tapı ne vuñıchasa vudyırıya vañadamu, dantıamuy ne vudyııchıra vuvyatađadamu; varıtyı yınuy vuñıcha, vuvıychasara Nutıyıtıy nıjıyü; varıtyı vudyııy, vudyııy Nutıyıtıy nıjıyuntıy. Ramunıťiy varımyata vuryınuy, varımyata vudyııy, vuñıcha Nutıyıtıy dadıyenu varıy. <sup>9</sup> Tapı ramunı jıta sadııyada Crıstu, samıśada varınty, sıťıdye vıcha dııbyımyı nutıyıtıy, jnuvıye nutıyıtıy jarye rıśajunı. <sup>10</sup> Jıñi jıta, ¿tájuna jıtyuchutanı jıtyeryı, taju? ¿Va jı, taju yırrachunı jıtyeryıntıy, taju? Tıtajı jıryınuy vuryaranıy Jüdenu tuunu tıchutasadıju. <sup>11</sup> Tapı nučaranuma Jüdenu nıquejadamura: Sıteda Nutıyıtıy: Daryatıy rınuy, jıryajadıśıñu jıta rañečoju tıtajıyü, jıryajtay vıjıyomıjache radıyıya: ¡Jüdenu sıtenu vıchasara vase datıyara!

<sup>12</sup> Ramusiy vudyetya vuryatuchu vijyomujache Judenu tuunu, nuñi timusiy vuryatuchura vuryivaayada.

*Jatyi jicyasinuyataniy jita juuchuedajuni jityeryi*

<sup>13</sup> ¿Tajura vuryatuchuta nuñi vatajuu vuy, tajū? Vuryantya jachipiya jita: Ne vuryajvaay tara ratatij vuryacasinuyataniñi vutyeryi, rata niday vujyuuchanuni.

<sup>14</sup> Ray Pávuru datya, sadatyataniy Jesucristu ray, jiryatij ravyichasara simu: Taranatya jmyichara jubachara, jiryatij mityamusiy tittasara darya. Varitij vujechipiya tittasarara, ravicha variy tittasara sitenu vujyu. <sup>15</sup> Tapi ratij jmyirya tara ratatij rajarupanu variñi ratyeryi, ne rañichanij ravyatadamu variñi. Vutyi jmyirya jirya jmyichara, vuryacare variñi vutyeryi Judenu nujisij. Ne vuryacaretaniy ti, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu variy. <sup>16</sup> Ramunitimyu ne vuryajavitijyetyaniy vuvyichadedivasirya tara jiryatij sasayada Judenu samirya vurya. <sup>17</sup> Tapi jiryatij sansuyada vuy, ne vuryibyedadura, dantiamuy ne vuryatodajura; rajuni jita sansuyada davuy, satidye jdytya yisaju varivyuy, satidye jty samivye varintivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya rivasij sisantij, satidye jchanatyanij Yintuta varivyuy. <sup>18</sup> Tapi nitij jvaay Cristuju darya yinsuyadamu, ninij jvaarya sajachara Judenu, niday racha samirya vadichi titaju nijyanvajyuntij. <sup>19</sup> Ramuni vuryajirijy jvaayadara jiryatij samij vichadaju darya, ratatij vuryajmutyasara nuñivajyuu vuy. <sup>20</sup> Ne vuryajavatyara Judenu jvaayada vuryimiyasara jiyadasij. Titaju jmyichara racha vuryibyedadaju, jubachara nivij ranicha jmyichara; tama samirya ranicha sajū, nitij jmyi jityeryi casinuyajadajura. <sup>21</sup> Samirya jita vujyura ne vuryejmyirya, ne vuryajatura, ne vuryajvaarya tara ratatij sacasinuya vutyeryi variy. <sup>22</sup> Jiryatij jiejchipyasara yivaayadaju, yantya jachipiya jiyuntidyerya, (ne jityeryiju) Judenu diya. Sichanatyisinij nitimyu ne tuchuta ramuyu, jiryatij sani jantyama samirya vidye ranicha. <sup>23</sup> Nitij jbyeda jidyetyisadamura, ninij jiyasayadayu, jiryatij satuvachusadamu jbyeda daryajura. Titaju jirynuy jiryatij vuryivaay vutuvachusadamura tara, rani jita macho variy vujyuuchuedaju day.

## 15

*Vuryantya jachipiya ranijyu vutyuunu vichi jmutyada*

<sup>1</sup> Vuy jita jiryatij vanurya vuryintumu davuy, vuryajachinij vutyeryi diiryovedaju vuy, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujecharaju. <sup>2</sup> Vuryantya jachipiya nuñi tiqimusi, nutyuramusij vuryajchanatyanij vutyuunu vichi, nutyuramusij, samirya vichadaju, satidye vanutya jityuvachodamuyu. <sup>3</sup> Tapi Cristu jnyada jijye jacharaju, ne sunuyada jiejcharaju day, darya nuçhara niday saparutyadanchirya jiryatij suteda siva jijye:

Rajuumya rayncha variy rajuura daryaju riñique rañijyu vacha yavitiyeyadamu, jiryatij jñijyu riñiquenyada daryantij.

<sup>4</sup> Tapi titaju jiryatij sanutyadeda Judenu tarirya, rani jita vudyetadaju nuçhara day, ramusityidye vuryajachinij tapimusivyuy, rani rajmutya vuy, vuñuma paruy variy riva vuyntuyada sajiju. <sup>5-6</sup> Judenu jita nitij datyanusarara tapimusij jachideda, niqejadada jmutyada jarye, sama say jiryerya vataju jachipijajada, jiryatij vudyetya Jesucristumura, ramutij jiryajachipiya jityojomuju variy, jiryatidye jchanatjayasara jidchavu jachipijadatani Judenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jadyeñi.

***Rantuyutyada racha titaju nijyanvaju***

<sup>7</sup> Ramuniday daryatij sadiryejada Crístu ntivyuy, daryaday vuryadirye varintyidyevyuy, ratidye jasay Judenua rivasiy variy. <sup>8</sup> Tapi ratyuchu jiryiva, jiryatij savichanuyada Crístu Judíyuvada jmutyi, vuryatidye datya variy sitenura saniquejada Judenu, jiryatij sitotaniy Crístura Judenu niqejada rijyu, Judíyuvada munatyavay. <sup>9</sup> Jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, riñi rajchanatyani Judenu varintyi, santuyutyadiva, darya nuchara niday vumyunatyj Davyibe niqejada: Ramunij rajchanatya nijyanvay parudamu ji, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, ramurray variy yityamu jchanatyadaju.

<sup>10</sup> Jasidyentyirya nuchara junantyi: Jiryantya jchanay, nijyanvajuu, Judenu nijyanvajsa.

<sup>11</sup> Jasidyerya saniquejadantiy: Jiryantya jchanatyani Vuyntyityu, nijyanvay, jiryantya murray sanijyu, vuryantya murray Vujyeñiyu nijyanvajyu titaju.

<sup>12</sup> Sabayajada Isayiasibe jadchij sanijyuntiy: Sadipuvay vumyunatyj Isayibe jnutijyuumusiy nitij ranubesumichara nijyanvajyu nusuyasiju, riryanutuchara sajiju.

<sup>13</sup> Vuryindenu jita nitij datyadoda nutuyada vuy, samā mūchanichara yichanayadata jiryē, samij jachipiyajadata jarye, jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryatidye datya jaryivyajura nutuyada, jiryatij vuyntuchara vuryentyutyasada jiju, jiryatij Suntu jivyanutyaniy vuyntuyadamu vuy.

***Supajada Judenu tuchuni Pávurubay***

<sup>14</sup> Ray Pávuru, radyetya samirya jiryenchiy, jiryatij ramuchanimya samirya jvaayada jiryedye, ritomā jita jiryedyetyada titaju, jiryedyetyanuma jidyirya datyadodajudāyu. <sup>15-16</sup> Rañuyasiy ranisadamu caterava jiryeyu rate, ratidye jachipityataniy jiryentyirya. Ramunij jiryinuy sasayada Judenu rivaayadajura, ratidye vicha Jesucristu jmutyi rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. Ray jurenumayara samituchoda, ratidye jnutatya variy Judenumuju riy: Jivyetyi jiyu riy, samivyēnuma jidyiya riy, jiintyasavañuma titaju jiju variryi, Yintumusiy.

<sup>17-19</sup> Ramunij rīchanachara Jesucristumusiy, Judenujsa jvaayadamusiy, tapi ne vanay nte raniqe ranchij jiryatimyu ne sivaay Jesucristu rimusiy, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvajyu simu. Sivaayada jita rimusiy rañiquejadata, rivaayadata jarye, jiryatij sivaay jivyanuyadatara mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara jarye, Suntu vanuyadata yivaarya, daryasaraju jiryatij ratyuchunumayamumyara samituchoda Crístunchiy, Jerusarjimusiy, Idiricu mucadi saraju. <sup>20</sup> Darya jvaayadatani, ritotaniryurya rañiruyada, ratidye tuchu ruuva, jasityimyu ne rityuvachusara tara Crístunchiy didye, rañuma jvaay rateryi jvaayadanchara, jiryatij rundachara jita rivasiy Judenu siityarivajyu. <sup>21</sup> Daryatij ruteda nuchara: Riryajnuj, jasityi ne tara tuchusara sanchiy didye; rityimyu ne tuvachu didyerya, riñi jita radatyara.

***Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay jiyada Rómamuju***

<sup>22</sup> Jiryatij ratyuchururya samituchoda jasityimyu ne rityuvachu didyerya, ramunij rachuruya rani, ramutimyu ne ritō variy jiryimu didye. <sup>23-24</sup> Diye jita jiryatij ne tarajnay vichajo nūday, jirya mucadimu rivaayadaju nūday, jadchintyi jiryatij ritoruñuyada rajuurā nijyamusiy jiryimu, ramuniday ranumatij jiya España mucadimuju, raryamiryiruy riva

Róma, raťidye diryĭ varyĭ jiryĭva. Raňumatĭy rĭche taraqui jiryĭmu, vatajuu vuryajchanay varyĭ, ravyata jiryajpa varyĭ Espáňa mucadimuju ray. <sup>25</sup> Diye raya Jerusarĭmuju, raťidye jtura jmuťyada Judĭyuvedaju. <sup>26</sup> Tapi riňi jachĭpiyajada samĭrya Masedónĭya mucadimu siťyarĭvay, Acáya mucadimu siťyarĭvay jarye risaju, riňi jachĭpiyajada samĭryavidye rĭryajmuťya tarata rĭy jantyuyadavay, jĭryatĭy Jerusarĭmu siťyarĭvadyeryĭ. <sup>27</sup> Rĭjechĭpiyajada samĭrya jĭryatĭy ridyvĭy daryaju rĭy. Ne jĭryĭnuy Jerusarĭmu vĭchavay Judĭyuveda jmuťyada munatya rĭy, runtu jiyadaju, riňuma jĭta rajmuťya tarata varĭntydyeryĭ. <sup>28</sup> Raňi jtotarurĭya jĭrya saĭhara Judĭyuvadamu, rumusĭy jĭryatĭmy ne Judĭyuveda daryĭ, jĭryatĭy rajasahara samĭtuchoda daryaju ramusĭy. Rĭvasĭy jĭta raryamĭryjadamu rajvĭryĭ jĭryĭmuntĭy, jadchĭ jĭta rajĭya varyĭ Espáňa mucadimuju. <sup>29</sup> Varĭtyĭ rajvĭryĭ jĭryĭmu, radetya savĭchanĭy Crĭstu jaryĭ samĭrya varyĭ vujĭy.

<sup>30</sup> Rayasantate jĭrye, ratyeryĭveda, Vuyntytyu Jesucristumusĭy, jĭryantya jmuťyajasara Judenuva jachĭňuyadata ray; jĭryevyatadamusĭntĭy jĭryatĭy savatatanĭy Judenu Jnutu rata vuy, ramusĭy jĭryantya jĭyasanta jĭdchavu rĭsaň Judenu, rayadaju. <sup>31</sup> Jĭryatuchu sĭsa Judenu saťidye jantyuy rĭva rĭryajĭsĭy Judéya mucadimu vĭchavay, jĭryatĭmy ne siťyevadyeryĭ. Jĭryajachĭňuy sĭvantĭy, rĭryatĭdye jmuťya siťyarĭvay samĭrya jachĭtyavaya jmuťyada, jĭryatĭy rajtota Jerusarĭmu vĭchavamyura. <sup>32</sup> Rajuntĭy jĭryajĭyasantanĭ Judenu, varĭňumatĭy savatara, rajto rĭchanayadamu jĭryĭmu, rajĭturyĭ varyĭ jĭryĭsa. <sup>33</sup> Saĭha Vuryĭndenu jĭryĭsa, nĭtyĭ saĭharara samĭrya vĭhasada vujĭy. ¡Darya raĭhajayasarate varyĭ!

## 16

### *Pávurubay muĭhuvatyanĭryĭ rajuuvay nĭjyanvantyĭ*

<sup>1</sup> Ravyata jĭryadatya nada Vébejĭy, vuryĭtyamuty Crĭstumu. Nanuvĭcha Sencréyamu vĭchanuy, Judenu siťyarĭvay jmuťyanuy daryaju nada day. <sup>2</sup> Jĭryadirye samĭrya Vuyntytyumu nada, jĭryatĭy nuňi Judenu siťyarĭvay daryaju vuy. Jĭryantya jmuťya nadantĭdye, jasĭharajutĭy nanavatara, nutĭy nanĭmutyada tarĭntydyeryĭ rajuuvay nĭjyanvantydye, rajerye.

<sup>3</sup> Jĭryamuchuvaňada Prĭshcajuntĭy, nanuvanu Aquĭda jarye, jĭryatĭy rĭsa jvaañuy Jesucristumu daryaju nada. <sup>4</sup> Nada nĭday raňi jteda yadiĭy rayadaju, nanantĭyuyada varyĭ rĭva. Ne vĭnu ray jtaryuy nadĭva: ¡Sanantĭyuma rĭva! Rĭjerye jtaryurya, Judenu siťyarĭvajyuu jĭryatĭmy ne Judĭyuveda daryĭ. <sup>5</sup> Jĭryamuchuvantyĭryĭ Judenu siťyarĭvajyuntĭy, jĭryatĭy rĭntyeryanĭ nanurorĭmyuy. Jĭryamuchuvantyĭňi ravyatasĭ Epenétuntĭy, nĭnĭday munatya Crĭstu siťyarĭnu Ásĭya mucadimu day.

<sup>6</sup> Jĭryamuchuvaňada Marĭyaju, tapĭ nadavĭtya jvaañuyada parucharĭmysĭy vuryeyadaju. <sup>7</sup> Jĭryamuchuvaňi Antrúnicu, Júdyuta, raryenajuy, jĭryatĭy nanuvĭchanuyada tanuvunujovĭmu rĭsa, runuyada nusubĭymĭy samĭrya nanunachĭ. Nada jĭta tuvachoda simu Crĭstu rajĭsĭy. <sup>8</sup> Jĭryamuchuvantyĭňi Jampĭrĭyatuntĭy, ravyatasĭ Vuyntytyumu daryajunĭ. <sup>9</sup> Daryaday jĭryamuchuvantyĭňi Jurbánuntĭy, vuryĭsa jvaañu Crĭstumu, ravyatasĭ Jĭstáqui jarye sĭsaju. <sup>10</sup> Jĭryamuchuvaňi Apéde, nĭndĭy samĭrya vadĭchĭ Crĭstumu. Jĭryamuchuvaryĭ Jarĭstóburu rorĭmyu vĭchavay. <sup>11</sup> Jĭryamuchuvaňi raryenā Jerudyánu. Jĭryamuchuvantyĭryĭ Marsĭsu rorĭmyu vĭchavantyĭ, rĭtyĭ tuvachusara simu Vuyntytyuntĭy. <sup>12</sup> Jĭryamuchuvaňada Trijénajuy, Trijósajuy nadĭsaju, jaryĭ jváaryuy

Vuyntyityumu daryaju nada. Jiryamuchuvañada Prísidyajuy jarye, jaryi vatasanuy, jiryatij nadivaañuy jaryi Vuyntyityumu. <sup>13</sup> Jiryamuchuvañi Rujínu, jiryatij jaryi jaryetasí Cristumujuni, sunoda jarye, nutyu rinoda ritay daryaju nada. <sup>14</sup> Jiryamuchuaryi Jasícritu, Vurecúntij jarye, Erímasyi, Patrúbasyi, Jermá, vutyeryiveda jarye titaju jiryatij rivyicha rusa. <sup>15</sup> Jiryamuchuaryi Jidorócovedantij, Júdyá, Nériyu jarye, sityamutu yisaju, Odímpa jarye, titaju jiryatij rusa vichavaryi, jiintyasavay Judenuju titaju daryaju riy. <sup>16</sup> Jiryamuchuvay nuñi jiryé Cristu vatadamuyu. Cristu siityarivajyuu titaju muchuvay jiryé jiryá caterava.

<sup>17</sup> Rayasanta jita jiryé, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samij riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatij jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichatanij tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijehipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! <sup>18</sup> Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristujusa nundyé, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintij riquivuchunuma jifiñuejadata riy datysamiy, taji niñuejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. <sup>19</sup> Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramunij richanay jiryenchiy; dañuma ravyata jiryeyu jiryatidyé vichasij datyavay samirya jvaayadaju, quivuyasa jachityavay jarye jiryécha, jiryéñuma jvaarya nicyaray. <sup>20</sup> Vuryindenu jita, nitij vichatanij samirya vuy, mityamusij sajvatyiñi Satanásij vuryajisiy, vumechoma variy Satanásij vuunuvajyu. Samirya racha jiryeyu, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmusij racha samirya jiryeyu.

<sup>21</sup> Samuchuvay risa jvaañu Timutévu jiryé, Dúsiyu, Jasú, Sosípatru jarye jiryatij raryenamidyeryi. <sup>22</sup> Ramyuchuvay Jesucristumu jiryé, ray Térsiyu, jiryatij Pávuru nutyanij jiryá catera jiryeyu ray. <sup>23-24</sup> Samuchuvay Cáyú jiryé, nitij dirye jiryorimyu ray, sumutyasarantirij Judenu siityarivajyuu jiyuntij. Samuchuvay Erástu jiryentyi, ninij vichasara vichada criquiy jnutyj jiyu; vutyeryi Cuvártu jarye muchuvay jiryentyi.

<sup>25-27</sup> Diye racha vandate saju, nitij datya vanutyada radyetyadodata jiryé, jiryatij ratyuchusara Jesucristunchirya samituchoda. Rajuura nijya saraju ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiy, diye jita vadicharanuma darya, Judenuju tuchuvabe niñuejadamu vadicharanuma darya, jiryatij nuçhara darya. Junare vichij Judenu jtedamusij jita racha datyasara titaju nijyanvajuujy, riryatidyé tuvachu variy ramu. ¡Jiñu Judenu, vinu ni vichasara datyara, sanijyu jita racha jayasarate vandate, Jesucristumusij taarye! ¡Darya racha jayasara junareju titaju!

Sayanuma Pávuru



## Rajottya Catera Corintyu Janvaju

### *Pávurubay mūchurveda riḡ Jūdenu siityariḡvavyedabay*

1-2 Ray Pávuru, rañicha natutyaniḡ Jesucristu nusūbyijū, Jūdenu itedamujū. Rañūy vūtyeryi Sóstenesityara catera jiryeyjū, Jūdenu siityariḡvajū jiryatij Corintyu janvay jiryedye, sajaryetada Jūdenu jijyu Jesucristumusiy jiryē, sanatuyada daryaju jidyedyēñū jiryē, rusaju tūtajū rityi jachiñūñyada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamujū tūtajū vichadiva, nuñi vūvyichadamu. <sup>3</sup> Jiryechasara samirya Vujye Jūdenu jtyamu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jarye, samirya raḡha variy jiryejechiy ramusiy.

### *Siḡhanatyaḡda Pávurubay variñi Jūdenu samirya vichadaju*

<sup>4</sup> Riḡhanatyasaranī Jūdenu jiryeyadaju jiryatij sasayada mitya Jesucristumura samirya vichada jiryeyjū. <sup>5-6</sup> Sumtyada daryaju Jesucristumusiy tūtajūmu jiryē, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajūtij ramachojada Crístunchiy tūchoda jiryejechimyu. <sup>7</sup> Daryamusiy ne rasutyeryuy nta tara jiryē jiryatij sasay Jūdenura, varityi jiryentucharara sitijada runda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijada. <sup>8</sup> Niñi raḡvanūtyasara tamitya rundamujū jiryē, ne tī raḡyasay variy jiryē, mitya, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jūjadamu, vuryanumatij raniy satuunu. <sup>9</sup> Niñi vichasara Vujye samī, jiryatij sitotanicharara jiñiquejada, tapi nūvitya natuy jiryē jiryatidye vichasara variy sisā sadenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi.

### *Ne rijechipiḡñyada Corintyu janvavyedabay mityiji tūtajūmusiy*

<sup>10</sup> Ratyūchu samirya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu rajechiñūy jiryiva: Jiryānuma jachipiḡya tūtajūmusiy, ne jiryēcha taji jiryē-jechipiḡyadadamujū; jiryānuma jiryiryira samirya vichasada day, taraqui jachipiḡyadadatavay jiryēcha, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu variy. <sup>11</sup> Ratyuvachu ranacho Cudóveveda niñiquejada daryaju jiryēñijyū, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij jiryēñiqueḡya daryajuyū. <sup>12</sup> Taraju jiryitay jiryēcha taji siityariḡvay, jiryatij jiryitay nuñi tūquimusiy: Ray jīta Pávuru siityariḡnu day, nūntij: Ray, Apódosiy siityariḡnu day, nūntij: Ray Pyítru siityariḡnu day, nūntij: Ray jīta Crístu siityariḡnu day. <sup>13</sup> ¿Nantasiniḡvij jiryinuñi Crístu day? Ne ruveda crusityasani Pávuru jiryeyadaju, dantiamuy ne jiryityuyada Pávuru jtyamu. <sup>14-15</sup> Riḡhanatyanī Jūdenu jiryatij ne riḡyadoda tī jiryēquebyimusiy, vinu Críspyu, Cáyu jarye, jiryēñuma jtyay variy: Nuḡ jīta jityuñūyada Pávuru jtyamu day. <sup>16</sup> Rañi jityadodantiryi Estévanasivyedantij, ne rajechipityara jityadoda tī niḡyamī taji. <sup>17</sup> Tapi ne supajada Crístu ray ratidye jityanunumaya; supajada jīta Crístu daryé ratidye tūchunumayara samitūchoda, ne niḡyamī datyadada, rañuma maḡcho mitya Crístu batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

### *Savichasara Crístu vanūdyinu, datyadodati Jūdenumusiy*

<sup>18</sup> Crusinchiy datyadoda jīta, ne tara niñiquejada nta rijyu parutisavañūdyerya; vujyu jīta jiryatij jantyutyasavadyevvyu, Jūdenu datyada jīta vuryentyutyasadaju day. <sup>19</sup> Nuḡcharanuma daryaju darya: Raḡday paruta jīta datyavay datyadantij, raḡday rrachura ridyetyada varintij, jiryatij datyada jachipiḡyadatavari.

20 ¿Tenumaní datyara, te? ¿Tení niquejada datyanu day, te? ¿Teraní niquejadacanu, te? Judenu dityadoda datyisamiy títaju riy. 21 Judenu datyadamu, ne ridyetyaruyada nijyanvay jidyetyadata daryajuni, sabaryuyada daryajura riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay simu, riyada rayadaju, vinu samituchoda tuchodamusiy, dañuma riryajachipiya tavay ranchiy: taravitya day. 22-23 Dañuma riñi jiyasantanuyada Judíyuvada Judenumusirya mityamusiy datyadoda jityuvachoda jiju, daryaday riñi vatanuyada tavay ranacho datyadantidye, jityuvachoda jijuntidye, nuñi tuchunumaya ruuva Crístunchiy, nítii batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. Riryañada Judíyuvada variy ranchiy, ne rityuvachuruy variy simu, riryatidye jnyu junareju variy. Tavay ne tuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy rutavyitya sitenu daryajura. 24 Natuchavajyu jita, jiryatiy Judíyuvada davuy, daryadanti jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada vuñichantidye, vujyuni jita sadityadoda Judenu: Crístumu darya jidyetyada vuryentyutyasada ramityadedaju day. 25 Tapi jiryatiy datyisa nta sivaachara Judenu tara, datyaravaju nijyanvay datyadamusidyerya; daryanti jiryatiy vadiiryonumusiy nta sivaachara tara Judenu, vanuryavaju nijyanvay vanuyadamusintidyerya.

26 Ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiya jiñatuchadanchiy. Ne jaryi rajuuvay sanatuyada Judenu riy datyavay, jiryatiy riñi nta nijyanvay datyavadyeyu, dantiamuy ne rajuuvay jaryi vanuyve, dantiamuy ne rajuuvay curacamintiy. 27 Sajaryetada jita Judenu riy jiryatiy datyisamideryi, satidye jantaniy variryi datyavay; sajaryetadantiryi vadiiryovantiy, satidye jantaniryi vanuyventidyey. 28-29 Sajaryetadantiryi nijyanvay rapuryamintiy jiryatiy rivyichasara javityiyechavay. Raní jita jiryatimyu ne ranicha, sajaryetada day, satidye parutataniy ratara jiryatiy ranicha, sañuma jchanatya ti Judenu tuunuyu. 30 Simusiy jita jiryefñicha diye Jesucrístumu. Sabayada Judenuní Jesucrístu variy samiy vudyetyadaju, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, sajiintya variy jidyedyenujuntivyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara juuchajsá variy sisa. 31 Ramunítii, darya nuchara Judenu niquejadamu darya: Nítii jchanatyaruy, samá jchanatya Judenumuyu, jiryatiy sadatya daryajuni.

## 2

### *Pávurubay tuchodara Crístu batyeda crusityasa*

1 Ratyeryiveda, ray jita jtijada tariy jiryimu ratidye tuchu jiryivara Judenu tuchoda Crístunchiy. Ne ratyuchoda jaryiñu niquejadata varidyidyerya, dantiamuy ne nijyamí datyadata. 2 Rajechipiayada variy: Ne radyetaruy taranijyu jiryimu, vinu Jesucrístu nijyu radyetaruy, nítii batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. 3 Ravyichanuyada variy vadiiryonu jiryequebyimu, rachuvuyadamu jarye, jaryi ramyichutyeda variy. 4-5 Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, ne ratyuchoda datyara niquejadatara. Ratyuchodamu jita sadityanu Judenura jidyetyada Yintumusiy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy Judenumu, sadatyadamusiy, ne datyada niquejadamusiy, jiryatiy nijyamí jachipiayadamusidyerya.

### *Judenu Jnutumusiy datyada*

6 Nuñique jítara datyada riquebyimu jiryatiy rityuvachumuyada Judenumu. Ne nuñiquera jiryunda datyada, dantiamuy ne jirya mucadi nusuyve datyada, mitya, jiryatiy parutisavay daryaju daryi. 7 Nuy jita niquesarara Judenu datyada day, jiryatiy dutyasara datyada darya, jiryatiy

sabayada Judenu rajotadamusirya, vuryatidye jutí rata vandamuju. <sup>8</sup> Ne tí datyadara Judenu datyada jirya mucadi curacamiy cabyimu, mitya. Riryityí datyadara, ne riryi mudoda crusityasa varini vanda Nutyityu. <sup>9</sup> Darya nuçhara darya:

Jiryatimyu ne sadiy tí riva didye, dantyamuy ne satuvaçu didyerya, dantyamuy ne sajachipiyá jijechitya didyerya, raní jíta sudutya Judenu riryajiju rityi vațasarani.

<sup>10</sup> Vujuu jíta sadityadoda Judenu Yintuta darya, tapi Suntu datya titajura jijechipiyajada jiryatiy dutyasara darya. <sup>11</sup> Ne tí datyara sitenu vujechipiyajada, vinu vuryintu datyara, jiryatiy vuryiva ni. Dantyamuy ne tí datyara Judenu jachipiyajada, vinu Suntu datya darya. <sup>12</sup> Vuy jitamuy ne jmutyani jirya mucadi jamí jnutu day, vinu Judenu Jnutu jíta vuryiva day, vuryatidye datyara tara sasay mitya vuy, tara. <sup>13</sup> Ranchiy jíta nutyuchunumaya. Ne nutyuchu nijyamí datyadatara, Judenu Jnutu datyadata jíta nutyuchusara darya, nuñatidye datyanura Suntumusiy datyada riy, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy piruvyedyeri. <sup>14</sup> Netimyu ne vupyruiy Judenu Jnutumusiy didye, ne vanay vuryimutyara sadatyadoda variy, tapi vuđyi paruchariy daryaju riva, ne vanay vuđyetyara, jiryatiy vinu Judenu Jnutumusiy datyasara darya. <sup>15</sup> Judenumusiy piruñu jíta datya samiy titaju Judenu Jnutu datyadatara. Dañuma ne tí datyadasarara Judenumusiy piruvye jvaayada. <sup>16</sup> ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jachipiyajada, chí? satidye datyanu tarani. Dañuma nuy, jiryatiy Judenumusiy piruvye nuđye, nuvyichasara Cristu jachipiyajadatavay.

### 3

#### *Vatajuu jvaavye Judenuju vuy*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, radyetyadoda jirye nutyu jiryevyichasara vadi rupivye Cristumu, nutyu jiryevyichasara nijyamí niryuyadatavay, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara Judenu jachipiyajadatavay didye. <sup>2</sup> Radyetyadoda jíta variy tapimusiy niqejadata jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara daryaju nutyu deramiy nta, jiryatimyu ne vanay jiryimutyajada didyerya jamí datyanusada didye, dantyamuy ne vanay jiryimutya diye saraju didyerya, mitya. <sup>3</sup> Jiryeñicha jiñiruyadamu jvaayadacanimiy daryaju, tapi jiryatiy ravicha ratyada jiryimu, niqetyada jarye, ne viy jiryedyirya niryuyada jvaayadacanimiy jirye, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadata jiryivaay. <sup>4</sup> Varityi sutay jiryetyenu: Ray jíta Pávuru siityarinu, nuntiy: Ray Apódosiy siityarinu day, jiryejechipiyá nijyanvay jachipiyajadata. <sup>5</sup> ¿Chira sanicha Apódosiy, chí? ¿Va Pávuru chína day? Nay jíta vichasara Judenu jmutyanujyuy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu, daryasarajutiy sasayada Vujye nadyivaayadajuy. <sup>6</sup> Ray jíta nutadara Judenu niqejada jiryimu, Apódosiy parodeda jidyetyadodata rivasirya, Judenu jíta jasachoda jiryetyuvachodajura. <sup>7</sup> Ramunimuy ne vuryajnuy simu nityi nutara, dantyamuy ne simu nityi paronirya. Simu jíta vuryajnuy Nityi jasachura. <sup>8</sup> Nityi nutara, savicha jidchavu sisa nityi paronirya. Riryajmutya nuñi tiqimusirya jimurichenusada, jidyirya jvaayada murichirya. <sup>9</sup> Navyicha Judenujsa jvaañujyuy, jiryevyicha nutyu Judenu nudiy, sivaarya, nutyu saroriy jiryatiy saroriy yajiju jirye.

<sup>10</sup> Daryanjday sabayada jivyatadamu Vuryindenu rivaayadajura, rabe nutyu roriy jvaayada datyira rorintuvu, jiryatiy vuryitachara Judenu roririy simu tuvachuvajyuu. Riryaroriy tavay jidyetyadodata rutuvujcha. Riryama jnuy, nuñi tiqimusiy jivaayadamu, samirya roriyadaju ridcha.

<sup>11</sup> Ne vanay sabay ti ratarya jutuvuju Judenu rorimyu, vinu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rivaayadamusiy jiryoriy jutuvujuni. <sup>12-13</sup> Titiy raroriy jirya rorintuvujcha oruta, varimyata criquitya, ravichu samita jarye saroriy varintyi; varimyata jiratya, navita, daryantya vachutya jarye, jvadichara racha nuñi tiqvi jvaayada, rarundamu varityi sajantya Judenu jiidatya roriy. Jiiday jita radinganura nuñi tiqvi jvaayada, nutyura jvaayada ranicha, nutyura. <sup>14</sup> Jiryatiy ramacho jiidavyasiy ti jvaarya, samirya jvaacharavidye ranicha, sajmutya varirya ramurichirya. <sup>15</sup> Ranumatiy rupamyuy ti jvaarya, racara varirya ramurichirya, tapi vinu ni jita raramitya jidañubesi varidye.

<sup>16</sup> Nevij jiryedyetya Judenu roridyeu, jiryatiy savichasara Suntu jiryiva.

<sup>17</sup> Saryityi javatya tira Judenu roriy, daryaday saryi javatya Judenu varintyidyeñi, tapi jiantyasara daryaju sajura jiryoriy, jiryatiy jiryeñuma jiryeñicha.

<sup>18</sup> Ne saquivuchu jiryequebyimu tiyu. Nitiy jachipiya jiryequebyimu: Ray jita vichasara datyara jiyomu, sama titunu datyisaju nijyanvay diyada-jacheyu, satidye vichasara sitenu datyara varyi rivasiy Judenu diya. <sup>19</sup> Jirya mucadi nijyanvay datyada day, Judenuju jita ne datyada darya, darya nucharatiy sanchirya:

Sani jiryi Judenu parutadaju riy datyavay, ridyetyadiva.

<sup>20</sup> Nucharantidye:

Sadaty Judenuntirya datyavay jachipiyajadantiy, jiryatiy ranicha mitya.

<sup>21-22</sup> Ramunimiyu ne rajchanatyaja ti nijyanvay datyadodamuyu. Tapi sabachara Judenu jiryejyusara titajura, varimyata Pavuru, varimyata Apodosiy, varimyata Pyitru; daryaday jiryejyusara titajuntirya: jirya mucadintiy, jiryinuyadantiy, jiryatiy diyera, jiryatiy rachantiy; jiryejyusara jita titaju darya. <sup>23</sup> Jirye jita Cristu nijyanvadye, Cristu jita Judenu denu day.

## 4

### *Jesus jvaatyadeda riy yinsubymibe*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryama jtay nuy nutyu Cristu jmutyavay, jiryatiy sabay nuy nuñatidye datyanunumayara Judenu datyada dutyasara, jiryatiy sani dityanuruy jiryerya. <sup>2</sup> Savata Judenu daryajura, riryatidye jvaay sumutyavay samirya jiyu, ne riryecha quivuyve. <sup>3</sup> Dañuma jiryeñi jachipiya vacha jachipiyajadata ranijyu, daryadantiy saryityi jachipiya cadnadu tara ranijyuntiy, dantyamuy ne ray jachipiya tara ranijyu. <sup>4</sup> Dañumamuy ne radyetya vacha tara ranijyu. Dantyamuy ne ratatiy rajtay raramiy mitya riva. Vinu Judenu datyara rivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha. <sup>5</sup> Ramunimiyu ne jiryatuchuta ti rarundajisiy, Vuyntytyu jvijadajisiy. Nini jita rasipyata vandamujura dutyasara titaju jiryatiy nupocudinube dutyasarara, sadityanuntirya nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiniyuntiy. Nuñi tiquimusiy riryajmutyara yivaayada jchanatyada varyi Judenumusiy.

<sup>6</sup> Ritesirya jirya nutyu vinu naynchiy Apodositya; ritesiy jiryejyura jiryatiy ratyeryiveda daryaju jiryedye, jiryatidye datya nadyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara, nutyuramusiy, vuñuma jvaay niquejada nuchara jiyaroju. Sanutyadeda Judenura jiryeñiquejada, sañuma junuvay tiqvi vanu sayaroju jityeryiyu. <sup>7</sup> ¿Chira bayada samivaju jityeryivedamusiy ji, chi? ¿Tara yimu jiryatimiyu ne yimutya mityamusirya, tara? Varityi yimutya mityara, ¿nutyuramusiy yichanatyara ramusiy ji, nutyuramusiy? ¿yimutya viy jidyiryamusirya? <sup>8</sup> ¿Jiryeponumaviy Judenu niquejadata? ¿Jaryi taratavañuma jiryeque? ¿Jiryeñuma dyetya nutyityiveda nadyimusidye?

jiriyetyi jtosara nutyityumiy vichadaju najerye raryi nusuchara variy jiry-isantidye! <sup>9</sup> Judenu nusubymimiyusiy radyi nutyu sani bay nta tamitya nuy, nutyu nta diiyasavay sabay variy nuy, nuñatidye batye nta nijyanvay diya, Judenu tuunu vichavay diya jarye titaju. <sup>10</sup> Nuy jita vichasara datyisamiy nta Cristu jiyadaju, jirye jita vichasara datyavay nta Cristumu day; nuvyichasara nta vadiiryovay, jirye jita vanuvye nta varidye. Jiryeñicha samirya jvadichavay, nuy jita javityiyechavay nta day. <sup>11</sup> Diye saraju nujechi, nuñichumuy variy risaju; nuvyicha nutyu sidyavumiy, javatyasavay; ne rorityavay risaju nuy. <sup>12-13</sup> Nudyivaachara paruchariy jiyomututa. Varityi riryarupanta risaju nuy, nuñiquesara samirya riñijyu varidye; varityi riyasantasara nuy, daryaday nujechiniy variy rajuntiyu; varityi riryavityiyechara jamiryamu nuy, nuñimutyā samiryamu variryi. Nuñicha nta jatyasavay, nutyu rijetya ntama nijyanvay nutyu rujuuu nta nuy, diye saraju.

<sup>14</sup> Ne rañurya darya niquejada ratidye jantaniy jirye; ramu jita rañurya, ratidye datyanu samirya niquejadata jirye, nutyu radyedyeñu vatasavay nta. <sup>15</sup> Dañuma riñicha rajuuvay jiryedyetanuvay Cristumu, rajutya sanicha jiryejye; vinu ray Pávuru detuyada Jesucristumu jirye, samituchodata. <sup>16</sup> Ramunī ratyuchu samirya niquejadata jiryiva: Jiryajantya rivaayadamu ray. <sup>17</sup> Ramunī ripajasiy jiryimuni Timutévu, radyenu vichi jaryi vatasī, nītiy jvaachara samirya Judenuju. Nini rajachipityatanirya jiryatiy rivaachara Cristumu jirye, daryaniday radyetyanunumaya titaju vichadivara, Judenu siityarivajyuuva. <sup>18</sup> Runnuvay jiryetyevayu, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju: Ne sajvi Pávuru vuryimu nuday. <sup>19</sup> Raḍay jvimu vanira Vuyntyityu vaḍadamuju jiryimu; ramaḍa datya varirya ne vinu riñiquejada, raḍatya jitarā sītenu ridyetyada variy, rityi nique yinnuvayadamuyu. <sup>20</sup> Tapi ne niquejadata vudyetyara Judenu nusuyada, vudyetya datyadatarā. <sup>21</sup> ¿Nutyura jiryeyata, nutyura? ¿Raviy musiyē jirye, dantya mitya rasamiñu ravyaḍadamu jirye?

## 5

### *Nutyura vuryi vichaniñi cadnavu, nutyura*

<sup>1</sup> Riryatichēñuma jiryatiy sacadnavay jiryetyenu jiyē vaturujsa. ¡Ne vinu munuñaveda vicha darya! <sup>2</sup> ¿Jiryevyidye jita junnuvay rivayu? ¿Nutyuramusimuy ne jiryinay rivasiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jatya jirye-quebyimusini nītiy jvaarya darya. <sup>3</sup> Ray jita, dañumamuy ne rañicha jirysa, rīntuta radyetya nicyararā sivaayada, nītiy jvaarya darya. <sup>4-5</sup> Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu rītay, varityi jiryintyeryaniy rīntutayu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu datyadata jarye, vuryasay Satanásimuy nī darya vichara vanu, Vuyntyityu Jesús datyadata, satidye paruta Satanásirya sadirya jvaayadacanuyada, satidye ramityaniy Cristunī suntu, Vuyntyityu Jesús rundamu, varityi samurichenutaniriyi nijyanvay rijyuuchūveda murichirya.

<sup>6</sup> Ne samirya jiryajchanatyayu. Ne jiryinuy racasi titaju buyadi pasidye varapumusiyy (daryaday rajarupanu nicyaray jvaayada tiquinchiriyi titaju Judenu siityarivajyu.) <sup>7</sup> Jiryapuy yivasirya jidyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatidye vichasara vadi jnyadamu, jiryānumatiy piruy vadiramusiyy Judenu Jnutumu; tapi rimyudodanī Cristu vuryeyada rañuju. <sup>8</sup> Ramunī vuryajchanañumaya, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata jiryatiy nicyaray jvaayadamuju darya. Vuryajchanay nutyu vuyvichasara vichyamu, Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadata, jiryatiy sītenu samirya vichadamuju darya.

<sup>9</sup> Ratarya cateramu ratyuchuti jiryiva: ne vuryajityeryanichara rusa cadnatuveda vuy. <sup>10</sup> Ne ritaty riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Netimyu ne vuryintyeryaniy rusa davye cadnatuveda vuy, dantyamuy ne tavay barya niruyadacanimiy jsa, paranuvay jsa jarye, jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyavay jsa jaryentiy, vuryi masesiy jirya mucadivasiy variy. <sup>11</sup> Ritaty jita riñijyu Judenu siityarivay, rityi vuryitay vutyeryiveda, nitiy vichasara cadnatu, varimyata jaryi tarati vicharuñu, varimyata jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyara, varimyata javityiyerya, varimyata niyuyadacanu, varimyata paranuni. Ne vuryajityeryaniy sisa vuy, ne vinu vuryemyi sisa. <sup>12-13</sup> Ne vuyyu darya rityanuvunutanichada day, jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Judenu jita ratanuvunutanidyeryi. Vuyyu jita racha Judenu siityarivay tanuvunutanichada day, rityimyu ne rupi samiy sanuva. jiryama jata jiryequibymusiy variñi nicyaray jvaañu!

## 6

*Ne vuryi jdutyara vuñiqueyada simu cadnadu netimyu ne Judenu siityarinuni*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Ne jadavay jiryedye satiy tuchuta jiryetyenuni jityeryi Judenu siityarinu? Satuchuta cadnadumuni, dañumamuy ne sanicha cadnadu Judenu siityarinuntiy. ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryatuchuta Judenu siityarivay jiyadajuyyu, nutyuramusiy? <sup>2</sup> ¿Jiryaniivy datyisa ramusiy, jiryatiryeycha Judenu siityarivay cadnaduveda, riryatidye jtarya murichenu-tadedada rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi? Varityi jiryecha cadnaduveda, jiryatidye jtarya murichenu-tadedada rijyu jiryatimyu ne siityarivadyeryi, ¿ne jiryechara racha variy, jiryatidye jdutyara pasidye niquetyada? <sup>3</sup> ¿Jiryedyetyisatya vuryajtarya murichenu-tadedada riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantiy? jaryivyaju vuryajdutyana nuñi vuy vuyisara taranchiy jachipiyasada variy? <sup>4</sup> Jiryetyi jdutyarurya jiñiqueyada, ¿nutyichiy jiryeya simu cadnadu, nutyichiy? jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadichu Judenu siityarivajyuujuñi. <sup>5</sup> Ritarya darya niquejada jiryanañaju. ¿Ne ti datyara jiryequibymu? nitiy datya jdutyadara niquetyada jiryetyeryivedatayu. <sup>6</sup> ¿Taraju satuchutaniy jityeryi, taraju? ¿taraju satuchuta ridiyi jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, taraju? <sup>7</sup> Savuunuma bayantu daryaju jiryey, jiryatiy jiryetyuchuta daryajuyyu. Samivyaju jiryeyjura, jiryatidye jachiniy rajuvacha jvaayada jiñijyuyyu, paradoda jarye. <sup>8</sup> Jirye jita jvaachara vacha tinijyu, jiryepyaranusara simusintiy dañuma sanicha jiryetyeryi Crístumu. <sup>9-10</sup> ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta day, ne riryajmutya vacha vichavarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu? ¿Ne jiryaquivuchuyu! Ne riryajmutya cadnatuvedara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu, dantyamuy ne jiiputera jvaachinijyu jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne ti vaturujsa rupivye, dantyamuy ne nicyarami, dantyamuy ne rityi sije jiryenu vanumu, dantyamuy ne paranuvay, dantyamuy ne jaryi taratavay vicharuvye, dantyamuy ne niyubymiy, dantyamuy ne javityeyvye, dantyamuy ne juvavye. Ne riryajmutya davye nijyanvarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu. <sup>11</sup> Darya vacha jvaavyedye rivyichanuyada jiryetyevantiy. Diye jita jiryevyichasara puchavay, jaryetasavay jarye risaju jiryey, samivye jarye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu davye jiryey, Vuyntyityu Jesu-crístu jtyamu, Yintumusiy.

*Vuyyu vichasara jiintyasara Judenuju*

<sup>12</sup> Ne jubachara tara vuyyu, dantyamuy ne samirya titaju variy vuyjuntirya. Sitenu ne jubachara tara vuyyu, dantyamuy ne vuryasabuy

taraju. <sup>13</sup> Vuryıtay dyetya jmyichara vuvyumuju, vuvyojo jıta jmyichara jmutyajoju day. Jüdenü jıta raparuta tamıtya rundamura jmyichara, vuvyojo jarye risaju tıtaju. Dantıyamuy ne sundejada Vuyntyıtyura vuvyu cadnavedaju. Saju jıta yindejadara vuvyu day, nı jarye vıchăsara varıy vuvyuju. <sup>14</sup> Daryanı samısadedada Jüdenunı Vuyntyıtyu, daryaday samısanıy jıdyetyadatantıdyevyuy. <sup>15</sup> ¿Nevıy jıryedyetya day jıryatıy ranıcha vuvyu Crıstuvu tera? ¿Tarajuna rapuchıy Crıstumusırya ravıyü ratıdye jıtye sısa cadnatu ray, taraju? Ramachosarate cadnavu rucosıy. İne tarundamu vuryecharasara darya, mıtya! <sup>16</sup> ¿Ne jıryınuy nıtıy jıtye sısa cadnatıyü, nınıday vıcha tıquı sısa varıy? Suteda Jüdenü daryaju: Danujımyusıy nanacha tıquı varıy.

<sup>17</sup> Nını jıta nıtıy jıtyeryanıy sımu Vuyntyıtyuyü, samacho nıtyu tıquı jnutu sısa varıy. <sup>18</sup> Jıryabay rajısıy cadnaveda. Rataryara juuchüveda jıryatıy sajuuchıvay vanu, ramacho tajıjıy savıjısıy; cadnavu jıta juuchıvay jıvyü jıyaraju day. <sup>19</sup> ¿Ne datıyavay jırye jıryatıy jıryevyü ranıchasara Jüdenü Jnutu rorıy? Jıryımutıya Jüdenumusıñı Yıntu. Ramunıtımyü ne vuvıchăsara vuvyu jamı. <sup>20</sup> Sataryımya daryaju jaryı murıchevedamusıy jıjıyü vuy. Ramunı vuryavandanu rıvanı Jüdenü vuvyuıta, samıryatıdye rıryadıy nıjııvay rıva, rıryatıdye jchanatıya varıy rıvanı Jüdenü.

## 7

### *Pávurubay datıyadoda jamıyadanchıy*

<sup>1</sup> Dıye, ranchıy jıta jıryatıy jıryeñıy caterava rajıyura, rıtay: Ne samırya vanuju saıvaanı vatura. <sup>2</sup> Jıryatıy rıcyadnavaryuchara nıjııvay, samıvyaju dyetya rıryeča vaduy nuñı vaturıtyavay, vatuy jarye racha vanutavandıdye. <sup>3</sup> Sama say vanura sayarurya jıvyaturaju, daryanı sasay vaturara sayarurya jıvyanujıntıdye. <sup>4</sup> Tapi ne nanuvıcha vaturıy jıdyırya nutıtyıtoda nuday, nanuvanunuma nusurya jıvyü day. Daryadantıy vanuntıy, ne savıcha jıdyırya nutıtyü nuday, savaturıñıuma nusurya jıvyuntıdye. <sup>5</sup> Ne saıubay vanu jıvyaturıyısırya jıyarurya, dantıyamuy ne vaturıy rajıubay jıvyanujısırya jıyarurya day; vınu varıtyı nanıjıchıpya vatajuu nanatıdye tıchu sısa Jüdenü rajıu rundamıcharaju, rıvasıy jıta nanavıcha yıstantıy, sañıma juuchanu Satanasıy nanunıryadatayü. <sup>6</sup> Ne rıtesıy darya jubacharamusıy, vınu jıryatıdye jıchıpya ranchıntıy. <sup>7</sup> Rarıvyıta jıta rıryečasara vınu vanımıy tıtaju nıtyu ray darya. Rumıtya jıta nuñı tıquımusıy daryatıy sasay Jüdenü sıvaayadaju, nü satıdye vıchăsara vınu vanu, Jüdenıjsa jıvaayadaju; nuntıy satıdye vıchăsara vaturatı, sısa jıvaayadajıntıdye. <sup>8</sup> Ruuvay jıta jıryatıy vınu vadıdyeryı, bachenodamıy jarye, rıtay: Samıryavaju rıryamacho nıtyu ray, ne rıryajımyı varıy. <sup>9</sup> Netımyü ne rıdyetya nusıyadara jıñıryıyada, samıryandıetya rıryajımyı, samırya day rarıyıcha sıtenu jamıyada ramusıy parıcharıy vıchısadajısıy.

<sup>10</sup> Rıjıyü jıta rıtyı jamıy yııajıy, rıtay Jüdenü jtedamu: Ne nanatıchıy vaturıñı jıvyanu varıy. <sup>11</sup> Nutıy varıtyı nanatıchıñı jıvyanu, nanama mıcho vınu vaturıy varıntıy, varımyata nanajıduya jıvyanusantıyü. Daryadañı vanuntıy, ne satıvı nada jıvyaturıntıy. <sup>12</sup> Ruuvavya jıta rıtay, ne Jüdenü nıquejadamu day: Sarıtyı vıcha tıquı vıtyeryı nadısa vaturıy jıryatımyü ne Jüdenü sııyarıñıy nada day, naryıtyı vatanı jıvyanu, ne saryı tova varıñada. <sup>13</sup> Daryadantıy naryıtyı vıcha tanıqatı vuryıyamıtıy sısa vanu jıryatımyü ne Jüdenü sııyarıñıu dañı, sanımatı sııtyarı vıchıada nadısa, ne naryı tochıy varıy jınañıındıyefı. <sup>14</sup> Savıchăsara Jüdenü nıchoju jaryetası nanıvanu yımusıy, daryaday nanıvıchăsara Jüdenü nıchoju

jaryetasanuy vuteryi vaturuntidyey, jiryatimyu ne siityarinuy nanicha didye. Nefimyu ne raryicha darya, riryivyicha jaryetasavay ridyedyeñu bayantu nutyityunachojuy varyi; vudyetya jita rivyicha Judenunachojuy jaryetasavay jiyemyusiy, jiryaty Judenu siityarinu dañi, varimyata runoda siityarijadamusiy. <sup>15</sup> Satovaruñumatiy vanu nada jivyaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, sama tova nada, ne nanavata savaturuy rivasiy variñudayu; daryadantyi nanutochiryuñumatiy vaturuñi jivyanu Judenu siityarinuntiy, nanama tochiñi, ne savata nanuvanu variñudantidyeyey, tapi sanatuyada Judenu samirya vichadaju daryaju davuy. <sup>16</sup> ¿Sada datyaniviy, vaturuy, sadimusiviy samacho jivyanu Judenu siityarinuju day? ¿Va jiuque, vanu, jidyetyaniviy yimusiy nanamacho jivyaturuy Judenu siityarinuju day?

*Daryatiy sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamacho.*

<sup>17</sup> Sama jachipiya nuñi tiqimusiyy satidye rupichara darya nuva jiryatiy sabay Judenu sayaruryara, jiryatiy sanatuy Judenu rajuni, daryani ritañumaya titaju ruuva Judenu siityarivajyuu. <sup>18</sup> Nitiy vicha Judiyu jmutyonusi Judenunijyu, sanatuñumatiy Judenu variñi, ne sajachipiya tituyada yibivajuntiy. Nitimyu ne vicha jmutyonusi, sanatuñumatiy Judenu variñi, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jmutyonutadedayu. <sup>19</sup> Ne savata Judenu daryaju vinu ni jiryatiy jmutyonusidañi, dantyamuy ne vinu ni jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusintidyey. Savata jita vuryatidye vichasara siityevay saju. <sup>20</sup> Daryatiy sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamacho. <sup>21</sup> Sanatuyadanumatiy ji, ¿jivychadaviy varyi ti cumude? Ne yajachipiya jaryi ranijyu. Satiy jmuraryuy jipyatru ji, yajmutya samivajuy jiyura. <sup>22</sup> Tapi nitiy vicha cumude varity sanatuy Judenuni, ninij vichasara jmuryasi Vuyntyityumujy, (jiryatiy sumryanuma Cristu sajuuchavedamusiy). Daryadantiy nitiy vichasara jidyirya jvaanu, varity sanatuy Judenu ni, ninij vichasara Cristu cumude rivasintiy (jiryatiy Cristu murichenura sdiviyi Judenumu). <sup>23</sup> Jiryatiy sataryuyada Cristu jaryi murichevedata jiryey, ne dyetya jiryatuvachu nijyamij niquejadamu Judenu jiyasachiy varyi. <sup>24</sup> Ramuni, rateryiveda, darya jiryevyichasara nuñi tiqimusiyy jiñatuchada rundamu, daryantiy jiryamachosara Judenu diya.

*Jutovedanchiy, jamuyadanchiy jarye*

<sup>25</sup> Diye jita vatuy jutovedanchiy, ne suteda Vuyntyityu tara ranchiy. Jiryatiy rivaañumaya Judenu jantyuyadamusiyy, rajechipiya ray varyi tara rinchiy. <sup>26</sup> Rajechipiya jita rinchiy vinu vatuy, vinu vaduy jarye, jiryatiy vuyvicha paruchariy rundamu, samirya riryamacho yasiqita varyi, ne riryajamuy. <sup>27</sup> Jityi vicha vaturati, ne yatovaruy junañunñi; jityi vicha vinu vanu, ne yavata sanacho vatura. <sup>28</sup> Varity yajamuy, ne jiyuuchuvay varyi rata, dantyamuy ne vinu vatura juuchuvay varyi jiryatiy sajamuy. Riy jita jiryatiy rijyamuy, riryajarupanu varyi ratayu, ray jita rañi ramityanij jiryivara. <sup>29</sup> Ritay nta, ne tarijyu nudarya vuryunda jiyu nuday. Diyemusiyy jita nitiy vicha vaturati, saryi vichasara nutyu ne vaturati. <sup>30-31</sup> Nitiy jnaryuy, saryi vichasara ne nutyu jnaryuñu nta varyi, nitiy jchanaryuy, saryi vichasara nutyu vayinu nta varyi; nitiy taryurya tara, saryi vichasara varyi nutyu ne tarati nta; nitiy vicha tarati jiryay mucadimu, saryi vichasara varyi nutyu ne tarati nta, tapi ranuma caray vuryajisiy jiryay mucadi janvay vichasada.

<sup>32</sup> Ravyata jiryecha ne jaryi jachipiyavay netimyu ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranchiy varyi. Sajachipiyasara vinu vanu Judenu baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy sajvaay Judenu jchanatyadaju. <sup>33</sup> Vaturati jita jachipiyasara



ranchiy jiryá mucadi barya, nutyuramusiy sajvaay jivyatura jchanatyadaju; ne sadatyá chijúra saryi jvaay, varimyata Judenu vatadaju, varimyata savaturuy jchanatyadaju. <sup>34</sup> Daryantiy sajachipiyasara vinu vatura Judenu baryanchiy, satidye vichasara juintyasi sajú, jivyuta, suntuta jarye risaju. Vanu tanuy jita jachipiyasara vuvyichada baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy nanajvaay jivyanu jchanatyadaju. <sup>35</sup> Ritay jita darya niqejadata jiryiva, jiryichanayadaju, ne tutaniyara niqejadata, ritay jita ratidye jmutya samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu jachipiyajadata Vuyntyityuju.

<sup>36</sup> Sajachipiyanutatyí vanu: Ne rivaay samirya radyetuju, jiryatyí jañuma daryaju dañi, ne rajyamutyaniy didyeñi. Sanumatyí jamutyaniyruñi, ne sajuuchuvay varyi. Sama jamutyaniñi. <sup>37</sup> Nini jita nitiy vicha vanurya jijechimyu, netimyu ne sajamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jita datyara jidyrya jachipiyajada. Sajachipiya varyi bayadani jidyetu vinu vaturaju. Ni jarye samirya jachipiyajadati. <sup>38</sup> Ramuni ritay: Nitiy jamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jvaay samirya; nitimyu ne jamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jvaay samivyaju.

<sup>39</sup> Naryi macho tanuqui vaturuy jivyanusa sadiiyada saraju; sanumatyí dii jita, nanajiintye jita varyi sisasiy, nanatidye jamuñi nitiy nanujamuryudye, vinu sisa jiryatyí Judenu siityarinu dañi. <sup>40</sup> Rajechipiya nanavicha jaryi jchanañuy varityi nanumacho bachenoda yasiquita. Rajechipiyantiy Judenu jachipiyajadatínuma ray, jiryatyí savichasara Suntu daryaju riva.

## 8

### *Jmyicharanchiy jiryatyí jiiputera jvaachi nijyu jnutatyasarara*

<sup>1</sup> Diye, jmyicharanchiy jiryatyí runtatyá nijyanvay jiiputera jvaachinijyura, vudyetyisatya titajura. Dañuma vuñicha datyadatavay, vuryinnuvay dyetya ramusivuy; vuvyatadamu jita vuvyanutyaniyvuy. <sup>2</sup> Nitiy jtay datyara taranchiyu, ne sadatyá didye daryasarajutyí sadatyaryu. <sup>3</sup> Jiñu jita jiryatyí savata jaryiñi Judenu, savichasara varyi datyasi Judenumusiy. <sup>4</sup> Ramuni, jmyicharanchiy jiryatyí runtatyama jiiputera jvaachinijyura, vudyetya: Ne savicha nta taraju daryaju jiiputera jvachi jiryá mucadimu. Vudyetyantiy ne ti junay Judenu jadchiñuday, vinu tiqui. <sup>5</sup> Dañuma rutachara nijyanvaryi judenumiy jarichumu, varimyata mucadimu, vujyu jita savicha Judenu vinu tiqui. Rutachara tavay jasiryi rajuu judenumiy, rintyityuveda jarye. <sup>6</sup> Vujyu jita savicha Vujye Judenu vinu tiqui. Simusiy jita rundayada titaju, vujerye vichasara sajú. Vinu tiqui sanicha Vuyntyityu Jesucrístuntiy, nitiy judejadara titaju, vuryinujeyasara varyi simusintiy.

<sup>7</sup> Vudyetyavitya titajura jiryá. Tavay Judenu siityarivatye jbyedara jmyichara jiryatyí jnutatyasara jiiputera jvaachi nijyura, diye saraju riñi jtay jibyeda sanijyuntirya. Jiryatyí rivyicha vadiiryó jijechipiyajadamu, ramacho minusara varyi rijechiy, jijyuuchuvadamusiy. <sup>8</sup> Ne sumutyasara Judenu jmyichara jiyadaju vuy. Varityimyu ne vuryimyi, ne rasuete tara vujyu varyi, dantyamuy ne vucyanay tara vujyu jiryatyí vuryimiyrya. <sup>9</sup> Jiryajnuuy, jiryatyí datyavay jirye, ne jiryacasinuyataniryi jiryatyí vadiiryó rijechipiyajadamu Judenu nachoju daryi. <sup>10</sup> Ne yinuy, variñumatyí sunuy ti ji, jiryatyí datyara ji, sunuy jiryatyí jimyirya jmyichara jiiputera jvaachi vichajomuju. Sajachipiya dyetya jibyedantirya, dañuma ravicha vadiiryó sajachipiyajada, sajuuchuvay varyi jibyedacosintiy. <sup>11</sup> Saparutay jiñu vanu vadiiryonu rivasiy; jidyetyadamusiy saparutay jityeryi, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu day. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatyí jijyuuchuvay sayaroju jityeryi,

jiryatintyi yavatyara sajachipiyajada vadiiryö jiyaroju, jiyuuchuvay varyi Crístu jiyaröjuntiy. <sup>13</sup> Ramunítiiy, saryityi notay ratyeryi ríbyedacosiy, ne rajmyñundyerya sasaviñundyey jiryatiy jüputera jvaachí nijyu jnutatyasara darya, rañuma care Judenu núvasiy ratani ratyeryi.

## 9

### *Nutyura vuryi jnyu sanachö nusübyi*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Raryiñitiy jvaayasa daryá jiryatiy rañi jvaaryurya? ¿Ne jiryinuy Crístu nusübyi samituchoda tuchodaju ray? ¿Ne jiryinuy radyiyada siva Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu? ¿Ne jiryinuy jiryenicha ríváaryá Vuyntyityumu day?

<sup>2</sup> Dañumamuy ne rañicha nusübyi tavajyu, rañicha jita jiryeyyu. Jiryecha nutyu jantyasavay Judenumusiy, ratatiy ridyetya nijyanvay: Sabayada Vuyntyityu nusübyijuní Pávuru.

<sup>3</sup> Jirya niqejada rajmutya riy rityi jtanuruy rivaayadanchirye.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñajmutyara nuñimysara jiryimusiy, tajú? nuñatúsara jarye risaju. <sup>5</sup> ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñapuchiy nudýisajuriy nuvyatuy, tajú? nutyu ripyuchiy nutyeryiveda nusübyimiryi jiyatuntidyey, Vuyntyityu taryiveda jarye, Pyíturu jarye rusaju. <sup>6</sup> Jiryítaryuy dyetya vinu nádýiva, Bernabéta: Sanacanay yivaayadata jimýisaraju. <sup>7</sup> ¿China jiya sutaraju jidyirya murichevedata, chí? ¿Chíramuy ne jmyiryurya nutasarajo jiryatiy yintara, chí? ¿Chíramuy ne jmutyarurya jiyarurya, jiryatiy sunutyani tí jasi, chí?

<sup>8</sup> ¿Ratyuchuvirya jirya niqejada nijyamí datyadata? ¿Ne viy sadatyadoda Judenu darya niqejadata, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusintyirya? <sup>9</sup> Nuchara daryaju Muyisésibe niqejadamu darya:

Ne vuryapuchura vocaju, jiryatiy sumutya jatada jatosara vuy.

¿Sutedaniviy darya niqejada vinu voca jiyadaju? <sup>10</sup> ¡Saniquejada jita vuryeyadajuntirya! Tapi vujyu sanuyada Muyisésiberya. Nítiiy jvaarya mucadi, sivaay yintuyadamura, daryantiy nítiiy jatora nutasara, santuchara jiyarurya jijuntiy. <sup>11</sup> Jiryatiy nudýivaayada nudýetyadodata jiryintu jiyadajura, ¿jiryejechipiyajada dyetya jaryiñuma varirya jiryatiy nuñajmutya jiryimusintyirya tara nuñbyedajuntiy? <sup>12</sup> Jiryatiy rumutya tavay jiryimusirya tara yivaayada murichirya, jaryivyaju nuryi jmutya nuntyidyerya. Dañumamuy ne nuñimutyajada jiryimusirya tara day. Nujechideda vachajuyu, nuñuma tutanirya Judenu nú jiryajisiy, jiryatidye tuvachu varirya samituchoda Crístunchiy. <sup>13</sup> ¿Jiryedyetyisaniviy nutyu rumutya Judenu rorimysirya jivaavye, Judenu rorimysirya jimýisara? Rityi jvay Judenunijyuní jasi, rumutya varyi jbyedajura satera. <sup>14</sup> Daryantiy sabay Vuyntyityu yitedamu, riryatidye jnyu samituchoda tuchuvay yivaayadamusiy (jiryatiy rumutya tuvachuvamyusirya jimýisara).

<sup>15</sup> Ray jítamuy ne jmutyaruy jiryimusirya tara nundyey, dantamuy ne rañuy rajura jirya catera. Samivyajü raryicha radyiyada rajyu, jiryenuma murichenu tarata rivaayada murichirya ray. Ne sasovay tí rimusirya jiryatiy ríchanatyada ranchirye. <sup>16</sup> Varityi ratyuchura samituchoda, ne rínnuvay riva ray, tapi ne vanay ntate randasa; radyentya day netimuy ne ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy. <sup>17</sup> Raryityi jvaay radyirya jvaaryuyadamusiy tara, raryi jmutyara murichedoda varyi; varyityimuy ne, rivaay jiryatiy supa Vuyntyityu yinsübyiju ray. <sup>18</sup> ¿Tara rajmutya varyi rivaayada murichirya, tara? Jiryatirya: jiryatiy rivaay mitya, jiryatiy ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy ne murichetara day, mitya.

<sup>19</sup> Dantyamuy ne ti cumude ray, racha ricyumude titaju variy, ratidye canay variy jaryivyaju riy rityevay Judenumuju. <sup>20</sup> Judiyuvedaju jita ravvichasara nutyu Judiyu, ratidye canay Judenuju riy. Rijyu jita rityi vichasara niquejada siityariyay, ravvichasara nutyu niquejada siityarinu, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañumamuy ne rasabay riva darya niquejada ray. <sup>21</sup> Rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judenu niquejadatavadyeryi, ravvichasara nutyu ne niquejadati, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañuma rañityuvachu ramu Cristu niquejada, jiryatiy Judenu niquejadantirya. <sup>22</sup> Rijyu jita rityi vadiiryovay ijechepiyajadamusiy, ravvichasara vadiryonuntiy, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy vadiiryovay. Ravvichasara titaju rijyu, ratidye jantyutya parucharimysiryi rityevay. <sup>23</sup> Rivaachara titaju samituchoda jiyadaju, ratidye jmutya rusara rayarurya samituchodamu.

<sup>24</sup> Jiryeni datyisaniviy rinchiy siichivye siichedamu, vinu tiqui canarya ramurichirya. Daryani jiryasiichityara samiy vichadantidye, jiryatidye jmutyara ramurichirya jiryeyju. <sup>25</sup> Titaju rityi canaryuy tiyisadamu, richaboniy parucharimysiyu, riryatidye canarya tara ramurichirya jiryatimyu ne sururya ranicha. Vuy jita jiryatiy vuchiityarini Judenu day, vucyanarya ramurichirya, jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya jiryatiy junareju rasurujeasara day. <sup>26</sup> Ray jita siichiy radyetyadata, ne mityamusiy; ratyotiyada ne mitya totiyada vidaviva. <sup>27</sup> Rantya jita jvatyi riva vavyu, ratidye saboniy nutyu ramyichechiryey, rañuma sutye canayadamu, rañatunmatiriy tavay canayadaju.

## 10

### *Judiyuveda vichanuyada jantyasara vuyju day*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ravvatatya jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy vumyunatyavay, nutyu rivvichasaratij titaju nuvachiy jare, rityiryorijada nuva jamu nava tasavumu. <sup>2</sup> Riityuyada titaju variy Muyisisebe jtyamu, nuvachiy jare, jamu nava tasavumu jarye, riryatidye siityari rivasiñi Muyisiesiy. <sup>3-4</sup> Rimiyiñuyada titajura jmyicharantiy jiryatiy Judenumusiryara, daryantiy riryatoda titajura jatuja simusintiyi, jiryatiy riryatunuyada simusiy ravichura, jiryatiy sasiityarinyada riy, riryupiyadamu. Ninij vichanuyada Cristu, Judenu jaryeti. <sup>5</sup> Dañumamuy ne rivvichasara rajuumusiy Judenu jacharaju, ripyarutay rityevay mitya tova variy rucosiy. <sup>6</sup> Sabay Judenura rivvichasada nutyu jantyasara vuyju, vuñuma nirurya nicyaray, nutyu riñi niruyadara nicyaray variy. <sup>7</sup> Ne vuryecha taranijyu jachipiyavay Judenu jiyasachiy nutyu rivvichasara rityevay, darya nuchara rinchiy: Rimyasada nijyanvay jibyedaju, jatodaju jarye, riryasubeda variy rivasiy riryeyajada nacho.

<sup>8</sup> Ne vuryacadnavay daryatij ricyadnaveda rityevay, ripyaruteda darajuy vuyajuy varanca, mumun varanca ranchaju varintiyi, ripyaruteda nijyanvay tarandaquimu variy jicyadnavediva. <sup>9</sup> Ne vuryajiyasantani Nutyituy Vuryindenu nutyu riyasantatij rityevañi, ripyaruteda codiy suyadamusiy variy. <sup>10</sup> Ne vuryacucutya Judenunijyu vuy, nutyu ricyucutyadatij rityevayu, ripyaruteda variy paruti jvedamusiy. <sup>11</sup> Sanutyaniy Judenu titajura rivvichadeda vuryeyadaju, riryatidye vichasara jantyasavay vuyju jiryatiy vuyvicha diye, jiryatij riti famitya runda vuyimu. <sup>12</sup> Ramunij, nitij jtay jiryaniy surra, sajnutya samiyu, sañuma caray Judenu nuvasiy. <sup>13</sup> Ne rasarye tara jantyaada vuyimu, jiryatimyu ne nijyamij jantyasara darya. Judenu jita ne quivurya, jiryatimyu

ne saǵantyatanivyúy darya sarajumúy ne vuryajachinityara. Sasay jantyadatara ramityada, ratatiy vuryajachinityara.

<sup>14</sup> Ramunıtiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryabay rajisiy taranıjyú jachıpiyajada Jüdenü jıyasachiy. <sup>15</sup> Rañıque jiryıva jiryatiy datyavay daryajú jırye; jiryajachıpiya samiy ranıjyú jiryatiy ritay jiryıvara. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy vuryatara jatúsara ratatiy vüjchıpiytara sadiiyada Vuyntyıtyu, jiryatiy vuryıchanatya ratanı Vujye, ¿ne vıy vuryıtay jmutyajada rata Crıstu nuyada vatajüü vuy? Pa jarye jiryatiy vuryuvera ¿ne vıy vuryıtay Crıstu vura, ratatiy vuryımutyara vujyuuchüveda ramityadeda? <sup>17</sup> Nutyu ravıcha vinu tajoqui pa (jiryatiy vuryuvera), daryaday vıvyıcha vinu taraqui vıtavay Crıstumuntıdye, dañuma vuñıcha rajüü. Vıvyıcha vinu tıqui Crıstumü, jiryatiy vuryımyı tıtajú vinu tajoqui pamusiy, Crıstu diiyada jachıpıtyadajú. <sup>18</sup> Jiryajnyú rinchıy Judıyüveda, jiryatiy riımyıchara ratera jiryatiy Jüdenümüü jnutatyasara darya, ramusıñı rumıtya vatajüü sısa Jüdenura. <sup>19</sup> ¿Tara ritay rata, tara? ¿Samırya vıdye tarajura jmyıchara jiryatiy rıntatya tavay riñıjyura jiryatımyü ne Jüdenü daryı? ¿Tavay nıvyı rıryecha ramusiy, riñıjyıtıy riñı jnutatya tara? <sup>20</sup> ¡Ne! Ritay jıta jiryatiy rıntatya tavay bayantunıjyura, ne rıntatya Jüdenunıjyura, mıtya. Ne ravıata jıryatıdye jmyı vatajüü rusá bayantuveda. <sup>21</sup> Ne vanay vuryajatusara Jüdenü jatüsüıvyımusiy, bayantu jatüsüıvyımusiy jarye sısajú ne vuryajatu, dantıyamüy ne vanay vuryejmyıchara Jüdenü jmyıjyomu, ne vinu bayantu jmyıjyomuntıy. <sup>22</sup> ¿Vuryetyatanıryuñı Jüdenü? ¿Vuñıcha vanıvye sımusıque?

### *Vuryajvaacharara tıtajú Jüdenü jchanatyađa jıyadajú*

<sup>23</sup> Dañuma vuryı jvaaryırya tıtajú, ne rajmıtya tıtajú vuy; dañuma vuryı jvaaryırya tıtajú, ne vuryavanıtyanıy tıtajuta vuy. <sup>24</sup> Ne vuryavata vinu ranachó jıryatiy samırya vinu vujyura. Vuryavata jıta ranachó jıryatiy samırya vıtyuunu vıchavajyü darya. <sup>25</sup> Ne subay Jüdenü vuryajısiy vuryıbyedajura sasavıy jıryatiy rıtyeryıtya taryıtyajomura. Ne vuryajtajanu tı vıdyetyadajú savıdye jnutatya tı bayantunıjyura. <sup>26</sup> Tapi Jüdenü barya daryajú darya jırya mucadı day, jıryatiy tıtajú ranchara. <sup>27</sup> Saryıtyı musıy tı sısa jbyedajú jı, dañumamüy ne Jüdenü sııtyarınu dañı, jıyarıtyı, yanuma jmyı tıtajura jıryatiy sasay jırya, ne yajtajanu jmyıcharanıñı, yatıdye datya jnutatyasara vıdye ranıcha. <sup>28</sup> Tıtyı tıchu: jnutatyasara darya, ne yejmyı varıy sayadajura, Jüdenunıjyú jachıpiyajada jıyadajú jarye. <sup>29</sup> Ritatya jııjchıpiyajada jıyadajú darya. Ritay jıta saıachıpiyajada jıyadajú darya nıtyı tıchu ranchıy yıva: ne yejmyırya. ¿Tarajuna sıtuchıta tıra radyetyada jmyıcharanıy, tıjü? jıryatımyü ne saıachıpiya samırya Jüdenü dıya. <sup>30</sup> Ray jıta, ratıy jmyı rıchanatyađamu, ¿nıtyuramusiy sadaya tı ranchıy rañıjyü, nıtyuramusiy? jıryatiy rıchanatya varıy rıvanı Jüdenü.

<sup>31</sup> Dañuma vuryımyı, dañuma vuryatu, vuryama jvaarya rıryatıdye jchanatya tavañı Jüdenü. <sup>32</sup> Ne vuryacasinıyatanıy Jüdenü núva rıy Judıyüveda, dantıyamüy ne rıy jıryatımyü ne Judıyüveda daryı, dantıyamüy ne vinu rıy jıryatiy Jüdenü sııtyarıvıjyüü daryı. <sup>33</sup> Darya rajerye jvaachara tıtajú nıjyanıvay jacharajú, dantıyamüy ne ravıata tara ramurıchenusada. Ravıatasara jıta ranachó rıryatıdye jmutya tavarya ramityadeda jıjyüuchüveda murıchırya.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Jıryasııtyarı rıvaayadamu ray, nıtyu ratıy sııtyarı sıvaayadamu Crıstıyü.

*Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara vatuy Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>2</sup> Ríchanatya jíta jirye jiryatij jiryejechipityasara títajumu ray, jiryatij jiryebecharara túchodantij jiryatij jiryimutya rimusidyerya. <sup>3</sup> Ravyata jíta jiryadatya: Nijyanvay vichasara Crístu nusuchavay, vatura vichasara jivyano nusubiyintidye, Crístu jíta vichasara Vujye Judenu nusubiyi day. <sup>4</sup> Títaya vanu nítyi túchu sísá Judenu, varimyata satúchu nijyanvamyu sajú, sanumatij túchu jnoçotí, saviryutya variy rataní jintyityu. <sup>5</sup> Títaya vatuy nanatij túchu sísá Judenu, varimyata nanutúchu sajú nijyanvamyu, nanunumatij túchu mitya jno mutanujay jsá, nanáviryutya varíñi jintyityu rata, nutyunuma ranícha páchara nta naníno. <sup>6</sup> Netimyu ne nanumosiiryuy vatuy pañítara yino, dañuma nanapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jadasaratij raryicha vatujyu riryatij vicha jnojasiy páchavay, varimyata mitya jnotadimij títaju, riryamá mosiij mutanujatyara yino variy. <sup>7</sup> Vanu jíta ne samosiij pañítara yino day, jiryatij savichasara jotadamusiy Judenu jantyasi, sadájú jarye. Vatura jíta vanudájú day. <sup>8</sup> Tapi ne sanícha vanu vaturamusí, vatura jíta rañícha vanumusí day, (jiryatij sundejada Judenu vanu vijamusíñi vatura). <sup>9</sup> Dantymuy ne sundejada Judenuní vanu vatura jiyadaju. Sundejadaní vatura vanu jiyadaju. <sup>10</sup> Ramuní riryamá vichasara vatuy yino mutanujatyavay, riryatidye vichasara samij jvadichavay Judenu tuunu vichavay momu. <sup>11</sup> Dañumamuy ne savichasara vatura vanusa, dantymuy ne vanu, vaturasa, Judenu jtedamuju. <sup>12</sup> Tapi darya sundejada Judenuní vatura vanumusiy, daryatij sarupachara vanu vaturamusintyidye; títaju jíta rúdashara Judenumusiy. <sup>13</sup> Jiryadatya samij jiryejyura: ¿Samiryavidye vatujyu rityúchu sísá Judenu, ne mutanujatyavay? <sup>14</sup> ¿Ne vij vudyi jadasara riva jiryatij sajavyechu vanura yinojasicya? <sup>15</sup> Vatura jíta sunojasicya jchanatyaniryu, jiryatij sasay Judenu sunojasicya yino mutanujajuyu. <sup>16</sup> Dañuma rivyicharuy tavay niquettadacanumij ranchiy, ne vudyetyara ratarya vichanichara vuryimu, dantymuy ne Judenu siitarivajyuumu.

*Nutyuramusiy vuryi jachipityara Jesucrístu batyeda vuryeyadaju, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>17</sup> Ranumatij nurya tara jiryejyu, ne vanay ríchanatya variy jirye ranchiy jiryentyeryadedayu, jiryatimyu ne samivyajú darya. Nicyaravyajú jíta radyi daryajú riva. <sup>18</sup> Munatya rutay tavay jiryenchiy: Rivyichasara nantavay nuñi riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rijechipiyasara vatajuu. Rajechipiya variy: sítenuvij ranícha darya niquejada jiryenchiy. <sup>19</sup> Samirya dyetya ravichasara jarjetaða vuquebyimu, riryatidye dityanu ramusiyu, rityi vichasara samirya jvadichavay Judenu diya vuquebyimu. <sup>20-21</sup> Jiryeñumatij jityeryaniyu, ne vanay jiryimiyichara Judenunijyu, tapi jiryimiyichara nuñi tímusirya jidyirya jmysara day, jasicharajutij sajachí tí, nu jíta maço niyubiyi day. <sup>22</sup> ¡Tiii! ¿Ne rorityavay jirye, jasityi jiryejmyi, jiryajatu risajuntiy? ¿Tajurana jiryerrachu riy Judenu siitarivajyu day, tajú? varimyata jiryejantaniryuryi rityevay jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi. ¿Tara rajtay jiryiva, tara? ¿Ravyidye jchanatya ranchiy jirye? ¡Tama day, tama!

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bínuja jíta rayndaja day”  
(Matévu 26.26-29; Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasij 22.14-20)*

<sup>23-24</sup> Tapi ray jíta jmutyajada Judenumusirya, ratyuchoda jiryivantirya, jiryatij sivaayada Vuyntyityu Jesúsra. Varyi nupora jíta jasityi ribeyada

batyedajuni, sireda jítara pa variy, schanatyada variñi jiyje Jüdenu ranijyu pa. Saruvejada jíta varirya pa, suteda jíta:

Jiryajnurya jirya rimusiy nutuy ravyu jiryatij jiryeyadaju darya. Jiryajmutyajayara jiryatidye jachipityasara rata ray.

<sup>25</sup> Daryatiy riibvedivasiy, siredara jatuvu, suteda varintiy:

Jirya jatusarata radyityanu diye vadi jnyadanchiy jirye, jiryatij Jüdenu jtedamuju darya, jiryatij raryi rayndaja murichirara. Jiryatij jatusarara, jiryama jachipityasara riva ray.

<sup>26</sup> Tapi jiryimyiñumatirya jirya pa, jiryatu jatuvvumusiy risajuntiy, jiryetyuchusara ranchiy variy jiryatij sabatyeda vuryeyadaju.

### *Vuryajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju*

<sup>27</sup> Ramunıtiy nıtiy jmyirya pa, satu variy jatuvvumusintiyi, netimyu ne sajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, sayasay variy Jesucristu munusadivayu. <sup>28</sup> Riryama jantya munatya nuñi tiqumusiyyu, samiryavidye rajechipiyajada ranchiy Cristu batyeda jiyadaju. Rivasiñuma jíta sajmyirya pa, sajatu jatuvvumusiy varintiyi. <sup>29</sup> Simyiñumatiy vanura pa, varimyata satunumatiy yatuvvumusiy, netimyu ne sajachipitya samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, satiitya variy jiyadajura jiyuuchueda murichirya. <sup>30</sup> Ramunı rivyichasara jdivajnuvay jiryetyevay, tavay jíta diyechara ruçosidye. <sup>31</sup> Vuryityi jantya munatya ruvejchipyajada Jesucristu batyedaniyyu, ne saryi murichenutaniy variy Jüdenu ruçosivyyu. <sup>32</sup> Saryityi murichenutaniy ruçosivyyu, samusiyechara variy rata vuy vuñuma parutay rusaju ritimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Jüdenu day.

<sup>33</sup> Ramunı ritay jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryantumatiy jityeryaniy jibyedajuy, jiryama nutuy nuñi tiqumusiyyu variyu, jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu Jüdenunijyu. <sup>34</sup> Nıtiy jachi jaryi, sama jmyi munatya jiryorimyu day, jiryeyñuma jityeryaniy jipyarutedajuyu. Rantumatiy jutı jiryimu, ratuchunuvıra ratarya tuchoda variy jiryivantiy.

## 12

### *Nutyuramusiy sasachara Jüdenu Jnutu vuryivaayadajura datyada, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamiy datyadanchiy, jiryatij sasachara Jüdenu Jnutu vuryivaayadaju vuy. <sup>2</sup> Netimyu ne jiryechityarinuyadanı Jüdenu variy didye, jiryevyichanuyada caresavay jiputera jvaachi rapurya siityarisadamuju. <sup>3</sup> Jiryama datya jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryıtay Jüdenu Jnutumusirya nicyaray niquejada sanijyu Jesús. Daryantamuy ne vanay vuryıtachara: Vuyntyıyuni Jesúscu, netimyu ne savichasara Jüdenu Jnutu vuryiva variy didye.

<sup>4</sup> Vuryimutya Jüdenu Jnutumusirya datyada jaryedo, vuryatidye jvaay rata. Dañuma sasarya datyada jaryedo, nını vichasara vinu tiqui.

<sup>5</sup> Vuryimutya jaryedo jvaayadata Vuyntyityu nijyu vuy, dañuma sanıcha tiqui Vuyntyityu. <sup>6</sup> Taraqui vitya jiryınyu jvaayada Jüdenuju, tiquide jíta Jüdenu day nıtiy jvaatyaniy titaju vuryeyadaju. <sup>7</sup> Vuryimutya nuñi tiqumusiyya datyada, Jüdenu Jnutumusiy, vuryatidye dityanu vuryeyadajura. <sup>8</sup> Nu jmutya Jüdenu Jnutumusirya datyara niquejada, samirya jvaayadaju; nuntiy jmutyara niquejada, ratatij vudyetyara tara. Darya sumutya Jüdenu Jnutumusirya. <sup>9-10</sup> Nuntiy jmutya Jüdenu Jnutumusirya jachipiyajada Jüdenunijyuntiy; nuntiy jmutyara datyada yindadodaju Jüdenu Jnutumusintiyi; nuntiy jmutya mityamusiy

jvaayadajura tara; nuntiy Jüdenü niqejada datyadodaju; nuntiy jmutyara satidye datya varyi nijyanvay jnutunchiy, Jüdenumusividye sanicha; nuntiy jmutyara satidye niquera jaryedo niqejada, netimyu ne sadatyara; nuntiy jmutyara datyada satidye datyanura saniqejada. <sup>11</sup> Jiryä títaju vuryivaay Jüdenü jnutumusiý. Nini say jidyrya niryadamusiý, nuñi tiqumujura.

### *Vüvyichasara títaju nutyu tiqui Jesucristumu*

<sup>12</sup> Dañuma rañicha tiqui, rajuura teratí ray. Jasiy rimura rino, ratyuvay, rañisiy, raynrü, rajyu, rajyase, rajyomutu, ramyuda, radyuse, rañumutu títaju. Daryatiy sanicha Cristu tiqui, rajuura teratintiñi. <sup>13</sup> Cristu tera vuy, títaju jiryatiy vuryitay vuñicha savu, títaju jiryatiy Jüdenü siitarivadyevyuy. Dañuma vuñicha Judiyüveda, varimyatamuy; dañuma vuñicha cumudemiy, varimyatamuy ne, vuñicha savütera. Vuryityumya daryaju Jüdenü jnutumusiý simu, vuryimutya varyi vuryivajunü Suntu varintyi.

<sup>14</sup> Ne taraqui teratara daryajura vüvyu, rajuura teratara daryaju darya. <sup>15</sup> Raryityi jtay vuñumutu vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha jomutu, ne rañicha varyi jivyu tera, ¿tapi ne sitenu niqejada ranichatecay? <sup>16</sup> Daryantiy raryityi jtay vutyuvay vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha nisiy, ne rañicha varyi jivyu tera, ¿va sitenu niqejada ranichavatecay? <sup>17</sup> Raryityi vichasara vüvyu vinu nisiy ¿nutyuramusiña vutyuvachusara varyi, nutyuramusiý? Raryityi vichasara vüvyu vinu tuvay, ¿nutyuramusiña vuryi naryiyy varyi, nutyuramusiý? <sup>18</sup> Sabayada daryaju Jüdenü vüvyumura ratera, daryatiy sabaryuyada darya. <sup>19</sup> Raryityi vichasara taraquide ratera, ne raryicha vüvyu varinüday. <sup>20</sup> Vüdyi riva vüvyu tavuqui, ratera jita rajuura day. <sup>21</sup> Ne vanay rütay vuñisiy riva vujyomutu: ¡Ne ravyata ji! Dantyamuy ne rütay vuryino vuñumutuva: Ne ravyata ji. <sup>22</sup> ¡Ne! Vüvyata jaryrya vüvyu tera jiryatiy vadiiryovaju darya. <sup>23</sup> Vüvyu tera jita jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadicharara, vuyndanivay varyi. Daryantiy vüvyu tera jiryatiy vüdyi jadasara riva, vüdyutyasara vuchujatyara. <sup>24</sup> Vüvyute jiryatiy samiy jvadicharara, ne ravafara dutyasada day, mitya. Sundejada jita Jüdenura vüvyu samiy jvaachara, vuryatidye bay jaryi samiryara ratera, jiryatiy rasütte tara. <sup>25</sup> Sundejada daryara vüvyu, ratidye macho vüvyu tera mityiji, ne nantajasara, ratidye jmutya samiy nuñi tarátayu. <sup>26</sup> Ranumatiy nuvaday taraqui vüvyu tera, títaju vüvyu nuvaday varyi risaju. Ranumatiy jmutya taraqui vüvyu tera jchanatyada, rajchanay títaju vüvyu risajuntiy.

<sup>27</sup> Vüvyichasara Jüdenü siitarivajyuu nutyu Cristuvy; vüvyichasara nuñi tiqumusiý savütera. <sup>28</sup> Sabayada Jüdenü jichiitarivajyuu cabyimu riy sansubymiy munatya, risajuntiy saju tuchuvay, risajuntiy datyanuvay, jadchintiy mityamusiý judevay, jadchintiy misadeda datyavay, jmutyavay risaju, samiy nusuvye jarye, taji niqejadamu niqejada datyavay jarye títaju risajuntiy. <sup>29</sup> ¿Vuñicha títaju nusubymique? ¿Vuñicha títaju Jüdenüjü tuchuvaque? ¿Vuñicha títaju datyanuvaque? ¿Tapi vüdyetya títajura mityamusiý judejada cay? <sup>30</sup> ¿Vüdyetya títaju misadeda Jüdenü datyadamusiye? ¿Vuñique títaju taji niqejadamu jiryatimyu ne vüdyetyara cay? ¿Vüdyetya títajura raniquesada taji niqejada cay? <sup>31</sup> Jiryama vata ranacho Jüdenumusiy datyada jiryatiy samiryavaju darya. Daryani radityanu jita jiryerya samiñú jiryatiy samiñuvaju darya.

<sup>1</sup> Raryityi nique tara nijyanvay niquejadamu, varimyata Jüdenu tu-unu vichavay niquejadamu, netimyu ne raryi vichasara Jüdenu vaṭadati tavañijyu risaju, raḥa variy nuṭyu yivamyujape suuyada, mitya suuyada, varimyata nuṭyu yivamyuday jvatyasara suuyada. <sup>2</sup> Raryityi vichasara datyanu, Jüdenu niquejada datyadodaju, raryityi datya varintyirya tıtajü Jüdenu datyadantiy jıryatıy ravıchanuıyada dutyasara, tıtajü datyada jarye risaju; raryityi tuvachu jaryi simu Jüdenuntiy, jasıcharajutıy rajatatanıyara musıqui ravıchajomusıy, netimyu ne raryıvyıchasara Jüdenu vaṭadati tavañijyu risajuntiy, rañıcha mitya variy. <sup>3</sup> Raryityi saıeyasarara raberya tavay jıyadaju, raryityi saıya ravyu rıryatıdye rupay Jüdenunıjıyura, raryi canavya tara ramusıque.

<sup>4</sup> Nıtiy vichasara Jüdenu vaṭadamusiy, saıachınıchara tapımusiy variyu, savıchasara samırya jachıtıy risaju. Ne savıchasara raıyara variy, dantıamuy ne sunnuvayu. <sup>5</sup> Nıtiy vichasara Jüdenu vaṭadamusiy ne saıachıpyasara jaryi jıñıjyu, dantıamuy ne sıvaarya jıryatımyu ne samırya jvadıcharara. Ne savıtasara ranacho vinu jıdyırya nıruıyada, dantıamuy ne savıchasara nıqueryá, dantıamuy ne sabay jıtyajura nıcyaray jvaayada jıryatıy sıvaayada tı sayarojura. <sup>6</sup> Sanumatıy diy rıva jamırya jvaayada, ne sıchanay variy rıva; sıchanachara jıta sıtenu jvaayadıva. <sup>7</sup> Nıtiy vıchasa Jüdenu vaṭadamusiy, saramıyanıy tıtajura tavay carayada variy, satuvachusara ramu tıtajü, santuchara rajıju tıtajü, saıachınıchara tıtajuntıy.

<sup>8</sup> Ne raparutachara Jüdenu vaṭada vuryıvasıñııday. Dañuma ravıchasa Jüdenumusiy tıchoda, saıaruy parıche nijyanvamyusiy rıva; dañuma ravıchasa tı nıquejadamu nıquejada, randasa variy; dañuma ravıchasa datyada Jüdenumusiy, raparuy rıvasıntyı. <sup>9</sup> Tapi vıdyetyasarara vinu ratera, vıtyuchasarara vinu Jüdenu datyada teradera. <sup>10</sup> Ranumatıy jutı Jüdenu datyadoda mıryanura vuryımu, saıarutatyanıy Jüdenura jıryatıy raterarapıryadéra.

<sup>11</sup> Varıtyı ravıchanuıyada dera, rañıquenıyada variy nuṭyu dera, rajechıpyanuyada nuṭyu dera nta varıntyı, rajechıpyanuyada ranıjıyü tara nuṭyu dera jachıpyasara darya. Diye, jıryatıy jañuma darye, rapyarumya rıva deramıy vıchada. <sup>12</sup> Diye jıta vıdyı tarıva nuṭyu vıriqui; varıñı jıta vuryadıy rıva vanda tıtajü. Diye radyetyara vinu rateradera; varıñı jıta radatyasara tıtajura daryatıy sadatyasara Jüdenuntıdyerye. <sup>13</sup> Raıuruıjeyasara variy vıtyuvachoda Jüdenumu, vuyntuyada saıııju, savatada jarye risajuntiy. Jüdenu vaṭara jıta jaryı samıryavajü tıtajumusıdyerya.

## 14

### *Taji nıquejadamu nıquejadanchıy, Jüdenuju tıchodanchıy jarye*

<sup>1</sup> Jıryama vaṭa ranacho Jüdenu Jnutumusiy saıhara jaryıvyajute jıryatıdye tıchujayasara nijyanvavya Jüdenuju. <sup>2</sup> Nıtiy nıquesara taji nıquejadamu jıryatımyu ne sadatyara, ne satıchu variy sısa nijyamı; satıchu sısa Jüdenu, tapıtya satuvachu tıra sanıquejada, jıryatıy sanıque Jüdenu Jnutumısrıya nıquejada dutyasara. <sup>3</sup> Nıñı jıta jıryatıy sanıque Jüdenuju, nıñı tıchu ruuva nijyanvay rıvanıyadajuntıy, rumıtyadajuntıy, rıryatıdye datya variy; Savıchasa Jüdenu vuryısaıju. <sup>4</sup> Nıtiy nıque dutyasara nıquejadamu, jıryatımyu ne sadatyara, savanıtyanıy; nıñı jıta jıryatıy sanıque Jüdenuju, savanıtyanıtyıdyeryı jıtyeryıveda Jüdenu sııtyarıvajıyuuıtydye. <sup>5</sup> Ravıyata



jiryejyu jiryatidye niqve títaju dutyasara niqvejadamu. Ravyata jaryivyaju jiryatidye niqve Judenuju. Nítiy niqve Judenuju savichasara jaryiñu simusiy nítiy niqve dutyasara niqvejadamu, netimyu ne sadityanuntirya jíñiquejada datyadodantiy, riryatidye tuvachu Judenu siitarivajyuu variy ramu.

<sup>6</sup> Diye, ratyeryiveda, ranumatiy jutí jiryimu dutyasara niqvejadamu niqvenu, nutyuramusiy rajmútya rata jirye, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne ranique variy Judenumusirya tara dityadoda, varimyata datyada, varimyata tuchoda, varimyata datyadoda risaju. <sup>7</sup> Daryanuma ranumatiy suuy rudidyuu, netimyu ne vatajuu suuryara nutyu duudu, varimyata yivamyudu, netimyu ne rasuy samirya, ¿nutyuramusiy sadatya tí nutyura murrayada rasuy, nutyura? <sup>8</sup> Daryadantiy ranumatiy suuy sutarumiy natutya, netimyu ne rasuy natuyada samirya, ¿nutyichiy riryajdutyá sutarumiy juveda jiyarójyuu, nutyichiy? <sup>9</sup> Daryantiy jiryimu, jiryeñumatiy niqve taji niqvejadamu, netimyu ne jiryeñiquera niqvejada dutyasara, ¿nutyichiy riryatuvachu tavay jiryimu, nutyichiy? Jiryanique variy mitya vidavimu. <sup>10</sup> Jasiy dyetyara rajuura jaryedo niqvejada jirya mucadimuntiy. Jasi dyeryi rityi datyara raniquesada. <sup>11</sup> Netimyu ne ratyuvachu variy ramu saniquejada tí, racha variy nutyu may saju, níñi jita racha may rajyuntidye. <sup>12</sup> Daryaday jiryentyi, jiryatiy jiryeñiruy jaryi Judenu Jnutumusirya tara, jiryama vatasara jaryivyaju ranacho jiryatidye vanutya ratayu. <sup>13</sup> Ramuní nítiy niqve Judenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niqvejadamu, sama jachiñuy sívantriya darya niqvejada datyadantiy. <sup>14</sup> Ranumatiy tuchu Judenujsa dutyasara niqvejadamu, rintu tuchu sisa, rajechipiyajada jita macho mitya. <sup>15</sup> ¿Nutyura vuryajvaay ramusiy, nutyura? Vuryatuchu Judenujsa vuryintumusiy, vujechipiyajadata jarye vuryatuchu sisa; vuryamurray Judenujyuu vuryintumusiy, vuryamurray saniyuy vujechipiyajadatantiy. <sup>16</sup> Tapi jiryeñumatiy jchanatyaní Judenu Sntumusiy, varityi savicha jidyiryamusiy jañuñu jiryequebyimu, ¿nutyuramusiy sajchanatya mityiji jiryisajuní Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne sani datyara jiryeñiquejada. <sup>17</sup> Yichanatya dyetya samiñi Judenu, ne vanay yimutya ratani jityuunu víchi. <sup>18</sup> Ríchanatya jitaní Judenu jiryatiy rañiquesara Sntumusiy dutyasara niqvejadamu. Rañiquesara jaryiñu jiryimusirya. <sup>19</sup> Dañuma rañi niqeruy Judenu siitarivay cabyimura tadajyo niquesara rajechipiyajadamusiy, ratatíy radatyanu riy tavay. Rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatíy raniquera vuyajuy varanca niquesara dutyasara niqvejadamu, Judenu Jnutumusiy.

<sup>20</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha nutyu deramiy jachipiyajadatavay. Nicyaray jvaayadamu jita jiryecha nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, jiryejechipiyajadamu jiryecha jamyi. <sup>21</sup> Nucharanuma Judenu niqvejadamu jiryatíy suteda Vuyntyityu:

Ranique ruuva jivye nijyanvay taji niqvejadamu, ranique may jtosi ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryatuvachuruy rimu.

<sup>22</sup> Ramuní sabay Judenu dutyasara niqvejadamu niqvejada Yintumusiy, satidye dityanura jidyetyada rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu. Ne sabarya satidye dityanu rijyura rityi tuvachu simu. Judenuju tuchoda jita sabay jichiitarivajyuuju, ne sabayada tuvachusa nijyura.

<sup>23</sup> Ramunítíy riñiquenumatíy títaju siitarivajyuu Judenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niqvejadamu, riryityi jutí tavay jiryatimyu ne siitarivay didyeryi, ¿ne riryajtay variy rinchiy: Riryatachara? <sup>24</sup> Riñiquenumatíy títajura Judenuju tuchoda, saryityi jutí nu jiryatimyu ne siitaríñu dañi, samacho dityanusí títajumusiy, sacha tuchutasí variy títajumusintíy.

<sup>25</sup> Riryadityanura sajachipiyajada dutyasara, sabutya variy mucomujuy, sajachipiya Judenunijyu, satuchujaya: Sitenuni Judenu jiryequebyimu.

*Vuryama jvaarya samirya vadichara titaju, jidchavuju*

<sup>26</sup> ¿Nutyurana, ratyeryiveda, nutyura? Jiryantumatiy jityeryaniyu, nuñi tiqui jiryequebyimu sachá murrayadati, varimyata datyadodati, Judenumusiy dityadodati, varimyata Suntumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu niquejadati, varimyata dutyasara niquejada datyara. Jirya titaju racha jiryatidye vanutya ijiechapiyajadamuyu. <sup>27</sup> Riñiqueruñumatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy taji niquejadamu, nanama nique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy dyetya; nuñi tiquimusiy nananique. Sama dityanu tintirya tara saniquejasiy. <sup>28</sup> Netimyu ne savicha jityeryaniyomuni nitiy datyara saniquejada, riyama ndasa taji niquejadamu niquevay, jityeryaniyomu, riyama nique yasiquita sisa Judenu. <sup>29</sup> Judenuju tuchuvay jita ranique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy. Riryajantya jityevarya riñiquejada, vase niquejada vidye ranicha. <sup>30</sup> Sumutyantumatiy sataryira dityadoda Judenumusiy, sama ndasa munatya niquenu sajisy. <sup>31</sup> Rasara jita jiryatidye datyanuja nuñi tiquimusiy jirye, jiryatidye datya variy tara ramusiy, jiryavanutyantiyu. <sup>32</sup> Judenuju tuchuvay jita datyasara sabodeda daryajuni yintu. <sup>33</sup> Tapi ne sundesara Judenura jachipiyajada jiryatiy carevacharara. Sundesara jitará samiychada day.

Daryani riryechasara Judenu siityarivajyuu titaju sisaju. <sup>34</sup> Riryama ndasa vatuy jityeryaniyomu, jiryatiy jubacharara niquejada rijyu. Riryama saboniyu, darya sateda Judenu jñiquejadamu. <sup>35</sup> Nanitajanuruñumatiy vaturuy tara, nanama jtajanu jiryorimiyuni jivyanu day, ne samirya vadichara daryaju nananique vaturuy jityeryaniyomu. <sup>36</sup> ¿Jiryejehipiya dyetya ründachara Judenu niquejada jiryimusiy? ¿Vinu jiryimu nita ritjada cay?

<sup>37</sup> Saryityi jachipiya ti jñijyu: Ravyichasara Judenuju tuchu, varimyata Judenu Jnutumusiy jvaanu, sama datyasara ranchiy jiryatiy rañuñuma jiryejyura catera: Rani jita Vyntyityu jteda day. <sup>38</sup> Ne jiryajnyu samiy sanacho nitimyu ne datyarurya jirya niquejada. <sup>39</sup> Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, jiryama vata jaryi ranacho Judenuju tuchoda, dantyamuy ne jiryajubay tijisirya Judenu Jnutumusiy niquejada taji niquejadamu. <sup>40</sup> Vinu jiryama jvaay samirya vadichara titaju, jidchavu jvaachara.

## 15

*Crístu misasubeda diibymusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Rajechipitya jiryejyura samituchoda, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, jiryatiy jiryimutyajadara, ramutiy jiryeryadeda surra variy ramusiy. <sup>2</sup> Ramusintyi, jiryeryamityanirya jiyuuchaveda murichiryantiy jiryetyi jiryirysarara ratyuchoda, netimyu ne ramacho mitya jiryetyuvachoda ramuntiy. <sup>3</sup> Radyetadoda jita jirye munatya jiryatiy rimutyajadara, nutyu sabatyeda Crístu vuyyuuchaveda murichirya jiyadaju, daryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu darya. <sup>4</sup> Radyetadodantiy nutyu rumuchoda variñi Crístu, nutyuntiy mumurundamimiyusiy samisadeda Judenu diibymusiñi, darya nucharaniday saniquejadamu darya. <sup>5</sup> Samisasubedivasiy jidytyadoda simu Pyitruyu, sataryiveda nusubymimiyu jarye. <sup>6</sup> Jadhintiy sadityadoda mityamusiy ruumu tadajyo pacha nijyanvayu, jiryatiy sasiityarivadyeryi; rajuu rityevay machojada jnyvye diye saraju, rimemya rityevay diiyadamu day. <sup>7</sup> Jadhintiy

sadityadoda Santiyácumuy, tavay sansubymimiyuntiy títaju. <sup>8</sup> Tamitya jíta nutyu raryivyicha raryupeda rundajisiy rupi, sadityadoda rimuntiyu. <sup>9</sup> Ray jíta vichasara tamityi sansubymimiyusiy, ne rachara riryi jtay Jesús nusubi ray, jiryatiy ravatyanuyada riy Judenu siityarivajyuu. <sup>10</sup> Mitya Judenu vatadamusiy rañicha daryatiy rañicha. Ne ramacho mitya savatada rañijyu, jiryatiy rivaayada jíta paruchariy jaryiñu ruumusiy ratyevay nusubymidye, dañumamuy ne raryi jvaarya, Judenu vatada jíta jvaachara rimusidyerya. <sup>11</sup> Dañuma ratyuchoda ray jiryivara, varimyata rityuchoda ratyevay jiryivara, daryatiy nutyuchusarara, jiryetyuvachoda ramu daryantiy.

### *Diibymusiy misasubedanchiy*

<sup>12</sup> Vutyi tuchusara Crístunchiy jiryatiy samisasubeda diibymusiy, ¿nutyichiy rityuchujaya jiryetyevay, nutyichiy? ne tara jñay diibymusiy misasubeda. <sup>13</sup> Netimyu ne ranicha diibymusiy misasubeda, daryantamuy ne samisasubeda Crístu diibymusintiy. <sup>14</sup> Netimyu ne samisasubeda Crístu diibymusiy, ramacho mitya varyi vutyuchoda ranchintiy, jiryetyuvachoda jarye ramacho mityantiy. <sup>15</sup> Netimyu ne ranicha diibymusiy misasubeda, ne samisadeda Judenu variñi Crístu, vujerye macho tuchuvay quivuvye, jiryatiy vutyuchu sanchiy: Samisadeda Judenuñi Crístu diibymusiy. <sup>16</sup> Tapi netimyu ne rimyisasumichara diibymiy, daryantamuy ne samisadeda Judenuñi Crístu. <sup>17</sup> Netimyu ne samisadeda Judenuñi Crístu, raryi machosara mitya jiryetyuvachoda simu, jiryemechosara juuchatavay varintiy. <sup>18</sup> Netimyu ne raryi misasubeda Crístu, jiryatiy ridyiyeyada simu tuvachuvay, ripyaruteda títaju varyi. <sup>19</sup> Vuryityi nutuy sajiju Crístu vuryeyada rañuju vinu jirya mucadincha jnyada saraju, vuvyichasara jubavye títaju nijyanvamyusiy.

<sup>20</sup> Diye jíta savichasara Crístu misi diiyadamusiy, sanicha munatyi diivye cabyimu, jiryatiy riryamisa diibymusintiydye. <sup>21</sup> Tapi nutyu rajotada diiyada tiquinchiy, daryamusiy rajotada diiyadamusiy misada tiquinchintiy. <sup>22</sup> Daryani vudyichara títaju nijyanvay vumyunatyi Arábamyusiy, daryaday samisanichara Judenu Crístumusintiyvuy. <sup>23</sup> Nuñi tiqimusiya samisanichara Judenu, daryatiy sabayada vujyu. Crístu vichasara munatyi, rivasiy jíta riryamisa sasiityarivajyuu sivimada saraju. <sup>24</sup> Sanumatiy paruta Crístu títajura tavay nusuyada, nusuvye jarye, ridyetyada jarye risaju, jachjy jíta rajto rarunda varityi sasaj Cristura yinsuyada jijye Judenumu. <sup>25</sup> Santya nusuchara Crístu jasicharajutiy sabamya Judenu riy samityasimiy títaju jiñumutujare. <sup>26-27</sup> Sapparutasara tamityara jimyityasiy jiryatiy diiyada darya, sasaboniy Judenu daryaju títaju Crístu numutujarejura. Jiryatiy suteda: Rasabonicharara títaju, vandanuma vujyura jiryatimuy ne sasaboniy, nityi saboniy títajura. <sup>28</sup> Ranumaty macho títaju sabuchara Crístumu, sasabuy jíta Crístu varyi jiyemyuntidye, nityi saboniy títaju simura tara, satidye vichasara Judenu títaju junareju.

<sup>29</sup> Netimyu ne rimyisasara nijyanvay diiyadamusiy ¿tarajura riityuy tavay diibymiy jiyadaju, taraju? Netimyu ne rimyisasara diiyadamusiy, ¿tajurana riityuy riyadaju, taraju? <sup>30</sup> Nujerye, ¿tarajuna nuvyichajayasara svucharamomuju, taraju? <sup>31</sup> Radyijeya nta títaju rundamu, sitenuní ritay darya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy richanatyasara jiryeyadaju, richanatyasara Jesucristumu jiryatiy Vuyntyityu dañi. <sup>32</sup> Ratyi jachipiyasara

nutyu nijyamī nta, ǵtara račanay raryityi toti sisā jmyiryā jiyū Evésūmu, netimyu ne ramīsa rivasintyi? Samivyaǵū variy vuryi jtachara: Vuryamaǵ jmyi, vuryajatu risajuntiy, vuryatyi diichara variy ratarimyusiy.

<sup>33</sup> Ne jiryāquivūchu darya jachipiyajadatayu. Vutyi rupi rusā nicyarāǵ jachipiyavay, rajarapūchāra vūvyichāda rūcosiy. <sup>34</sup> Jiryamaǵ jidyojasumiy vase vichadamujū, ne jiryajuūchuvāñuday, tapi rivychasara jiryetyevay datyisamiy Jūdenumusiy. Rītay jiryānadajū yiva.

*ǵNutyuramusiy riryamīsasumiy diibyimiy, nutyuramusiy?*

<sup>35</sup> Sajtajānu dyetya variy tī: ǵNutyuramusiy riryamīsasumiy diibyimiy, nutyuramusiy? ǵNutyura vutavay riryechasara, nutyura? <sup>36</sup> ǵNe jiryedyetya nutasara tadinchiy? Jiryatyi jiryentara ratadi, ne radipuvachara netimyu ne radi munatya, ratidye tītuy variy nutasara ntaju. <sup>37</sup> Jiryatyi vuyntasarara tara, ne vuynta vitarara jiryatyi radipuvadye, vuynta jīta mitya tadira, nutyu jaruusiy varimyata tarasintyi. <sup>38</sup> Jūdenū jīta sarya ravi, daryatyi savata darya, sabarya ravi nuñi nutasara tadjū, jiryatyi samiryā rajū darya.

<sup>39</sup> Ne ravichasara taraquide sasaviy. Ne ravichasara nijyamī saviy nutyu javāda saviy darya, dantyamuy ne nutyu nipyaṭi saviy, dantyamuy ne nutyu quiva savintyi. Sabayada Jūdenū jaryedora richaviy tītaju. <sup>40</sup> Jasintyiryā rivyu Jūdenū tuunu vichavantyi. Rivyu jīta vandatara jarichumu vichadajū, vūvyuntiy ratarya vandatara jiryatyi samiryā jiryā mucadimu vichadajū darya. <sup>41</sup> Jiñida jīta jaryi vanda day, jarimyunīda jīta ne jaryi darya day, dantyamuy ne jdarichīdyā. Jdarichiy cabyimuntiy, tīqui vichasara jaryi vandanuy, nuntiy ne sanuy jaryidye, daryanī tītaju ravichasara.

<sup>42</sup> Daryanī ravichasara diiyadamusiy mīsasubeda. Vūvyū jiryatyi riryānutā mucojariryā, riryānuta puuryāra. Vūvyū jīta jiryatyi ramīsasumiy diiyadamusiy, raḍay mīsasumiy ne diiyasara. <sup>43</sup> Jiryatyi riryānuta javityiyechīni, samīsasumiy vandanū; jiryatyi riryānuta vadiiryōni, samīsasumiy vanurya varintyidye. <sup>44</sup> Riryānutara vūvyū diiyasara, samīsasumiy diiyadamusintyi, ne diiyasijunūday, mitya, jiryatyi Jūdenū jnūtu vichasara siva daryaju. Jasiryā vūvyū diiyasarantiy, jasintyiryā vūvyū jiryatimyu ne diiyasara darya. <sup>45</sup> Ramunī nučhara Jūdenū niquejadamura:

Sundejada Jūdenunī vūmyunatyj jiyantī Arābay. Savichasara vūvyūmusiy jnuñū.

Tamityi Arā jīta vichasara jnūtu jnūtyaniryā, Crīstū jtyatī. <sup>46</sup> Jiryajnuy, ne savichasara jiyantī vuryintu munatyj; savichāda jiyantī vūmyunatyj mīmusiy vuryimutyāra vūvyū; rivasiy jīta savichāda vūmyunatyj nītiy jnūtyanīcharanī vuryintu. <sup>47</sup> Savichāda mucadi jurumusiy nijyanvay munatyj, jiryatyi riyantī savichāda. Jarichumusiy jītanī vūmyunatyj tamityi. <sup>48</sup> Daryatyi savichāda vūmyunatyj mucadi jurumusī, daryaday vūvyichasara mucadi jurumusivye tītajuntidye; daryatyi savichāda nū jarichumusintidye, daryaday riryechasara rityi sabachara Jūdenū jarichumu vichavajyuntidye. <sup>49</sup> Daryatyi vūvyichasara santyašī mucadi jurumusī, daryaday vuryechasara santyašī jarichumusintidye.

<sup>50</sup> Rītay jītara jiryā, ratyeryiveda: Ne vanay vuryimutyāra Jūdenū nusuyada jiryatyi vūñīcha nijyamī savityavay, nudatavay jarye risaju vuy; daryantyamuy ne vanay vuryimutyāra junareju jnyada vūvyū diiyasaramu. <sup>51-52</sup> Jiryatvūvachura jiryatyi ratūchu jiryivara dutyasara datyāda: Dañumamuy ne vuryamay tītaju diiyadamu, vuryecha tītunusavay tītaju, mityamusiy, vūmēchiryuyajadamu, tamitya natutya suuyadamu jarye. Rašuy daryaju natutya, riryamīsasumiy diibyimiy variy ranchiy,

ne riryęcha diiyasavañuday, vuy jita racha titunusavadye. <sup>53</sup> Tapi vuvvy parutısara, raıtıtuy junareju jnyadaju. Jiryatıy vuñicha diiyasavay, vuryęcha varıy ne diiyasavañudantıy. <sup>54-55</sup> Variñi jita, jiryatıy vuvvy parutısara raıtıtuy junareju jnyadaju, vuvvy diiyasara jarye rachasara ne diiyasara nuday, sajtotanıy Jüdenu varırya yiteda, jiryatıy nucharara:

Raramichusađanuma diiyada, Jüdenu canayadamujıyuy. ¿Tera varıy diyera jiryatıy jıvyuunusara nuıy, diiyada, te? ¿Tena jıpyurichıy, diiyada, te?

<sup>56</sup> Diiyada purichıy jita juuchüveda day. Jüdenu jtedamusıy vudyetyara vıyjuuchüveda, vudyetyantıy vuryadııy rucosıy. (Vuñumatıy juuchüvay, rasuy diiyada jıpyurichıya vuy, vudyııy varıy rucosıy. Jiryatıy subay Jüdenu yitedamu juuchüvedajısvıyuy, vıyjuuchüvıy jaryı varıy rucosıy.) <sup>57</sup> Vuryıchanatıyasaranı Jüdenu nıtıy canatıyanıy Vuyntyıtyu Jesu crıstumusıvıyuy. Sacanatıyanıy juuchüvedanıjıy, parutedanıjıy jarye.

<sup>58</sup> Ramunı, ratyeryıveda jaryı ravıyatasavay, jıryama vıchasara surıvye, ne sıquıtyavay jıjechıpyajadamu. Jıryama jasachıjayara yıvaayada Jüdenumu, jıryedyetyısatıya daryaju: Ne ramachı mıtıya Jüdenumu vuryıvaayada parucharımyusıy.

## 16

### *Rıcheyadara crıquıy rıryatıdye jmutıya rıy jıtyevay Crıstumu*

<sup>1</sup> Dıye ratıchu crıquıchıy jıryıva, jıryatıy vuryajmutıya Jüdenu sııtyarıvay jıyadajıra, daryanıday rıteda Cadasıyamu sııtyarıvıyjuuvantıy: Jıryama jvaachara daryantıdye. <sup>2</sup> Tıtaju sımyanumu, tumıcyu rundamu, jıryabay nuñi tıquımusırya tara jıryecıyurıquıtye, daryatıy sajmutıyajayasara Jüdenu jıryıvaayadamıyuy. Ne ravıyata jita jıryajutyeryanırya crıquıy jıryıvasıy rıvıryıjadamu. <sup>3</sup> Rıvıjada rundamu ranırya cetera rıjıy vadıy, jıryatıy jıryajaryeta crıquıy jtotavajıy rıy, Jerusarı janvamyıy. Jıryasay samırya jachıpyıjadamu daryajıra crıquıy, jantyuyadavay jıyadaju. <sup>4</sup> Jıryetyı jachıpyı samırya, rajıyantıy, rıryajııya varıy rııantıdye.

### *Nutyura sajachıpyıjada Pávurubay yéjıya*

<sup>5</sup> Rajañıy jita jıryımu ranumatıy jañıryı Masedónıya vıchadıva, rachıpyıya jañıyada daryaju Masedónıya vıchadamıyuy. <sup>6</sup> Ramachı dyetya taraquıjı jıryısa, varımyata raramıtyanırya nıjıya jıryımu, jıryatıdye jpa yımusıntyırye, rumutıy rajıyarıcyu. <sup>7</sup> Ne ravıyata vınu radıryı jıryıva, jıryatıy raryıcheryıy jıryısa, daryatıy savata Jüdenu rajıy dacyu. <sup>8</sup> Ramachı jita Evésumu nutasarasıy jatıjada vıchıya saraju, jıryatıy ravıchada rıtya Pentecostésıy. (Yajnuıy Jvaayada 20.16) <sup>9</sup> Samırya jayadatı ray, ratıdye datıyana Jüdenu nıquejada, jaryı rajıyuvatıy daryaju vımyıtyasımyıtye dacyu.

<sup>10</sup> Sanumatıy jıtı Timutévu jıryımu, jıryınyatıya sajtı jıchıvıyasadamu jıryımu, jıryatıy sıvaachara Jüdenu jvaayadamu, daryatıy rıvaacharantıdye.

<sup>11</sup> Ne sarırachı tıñı Timutévu. Jıryajmutıya sayadanıyuy, satıdye tarıya varenu rımuıjuntıy, nuıntıy vıtyeryıvedata daryaju sajıjıy.

<sup>12</sup> Vıtyeryı Apódosıchıy, rañı jpanıyada vıtyeryıveda jsajı jıryımu nı. Ne sayarıy dıye jıryımu, tara jıyasınu daryajunı. Netımyu ne tara rajıyasınu nıdyeñı, varıy jita sajıya jıryımu.

<sup>13</sup> ¡Jiryama jnutyá samírya, jiryama surutyaniy jijechipiyajadatayu, jiryatíy jiryechipiya Judenuníjyu! ¡Jiryecha vaduy jachityavay, jiryavanutyayu! <sup>14</sup> Títaju jiryivaayadamu, jiryajvaay Judenu vatadamura.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryedyetánuma ríy Estévanasivyeda, nutyu rityuvachunuyada munatyavay Judenumu, Acáya janvay cabyimu. Rívyichasara jaryi samíy jvaayadacanumíy Judenu siityaríjvay jiyadaju. <sup>16</sup> Rajechiñuy jírre, jiryama saboníy darya jvaavyemyuyu, títaju jiryatíy ruvaachara parucharimíyusíy jiryeguebyimu. <sup>17</sup> Ríchanatya jítara rutíjada Estévanasíy, Jorutunátuta, Acáyicu jarye sisaju, rutótaníje daryajura títaju jiryatíy rasutyeda jiryibiva. <sup>18</sup> Rívyanutyada jítaní ríntu, jiryíntu jaryentíy. Jiryajnuj samírya vadichavay riñechó darya níjyanvay.

<sup>19</sup> Judenu siityaríjvayuu jiryatíy Ásíyamu víchavaryi, rímyuchuvay jírre. Rímyuchuvay Jesucrístumu jírre títaju jiryatíy ríntyeryaníy Aquída rorímíyuyu, savatura Prísídyata. <sup>20</sup> Rímyuchuvay títaju Judenu siityaríjvay jírre. Jiryama muchuvay Judenu vatadamujuyu, samírya vadiyadamu.

<sup>21</sup> Ray, Pávuru, ramíyuchuvay jírre, jiryatíy rañuy rajyomututara catera. <sup>22</sup> ¡Nítímyu ne vatáni Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu, sachá parutísi Judenumusíy varíy! ¡Yajníy Vuyntyityu! <sup>23</sup> Samírya víchada racha jírreyju, jiryatíy sachá Vuyntyityu Jesús jiryeguebyimu. <sup>24</sup> Ravyatadamu ríchanatya jírre Jesucrístumu. Daryanuma rachasara títaju. Daryanuma rachajayasara junareju títaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Tamitya Catera Corintyu Janvajyu

### *Samuchuveda Pávurubaryi Coríntyumu vichavay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, Jesucrístu nusuchi Judenu vaťadamusiy, vutyeryi Timutévuta nañipara catera jiryimu Judenu siitaryivajyuu Coríntyumu vichavay, jiryimuntiy títaju jiryatiy Acáya vichadiva vichavay títaju jirye. <sup>2</sup> Sama vichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samiy variy, sama vichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samiy sisaju jirye.

### *Şichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu sumuťyadiva*

<sup>3</sup> Sacha jchanatyasi Judenu nítiiy vicha Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay. Nini vichasara jantyutyada jamí, nítiiy datyasarara vanuťyadeda títaju vuy.

<sup>4</sup> Savanuťyasarara títaju vupyaruťyadamu vuy, vuryatidye datya variy vanuťyadantiriyi nijyanvay ripyaruťyadamuntidye, daryatiy savanuťyasarara Judenu vupyaruťyadamu vuy. <sup>5</sup> Daryatiy raşachu paruťyada Cristu jiyada vujyu, daryantiy rajasachu vanuťyada Crístumusiy vujyuntiy.

<sup>6</sup> Variñumatiy nupyaruťyayu, jiryevyvanuťyadaju day, jiryentyutyadajuntiy. Nuñumatiy jmutyara vanuťyada, jiryevyvanuťyadajuntidyerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiryeñumatiy jachnitya tapimusirya parucharíy, daryatiy nupyaruťyantidyeyu. <sup>7</sup> Ne nupyaruryuy nuyntuyadamu jiryetyuvachodanchiy jiryatiy nuťyetya jiryedyetyara parucharíy vichasara nuťyisaju, daryantiy jiryadatyara vanuťyada nuťyisantiy.

<sup>8</sup> Ravyata ne jiryamachó datyisamiy parucharimysiy, jiryatiy radyetyati Ásiyamura. Ravuunuruy ravyanuyada jiyada ray, jasicharajutiy rajechipiyati: Radiiy ruçosiy. <sup>9</sup> Radyetyati jita: Ranuma diiy. Raniday jita datyarurye: Ne yajachipiya jiñijyu, yentyutyasadaju. Yajachipiya Judenunijyu nítiiy datyara misasubeda diibymusiy. <sup>10-11</sup> Nini jantyuyada diiyadajisiy riva, saday jantyuy rivantiy. Radyetya şasiitaryi jantyutyadantirye, jiryeñumatiy jmutya jiryatiy jiryetyuchoda sisá Judenu rayadaju, riryatidye jchanatyara rajuu nijyanvay ranchiñi, jiryatiy sumuťya Judenu rajuu jachñuyadamusivuyy.

### *Nutyuramusimyu ne sayqada Pávurubay Coríntyumu, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>12</sup> Ričanay jita jiryatiy radyetyasara rajechimyu, nutyu şitenu jachipiyajadamu ravychanichara jiryequebyimu Judenu diya. Ne ravychasara ridiyya nijyanvay datyadamu, Judenu jmutyadamusiy jita ravychasara jaryivyaju jiryimuntiy. <sup>13-14</sup> Rañuy jita racyaterava jiryimu vinu niquejada jiryatiy jiryedyetya nuťadara ramu niquesada, jiryedyetyamantirya rañiquejadantiy. Ravyata jiryeju, daryatiy jiryedyetya rate raynchiy diye, jiryadatyara miryanu datyadatarara, jiryatiy jiryajchanay raynchiy, daryatiy rajchanay jiryenchintyidye, Jesucrístu jtíjada rundamu.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryatiy rajechipiyajada darya jiryenchiy, rañi jiyaruyada jiryimuju raniyuntiy, raťidye jmutyajaya rata jirye. <sup>16</sup> Rajechipiyajada jañuryijada jiryimu, ranumatiy jiya Masedóniyamu, ratyeryadamusintiy, jiryatidye jmutya varintyirya rayada Judéyamujuntiy. <sup>17</sup> Jiryejechipiya dyetya variy raynchiy: Ne sadatyara jiejechipiyajada. ¿Rajechipiyaviy daryá daryatiy rijechipiyasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachusara simu Judenu? ¿Ritavyiy: Jo, rajiya; jadchintiy: Ne, ne rajiya? ¡Ne ritachara daryaday, mitya! <sup>18</sup> Daryani sutachara Judenu şitenu, daryatiy ritay: Rajiya, varityi

rajiya. <sup>19</sup> Tapi Jüdenü denunchiy, jiryatij Jesucristu jtyatini, nutyuchoda munvamyusiy Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye jiryiva. Nutyuchoda sitenu niqejadata sanchiy, daryatij satuchodara sitenu niqejada jiyemyusintiy. <sup>20</sup> Sitotadeda Jesucristu daryajura títaju Jüdenü niqejada vuryeyadaju. Ramunijiy vuryitachara Jesucristumusiy Jüdenümüju: Jo, daryanuma rachasara. Riichanachara nijyanvay sanijyu varyi. <sup>21</sup> Jüdenü jita surutyaniy Jesucristumu vuy. Sasurutyaniy jiryisa nuy, jiryatij sajaryetada jiyü vuy. <sup>22</sup> Sadityanuntivyuy vuryecha sadadyeñu, jiryatij sabañi Yintu vujechivya. <sup>23</sup> Sama jiyasay Jüdenü riva ray netimyu ne ritay vase. Ne riti Coríntyumu didye jiryatij rantyutyaryuada niqeyadajisij jirye. <sup>24</sup> Ne nuchaboniryuy jítara jiryetyuvachoda; vinu nuñimutyaryura jiryichanayada jiryatij jiryemecho surravay jityuvachodamusiy.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Rajechipiyajasiy jita: Ne rajeñuryuy jaryi vayinni jiryimu nuday. <sup>2</sup> Ratyi jachipiyataniy jaryi jirye, ¿chi rajchanatyanij varyi, chi? Nini jita jiryatij rayivatyaniñi. <sup>3</sup> Ramunijiy rijajadara catera jiryimu, ranumatij jto jiryimu, ne rajto jaryi jachipiyanu jiryimu, jiryatij richanaryuy jiryisaju, tapi radyetya ranumatij jchanay ray, jiryajchanay varintyidye. <sup>4</sup> Rañuyadara catera jiryeyu jaryi rajechipiyajadamu, jaryi rinayadamu jarye, jiryatij ne rajechipiyataniy rata jirye, ravyata jita jiryadaty: ¡Ta jaryi savata Pávuru vuy!

### *Saramiyadeda Pávurubay mityara juuchati juuchueda*

<sup>5</sup> Jiryatij sajachipiyataniy juuchati ray, sajachipiyatanintyiriyi jiryetyevantidye. Ritay vinu jiryetyevavya, rañuma jiyasay jaryi sanijyu. <sup>6</sup> Rasaranuma jiryevyichadeda sanijyu. <sup>7</sup> Diye jiryama ramityanirya sajuuchueda, jiryama jmutya varintyiñi, sañuma paruryuy riva jnyada jiñvayadamuju. <sup>8</sup> Ramuni rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryadityanuntirya jivyatada sanijyuntiy. <sup>9</sup> Ramuni jita rañuyada caterava jiryeyura, ratidye datya jiryenchiy: ¿Rityuvachuruvyidye rimu? <sup>10-11</sup> Jiryetyi ramityanirya sajuuchueda ti, daryantirye. Ratyi ramityaniryura sajuuchueda ti, raryamityaniy jiryeyadajura. Raryamityaniy Cristu tuunura sañuma vuunu Satanásiy ramusivyuy, tapi ne vuyvicha datyisamiy sanchiy, nutyuramusiy saquivuchuruvyuy, nutyuramusiy.

### *Jaryi sajachipiyajada Pávurubay Trúvasimyu*

<sup>12-13</sup> Ritojadanumatij Trúvasimyu ratidye datyanu jasirya samituchoda Cristunchiy, Vuyntyityumusiy jita rityuvachuruyada nijyanvarya nutyuchoda, rajechipiyajada jaryi rintumu, jiryatimyu ne radyi jasiy siva ratyeryi Titu. Ratyuchueda varyi ruuva Trúvasiy janvay, rayada varyi jadchiy Masedóniyamuju.

### *Cristumusiy vuunuvavyuy*

<sup>14</sup> Vuryajchanatateni Jüdenü jiryatij savuunutanichara Cristumusivyuy, sadityanuserantirya datyadoda Cristunchiy vuryimusintiy, títaju vichajomuju, nutyu vurudi, nijyanvay naryiyadaju. <sup>15</sup> Vuyvichasara nutyu Cristu, vurudi Jüdenunijyu. Vupyotiy nijyanvay diya jiryatij jantyutyasavadyeryi, parutasavay jarye. <sup>16</sup> Parutasavajyu vupyotiy nutyu diivye, ridiyiyadaju; jantyutyasavajyu vupyotiy nutyu jnyvye runuyadajuntidye. ¿Chi sarara darya jvaayada, chi sara? <sup>17</sup> Ne vuyvichasara nutyu rajuu, rityi taryutyaryura Jüdenü niqejada nutyu ricyatu. Nudyetyanuserara Jüdenü



niqnejada vanda jachipiyajadata. Nuñiniy Jüdenumusiy, nuñatidye nique sadiya Crístumu.

### 3

#### *Vadi tuchoda Jüdenumusiy*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Rajotatya niquejadara samiy niquejada nüdyejadaju? Nuvyatatya catera jiryimu varimyata jiryimusiy jasityi ti tuchu samiy niquejada nuynchiy nutyu tavaty vata catera. <sup>2</sup> Jiryje jita vichasara nuyatera nta day, jiryatiy nüchara nta nujechivya darya. Ridyetya titaju nijyanvarya, riñiquesara titaju ramuntiy. <sup>3</sup> Jvadatyasara daryajura nutyu jiryevyichasara catera jiryatiy supa Crístu nüdyisara. Ne sanuy Jüdenü cateranuyata cateravara, dantyamuy ne ravichuva nüchara, nutyu sanuyada Muysisésibejyura jiñiquejada. Sanuy jita Yintu jnuñuta nijyanvay jachivvaya.

<sup>4</sup> Nüdyetya darya ravichasara, jiryatiy sivaayada Jüdenü Crístumusirya. <sup>5</sup> Ne nüchara jachipiyajadara darya jachipiyajada vudyiryamusiy; nüchara vinu Jüdenumusirya. <sup>6</sup> Nini bayada tuchuvajyu nüy, sumutyasara vadi tuchoda tuchodaju nüy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu Jüdenü Süntumusiy, ne jiryatiy vudyetyara saniquejada nüchara jiryatiy ramunutaniryuy vujyuuchuvada murichirya vuy. Suntu jita jnyutanivyuy.

<sup>7</sup> Rajotadanumatiy Jüdenü niquejada jiryatiy sanuyada ravichuvara, ritojada diiyada ramusiy, sumutyajada Muysisésibe vandamusirya, jachicharajutiy ridiyiyada Irayénüveda samova jaryi vanda, ne vanay runuyada samova variy, jaryi vanda ravichada daryaju, dañuma raryijetyityiyada rada variy. <sup>8</sup> ¡Diye, jiryatiy saniquera vadi tuchoda Yintumusiy, racha vandavaju variy ramusiy! <sup>9</sup> Jiryatiy sasayada vandamusirya jiñiquejada diitya, jaryivyaju vandamusiy sasarya jiñiquejada ratatyi vuryito samiy vichadamuju sadiya. <sup>10</sup> Vuryinuy variy, ne jaryi vanda nüday jiryatiy sasayada munatya jaryirya vanda, tapi raday jniy rusijyu jaryi vandavajuntiy. <sup>11</sup> Vandavidye saniquejada, jiryatiy raryijetyityiyada rada variy, vandavaju jitara saniquejada day, jiryatiy rasurujeyasara titaju rundamu.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatiy nutyuvachu ramu darya vanda niquejada, ramuni nutyuchu nüchuvuyasadamura. <sup>13</sup> Tama nüvyicha nutyu Muysisésibe, tama, nitiy bayadara sujay jimyo va riñuma diy nijyanvay riva vanda, jiryatiy raryijetyityiyada samovasiy. <sup>14</sup> Rivyichasara Irayénüveda nutyu nisiy puryimiy diye saraju rityuchunumatirya tariy saniquejada. Rimecho jachiy puryesavay, jiryatiy vinu Crístu sovaryurya puryesara rijechivvasiy. <sup>15</sup> Jo, diye saraju, rityuvachunumatiy riñuyadara Jüdenü niquejada, jiryatiy Muysisésibemuyusirya saniquejada, ramacho nutyu puryesara rijechimiy variy rivasiy. <sup>16</sup> Sanumatiy janumitya nijyamı Vuyntyityu nachojuy, sasovarya puryesara sajachivvasiy variy. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatiy vuryitañi Vuyntyityu, niniday Jüdenü Jnutu. Jasityi savicha Jüdenü Jnutu, jasiy jita savichasara nijyamı ratyanusi (jiryatimiy ne sasuvurya diiyada jiyuuchuvada murichirya nüday). <sup>18</sup> Vuy jita vichasara titaju ne mutanasara vumyoday, nutyu nuvatudá vuryimutyara Vuyntyityuda, vutyituchara variy Süntumusiy, vandamusiy, jaryi vandamuju, daryaniday savichasara Vuyntyityu Jnutu.

### 4

#### *Satuchujayanyada Pávurubarya sitenu niquejada*

<sup>1</sup> Ramunítii, jiryatii nuvyichasara darya jvaayadatavay Judenu jantyudamusii, ne nupyaruryuy riva, mitya. <sup>2</sup> Nuñi rrachumara quivuyada dutyasara. Ne nutyuchujayara quivuyada, dantyamuy ne nuryuyunururya Judenu niquejada. Jiryatii nutyuchusara vijyomujachera sifenu niquejada, nuvyichasara samii vadichavay títaju nijyanvajyu, Judenu diya jaryentii. <sup>3</sup> Dutyasaratii samituchoda jiryatii nutyuchura, dutyasara dyetya rijyu darya jiryatii carayasavadyeryi. <sup>4</sup> Rivyichasara jachii puryesavay, jirya mucadi nutyityu vatadamusii, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu, riñuma dii variy riva samituchodadá. Rani jita samituchoda Crístunchii, jiryatii Judenu jantyasii vanda darya. <sup>5</sup> Ne nutyuchu nunchii, nutyuchu jita Jesucristunchidye, nitii vichasara Nutyityu. Nuy jita jiryecyumudemii Jesús musidye. <sup>6</sup> Tapi Judenu, nitii danutyadeda nupocudimusirya vanda, sadanutyanimya vujechimyura, satidye dityanu Crístu movara datyadadá jinchii.

### *Nutyura vuryecha vutyuvachodamu, nutyura*

<sup>7</sup> Sabay jita Judenura jidyetyada nudyimuju, nutyu sabay tira jicyuriquii japatyuvimu, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ranchii: Ridyetyada ne jidyiryamusii, Judenumusii jita darya, jiryatii jaryi datyasara daryaju darya. <sup>8</sup> Dañuma rani sirijjada taji niquejada nudyimu, ne ranayadasara nta nuy. Dañumamuy ne nuñi datya nutyura nuñajachipiya, nutyura, ne nupyaruy riva jachipiyajada Judenunijyu nuday. <sup>9</sup> Dañuma riryajarupantajaya nuy, dantyamuy ne sajiintye Judenu nunchintii; dañuma riñi jpatyantii nuy, tama ripyarutaruy nta nuy, tama. <sup>10</sup> Nuvyichasara javittuyachavay jiryatii rimyunuruy tavay nuvyumuntiiñi Jesúsntii, nuñatidye dityanu varintyirya sunuyada nuvyumuntii. <sup>11</sup> Nuy jita jiryatii numecho jnuvye, riberyuchara tavay variy riva diiyadaju nuy, Jesús jiyadaju, satidye dityanu Judenura Jesús jnyyada nuvyu diiyasaramuju. <sup>12</sup> Daryamusii rivaachara diiyada nudyimuju; jiryimuju jita rivaachara jnyyada day. <sup>13</sup> Nutyuvachu Judenu Jnutumusii, daryani nitii nuyadara jirya niquejada: Jiryatii ratyuvachu ramu, ramuni rañique ranchii.

Daryantii nuy, jiryatii nutyuvachu ramu, nuñique varintii. <sup>14</sup> Nudyetya jiryatii Judenu, nitii misadedani Vuyntyityu Jesús diiyadamusii, niday ramisadesumii sisajuntivyuy, satidye ranityanii satuunu jiryisaju nuntidye. <sup>15</sup> Sivaañuyada jita jiryeyadaju títajura, tapi rumutyanutatii rajuu nijyanvarya Judenu sarya, riryechanatya jaryivyajaju ramusii variñi.

### *Pávurubay vichada Judenumu tuvachu*

<sup>16</sup> Ramunimuy ne nupyaruryuy riva Judenu siityarisada jiryatii dañuma rani jarapuryuy nuvyu, savadinuja Judenu ni nuñintu. <sup>17</sup> Nupyarutyasada jita jiryatii taraqui ratyajura, rundesara nudyeyadajura vanda, jiryatii rajasay jaryivyajaju nuñajiju. <sup>18</sup> Nuñinuchu jítara jiryatimyu ne vanay vadichara darya, rani jita suruy junareju. Parutachara daryajura títaju jiryatii vudyi diyede riva.

## 5

### *¿Tarajiju nuyntuy jiryatii Judenuju tuchuvay nuy, tarajiju?*

<sup>1</sup> Nudyetya jita: Títii javatyara nuchutay jirya mucadincha (darya vuryitarya vuyyu), jasintyirya vichajo vuyuntii jiryatii Judenu judesara nqvarya, jiryatimyu ne nijyamii jomututa jvaachara darya. Rani jita rasuruy junareju day. <sup>2</sup> Vutyiiña jita vuyyumu, jiryatii vuñi jachuruy vuryivara vuyvichajo jarichumu. <sup>3</sup> Vujechunuvenumatii daryajura, ne ti radii

sidyavu variy vuryiva nūday. <sup>4</sup> Vuy jita jiryatiy vuvyichasara jiryā sūtamyu, vūtyiñā tamuchavay vūvyū diiyadajare, ne jiryatiy vujetyarurya vūvyū, vujechunuveruy jītara vadira, raṭidye mačo junarejū jnyada rubivajū vūvyū diiyasara. <sup>5</sup> Jūdenū jita jdutyāda ranijyū vuy, sasayada Yintu varivyūy vuryatidye datya sītenua saniquejada.

<sup>6</sup> Ramunī nuječhipiyasara, nūdyetyantiy: Nuvyichasaranumatiy nuvyūmu, ne nuvyichasara variy sisaju Vuyntyityū. <sup>7</sup> Nuryupiñumaya jityuvachodamusiy daryaju, dañumamuy ne nuñi diy tariva jasiñečojuṭiy nuvyātara. <sup>8</sup> Nuječhipiyasara, ritay jitantiy: Samiryavajū dyetya nuñasipyatay nuvyumusiy, nuñatidye vichasara variy Vuyntyityū tuunu. <sup>9</sup> Ramunī nuvyata Jūdenū jachara nachoju, varimyata nuvyichasara vūvyūmu, varimyatamuy. <sup>10</sup> Vuryamuṭi ramu Crīstu mašajo, vuryatidye jmutya nuñi tiqimusirya vuryivaayada murichirya, samirya vidye, varimyata mitya jarupadoda.

### *Samituchoda jiryatiy samiy vichadamujura*

<sup>11</sup> Jiryatiy nūdyetya taraju vuryasuvuñi Vuyntyityū, ramunī nūdyetyanururyi nijyanvay rajisiy. Sadatya jita Jūdenura nuvyichāda tītaju. Ravyata jaryintyirya, jiryatidye datya jijechemyuntidyerya. <sup>12</sup> Ne nuñitay tara jiryiva nūdyeyadaju; nuṭyuchu darya jiryiva, jiryatidye jōta jchanayada jijechemyū nunchiy, jiryadatya variy tara niquejadata jiryajmutyariy nijyanvay, tara, jiryatiy runnavay vinu samiy jvadichavayu, ne ridyetyarurya sītenu jiječhipiyajada. <sup>13</sup> Nuvyichanumatiy jatamyi, nuvyicha variy daryā Jūdenū jiyadaju; nuvyichanumatiy vanda jachipiyavay, nuvyicha jiryeyadaju variy daryantidye. <sup>14</sup> Nūdyivaaryuy jita jiryatiy savatāda Crīstu jaryivyuy, nuječhipiyā variy: Jiryatiy sabatyeda Crīstu tītaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, ramunī rivyichasara tītaju diivye jiyuuchuvediva. <sup>15</sup> Sabatyeda jita tītaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryatidye jnyū jnyuve sayadaju, jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryeyadaju, samišasubeda variy diiyadamusintyi. Ne vuryajnyū variy vuryeyadaju nūday.

<sup>16</sup> Diyemusiy, ne nūdyetya ti, nijyanvay datyadada nūday. Dañuma nuñi datyāda munatya nuṭyu nijyamini Crīstu, ne nūdyiy nuṭyu mitya nijyami siva nūday. <sup>17</sup> Ramunī niṭiy vichasara Crīstumu, savichasara vadi jūdesi varintyi. Rabaryimā tarīy savichāda, vadiranuma tītaju darya. <sup>18</sup> Jiryatiy tītaju Jūdenumusidyerya, niñi jita jdutyāda Crīstumusiy sisaju vujyū darya. Sabayada vujyura jdutyāda, vuryatidye jdutyataniy variryi nijyanvay sisaju. <sup>19</sup> Ritay jiryatiy savichasara Jūdenū Crīstumu, saṭidye jdutya mucadi janvay jsajuyū, netimyu ne sasaranu riyarojura jiyuuchuveḍa, sabay variy nūdyimuntirya nuñatidye tuchujayara sudutyāda. <sup>20</sup> Nuvyicha Crīstu nusubymiy variy, nuṭyu sajachiñuy Jūdenū nūdyimusiy jirye: Jiryama jdutya Jūdenusajuntiyū. <sup>21</sup> Crīstu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadara juuchuveḍa, sabayada Jūdenū variy nuṭyu juuchafini, vuryatidye vicha vavevay Jūdenū diya variy simusiy.

## 6

### *Nūtyuramusiy savichanuyada Pāvurubay, nūtyuramusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Ramunī jiryatiy nūdyivaay sišā Jūdenū, nūdyeyasanta jirye: Ne jiryajmutya mityara Jūdenū saṛya jiryatiy jiryimutya simusirya. <sup>2</sup> Sūteda jita daryaju: Samiryundamu ratyuvachoda jirye, jantyutyāda rundamu riṃmutyajada jirye.

jiryajnuý, diye jíta samiryunda jíta! Jiryajnuý, diye jíta jantyutyada runda day! <sup>3</sup> Ne nuþeryurya casinuyata ti momu, riñuma javiryutya tavarya nuþyivaayada Juðenuju. <sup>4</sup> Titajumu nuþyityanu samiy muþechimiy Juðenujuý, nuþechidedamu, jiryatiy tapimusiy nuþechideda paruþarimysiyu, nuñantuyeyadamu jarye, nuñarupanusadamu jarye risaju. <sup>5</sup> Nuþechideda tapimusintiyu, numyusiyeþadamu, nuþyanuvunusadamu jarye risaju, nijyanvay jataþusadamu jarye risajuntiy. Nuþechideda surra jvaayadamusintiyu, numeryuyadamu, nuþechijadamu jaryentiy. <sup>6</sup> Nuþyityanu samiy muþechimiy Juðenujuntiyu jiryatiy nuþvyichasara samiy jvadichavay, datyavay, tapimusiy jachinivye, samirya jachityavay jaryentiy. Nuþvyichasara Juðenu Jnutumusiý, sitenu nuþvyatadamuju. <sup>7</sup> Nuþvyichasara Juðenu niþuejadamusiy, sadatyadamusintiy, nuþechusarara jvatyá nuþyimu, nunþyityudamyuju, numyidámyujuntiy, ratatiy nuþechasarañi bayantu jiyadasiy. <sup>8</sup> Tavajyu jíta samirya jvadichavay nuý, tavajyu jítamuy ne samirya jvadichavay nunþtyidye. Tavay niþuesara nicyaray nunþchiy, tavañi jíta niþuesara samiy nunþchintyidye; tavay jachipiýa quivuvye nuý, tavantiy jachipiýa sitenu niþuevay nunþtyidye. <sup>9</sup> Nuþvyichasara nuþtyu ne datyasavay tavajyu, nuþtyu samiy datyasavay nta nuþvyichasara tavajyuntidye; nuþtyu vadiiryovay nta nuñicha tavajyu, nuþchityari vichada jnuvye varidye; musiyechavay nuñicha, dantymuy ne nuþyiyie ramusiý. <sup>10</sup> Dañuma nuñicha vayimu, nuþvyichasara jchanavye varintiy; dañuma nuñicha jantyuyaniñiy, jasintya nuþe tara samirya varidyeryi rityi tuvachusara nuþyimu; dañumamuy ne nuñichasara tara tavay, nuþvyichasara jaryi tara tavay Crístumu varidye.

### *Satuchoda Pávurubarya sitenu jijechipiyajada*

<sup>11</sup> Coríntyumu vichavay, nuñiquema vijyomujache jiryimu, nuþechiy jíta maþo muttarya jiryeyñeþoju day. <sup>12</sup> Ne raþhasara mutanusara nuþechiy jiryajiju, jirye jíta muttaruy dyetyara jiryejechipiyajada nuñiyaresidye. <sup>13</sup> Rayasanta jirye nuþtyu radyedyeñu nta daryaju jirye, jiryamurichenu jivyatadata ray, daryatiy ravýata jiryentyidye.

### *Vuþvyichasara nuþtyu Juðenu roriy yájiju*

<sup>14</sup> Ne jiryecha vatajuu ruþa rityimuy ne tuvachuruy simu Juðenu day. ¿Nuþyuramusina saþvaay samiy jvaarya sisa nicyaray jvaarya, nuþyuramusiy? varimyata vijyomu jvaarya sisa nitiy jvaarya vacha nupocudinube. <sup>15</sup> ¿Ne vanay nta saryi jvaay Vuþtyityu Crístu vatajuu sisa Satanásiy day? dantymuy ne saryi jmutya Crístumu tuvachura jiyarurya sisa tuvachusa. <sup>16-18</sup> ¿Nuþyuramusiy saryi jmutya Juðenuñi jiiputera jvaachi jiryorivyimu, nuþyuramusiy? ¿Ne jiryinuy vuñichasara Juðenu roriy? Darya suteda Juðenu variy:

Ravicha ruuva, rapuñimaya ripyarudiva, raþha variy rundenu, riy jíta raþha rañijanvay. Ramuni sutay Nutyityu: Jiryanauma sipyatay riquebyimusiy tuvachusamiy, jiryajiiñtye ruumusiy. Ne jiryajvaarya jiryatiy ribachara jiryajisirya, rajmutya variy rimuju jirye, ratidye vicha variy jiryejye, daryaday jiryecha variy radyedyeñuvedantidye, daryatiy sutay jamu nutyityu jiryatiy sansuchara titajura.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Ravýatavay, jiryatiy vuryimutyara jirya saniquejada, vuryama puþ vuryivasirya titaju jiryatiy mi vuryivara, vuþechivyasiy jarye, vuryatidye jiiñtya titaju Juðenumuju vuy, jiryatiy vuchuvuy daryajuni.

*Sichanayada Pávurubay jiryatiy ripparuyada Coríntyu janvavyedabay riva vacha vichada*

<sup>2</sup> ¡Jiryajmutya jiryejchivya nuy! Tama nuñavatyá ti jiryetyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne nuñarupanu ti, dantyamuy ne nuquivuchu tintiy. <sup>3</sup> Ne ritay darya ratidye tuchuta jirye. Nutyu ritesiy jityaju jiryiva: Nujechimuyju jirye jiryatiy nudyimya jiryisa juuchuedamuju, nuñinuchara jiryisa Crístumuntiy. <sup>4</sup> Jaryi rajechipiya vijyomu jiryeñijyu, jaryi jita ríchanayada jiryenchintiy. Rapyarutyadamu ramuchaniy samiy jachipiyajadara rajechiy, ríchanay jarye risaju, jiryatiy ratyuvachodara samituchoda jiryenchiy.

<sup>5</sup> Nudyetojadanumatiy Masedóniya mucadimu, ne jituyadatavay nuvyichada variy, mitya. Nudyetyadara paruchariy titajumu; ravichada totiyada bimu, suvuyada jarye rajechimuyuntiy. <sup>6</sup> Judenu jita nitiy jmutya vupparutyadamu vuy, nini bayada samiryara nujechiy, varityi samutijada Titu nudyimuju. <sup>7</sup> Nuñichanachara variy, ne vinu samutijadamusiy, ramu jitantiy jiryatimuy ne sajachipiya jaryi jiryenchinuday. Satuchoda daryaju riva: Riñuvay Coríntyu janvay jaryi ji, runayada saraju; rivyicha jaryi vaniravay jiyadaju. Ramunítiy ríchanay jaryi junay varintiy. <sup>8</sup> Dañuma jiryeyivatyaada ranchiy racyaterayu, ne rajechipiya jaryi ranijyu nuday. Taraquiju rañi jachipiyajada ranchiy jiryatiy jiryeyivatya jiryeyu, rivasiy jitamuy ne nuday. <sup>9</sup> Diye nuñichanay ranchiy, ne jiryatiy jiryeyivatyayu, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jirypeparuy riva vacha vichada. Rayivatyaniy Judenu vatadamusiy daryaju jirye. Ne ravichada javatyasara variy nudyimusiy jiryeyjuntiy. <sup>10</sup> Tapi varityi ripparuy nijyanvay riva vacha vichada, Judenu vatadamusiy santutyadaju, ne vuryaparuy variy riva. Nitiy paruy riva vacha vichada vinu yanadamusiy jiryatiy nijyanvay diyara, sajto diiyada saraju ruçosiy. <sup>11</sup> ¡Jiryajnuy nutyura jachipiyajada rajotada jiryimu variñumatiy jirypeparuyada riva vacha vichada jiryatiy sayivatyaniy Judenu ramusiy jirye! ¡Nutyuramusirya jiryedyetyaruyadara tuchutada jiryeñijyu, nutyuramusiy! ¡Nutyura niqueyadata jiryeñiqueyada vacha jvaarya nijyu, nutyura, suvuyadata jarye! ¡Nutyura niruyadata jiryeñiruyada ray, nutyura! Jiryedyityadoda jaryi vanira jachityavayu, jiryatiy jiryemyurichenururya juuchueda murichirya daryaju. Jiryedyityadoda samiy jachityavay titajumuy, jiryá tuchutasadamu. <sup>12</sup> Ramuní rañuyadara catera jiryimu, ne sayadajuni jiryatiy juuchatiní, dantyamuy ne sanijyuní jiryatiy jarupanusí rivasiñi; rañuyadara catera, ratidye muti jiryeñiruyada nuñijyu Judenu diya. <sup>13</sup> Nuñichanamya jita variy jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda nudyimu, jaryivyajuntiy nuñichanay Titu jchanayadamu, jiryatiy raparuyada sajachipiyajada jiryeñijyu. <sup>14</sup> Jiryatiy nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Titumu, ne nuñada mitya jñiquejadiva, tapi daryatiy nuñiquejada titajura sitenu niquejada jiryimuju, daryadantiy ravichada sitenu nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Titumuntiy. <sup>15</sup> Rasañuma Titu niruyada jiryeñijyu sajachipityanumatirya jiryetyuvachoda, jiryechuvuyada jarye, ratatiy jiryimuyajadani. <sup>16</sup> Ríchanatya jiryevyichadediva titajuyu.

## 8

*Samirya jachityavay Masedóniya janvavyedabay jiryatiy rajuura sayadacanumiriyi*

<sup>1</sup> Diye nutyuchuruy jiryivara Judenu jmutyada jiryatiy sasamya riy jichiityarivajyuu Masedóniyamu vichavay. <sup>2</sup> Dañuma sani jantyada

Judenu jaryi parucharimysiryi, rasayada riichanayada variy ramusiy, jasicharajutiy richeyada jaryi riryentyuyada jiyadajuy. <sup>3</sup> Tapi richeyadara jasicharajutiy riryateda, ratyuchuta vijyomujache rinchirya, richeyada jidyirya saryuyadamusirya, jasicharajutiy richeryuyadara. <sup>4</sup> Riyasantada jaryi jachiñuyadamusiy varivyuy: Nucheryurya nudyeayarurya jmutyada, jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay jiyadajura. <sup>5</sup> Ruvaayada jita nuyntuyada jiyadaju, jiryatiy runtatya munatya Vuyntyityumuyu, nudyimuntiy, Judenu vatadamuju. <sup>6</sup> Ramuni nudyeyasantasiñi Titu: Daryatiy jiyotada, daryaday yacasintyirya jirya sachara Coríntyu janvamyujuntiy.

### *Samusuyada Pávurubaryi Coríntyu janvavyedabay richeyadaju*

<sup>7</sup> Diye, daryatiy jirye rabeda riy tavay jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu, vanira jvaayadamu jarye, jiryevyatadamu jarye risaju nuñijyu, daryantiy jiryaramiryi riy tavay jiryecheyadamuntiy. <sup>8</sup> Ne rañique nutyu Judenutiy jpajadara jiñiquejada. Vinu rantyarurya jiryevyatada, sitenuniviy rasarara rivyatada tavay, jiryatiy vanira jvaavyedyeryi. <sup>9</sup> Jiryedyetya daryajura savatada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyuramusiy santjudoda jiryeyadajuy, dañuma savichasara jaryi tarati Judenuja, jiryatidye vicha jaryi taratavay variy santuyadamusintyidye. <sup>10</sup> Ratuchu jitora rajechipiyajada jiryecheyadanchiy: samirya dyetya jiryejyura, jiryatidye jiryiryi ramu, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryejyota jvaayada, jiryivaaryuyada jaryintiy. <sup>11</sup> Diye jita jiryama jvaamyuy darya sarajura yivaaryuyada, jasicharajutiy jiryimura. <sup>12</sup> Tapi vuñumatiy saryurya tara, samirya racha vuryatidye say darya sarajutiy vuryimura. Ne savatasara Judenu vuryasarya tara jiryatimyu ne vuryimura. <sup>13</sup> Ne ritay jiryajvaay parucharariy yasiquta, daryantyamuy ne riryi jiyuty tavay variy jiryetyuunu day. <sup>14</sup> Vuryi jmutya titaju vatajuu varivyuy. Diye rundamu jiryajmutya riy tavay, jiryatiy rasutyete tara riy, jiryatiy ramacho jiryimu, riryatidye jmutya tarundamu jiryechutyedamuntidyeyu. Daryani vuryamacho jidchavuju. <sup>15</sup> Darya nuchara tariy:  
Nitiy jiryeda jamura, ne ramachojada tara saju; nitiy jiryeda pasidyera, sajuni jita ne rasutyeda tara varidye.

### *Pávurubay jpajada riy Tituvedabay Coríntyu janvavyedabamyu*

<sup>16</sup> Richanatyani Judenu jiryatiy sabañi Titu samirya jachityi jiryeñijyu, satidye jmutya darya jiryentyi. <sup>17</sup> Sadirye jita Titura nujechiñuyada, jiryatiy sadirya jiyaruy jiryimu. <sup>18</sup> Nuñipa sisanu tiqui vutyeryi jiryatiy samiy vadichi titaju Judenu siityarivajyuumujuni, jiryatiy satuchunumayara samituchoda. <sup>19</sup> Ne vinu ramusiy saya, rijeryeta Judenu siityarivajyuuntini, satidye rupi nudyisa, criquiy sachara jmutyajadaju, jiryatiy nuñimutya Judenu jchanatyasadajura, nuñimutyaruy daryaju riy jantyuyadavay. <sup>20</sup> Nudyivaay nurya riñuma javityiye nijjanvay nuy, jiryatiy rijechipiya dyetya nuñimutyara rajuura criquiy nuñatidye paranu varirya. <sup>21</sup> Nudyivaaryuy daryajura vinu jiryatiy samirya Vuyntyityu diya darya, nijjanvay diya jaryentiy. <sup>22</sup> Nuñipa rusantiñi tiqui vutyeryintiy, samirya jvaayatatinuma daryajuni, nijjanvay jarye datya samirya jachityintidyeñi. Diye jita sivaaryuy jaryivyaju nudyisa, jiryatiy sajachipiya samirya jiryeñijyu. <sup>23</sup> Ritay jiryiva Titu nchiy, niñi jita risa jvaañu; Titusa rupiñujuy sataryijunchiy, ritay nanicha Judenu siityarivajyuu jpasanujuy, Cristu jchanatyasadaju nada. <sup>24</sup> Ramuni jiryadityanura jiryevyatada

ridiyi, riryatidye jnyu Judenu siityarivajyuu rivasiy, nutyuramusiy nuñichanatyada jrye varyi, nutyuramusiy.

## 9

### *Sumutyaryuada Pávurubarya criquiy riryatidye say jantyuyadavarya*

<sup>1</sup> Ranchiy jita jiryatiy nuñimutyara jmutyada Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju, ne jiryevyata ranuy catera jiryejyuntiy. <sup>2</sup> Radyetya daryaju jiryejechipiyajada samirya. Ramuni ríchanatyasara Masedóniya janvamyu jrye: Acáya janvay jita jotada sayada tariy jantyuyadavajyuuju. Rivyanutyada varyi rajuuyu, jiryatiy ridyi jiryiva vanira jachityavay. <sup>3</sup> Ramuni ripa riy vutyeryiveda jryimuju, rañuma mačo mitya ríchanatyada jryenchiy, jiryatidye vicha jdytyasavay daryatiy ritachara jryenchiy. <sup>4</sup> Riñumatiy jutó Masedóniya janvay risa jryimuju, rañiruy riryasarye jdytyasavay jrye, vuñuma mačo jantadachavay, jiryatiy nuñichanatyasiy jaryi jrye. <sup>5</sup> Ramuni rajechipiya samirya ratidye jiyasanta rivaní vutyeryi: Jiryeyanta rajiju Coríntyumuju, jiryatidye jdytya jityajura richerya rajiju, riryatidye say samirya jachityavay, ne jubayada jachitya.

<sup>6</sup> Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Nitiy nuta jubayada jachityi tara, daryaday rasutye sasojadajuntiy; nitiy nutara rajuura, daryaday saso rajuurantidyerya. <sup>7</sup> Nuñi tíqui sasay daryatiy sajachipiya sayada; ne samirya sasay jiryatiy jubayada jachityini, dantyamuy ne rañiruy rasatyaníy tira. Savata Judenu jaryiñi nitiy say jichanayadamu. <sup>8</sup> Jaryi vanurya Judenu, satidye jasachu titajura vuberya, dantyamuy ne rasutye tara vuyvatara, ramacho rajuura jadchintiy, vuryatidye jmutya ratani nitiy rasutye tara, vuryatidye jvaay samirya titaju Judenu diya. <sup>9</sup> Daryatiy nuçhara Judenu niquejadamura: Sasayada jantyuyadavamyura jmutyada; rasuruy sivaayada samirya junareju saraju.

<sup>10</sup> Diye, Judenu nitiy sacharara nutasarasiy vuyntadaju, nitiy sacharara pa vuryibyedajuntiy, sajtotanicharara, sajasachusarantirya nutasarasiy vuyjuntiy, ratidye jasay varyi jatosara vujyu, jiryatiy vuryajato samirya jvaayada murichiryara. <sup>11</sup> Jiryatiy sabay jaryi taratavay titajumu jrye, jryeçha varyi jaryi sayadacanamintiy. Ramusityi riryajchanatyá nijyanvajyuuni Judenu, jiryatiy nuñasay jryeçheryantidyeryi. <sup>12</sup> Tapi jiryatiy vuryimutya daryamusiriyi tavay, ne vinu ritotanirya richutyeda Judenu siityarivay, raramichaja varyi riichanatyada Judenunijyu. <sup>13</sup> Jiryatiy sadytanu Judenu jrya jmutyadamusiy jrye, jiryajchanatyataniy jryetyuvachodamusini, jiryatiy jryetyuvachu ramu samituchoda Jesucristunchiy, jryeçhey varyi samirya jachityavay tavay jmutyasadaju, riryajchanatyá titaju varyi ramusini Judenu. <sup>14</sup> Riñumatiy jachiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, riryañiruy varyi jiryentyi, jiryatiy ridyi riva Judenu vatada, jiryatiy jasayada jryimujuntiy. <sup>15</sup> ¡Ríchanatyateni Judenu sasayadiva, jiryatimyu ne rasarara vuñiquejada tuchoda ranchidye!

## 10

### *Pávurubay ramityadeda yivara yivaayada nutyu nusuchi*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru jiyasanta jrye, nutyu Crístu nitiy vichasara siitejada jachityi, rayasanta jrye, tapi ratyamusiy rayasanta jrye. Rutay ravychasara ranadanube jryetyuunu, varityi ravychasara rasiquita taji jryajisiy ravychasara jaryi niquera varyi. <sup>2</sup> Rayasantasara varyi jadchiy jiryentyi: Ranumatiy jutí jryimu, ne jryañiqueñtanirye, ratidye niqye jaryi sanijyu

nítij jtay nudyivaay vinu nijyanvay datyádata. <sup>3</sup> Dañuma nuñicha nutyu nijyamí jirya mucadimu, ne nuñivay jimyityasivyedatayu nutyu nijyamí nta. <sup>4</sup> Nuñivatya jíta ne nijyanvamyusiy jvatya darya; Judenumusiy jvatya daryaju darya, jiryatij savanutyatarara, ratatij vuryajvattirya rivyanutyajo Judenu mityasivyeda. <sup>5</sup> Nuñajavatyamurya niquttada títaju jiryatij riñubesityaniy tavay, Judenu datyáda jiyarójura. Nudyiritye títajura jatachoda, nuñatidye saboniy Crístumura. <sup>6</sup> Nuñicha jdutyasavay, nuñatidye murichenutaniy títaju riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Judenu, jiryenmatij tuvachu simuntij.

### *Sadityadoda Pávurubarya yiteda Judenumusirya*

<sup>7</sup> Jiryajnyu samij ranacho jiryatij samij jvaayada jiryedyiyadajache darya. Nítij datya samij Crístumu dayu, samá jachipityayu: Daryarij Pávuruveda Crístumuntij. <sup>8</sup> Dañuma rañi jchanatya jaryi nta ray, jiryatij sabayada Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju daryaju ray, ratidye vanutya varij jirye, ne jiryarupanusadaju. Ne riryajantaniy tavay varij riva nudarye, mitya. <sup>9</sup> Ne ravyata daryaju jiryajachipiya: Mitya sasuvuchuruy nta Pávuru jicyaterata vuy. <sup>10</sup> Sutay daryaju tí: Sacateramu jíta jiñiquera jinda niquejada, surra niquejada jarye; sanumatij muñi, ne sanicha samij jvadichí nta, saniquejada jarye javityiyechara. <sup>11</sup> Nítij jtay darya, samá jachipiyantij: Daryatij savicha Pávuru jicyateramu yibivaju, daryantij savichasij sanumatij juñintij.

### *Taramusirya schanatya Pávurubayu, taramusiy*

<sup>12</sup> Ne nuçara nta rivyichasara rityi junnuvayadayu. Riñi jíta saranu nuñi ridyeyu, jiryatij datyisamij daryaju daryi. <sup>13</sup> Nuy jítamuy ne rajchanatyasara saranusara jiyadajuyu. Sabayada Judenura saranuta nuñyu ratatij nuçerye jiryecharaju. <sup>14</sup> Nuñumatij jutojada jiryimu, ne nuryamirijjada nudyeyarurya jiyadaju, jiryinuvitya nuvyicha munatyavay, jiryatij nudyitotaniya samituchoda Crístunchiy jiryimuju. <sup>15</sup> Ne nuñichanatya tavay jvaayadanchiyu, jasityimyu ne nudyivaayada day. Nuyntuy jíta, jasicharajutij rajasay jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, rajasay jaryi risajuntij nudyivaayadasutyeryamuju. <sup>16</sup> Nutyuchunayarurya samituchoda varij ratarya mucadimu jiryeyadajuntij, jasityimyu ne nuñajchanatya tavay jvaayadanchiñudayu. <sup>17</sup> Judenu niquejadamu nuçara daryaju darya: Nítij jchanatyaruyu, samá jchanatya Vuyntyityumu variyu.

<sup>18</sup> Nítij jnutatya samij jvaaryayu, ne jantyasí ramusidyeni; varityi suntatya Judenu nutyu samij jvaarya nta tí, niñi jíta jantyasí day.

## 11

### *Tuchuvabenchij rityi jtijada Pávurubay jubiva Coríntiyumu*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryetyi jachinij rajú rañiquejada datyisadayu. ¡Radetya sítenu jiryatij jiryechinirya! <sup>2</sup> Raryetya jíta Judenumusiy ratyáda jiryeyadaju, jiryatij radyityanuruy nutyu vatura jutu tíqui vanuju jirye, jiryatidye vicha varij nutyu Crístu vatura jiintyasi. <sup>3</sup> Rachuvuy daryaju sañuma quivuchu Satanásij jirye, darya saquivuchoda codimysiy jidyetyadataní vumyunatyí Éba, jiryatij satachoda rajisij samij jachipiyajada sanijyu Crístuni. <sup>4</sup> Rachuvuy daryaju, jiryatij sanumatij juñi tíqui jiryimu nítij datyanu sanchij satarí Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sítenu Jesús day, jiryatij nudyetyadoda sanchij jirye, jiryadirye dyetya samij varirya sadatyadoda quivuchusara.



Dañuma sanjcha tı jnutu, jiryatımyu ne sanjcha sıtenu Judenu Jnutu day, jiryatıy jiryımutyajada munatyanı, varımyata ratarya tuchoda jiryatımyu ne sıtenu samıtuchoda darya, jıryadıryesara dyetyara. <sup>5</sup> Rajechıpiya daryaju: Ne rachıtıye taraju jıryatıy rıvyıcha rıy rıtyı jtay jaryıvyaju Judenu nusıbyıvedayu. <sup>6</sup> Dantıyamuy ne rañıcha samırya nıquera, radyetyada jıta vıchasara samıy rımu day, daryatıy nıdyıtyanu tıtajumu jıryerya.

<sup>7</sup> ¿Rajyuuchıvavyı jıryeyaroju jıryatıy ravıychasara jıryımutyısıju, jıryatıdye vıcha jchanatıyasavay, jıryatıy ratıyuchoda Judenumusırya samıtuchoda ne murıchetara jıryeyıura? <sup>8</sup> Rımutıyajada nıtyu paranasarara jmutıyada, tavay Judenu sııtyarıvıayıyuumusıy, ratıdye jvaay varıy mıtya jıryımu.

<sup>9</sup> Dañuma raryı sıtyeda tara rajıy varıtyı ravıychada jıryımu, ne rajechıñıyada tara varıy rajıy. Rutotadedada jıta Masedónıya janıvarya tıtaju jıryatıy rasıtıyechara ray, varıtyı rutıjada rımu. Daryamusımyuy ne tı murıchenu jıryetyenura ravıychada murıchırya jıryımu, dantıyamuy ne samırichenu tarundamuntırya. <sup>10</sup> Darya ravıcha Crıstu nıquejada vase rımu, rıtay: Ne tı randasatanırya rıchanatıyada ramu, Acáya mucadıva. <sup>11</sup> ¿Taraju ravıychadedada darya, taraju? ¿Ramusıy dyetya jıryatımyu ne ravıyatasara jırye? ¿Sadatya jıta Judenu ravıyatasara sıtenu jırye! <sup>12</sup> Daryatıy rıvaay, daryanı rajıvaajeyasaratıy, ratıdye sovay rıryajısırya yıchanatıyadayu, jıryatıy rıñı nta yıvaay jıdchavıy daryatıy nıdyıvaantıy. <sup>13</sup> Rıñı jıtamıy ne sıtenu nusıchıvadye, rıñıcha jıvaavye quıvıvye, jıryatıy rıñı tıtınurıy Crıstu nusıbyıvedajıyuy. <sup>14</sup> Tamajı tıtıtasara nıjıyıura ruvaaryıyada, tamajı, tapı satıtıunu Satanasıy daryaju Judenu jpanıjıyuy, vandamu jpanıju quıvıuchodaju. <sup>15</sup> Ne vıryatıtta varıy rıñımatıy tıtıunu Satanasıy cumudemıyuy, vıdyı varıy nıtyu samıy vıchavay ruuva. Rıryaparıtay yıvaayada murıchırya, Judenu jtedamıjıntıy.

*Nıtyura saporıtıyada Pávurıbayu jıryatıy savıchada Crıstu nusıbyı, nıtyura*

<sup>16</sup> Rıtay jınanıtyı, ne tı rajıtay: Datıysanı Pávuru. Nıtıy jıryıy darya raynçıy, samajı dırye varıy nıtyu datıysa ray, ratıdye jınnıvay taraquıdeju ray. <sup>17</sup> Jıryatıy rañıque jıyuy, ne rañıque Vıyntyıtyıyımusırya. Nıtyu datıysa rañıque daryaju, rınnıvay jaryı varırye. <sup>18</sup> Jıryatıy rınnıvay rajıy nıjıyanıvay rıva jıberyayuy, rajerye rajınuvırye. <sup>19</sup> Tapı jıryıcanıy jachıdeda rıjıy datıysamıyuy, jıryatıy jıryevıychasara jaryı datıyavay. <sup>20</sup> Jıryeječıñıtıya daryajıura jıryatıy sasabıtyanıy tı jırye, varımyata jıryatıy sacasıy tıra jıryeberya, varımyata jıryatıy jıryıvaayadamusıy sacanachara tı, varımyata jıryatıy sunıvay tı jıryeyarojuyuy, varımyata sıvay jıryemyonıy. <sup>21</sup> Rıtay ranadamıy, nıvyıchada jaryı vadııryovay jıryımu. Tıtıy jınuvıryuy tarıvayuy, nıtyu datıysa rıtay rajınuvay daryantıdyerye. <sup>22</sup> ¿Ebrıvıvedıa vıryı? ¿Daryadantıdyerye! ¿Irayınevedıa vıryı? ¿Daryaday varıntyıdyerye! ¿Avurajı dadyeñı vıryı? ¿Rajerye! <sup>23</sup> ¿Crıstu mıchechımyı vıryı? Ratayadamıy rıtay: ¿Rajerye rañıcha jaryı ruumısyıy! Rıvaachara jaryı parıcharıy ruumısyıy, ravıychada japıchıy tanıvıunıy, rımyısyıyeyada jaryı rıyadaju ray, ne taraquıjıy ravıychanıyada vadııryonu. <sup>24-25</sup> Tıdajıyoju rımutıyajada Judııyvedamısyıya museda, jıryatıy daryajıyuy vıyajıy musıyeyada, taraquı maçho, mıtya; mumurıjıy rımyısyıyeyada jıvısetıya ray; taraquıjıy rıjecheda ravıchıtıantırye. Mumurıjıy rajıyada cartıyeyıy rıjısıntıy; tarındaquı, tanıporıquı ranchajıy ravıychada jıamu, jamı navajache. <sup>26</sup> Rajıyura raryıpyıyadamıy raryamıryıjıyada rıva sıvıyachara načo jınuçhara.

Ravyicháda suvucharamu jamumumusiy, paranunuvamyusintyi, ratyevay Judiyuvadamusiy jarye, munuñumimiyusintyi; vichadivasiy jarye risaju, mityatomu, jamu navamu, nijyanvamyusiy jarye títaju, jiryatimyu ne sitenu vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu daryi. <sup>27</sup> Rivaayada jita parucharimysiy ridivajada saraju; raryamiryjada rameryuyadanube rajuu nupora; radyetyadara jachijada variy, jchumuyada jarye; rajuuramusiy ravyicháda ne jmyicharati ray, rachudoveda varintyi, jiryatyi rasutyeda rachujay daryaju ray. <sup>28</sup> Tara jarupadodanchajuntiy radyetyara jinda riva, jiryatyi rajechipiyasara riñiyu Judenu siityarivajuyuu títaju. <sup>29</sup> Títiy jdiva ritye, rajerye jdiva variy sisajuntidye; títiy casinuyataniñi rityenu, ramyo randavuvay variy ranadamuntiy. <sup>30</sup> Ramuniday raryityi jnuvayuy tariva ray, rajnuyay ridivajadiva variry. <sup>31</sup> Sadatya Vujye Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye sisaju nitii jchanatyasi junareju, sadatya jita raquivutya, mitya. <sup>32</sup> Damáscumu sabayada japu riy jurivye, vicháda rorijyumu, riryatidye jnytya rajijura, riryatidye juriy variry. Savicháda jamu nutyityu Arétsiy jtyati variy jasiy. <sup>33</sup> Rumusadeda ratyevay variy jityuvimu ray, puryesara jiyadasiy. Daryamusiñiday rabeyada jurivveyjisiy.

## 12

### *Sadityanunuyada Judenu ni Pávurubay nutyu jimeryisadamu*

<sup>1</sup> Rajnivantiry, dañumamuy ne ranicha samirya jnuvayada. Raramiryi ratyuchodamu ramu riva dirya, jiryatyi sadityadoda Vuyntyityu ray. <sup>2</sup> Radyiyada siva nu vanu jiryatyi Cristumuni, Vuyajuy nijyamusiy, dañijajuyuu ranchaju, savicháda sovachi variy jarichuvimuju, tamitya jarichumuju. Ne radyetya nutyura ravyicháda variy, nutyura, varimyata ravyumu, varimyatamuy; vinu Judenu datya. <sup>3-4</sup> Radyetya jita (varimyata ravyumu varimyatamudyetya, niday Judenu datya darya) ravyicháda sovachi Judenu vichadamuju, jasityi ratyuvachodara niquejada tittasara, jiryatyi jubachara nijyanvay tuchodaju darya. <sup>5</sup> Raryi jnuvay daryiva ray. Nenta raryi jnuvay. Vinu ridivajadiva rajnuyarye. <sup>6-7</sup> Raryityi jnuvay riva ray, ne raryivycha datyisa variy, ne vanay riryi jtay sanijyu. Rapyaryu jita tuchoda riva day, sañuma jachipityaja ti jaryivyaju rivaayadiva ray, jiryatyi sadiy rimu riva, varimyata satuvachu rimusirya; daryantiy jiryatyi jaryivyaju radyiyada Judenumusiy riva. Ramunítii, rañuma jnuvay riva ray, rimutyajadara jdivajada, nutyu roda ravicha ravyuniy, Satanásiy jpará, ratidye jchityiry, rañuma jnuvay riva diryáva ray. <sup>8</sup> Rajechiñuyada siva Vuyntyityu mumuri saraju ranchiy, satidye juintya rivasirya. <sup>9</sup> Suteda variy riva: Rasarñuma rimutyada jiiyu, tapi ritotanirya ravyanuyada yidivajadamusiy yimuju. Ramunítii ríchanayadamu rajnuyay jaryivyaju riva ridivajada ray, ratidye vichasiy Cristu vanuyada riva. <sup>10</sup> Ramutiy ríchanay ridivajadamusiy, javityiechadamusiy jarye risaju, paruchariy vichadamusintyi, javatyasadantiy, parutyasada jarye, tara sutyeda jarye risaju, jiryatyi Cristu jiyadajura, tapi rañumatiy diiryuy, ravyicha variy vanurya simusiy.

### *Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay riñiyu Coríntyu janvavyedabay*

<sup>11</sup> Ratyitumya datyisaju jiryeyasayadamu, jiryatimyu ne jiryefiñqueruyada nudyeyadaju. Tamá rasutyechara tara mitya ruumusiy jivye, tamá, rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubymiyu, dañumamuy ne rañicha tittá. <sup>12</sup> Sitenuñi sadityanu Judenu jiryimu raynchiyu nutyu rañichatyi sansubiyi, jiryatyi sivaayada tapi ratya rimusirya tittasara, savanuyadata, mityamusiy

mişadeda jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup> ¿Tara sutye jiryimusiy tavay Judenu siitaryavajyu jiyadaju, tara? ¿Ramuni detya jiryatiy ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya? Jiryama ramityaniy rivara jirya rivaayada, jiryatimyu ne samirya jiryedyia darya! <sup>14</sup> Jiryinuy raryicha rajiju mumuriju jtojada jryimu. Daryantamuy ne ravata ranacho ravyichada murichirya jryimu, jiryatimyu ne ravyata ranacho jryebery, ravyata jita jryeñecho Judenuju, tapi ne riryibe deramiy tara jije jiyadaju; riryibe jita jamiy tara jidyedyeñu jiyadajuday. <sup>15</sup> Richanay jita jiryatiy rachey tara jryeyadaju jacharajutiy rapechitya jryintu jantyutyasada jiyadaju ray, dañuma racovay jryeñiruyada rañijyu ruçosiy, jiryatiy ravyatasara jaryivvaju jryedye. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy ne ravyatada jryimusirya ravyichada murichirya, ti dyetya jtay: Saquivuchuma jryeñiyaresiyu. <sup>17</sup> ¿Timsuñitiy raquivuchoda jryedye, jiryatiy ripajada jryimujuni? <sup>18</sup> Rayasantada jita ni Titu, satidye jiya jryimuju, ripajada sisanı vutyeryi Crıstumuntiy. Ne saquivuchoda Titu jrye. ¿Ne viy sivaayada darya jachipiyajadata, nutyu ratyi darya? ¿Ne sasiitaryira ravyichada cay?

### *Sasuvuyada Pávurubay*

<sup>19</sup> Jryejechipiyasara dyetya ránciy: Mitya saray jiyada, darya niquejadata. Nuñique Judenu diya Crıstumu titajura. Jryatuvachu nuvyatasavay, nuñi nique titaju jryevyanutyadajura. <sup>20</sup> Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma sarye jrye, jiryatimyu ne rañi saryeryuy jrye, daryantamuy ne raryicha samiy jvadichı jryedyia. Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma diy varyi jryimu riva nıquetada, ratyada, nıqueyada, nuñi vudyirya jachipiyajada, javıtyeyada, vacha tuchunamayajada, jnuvayada, vryavatyasada jarye risaju. <sup>21</sup> Rachuvuy varityi riti jryimu, rındenu rajantaniy jryeñijyu ray, ranuvaryi rajuu jiryatimyu ne rıpyaruryuy riva jıyuuchaveda, jiryatiy rıvyichasara vacha jvaavye, ti vaturıjsa rupıvye jarye, cadnamıvyeda jarye risaju.

## 13

### *Samuchaveda Pávurubay tamıya rıy Corıntyu janvavedabay*

<sup>1</sup> Mumuriju rajti jryimu. Danujuy nıquejadata, varımyata munvay tuchodata vryadatya sıtenıvidyerya tuchutada tinıjyu. <sup>2</sup> Radyetyadoda juuchavedajısiy jrye, ravyichadanumatıy darajıjyu jryısa. Diye ribıvaju radyetyanu jıtıjıy jryentyı, jryetyevay jarye jryısjıy jiryatimyu ne rıjyuuchaveda munatya jryısa day. Ranumatıy jıti jryımuntıy, ne raramıtyaniy jryıvara jryejuuchaveda nuday, netimyu ne jryaparuy munatya rıva. <sup>3</sup> Jryevyatada daryajura radıtyanu sıtenu satuchusara Crıstu rimusiy. Nıni jıtamuy ne jdivajni jryeñıjyu, sanıcha jita vanurya jryequebyımu. <sup>4</sup> Dañuma sanı batyeda Crıstu crıstyasa nutyu jdivajni nta, sunıjeyasara diye saraju, Judenu vanuyadada. Daryaday nuntıy, dañuma nuñıcha jdivınuvay sısa, daryadantıy nuñajınyasıy jryeñıjyu sısantıy, Judenu vanuyadamusıy.

<sup>5</sup> Jryama jantya jryedyeyu, sıtenunıvyı jryevyichasara tuvachıvay, jryama jantıyay. ¿Nevıy jryedyetya savıchasara Jesucrıtu jryımu, netimyu ne jryeñıcha jatıyasavay, jiryatimyu ne jantıyasavay jryedye?

<sup>6</sup> Rayntuy rajıjı jryetyı datıysıy rıvasırya nuñıcha nuntıy jantıyasavay Judenu diya. <sup>7</sup> Nıjechiñuy sıva Judenu jryejuu, ne jryajvaay tara vacha jvaayada, mıtıya, ne vınu nuñatıdye maço samıy jvadıchavay jryedyıya, jryeyadaju jıta, jryatıdye jvaachara samırya, dañuma nuñi maço rıvasıy nutyu ne jantıyasavay nta. <sup>8</sup> Ne vanay daryaju nudıvaarya tara vase

niquejada jiyaroju, vinu rayadaju. <sup>9</sup> Nuñichanay varityi nuñicha nta jdivajnuvay, jiryetyi vichasara variy vanuvye Crístumuntidye. Nujechiñuy jita siva Judenura jiryeryetyanusada. <sup>10</sup> Ramuni rañuy ribivajura jirya niquejada, rañuma niqueyta vamiryamu jirye, ranumatiy jutí jiryimuntiy. Sabay Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju ray, ratidye vanuŷya rata jirye, rañuma jarupadosiy variy jiryentyi.

<sup>11</sup> Tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryajchanay, jiryanauma ratyanuyu, jiryama vanuŷya varintiyu. Jiryama jachipiyasara mityiji jiryatidye vichasara samirya variy. Judenu, ñitiy jaryi vatara, jaryi samirya vichara jarye, ñiní jita ravichasara jiryisa. <sup>12-13</sup> Jiryama muchuvay samirya nuñi jiryeyu; rinyuchuvay títaju Judenu siityariŷvay jirye.

<sup>14</sup> Samirya jiryecha Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu, Judenu vatadamuju jarye, jiryatiy jiryentyeryaniy Suntumu títajuyu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Cadasiya Janvamyujura Catera

*Pávurubay nuyada rijyura catera, samuchuveda variryi Judenu siityarivavyedabay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru jiryatij nuschij darye, ne vadumyusij jtinu darye, dantyamuy ne nijyanvay jpadadamu ray, Jesucristu jita jpadada darye, Vujye Judenu jarye sisaju, nitij misadeda diibyimusini Jesús. <sup>2</sup> Numyuchuvay risa vichavay taryivedata titaju jirye, jiryatij Cadásiyamu Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryedye. <sup>3-4</sup> Savichanij Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye ravichanij samirya variy jirye, tapi sarayadamu jidyiyada vujyuuchuvada jiyadaju. Ramusij santyuuy vuryiva racabyimusij, vacha vichada rundajisij, nutyu savatasara Vujye Judenu vujyu darya. <sup>5</sup> ¡Ranuma jasajeyasara sadá junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara titaju!

*Vinu raniday samituchoda, ne tara jnay jadchiñday, ranuma ranicha vuryeyada ratya*

<sup>6</sup> Runtama ray, ratyitta varirya jiryatij varenu jaryuve jiryejintyeryuy simusij Cristu daryaju, nitij natuyada ramityadedaju jirye. Jirye paruryuñuma riva simu tuvachoda, jiryatidye tuvachu variy taji tuchodamu nta, jiryatimuy ne sitenu samituchoda darya, ramutimuy ne vuryamityaniryuy nta varirya vujyuuchuvada. <sup>7</sup> Ne tara jnay ratarya samituchoda, mitya, mitya riryatachuruy tavay rajisij jirye, jiryatij riyatanirij tajijyura samituchoda daryaju jiryatij Cristumusidyerya. <sup>8</sup> ¡Dañuma nuy, dañuma jarichumusij Judenu tuunu vichi raryityuchu tajiñchojura ramityadeda tuchoda jiryiva, ne darya ratyuchoda jiryiva day, sama murichenutanij Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi! <sup>9</sup> Daryatij nuñteda tarij jiryiva, ritay diye jiryivantidye: ¡Tij vidye raryityuchu jiryivara taji samituchoda day, jiryatimuy ne darya jiryimutyajada darya, sama murichenutanij Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi!

<sup>10</sup> ¿Riryavide jcanuy nijyanvarya rivaarya, riryay? Ne vinu Judenu jcanuyadaju dyetyara. ¿Tarajura raryi jvaaryuy nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, taraju? Ratyij raryi jvaay nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, ne raryicha Cristu muchechij varifundye.

*Judenu jaryetadani Pávurubay satidye datyanura vuryamityada tuchoda*

<sup>11</sup> Radyetyatanij daryaju jirye ratyeryiveda, jiryatij jiryetyuvachodara samituchoda rimusij, tama nijyamij jachipiyajadamusidyerya, tama, mitya. <sup>12</sup> Dantyamuy ne rimutyajada nijyamimusirya, dantyamuy ne tij datyadoda rarya, niday Jesucristu jita dityadoda radyerya. <sup>13</sup> Jiryetyuvachuma daryaju darya, jiryatij ravyichanuyada tarij daryá, daryatij rivyichanuyada Judiyuvada Judenunijyuj jachipiyavantyidye; jiryetyuvachumantirya nutyu rayasantanuyada jaryirij Judenu siityarivajyuu, racyasiryuñuyada variy risaju riy. <sup>14</sup> Rafij datyanuyadara Judiyuvada datyadoda, raryamichanirij titaju risa nuvye variy, ravyichanuyada vaniravaju tarijyemyi datyadoda jotadedamu. <sup>15-17</sup> Sajaryetada jita Judenu raryupedajisij yisaju ray, jachintij sanatuyada mitya jivyatadamu ray, ratidye diij variy siva sadenu Jesús, ratidye tuchunumaya variy sanchij nijyanvavya, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuvada daryi. Varicharaju netimuy ne ratyuchoda sisa nijyamij didye,

dantyamuy ne rayada Jerusarimuju didye, ruumuju rityi vichanuyada Cristu nusubymiy rajisiiy, rayada jita variy Arabiya mucadimuju, jadchintiy ratyeryada Damascumujuntiy.

<sup>18</sup> Jadchintiy, mumunijyamimiyusiy rajeñuyada simu Pyitru jiryatiy suteda Jesusni Séjasiiy, raryicheyada vuyajuy runda jasiy sisa, tadajyo runda ranchaju. <sup>19</sup> Ne radyiyada tiva sasaju nusubyi tenu, vinu Santiyácu, Vuyntyityu taryi. <sup>20</sup> Jirya jita jiryatiy rañuy cateramu jiryejyura, ritay Judenu diya, ne raquivuy. <sup>21</sup> Jadchintiy rayada Síriya mucadimuju, Sidísiya mucadimuju jarye. <sup>22</sup> Ne ridiyada Cristu siityarivajyuu riva didye, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavadyeryi. <sup>23-24</sup> Vinu rityuvachunuyada raynchiy: Njityi jiyasantanuyada vuy, diye satuchura samituchoda jiryatiy tariy sani casiryuñuyadara, ramutiy jita riichanatyadani Judenu variy.

## 2

### *Ridiryeyada nusuchavavyedabañi Pávurubay*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jitantiy, vuyajuy nijya, dañijyajuy ranchaju, nadyeyada junay Jerusarimujuntiy, Bernabéta. Rarayada nadyisajuni Tituntiy. <sup>2</sup> Rayada jita, Judenu dityadoda daryaju ray ratidye jiya, ratuchoda variy ruuvara samituchoda daryatiy ratyuchunumayajada ruuva nijyanvantiydyerya, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Ratyuchoda munatya dutyadamusiy ruuva jatichveye, ridyeyadaju samirya vidye ranicha rivaayada, mitya dyetya ravichanuyada. Ne ridyi taji nta riva rivaayada variy, mitya. <sup>3</sup> Dantyamuy ne rumutyonutaniñi risa jañuñu Titu jtyati, dañuma sanicha Curiyécu jamí. <sup>4</sup> Dañuma jiryatiy riityejada daryaju tavay riquebyimuyu, nutyunuma nuñi taryiveda nta riñicha variy, rumutyonutaniryuyada variñi Titu. Riityejada jnuchodanacho nta vuñiyaresiyu, riryatidye datya varirya ratyadoda, jiryatiy saratyanuma Jesucristu vinu rityuvachodamu variryi jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, ne jiryatiy vuryitotanirya Judenu niquejada daryaju. Riberyuyada jita jivye nijyanvantiyrya Muysiséibe niquejadantiy, ratyadoda jubivajuntiy, samituchoda jubivaju, riryatidye vuunu variy rata vuy. <sup>5</sup> Ne nuyvunutaniryuyada taraquideju ramusiyu, ratidye machojasiy sitenu samituchoda jiryeyu, ratatiy vudyetya, nutyuramusiy saramityaniy Judenu mitya vuryivara vuyyuchoveda, nutyuramusiy.

<sup>6</sup> Jatichveye jita, ne ribeyada tara vadi datyadoda ranchaju variñudantiy. Dañuma jatichveye riryecha, ne jiryinuy ne sajaryetada Judenuní nijyamí day, titaju samirya sajuni, satidye datyanu tarani. <sup>7</sup> Rityi jteda jatichveyeyu, tama riñi datyanu tara variy nuday, tama, riñi diryeyada jidchavu variy nuy, variñumatiy ridyeyada sabayada Judenu tuchuju ray, samituchoda tuchodaju ruuva jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, daryatiy sabayadani Pyitru tuchu Judiyuvedajuntiy. <sup>8</sup> Daryatiy savanutyadeda Judenuní Pyitru samituchoda tuchuju Judiyuvedamuju, daryaday savanutyadedantidyerye, ratidye tuchu ruuvara, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi.

<sup>9</sup> Jadchiy jita jiryatiy rivyichada surravay daryaju Judenu siityarivay cabyimu Santiyácu, Pyitru, Juan jarye, varityi ridyeyada darya sasayada Judenu rivaayadaju ray, varicharaju rumutyajada Bernabéveda jidchavu jisaju ray, rureda variy najyomu, ridyityanu variy ratara samirya rijyu, jiryatiy nadyeyatadara samituchoda ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riy jita jiyatada Judiyuvedamujura samituchoda day. <sup>10</sup> Vinu jantyuyadavañecho ruteda nañajny samiy, ranuma rañi jachipityajasara diye saraju titaju.

*Pávurubay niqejada jamiryamu siva Pyítrubay*

<sup>11</sup> Tarundamu jíta sitijada Pyítru Antiyuquíya vichadamu, rañiquejada variy samova jiryatij ráyasayada vacha sivaayadayu. <sup>12</sup> Simiyiñuyada munatya jiryinuy rusá siityarijvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvuda daryi. Rutíjadanumatij Judíyuvuda Santiyácumusiy variy, saparuyada riva jbyeda variy rusá, tapi sasuvuyada daryaju riy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvuda daryi, (ne jiryinuy riñi jteda jubachara darya rusá jlybeya day, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvuda daryi.) <sup>13</sup> Tavamiñi Judíyuvuda jvaayada yituyada jidchavú sisá Pyítru varidye, jiryatij ripyaruyada riva jbyeda vatajuu rusá jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvuda daryi, Bernabé saraju títaju ruvaayada yituyada sisá. <sup>14</sup> Jiryatij rinuyada: Ne sarupi vase núva, samituchoda núva, rañiquejyada variy rajuu diyadajachení Pyítru: Jiryatij jiñicha Judíyu, nuťyuramusiy jimyiñuje rusá jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvuda daryi, nuťyuramusiy. Jiryatij diye jipyaruy riva jbyeda rusá, jiñi dityanuruy riryivyichasara nuťyu Judíyuvuda nta riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju variy.

*Judenu ray riyada Judíyuvuda jiryatij rityuvachu daryaju simu*

<sup>15</sup> Nuñicha jíta Judíyuvuda nupyriryadamusidye, ne juuchataway nuđye, mitya, ne nuťyu munuñumiryapuryamiy nuđye. <sup>16</sup> Ramunítij vudyetya: Tama sajtať Judenu vase vichara tı, tama, vinu varityi sitotanirya saniquejada, jiryatimyu ne vanay sitotaniy samiryamusirya saniquejada. Jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu Jesucristu, ramunítij sutay Judenu vase vichavay varivyuy. Ramunı vujerye tuvachuma simu Jesucristu, satidye jtať Judenu variy vase vichavantydyevyuy. Sutay darya, vinu varityi vutyuvachu simu Cristu, ne vinu varityi vuryitotanirya saniquejada, tı vitya jiryinuy vanay jtotaniy tıtajura saniquejada, jiryatij nijyamı rapurya daryajudavyuy.

<sup>17</sup> Ramunı jiryatij vuñicha Judíyuvuda, vuyvatatij ranacho, satidye jtať Judenu vase vichavay Cristumu varivyuy, vudyetya jíta variy ramusiy. Sitenu juuchataway nidavyuy. ¿Ranítij jirya rañi jтарыу: sanıcha Cristu ramusiy juuchuvuda jmutyı varintyidye? jiryatij vupyaruy riva niqejada jtotadeda simu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. ¡Ne dyetya! <sup>18</sup> Vutyi jotada jvaayada junantirya jiryatij vupyarumya riva, jiryatimyu ne vanay raratyanu daryaju vuy, vudyityanu sitenu ratara: Sitenu juuchataway nidavyuy. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatij sadiiyadata jimyrichedoda Cristura rajjuuchuvuda, sadiy Judenu variy riva nuťyu diibyı nta rañicha saniquejadamuju, ratidye jnujeyasara tıtaju rundamu variy saju. <sup>20</sup> Nuťyu munusı ravyichanuyada daryaju Cristusa, jiryatij crusityasa samurichenutadeda Judenura rajjuuchuvuda Cristu batyedata; ne rinuy ray variñundyey, Cristu jíta jnuy diye ribivaju day. Jiryatij rinuy diye ravyumu, ratyuvachodamusiy rinuy, jiryatij ratyuvachu simu Judenu denu daryaju, jiryatij savatadamu jibetyeda rayadaju. <sup>21</sup> Tama rarrachura jiryatij sasay Judenu darya mitya vuy, tama. Ne jiryinuy vuryityi saryera samirya vichada, niqejada jtotadedamusiy, ramacho mitya variy Cristu batyeda vuryeyadaju.

### 3

*Rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu sitenu rityuvachodamu*

<sup>1</sup> ¡Datıysamiy jirye, Cadásiya mucadi janvay! ¿Chına jatachu sitenu nújisijı jirye, chí? Nuđyityanumá jiryerya nuťyu jiryedyiya nta day sani batyeda Jesucristu crusityasa variy. <sup>2</sup> Ritajanu jíta vinu jirya niqejadata jirye: ¿Nuťyuramusiy jiryimutyani Judenu Jnutu, nuťyuramusiy? ¿Niqejada

jtotadedamusiy vidye ranjcha day? ¿Ne viy jiryetyuvachodamu? Jo. <sup>3</sup> ¿Ta jaryi datyisamiñi jiryeñicha day, tajü? Jiryatyi jirye jotada Suntutu jityuvachodamu, ¿nutyuramusina jiryacasiryuy jidyirya datyadatara, nutyuramusiy? <sup>4</sup> ¿Ne taraju ravichaniy jiryejyu jiryatyi jirye parutyada rajuruu rajuyü? ¿Sitenuti raryicha tara jiryejyu!

<sup>5</sup> Niñi jita jiryatyi sasachara mitya Yintu jirye, sivaarya tittasara jirye-quebyimuntiy, sivaavya niquejada jtotadedamura; jiryatyi jiryetyuvachoda simu daryaju yivaayadara.

### *Judenu jteda samini Avurabay sitenu satuvachodamu*

<sup>6</sup> Ramunitiy satuvachoda Avurabay simu Judenu, sajaryetada Judenu variñi samiy nijyamiju, satuvachodamusiy. <sup>7</sup> Jiryantya datya ramusiy: Rityi tuvachusara simu, riñiday Avurabay dadyeñu day, jiryatyi rivyichasara darya. <sup>8</sup> Catera nucharamu jiryinuy sabayajada Judenu Jnutu darya, sadiy Judenu samivye ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryecha Judiyurveda day. Rityuvachoda jiyadaju sadiy samivye yiva, jiryatyi satuchodara samituchoda Avurabavya daryaju:

Riñi rachasara titaju nijyanvay Judenu jmutyasavajyu yimu.

<sup>9</sup> Ramunitiy rityi tuvachu simu Judenu daryatyi satuvachoda Avurabay, riryecha jmutyasavay sisa ramu.

<sup>10</sup> Riy jita jiryinuy jiryatyi rutotaniryurya niquejada day jiryatyi nuchara darya, parutisavadye, darya nucharantidyeryacu:

Parutisavay riñicha titaju rityimyu ne jiriryi jtotadeda titajura suteda, catera padyevva nuchara niquejada.

<sup>11</sup> Ramuni vadichara darya, jiryatimyu ne vanay savichasara nijyamj sami Judenu diya, nutyu nucharatyi daryantiy:

Jiryatyi Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

<sup>12</sup> Niquejada jtotadeda jita racha vuryivaayadamusidye, ne vutyuvachodamusidyerya, nutyu nucharatyi daryantiy:

Nitiy jtotaniy yivaayadamusiy titajura, niñi jita rajnujeyasara varidye.

### *Crístumusiy vuryagramityasara*

<sup>13</sup> Sataryumya jita Crístu, Judenu jiyasayadajisivyuy, jiryatyi samurichenutadeda Judenu daryaju vuryeyadaju ni, darya nucharaniday: Diiyasi sanicha day nitiy sotay jiputasa.

<sup>14</sup> Ramusiy jita riryecha Judenu jmutyasavay titaju nijyanvay Jesucristumu, daryani savichanuyada Avurabay jmutyasi, vuryatidye jmutya vutyuvachodamu variñi Judenu Jnutu, daryatyi saniquejada Judenu sitenu tariy: Rasay jiryeñi rintu.

### *Vujye rasay jidyedyeñura junareju jnyada*

<sup>15</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu diye nijyamj jachipiyajadata jiryiva: Saryityi jutay tiqui vanu vadiiryo jityaju nadiva jivyaturuy: Sanasayasiy vudyenura raberya, ne vanay ti vichadedasara tara nundyerya, dantamuy ne vanay ti barya taji niquejada ranchajuntiy, mitya. <sup>16</sup> Daryantiy jiryatyi suteda Judenu Avurabavya, sundenuva jarye yisaju. Sutedatya sundevavya nutyu rajuvadyeryi. Suteda jita sundenuva, jiryatyi tiquide sanicha, sabayajada variy sanijyu Crístu. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatyi suteda sitenu tariy Avurabavya, ne vanay ti vichadedasara tara variñundyerya. Jiryatyi sutedara jiñiquejada tarundamu Muiyisibemyusintyi, ne vanay ti vichanichara varirya suteda Avurabavya nundyey, mitya. Ne jiryinuy Muiyisibemyusiy jita rundayada rijyu saniquejada day, daryajuy pacha nijya, mumuri vuyajuy nijya ranchajuntiy,



ramunimuy ne vanay ti vichanichara tara varinudarya munatya suteda nuday. <sup>18</sup> Saryityi say Judenu sayarurya nijyamiyu, vinu varityi saryi-jtotanirya saniquejada, jiryatij suteda Muyisésibemyusirya, saryi savya vinu sutedamuju varidyerya cay, tii, mitya. Sasayada jita Judenu yitedamuju sayarurya Avurabayu, Muyisésibe jisidye sasayada dañi. <sup>19</sup> ¿Tajunuma sabayada Judenu varirya jiniquejada Muyisésibemyusintyi, tajū? Sabayada jitar vuryatidye datya ramusiy tara ranicha juuchuveada Judenu diya, tara. Sabayadara jiniquejada Avurabay judebi jededa saraju, nitij rajmutyara jiyarurya. Muyisésibe jita jmutyajada Judenu jpayamyusirya saniquejada day, satidye bay Judenu jubivaju Irayenuveda jtotedadajura. <sup>20</sup> Nitij nique tijū, ne sanique vinu jidyirya, Judenu jita niquejada jidyirya day, varityi suteda Avurabayva.

### *Vuvyichasara Judenu dadyeñu, ne vuvyichasara samuchechimiyi*

<sup>21</sup> Vuryitay jita varidye: Jiryatij suteda Judenu Muyisésibemyusirya jiniquejada, ne sanumityada tajiñechojura jiryatij suteda Avurabayvara. Tapi saryityi bayadara niquejada ratatij saryi jnutyanchara junareju vuy, ramusityi saryi jteda samivye varivyuy. <sup>22</sup> Saniquejadamu jita jiryatij nucharara, sani dityadoda jita titaju nijyanvay juuchatavaderya, satidye say mitya vurya vuryeyarurya, Jesucristu samij jvaayadamusiy, varityi vutyuvachu simu.

<sup>23</sup> Netimyu ne sitijada Cristu didye vuryatidye tuvachu simu, vuvyichanuyada nutyu tanuvunusavay, nutyu nutyasavay niquejadata, samituchoda dityadoda jiju. <sup>24</sup> Ramuni, ravichanuyada niquejada nutyu muchechij vuyjura. Jiryatij vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramij datyisamij, ritotada jita niquejada Cristumu varivyuy, nutyu muchechij jtotada rij deramij cetera nujyomu daryá. Vutyuvachutij Cristumu, sajtaij Judenu samivye varivyuy. <sup>25-26</sup> Varityi vutyuvachu simu, ne vuyyata muchechij variñuday, jiryatij vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju day, jañuma titaju varivyuy, Jesucristumu tuvachodamu. <sup>27</sup> Titaju jiryinuy jiryatij vuvyicha jityuvye Cristumu, vuvyichasara ramusiy nutyu sujatyavay nta saramityadadata. <sup>28</sup> Ne vuryajtay varij tinijyu nundy: Ninij Judiyu day, tinijyuntij: Ninij munuñu day, tinijyuntij: Ninij muhechidye, tinijyuntij: Ninij jijyu jvaarya day, tinijyuntij: Ninij vanu day, tinijyuntij: Ninij vatura day. Titaju jiryinuy vuvyichanuma jidchavu nuñi tevay Jesucristumu day. <sup>29</sup> Varityi vuñicha Cristumu, vuvyicha ramusiy Avurabay dadyeñuntij, vuryajmutyasara jidchavu Cristusa varirya jiryatij suteda tarij Judenu yasay Avurára.

## 4

### *Nutyu riñichanuyada tarij nijyanvay Jesucristu jtijadajisij, nutyu*

<sup>1</sup> Ritaj jita varij, vuñicha nutyu curaca denu, nitimyu ne jaj didye, samachō nutyu muchechij, dañuma sachā curaca denu. <sup>2</sup> Samachō datyanusij rarunda saraju varityi sajay jijye jubivaju. <sup>3</sup> Daryadantivyuy, varityi vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramij, datyisamij varidyevyuy, nutyu muchechimiy vuvyicha varij rajū, jiryatij vuryivaayada parucharimysij nijyamij niquejada rapurya jtotedadajura. <sup>4-5</sup> Variryundamu jita jiryatij sabayada Judenu rajū, supajada jita variñij jidyenu, vaturumysij rupi. Sarupeda, Muyisésibemyusij niquejada jtotedadaju, satidye ray vuryeyada, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitotanirya niquejada vuy, satidye jmutya Judenu

variý nutýu sítenu jidyedyeñu varivyuy. <sup>6</sup> Jiryatiy vuñicha variý sadadyeñu daryaju, supajada jitaní jidyenu jnutu vujechimyujú, vuryatidye sañeya variý sanijýu: ¡YeYe! ¡YeYedyera!

<sup>7</sup> Ramutimyú ne muchechimyiñdavyuy, sadadyeñunuma varidyevyuy. Jiryatiy vuvyicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutya variý santutyadamujura jiberya.

### *Ne vuryi taryaruy ranacho niquejadamu vuudoda nuday*

<sup>8</sup> Taryi, netimyú ne jiryedyetya didyeñi sítenu Vuryindenu didye, jiryivaañuyada parucharimysiy rusa jiryatimyú ne sítenu judenumidyeryi. <sup>9</sup> Diye jita variñumatiy jiryedyetyamani sítenu Vuryindenu, ritay samivyaju, variñumatiy jiryecha sajaryetasavay, çnuturamusina jiryañumityeryuy junay nijyami niquejadamujuntiy, çnuturamusiy? jiryatidye jvaay parucharimysiy risantiy jiryatimyú ne vanay raray vuryeyada. <sup>10</sup> Jiryebe jítara runda, jarimyuni, vichtya, vaata jarye titaju, jiryete jtótadeda variý tara ramu satidye jnyu nta samirya Judenu variý jiryefecho. <sup>11</sup> ¡Rintañu jita jiryefiñyare rañuma maçho mitya rivaayada jiryentyutyada jiyadaju!

### *Pávurubay jachipityajara*

<sup>12</sup> Rayasanta jaryi jiryete, ratyeryiveda, jiryecha nutýu ray jiryatiy raparyuyada riva niquejada jtótadeda, Crístumu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. Rañicha variý nutýu jiryetyi vichanuyada Judenu niquejada datyisamiy. Ne jiryevyichadeda taji nta variryete. <sup>13</sup> Jiryedyetya daryaju nutýu ridivajadanube ratyuchoda munatyara samituchoda jiryiva. <sup>14</sup> Ne jiryete rrachoda variryete, dantyamuy ne jiryavityeda ridivajadamu ray. Jiryefiñi diryeyada jita nutýu Judenu jpanu variryete, nutýu nta jiryedyiryeni Jesucristu. <sup>15</sup> ¿Tena diyera jiryichanatyada, te? Ritay jita vijyomujache jiryenchiy daryaju, jiryichanatyada darya saraju variryete jiryefiñi saryuyadanuma jiñisiy varintyiryete. <sup>16</sup> ¿Jiryatiy ritachara sítenu jiryiva, jiryedyi variý nutýu jimyityasiy nta riva? <sup>17</sup> Rijyijuntyeruy jita tavay Crístumu tuvachodajisiy jiryete, riryetyadamu, ne samirya jachipiyajadamu, jiryatidye ratya variý rivantiryi. <sup>18</sup> Samirya raryicha varityi riryaratyasara samiryaju jiryiva, ne vinu variý varityi ravyicha jiryisa. <sup>19</sup> Ritay jiryiva, radyedyeñu, rañuvay daryaju jiryivasiy nutýu ray ntanuma rupachu junay jiryentyi, vadi vichadaju, rañuvay, jasicharajutiy sunde Judenuni Crístu jiryimu. <sup>20</sup> Nutyichitya ravyichada jiryisacu, nutyichiy, varityi ranique taji nta jiryisantidye, ne radyetya daryaju nutýu rajachipiyá jiryenchiy, nutýu.

### *Ritijada samituchoda Muyisésibe niquejada jubivaju*

<sup>21</sup> Jiryama tuchu riva, jiryatiy jiryevyicharuy Muyisésibe niquejada jtótanivyete, çjiryefiñi tuvachusaniyiryá nutýu ranique saniquejada? <sup>22-23</sup> Nuchara daryaju ramu day: Varityi danujuy denuti savichada Avurá, tiqui vichanuyada samuchechityodaniy detuchi, nuntiy vichanuyada sítenu savaturuñiy detuchi. Samuchechityoda denu jita piruyada vinu jijye vatadamuju, savaturudyenu jita piruyada Judenu jtedamujuntidye, jiryatiy savichanuyada surutyu sunodajusi yajisiy. <sup>24-25</sup> Raní jita samituchoda day, jiryatiy radatyanu tara vuy. Daryatiy nanuvichada danujuy vaturujuy mityiji denutanujyube, daryaday ravicha darajuy niquejadantiy, jiryatiy suteda Judenura: taraqui suteda Sinayí musimuy, Arábiya mucadimu, rani vuunururyi rityi rañi jtótaniryurya. Raní jita nanubayajada muchechityoda Acarájuy jtyatanube, jiryatiy muchechimiyiyú nanudetuñuyada.

Daryadantyi Jerusarí diye, títaju rumu vichavatya Judíyüveda, rivyicha nütüy muhechimyí, niqejada jiyadaju. <sup>26</sup> Avurábay vaturuy Sárájube baya ratarya Jerusarí nijyu, jiryatíy jaryinranuma varidyerya, jiryatíy nütüy vuryínda daryaju nada day. <sup>27</sup> Darya nücharañday daryajura:

Yajchanay surütüy jiryatimüy ne deti ji, yasañeya jichanayadamu, dañumamüy ne jifuvaday rupachodamu, tapi riryecha jaryivyaju rajuuvey jidyedyeñu nadimusiy jiryatíy nanuvicha jivyanusa.

<sup>28</sup> Ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nütüy Isácubay, Sárájube denu, jiryatíy sarupeda Judenu jtedamuju. Daryaday vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu sutedamujuntidye.

<sup>29</sup> Daryatidye sarupantanuyada muhechityodabay denuní Sárájube denu, jiryatíy Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju rupini, daryadantyi diye (Judíyüveda jarupanta riy jiryatíy Judenu jtedamuju rivyicha jidyedyeñu, rityuvachoda miryadamu riryarupantayu.) <sup>30</sup> Suteda jita siva Avurábay daryá catera nüchara niqejadamu:

Yajatyá bimuju nada jimyuchechityoda, nanudenuta, tapi ne sajmutyara jiberya jidchavu jivyaturudyenusa.

<sup>31</sup> Ramuní, ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nütüy Sárájube denu, vuryatidye jmutyara vuyjemyu vichasada, ne vuñicha nütüy muhechityoda denu, jatyasi.

## 5

### *Vuryantya vanütya ratyadodaju vuy*

<sup>1</sup> Saratyanuma jita Crístu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ratyanusavay variy. Jiryavanütya daryaju variy raju ratyadodayu; ne jiryasabay junay riva Muyisésibe niqejada jtoteda nuday. <sup>2</sup> Jiryantya jnyuy, rañi rañicha Pávuruntiy, jiryatíy ritay jiryiva: Jiryetyi jmutyonutaniyu, sañidye jtay Judenu variy samivye jirye, jiryítay variy rata: Ne rasara vuyjura Crístu diiyada vuryamityanichadaju nuday. Ne vanay sajantyuy Crístu variy jiryiva nuday. <sup>3</sup> Rajatyí tuchoda vijyomujache jiryivantiy: Nitíy jmutyonutaniyu, sadetya jtotanirya Muyisésibe niqejada títaju variy jiryamityanichadaju. <sup>4</sup> Jiryetyi jtotaniryurya niqejada, sañidye jtay Judenu samivye variy jirye, jiryecha variy juintyasavay Crístusasiy, ne vanay sasay mitya variy jiryerya junareju jnyuyada nuday. <sup>5</sup> Suntumusiyy jita vuyntuy jaryi vuñiruyadamu rajiju jiryatíy sajtay Judenu samivyevyuy, jiryatíy vutyuvachu daryaju simu. <sup>6</sup> Jesucristumu jita vuñicha samivye varityi vudyitanura vutyuvachoda jiryatíy vuryivaayada jaryi vuyyatadamura, dañuma vuryecha jmutyonusavay, dañumamüy ne.

<sup>7</sup> Jirye jita vichaniñuyada samiy munatya. ¿Chira parütianiy riva sitenu tuvachoda jirye, chí? <sup>8</sup> Tama Judenumusiyy ranicha paruyada day, tama. Niní jita natuchara tuvachodamu vuy. <sup>9</sup> Jiryantya jnyuy rajisiy taji datyadoda, daryatíy jiryinuy pasidyeramusiyy rijeryenura varapu buyadinube, racasiyadaju, daryaday rajaryenu nicyaray tuchodantirya samituchodantiy, rajarapuy samituchoda variy. <sup>10</sup> Jiryatíy ratyuvachu simu vuyntyityu, radyetya variy jiryenchiy: Ne jiryajachipiyaray tajiñechoju; saday murichenutaníy Judenuní nitíy jarupantaruy jirye, dañuma sacha ti. <sup>11</sup> Ritajanu jita variy jirye, ratyeryiveda: Raryityi datyanura jmutyonutadeda, daryatíy rutañuy tavay rañijyu, țtaraju riyasanta variy mitya riva ray, țaraju? Nevidye jiryatíy radyetyanusara darya: Vuryamitya vinu jiryatíy sabatyeda Crístu crusiyyasa vuryeyadaju, vinu raní radyetyanu day. Ne rirrachururya crusinchiy datyadoda raryityi datyadodara jmutyonutadeda

variý risajú. <sup>12</sup> ¡Jaryñi riryi jmutyonutaniryuy jirye! ¡Riryama jmyisityasara variy risajuyu!

<sup>13</sup> Jiryajnyy, ratyeryiveda, sanatyada Judenu jirye ratyanusavajyu, jiryatidye jmutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryevyatadamu. Ne vuryajvaay vuryetyadodamura vacha niryuyada, daryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya day. <sup>14</sup> Tapi vuryitotaniy títajura Judenu jteda, varityi vuryitotaniya jirya niquejada: Vuryantya vatani vutyuunu vichj nutyu vuvyata daryantidyevyuy.

<sup>15</sup> Netimyu ne jiryevyatayu, jiryechuy nta nuñi jiryeyu, jiryimiyimuy variy nuñi jirye risajuyu, jatyi jiryepyarutamuy tamityayu.

### *Vacha niryadacanumiy vuñicha vudyirya jvaayadamu*

<sup>16</sup> Ritay jita variy: Jiryantya vichasara Judenu Jnutumu, ne jiryajvaay varirya jiryedyirya niryuyada nuday. <sup>17</sup> Tapi jiryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya darya, ranj jita racha Judenu Jnutu jiyaroju day; Judenu Jnutu niryura jita, vudyirya niryuyada jiyarojuntidye; ramutimyu ne vanay nta vuryivaarya sitenu vuñiruyada. <sup>18</sup> Varityi vuvyichasara Judenu Jnutu datyadodamu, ne ravuunu niquejada variñundyevyuy, jiryatiy Suntumusiñuma vuryitotaniy daryaju darya. <sup>19-21</sup> Jvadichara jiryinurya vudyirya niryuyada day: ti vaturuja rupiyada, vacha jvaayada jarye, cadnaveda, jippu tera jvaachi nijyu jachipiyajada risaju, nuvoda, mityasiyada, jvatyiyada, ratyada, niqueyada, mitya vuñijyu jachipiyajada jarye, tajiñechoju jachipiyajada jaryentiy, tajiñechoju datyadoda, junnuvayada, nijyam juvedacanuayada jarye risajuntiy, niyuyadacanuayada, vaturuja jarupadodacanuayada jarye, títaju darya jvaayada jarye risajura. Ratyuchoda tariy rajisiy jiryiva, ratyuchu junay rajisiy jiryivantiy, tapi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada, ne riryajmutyara jiyarura Judenu nusujyomu.

### *Samirya niryadacanuvye vuryicha Judenu Jnutumusi*

<sup>22-23</sup> Judenu Jnutu jvaayadamusiý jita vudyetyara vatada; ramusintyira jchanayadantiy, samirya vichada, tapi vichada tavañijyu, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye, samirya jvaayada tavay jiyadaju, paruyasa jvaayada, niqueyasa vichasada jarye, vase jachipiyajada jarye risaju títaju. Ne tara junay racha tara niquejada rayaroju jadchiñuday, darya jvaayada jiyaroju nuday. <sup>24</sup> Vuy jita jiryatiy Jesucristu nijyanvadyevyuy, vuryivattama sacrusityasa vudyirya niryudajisivyuy. <sup>25</sup> Jiryatiy jnyasavay Judenu Jnutumusiðevyuy, vuryantya vichasara sadatyadodamujuntiy. <sup>26</sup> Ne vuryecha vuryinnuvavye, ne yinuy vuyjota rata riy vutjevay, riryamirye varivyuy.

## 6

### *Pávurubay niquejada ruuva*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, variñumatiy vudyi siva vutyeryi jiryatiy sajiintyemya ramusiý samirya niquejada jiryatiy Judenu niquejada darya, minityi vicha jaryi datyara vuquebyimu, santya jmutya variy samiryamujuni. Vuryantya jnutyantidyevyuy, vuñuma jiiintye ranchiy juuchudedamuntidye.

<sup>2-3</sup> Vuryantya jmutyasara nuñi vajyuu vuy, vuryeyaruryamu, vuryajtotanichara varirya Cristu niquejada; tapi nityi jachipiya jñijyu: Ray jita Judenu niquejada datyanu day, ¿Va Judenu niquejada datyanu sanicha cay? Niday jiquivuchudayu. <sup>4-5</sup> Nuñi timusiý vuryantya jantýara vuryivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha, samiryantye, vuryichanatyada jijura; ne vuryajnyu ti jchanatyada jiju nuday, nuñi timusiý jiryinuy nudetyeta darya yivaayada day. <sup>6</sup> Nityi rajmutya datyanumusirya Judenu niquejada, daryaday sasay tara varintyidyeñi. Jidchavu nanasay variyu.

7 Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatiy jtavya: Ne sadatya Jüdenura vuryivaayada. ¡Sadatya jasirya! Ne vanay quivuchusi variñi, ne jiryinuy daryatiy vuryi nutara tara, daryaday vuryi jmutya ruçosintyi daryatiy vuvyichaniy ti, daryaday sachaniy Jüdenu rivantidivevyuy. 8 Nitiy vichasara jivyu niruyada jvaayada jiyadaju, yajmutya rivasirya jidiityajusara; niñi jita nitiy vichasara Jüdenu Jnutu jmutyadata, yajmutya variy simusirya junareju jnuyada day. 9 Ne vuryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada; samiryundamu jita vuryajmutya simusirya samirya jnuyada, netimyu ne vuryadiiryovay rajisiy. 10 Ramunitiy jasicharajutiy vuryicha, vuryantya jvaañumaya variy samiryaju titaju nijyanvajyu, jaryinra jita rijyu jiryatiy vutyeryiveda vuryitaryi, jiryatiy rityuvachu vatajuu Jüdenumu vuryisa day.

### *Pávurubay niquietacheda*

11 ¡jiryajnuj ta jamura nucharata rañuy, sitenu rajyomututa rañurya!  
 12 Rityi vicharuy vadichavay nijyanvajyu, riñi jita jmutyonutaniryuy jiryedye, jiryatimyu ne rivyicharuy jiyasantasavay Crístu crusiy jiyadaju, jiryatiy juvajadasara daryaju rijyu darya Crístu diiyada crusityasa vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju day. 13 Dantyamuy ne rutotadede jmutyonusavay samiryamusirya Muisésibe niquejada, dañuma rumutyonutaniryuy jiryey, riryatidye jchanatya variyu, jiryatiy riñutanirya jiryevyu, riñi jtay variy Jüdenu niquejada jtotanivye jiryey. 14 Ray jitamuy ne rajchanatya tara, vinu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu crusiy nichiy rajchanatya day, jiryatiy sadiiyada ratasa rajyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Ramutiy jita ne ratyuvachuruy ray nijyanvajyu niruyadamu day, tapi ravyicha nutyu diiby raju daryaju day, nutyu radyiyy ntama crusityasa Jesucristu jsajuntidye. 15 Dañuma vujñicha jmutyonusavay, varimyatamuy ne jmutyonusavay, ramacho mitya variy; ranj jita vuryinuyadaju day, jiryatiy vuvyicha vadi nijyanvajyu Jüdenu jtedamuj. 16 Titaju rityi vichasara jiryey niquejadamusiy, sabay Jüdenu samirya vichadaju riy, santiyutya variy risaju riy, titaju jiryatiy Jüdenu dadyeñu daryi, jiryatiy rityuvachu samiy ramu simu.

17 Diye jita ne riryajarupanta junay riva nunrye, tapi rabajyovinu ravyuva, Jesucristu jiyadaju jarupantasada bajyo daryajura. Ramunitiy riryama datya jiryatiy sitenu Jesucristu muchechiy darye.

18 Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi jiryintu. Daryanuma ramacho titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Evesumu Vichavamyjura Catera

### *Pávurubay muçhuveda*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, rañicha Jesucristu nusubyi Judenu jtedamuju, jiryimuju saju jiiñtyasavay jiryatij Evésumu vichavay jirye, jiryatij jiryevyichasara Jesucristu vařadamu day, samij siityevay saju variy jirye. <sup>2</sup> Jiryajmutyara samirya vichada Vujye Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye, jiryatij jiryimutya simusirya jiryejyuuchuveda ramityadedaju.

### *Vuryimutyajayasara Crístumusirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadaju*

<sup>3</sup> Junareju jchanatyasi savichasara Vujye Judenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jañi, nıday sachara varintyirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadajuntij, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmusintij, jarichuvimu, diyesumidyerya tıtajı vujyu darya. <sup>4</sup> Daryamusinıday sajaryetada Crístumuju vuy, netimyu ne sundejadara mucadi variy didye, vuryatidye vichasara jiiñtyevye saju, ne vacha niqesara řachasara sadiya vuñijyu nıday.

<sup>5</sup> Sadirya vařadamusiy yiteda: Rajmutya sitenu radyedyeñuju jirye, Jesucristumusiy sajachipiyajada daryá, jidyirya nıruyadamuju. <sup>6</sup> Ramunıday vuryajchanatyanı Judenu samirya sayadiva, jiryatij sadirya nıruyadata jicheđevyuy, jiryatij jaryi savatasavay daryaju Jesucristumusidyevyuy. <sup>7</sup> Jesucristu jiryinuy murichedoda yindajata vujyuuchuveda jiyadaju, saramityanij Judenu variy vuryivara, jiryatij jaryi samiryamu sanıruyadata jichevyuy. <sup>8</sup> Sasayada jaryivyaju vujyura jidyetyada tıtajı, samirya jachipiyajada jarye tıtajı risaju. <sup>9</sup> Sadityanunuyada vurya jivyatara, jiryatij dutyasara ravichanuyada tavajyu, jvadicharaday sajachipiyajada jvaayadara jijechara jidyirya Crístumu. <sup>10</sup> Sajachipiyajada jvaayadara ranumatij juři sitotadeda runda, jasityidye sabay Cristu nusuyadaju tıtajura jiryatij navay jarichumu darya, mucadiva vichara jarye tıtajı risaju. <sup>11</sup> Simusidye riryajmutya tıtajı Cristu siityarivantyirya jiyaruryantij jiryatij sabayada Judenu rijyu darya. Sadirya jachipiyajadata jibeyada daryajura jidyirya jvaaryuyada. <sup>12</sup> Darya sivaay jidyirya darya, řatidye danuya jaryi vanda suro, jiryatij riichanatyađa nijyanvay nunchirya, jiryatij munatya nuñi nutuyada sajiju vuryeyada rañu Cristu. <sup>13</sup> Jirye jaryentij, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya sitenu tuchoda sanijyu, jiryatij samıtuchoda darya, ramusinıday vudyetyara Judenu jantyutyada. Jiryetyuvachodanumatij variy simu, sabayada yintuta jijyu variy jirye, darya nıday suteda variy: Rajpanı rıntu ribivaju jiryimujuntij. <sup>14</sup> Jiryatij sasayada Yintu vuy, vudyetya jıta ramusiy vuryajmutyara jantyutyada Judenumusiy, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay variñi Vuryindenu, rajasay jaryi vanda suro variy.

### *Pávurubay jachiñuyada Judenuvara datyada Crıstu siityarivajyu*

<sup>15-16</sup> Ramunıdantij, ratyuvachodanumatij ranchij jiryetyuvachoda simu Vuyntyityu Jesús, tıtajı jiryevyatadanchij jarye riñijyu tıtajı Judenu siityarivajyu, ne raparyu riva jchanatyadanı Judenu jireñijyu, jasidye rajechipityaja Judenusa tuchodamu jirye. <sup>17</sup> Rajechiñuy siva Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay, nıtij vichasara vandamu, řatidye say Yintu jirye, simusityi jiryęcha jaryi datyavay, jiryatij sadityanu jiryeñi Jesús, jiryatidye

datya sitenunĭ. <sup>18</sup> Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju, sanononurya jiryejehiy datyada, jiryatidye datyara tarajiju jiryentuchara, jiryatĭy sabayada Judenu jiryejyu darya, ta jaryi taratavay jiryechate jasiy jiryatĭy jiryimutyara jiberya vandamu rusa titaju sasiiyarĭvajuu. <sup>19</sup> Rajechiñuntyi jiryatidye datya ne ti saradoda sarara sadatyadoda, jiryatĭy simu tuvachuvamyu darya, ratatĭy sivaachara jaryi jivyanuyadata darya. <sup>20</sup> Darya savanuyadataday jimĭysadedanĭ Cristu diibymusintyi, samasadede jĭta yintyityudamyuju jarichuvimuni. <sup>21</sup> Vuĭye Judenu bayadanĭ Cristu titaju bayantuvedanchaju, jiryatĭy rutachara jaryi vanuvyeyu, datyavay jarye, titaju jĭrya mudadiva vĭchavay jiryatĭy rutay daryaju nutyityumiyu, nusuyadacanumiy daryajuriy. Titaju jĭrya jiyadaju sasañĭ Cristu jaryi datyadaju, dantyamuy ne vinu diye vĭchavajyu, rusiy vĭchavajyuntiy. <sup>22-23</sup> Sabayadama Judenura titaju Cristu numutu jaridye. Ramunĭday sabayadanĭ Cristu jamu nutyityuju, titaju sasiiyarĭvajuu nutyityuju jarye, jiryatĭy riñicha savu nta varyi. Savutanuma titaju yitotadedayu, nitĭy datyadarya mityamusiy jtotadede titaju tara day.

## 2

### *Santyutyada Cristu jivyatadamuju vuy*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jirye jerye vĭchanuyada diibymiy Judenu diya jiryejyuuchavediva. Jiryevyĭchanuyada varyi juuchataavay jiryatĭy jiryechiitarĭnuyadara vacha vĭchada titaju daryaju. Jiryevyĭchanuyada varyi bayantu nutyityumu tuvachuvay, bayantu rapuy nitĭy vanutyada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Vuĭye Judenu. <sup>3</sup> Titaju nujerye vĭchanuyada tariy ramuntiy. Nudyivaanuyadara daryatĭy nudyvaaaryuy, nuvyu vatara jarye, nujehiy vatadamu jaryentiy. Ramunĭday nuvĭchanuyada varyi parutĭsavay Judenu jtedamuju, nutyu tavay nijyanvatyi titaju darya. <sup>4-5</sup> Judenu jĭta nitĭy jaryi jantyutyara, jiryatĭy savatada jaryi jivyatadamu vuy, dañuma vuñĭchanuyada diibymiy vuĭyuuchavediva, Cristu jsaju sasayada jamuca jnyudaju varivyuy. Sanĭryadamu jiryejada varyi vuryeyadaju. <sup>6-7</sup> Samĭsadede Judenu Jesucristu jsaju vuy, samasadede jarichumu sisaju varintyivyuy, satidye dĭtĭyanujayasara junare sarajura jaryi yentyutyada, jiryatĭy jaryi samĭrya jachityĭ savichasara daryaju vuñĭjyu Jesucristumusiy. <sup>8</sup> Vinu santyutyadamusiy vuryamitya mityara vuĭyuuchaveda murichirya, jiryatĭy vutyuvachoda simu. Vutyuvachoda jĭtantiy ne vudyĭrya tuvachoda darya; Judenumusiñuma ranĭcha titaju day. <sup>9</sup> Ne vucyanay vuryivaayatara, vuñuma jchanatya ranchivyuy. <sup>10</sup> Vuvyichasara daryaju sundeĭbimiy jiryatĭy sundejada Jesucristumu vuy, vuryatidye vĭchasara samiy jvaavye, darya sabayada jĭtyaju vuryavĭchajayasara daryá samĭrya sadiya.

### *Vuvyichasara samĭve Jesucristumu*

<sup>11</sup> Ramunĭ jiryajachipityara nutyu jiryevyĭchanuyada munuñumiy Judĭyuveda diya. Jiryatĭy rutachara jmutyonusarara jivyu Judenunĭjyu, runuy jĭta jiryeñecho nutyu Judenu rrachuvay, jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay daryaju jiryedye. <sup>12</sup> Variryundamu jiryevyĭchanuyada tajiñechoju Cristujisĭy. Ne jiryevyĭchanuyada varyi Judenu siityarĭvay tevamyĭ, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetada didyerya Judenu jteda jiryejada rayadaju didye. Jiryevyĭchanuyada mitya, ne jiryentuñuyada sajĭju Judenu jĭrya vuryĭnuyada rundamu. <sup>13</sup> Diye jĭta Jesucristu batyeda nudajamusiy,

satuudityaniy Jüdenü variy jiryey, ripya daryaju jiryevyichanuyada sajisyde.

<sup>14-15</sup> Sanicha jita Jesucristu samirya vuvyichadaju day, varidyey santeryadedara davichadajuy tavichadaquijuntiy, daryamusiy sapuyadara riñiqueyada jichevivyasiy, ramuniday rivyichanuyada ripya sajisy. Sitotadeda Jesucristura Jüdenü jteda juuchuveda jiyadaju jivvumu, sabatyedamusiy. Süteda Jüdenü daryaju rajuura niquejadamusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara samiy, nutyuramusiy. Sabatyedamusiy jita yindejada Jesucristu ni tiqui niyamü yimu, jiryatiy sabayadara vuryatidyey vichajayasara samirya mityiji. <sup>16</sup> Crusityasa batyedata saratyadoda mityijiyuryi davichadajuy janvay Jüdenü diya, riryatidyey vichasara títaju nutyu tevajyuu nta variy. Rata jita rabaryjjada rimyityasiyadayu. <sup>17</sup> Daryamusiy jita südeda Cristu samirya tuchoda nacho, jiryatidyey tuvachuranchochó samituchoda, samiy vichada jaryey, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara ripya daryaju sajisy. Daryaday satuchu ruuva Judíyüvedantiy dañumamuy ne riñicha ripya vichavay. <sup>18</sup> Cristumusiy jita vuryito títaju, dañumamuy ne Judíyüveda vuñicha, varimyata sitenu Judíyüveda davyuy, vuryiniy títaju Vujyey Jüdenumujü vinu tiqui sitenu Süntumusiy. <sup>19</sup> Ramunimuy ne jiryeyñicha munuñumifuday, dantyamuy ne raruva janvay. Jiryeyñicha jita Jüdenü jiantyasavay tevamyidyey, Jüdenü rorijyanvay tevamyi jaryey títaju. <sup>20</sup> Saroriy Jüdenü jiryetya rincha yinsubymiy, saju tuchuvabe jaryey, nutyu jutuvu nta riñicha variy. Nini Jesucristu sanjcha ravichu nta roriy surutyaju. <sup>21</sup> Simu jita jiryentyeryaniy nutyu roriche variyu, rasay samiy rorijyu jiryatiy bachara Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajojura. <sup>22</sup> Daryanuma jiryentyidyey, nutyunuma taroriqui títaju jiryevyicha nta variy, samirya vichajo Vujyey Jüdenuju, Süntumusintiy.

### 3

#### *Supajada Jüdenü ni Pávurubay ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi*

<sup>1</sup> Ramuniday, Ray Pávuru, ravyicha tanuvunusi Cristu siityarisadiva, samirya jiryevyichadaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda jiryedyey. <sup>2</sup> Jiryeyñi tuvachodama dyetyara nutyu sasayada Jüdenü jivyatadamu ray, ratidyey tuchu jiryivara samituchoda. <sup>3</sup> Vujyey Jüdenü dityadoda daryajura datyada dutyasara, darya rañuyasiy pasidyey ranchiy jiryimujü, jiryatidyey datya varirya. <sup>4</sup> Jiryeyñumatiy jnyu ramu rañiquejada nuchara, jiryama datya variy ramusiy nutyuramusiy radyetya radyerya Jüdenü niquejada day, jiryatiy dutyasara Cristunchirya. <sup>5</sup> Ne sadytanunuyada Jüdenü tarijyemyi niyanvavya darya, nutyu diyey sadytanu Yintumusiryi yinsubymiy, saju tuchuvay jaryey. <sup>6</sup> Ranuma ranjcha sadyatyadoda, jiryatimyu ne jvadichara darya: Nijyanvajyuu jita, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, riñicha Jüdenü dadyeyñüveda rusa Judíyüveda, Cristu vutera jaryey, Jüdenü niquejadada jmutyavay jaryey títaju. Riñiday vicha vatajuu Jesucristumu, jiryatiy rityuvachusara samituchodamu. <sup>7</sup> Saniruyadada jicheyada Jüdenü ray, ratidyey vicha samuchechiy savanuyadada, jiryatiy jvaachara rimura. <sup>8</sup> Dañuma rañicha tamityi Jüdenü jaryeti, sasayada Jüdenü radyerya, ratidyey tuchu nijyanvavya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi. Ratyuchu ruuvara samituchoda Cristunchiy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara jaryi taratavay Cristumu, jiryatimyu ne vucharanumuyadasarara. <sup>9</sup> Süteda títaju riva daryá, ratidyey datyanu vijyomujache títajura sajachipiyajada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada



dutyasara tariy simu, ñitiy judejada títajura. <sup>10</sup> Sadityanu variy jichityarivajuyuumusirya títaju jidyetyada. Sadityanu diye riy nutyityuveda, nusuvveyveda jarye jiryatiy jarichumu vichavantiyiryi. <sup>11</sup> Sitotadeda Vujye Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristumusiy daryá, jiryatiy sabayada rajotadamusirya. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu, vuryitosara simu Judenu vuchuvyasadamu variy. <sup>13</sup> Ramuní rayasanta jirye ne jiryaparutyajayasara riva jiryatiy paruchariy ravychasara jiryeyadaju, tapi jiryichanatyasadaju daryaju darya.

### *Crístu vatada*

<sup>14</sup> Ramuniday radasiñu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay nachoju ray. <sup>15</sup> Judenumusiñuma vuryimutya títajudarya vuryitya day, nuñi tevajyuu, muy jarichuvimu, daryatiy jiyu mucadimuntiy. <sup>16</sup> Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju savanutyaniy Judenu jivyanuyadata jirye, jiryatiy sasay Yintumusiy jiryechiy vanutyadajura. Jaryi vanda vijyomu vanuyadati daryaju dañi Judenu day. <sup>17</sup> Rajechiñuy satidye vichasara Crístu jiryechimyu, jiryetyuvachodamusiy, jiryatiy jiryevyicha vase jachipiyavay savatadamuju nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyutara, varimyata nutyu jutuvu surra jusityasará. <sup>18</sup> Rajechiñuy siva ramusiñuma jiryadaty rusaju títaju Judenuju jiintyasavarya savatada, jiryatiy jaryi vojotara darya, jiryatiy jaryi jamucantirya, jiryatiy jaryi navajyuntirya, jiryatiy jaryi nicharicharajuntirya. <sup>19</sup> Rajechiñuy jiryadatyara Crístu vatada jiryatimyu ne vudyetyamuyadasara darya, jiryatidye vichasara títaju daryá nutyu Judenu vichasara daryá, jiryatiy savichasara miryani jiryimu.

<sup>20</sup> Diye vanda rachasara títaju saju, ñitiy datya jvaayada jaryivyajura rajuura ranchaju vujechiñuyada jiyadaju, varimyata vujechipiyajada jiyadajuntiy. Darya vandanuma rachasara variy sajuntidye, ñitiy datya jmutyada jivyanuyadata davyuy. <sup>21</sup> Saju jita racha vanda, sasiyarijavajuyuumusiy, Jesucristumusiy jarye, junare saraju títaju. Dañuma rachajayasara jasiy daryá.

## 4

### *Vuryecha vatajuu Judenu Jnutumusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Rayasanta jita jirye, ray jiryatiy ravychasara tanuvunusi Vuyntyityu jiyadaju, ritay títaju jiryivara: Daryanuma jiryavichajayasara saniyju Judenu, daryatiy jiryenma rañicha títaju Judenu jaryetasavamyi. <sup>2</sup> Samiy jachipiyadatavay jiryecha, samirya jachityavay jarye, jiryatiy jiryechiniy jivyatadamu nuñi jiryedyeyu. <sup>3</sup> Parucharimusiyy jiryeryiryira vatajuu Judenu Jnutumu vichada, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara samirya nuñivajyuu yisa. <sup>4</sup> Jiryecha nutyu tiqui nta Crístumu variy, daryadantiy tiqui Jnututavantiy jiryatiy sanatuyada taraqui nutuyadata jirye. <sup>5</sup> Vinu niní sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu, daryaday taraqui tuvachoda simuntiy, daryaday varintyirya taraqui jityuyadantiy. <sup>6</sup> Savichasara vinu tiqui Vuryindenu, vinu ni vichasara Vujye vujyu. Niní vichasara rancha títaju, savichasara ranube títajuntiy, savichasara ramu títaju risaju.

<sup>7</sup> Nuñi tiquimusiy vuryimutyara sasaryá jiryatiy vuryeyarurya darya, daryatiy sasaryuyada Crístu davyuy. <sup>8</sup> Darya suteda Davyíbe sanchiy: Sasubedanumatiy jita navajyu, sayatada riy tanuvunusavajyuu yisaju, sasayada varyi nijyanvarya jiyarurya.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryatiy suteda Davyíbe: Sasubeda, vudyetya ranchiy jiryatiy sumusada munatya mucadjarijyu. <sup>10</sup> Niday Jesús jmusadantiy, nday jasubeda rivasiy

varintyi, jaryi navay jarichuvimujuntiy, satidye mұchaniy jidyetyadata tıtajura tara. <sup>11</sup> Sasayada datyada riy tavay, riryatidye vicha variy nusuvye, tavay jıta sutedamu tuchuvay rusaju, tavantyi saniquejada tuchusavajyu, tavantyi sasiıyarıvıajyu jnytyadaju, tavantyi datyanuvajyu, Judenu nıquejada datyadodaju. <sup>12-13</sup> Daryamusıñıday sudutyada Judenu riy jıjeryetavay ruvaayada jıju, riryatidye vanutyarırya Crıstuvu, tıtajı sasiıyarıvıajyuumusiy, jasıcharajutiy vuryıto mityiji jachıpiyajadaju sısa Crıstu, vıtyuvachodamu, vıdyetyadamu jarye, jasıcharajunuma vuryecha samiy jami, jıryatıy vucheryeryurya Crıstu javyeda. <sup>14</sup> Ne vuryecha variy nıtyu deramiy nta nıday, jıryatıy rıryanumıtya vanıra darya jıjechıpiyajada day, runtatanumatiy nıjyanvaryı taji datyadoda. Rıjetyaruy tajiıyura vıjechıpiyajada nıtyu rıjeryı, varımyata rııcho jatıyari tajiıyura vıcyartye. Jasiy daryaju riy nıjyanvay rıtyı quıvuchunaya vacha datyadodamusiy jırye, jıryatıy rıryanumıtyaruy tajiıyura jıryejechıpiyajada nupocudi nıquııvaju daryaju.

<sup>15</sup> Vuryanıque jıtara samiy nıquejada vıvyatadamuju. Vuryama javye tıtajumu sanachojı Crıstu, nıtyı vıchasara vuryıno. <sup>16</sup> Simusıñı jıta jıryınuıy vıvyıchasara nıtyu savı nta, tıtajı jıryatıy vuchııtyarısarani. Vıvyıchasara mıtyıjıjıyuu sısa, nıtyunuma rupanıchara nta ravıchasara vıvyıju tıtajı sanıy Crıstu, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. Rajotanumatiy jıvaayada samırya nuñı Crıstu vıtera, rajıvıye savı variy, vıvyıanutyasara variy vıvyatadamusıvyıy.

#### *Vadi jnyyada Crıstumu*

<sup>17</sup> Jıryı jıta rıtay jıryıva; ratıyuchu Vıyntyıtyı jtedamura: Ne jıryıvıchasara nıtyu munıñıñıday, rıvyıchasara daryaju jıdyıryı jachıpiyajadamusiy. <sup>18</sup> Rıvyıchasara nupocunubesiy jachıpiyavay, Judenu jnyıadamusiy jıntyıasavay, jıryatıy datıysamıy daryaju daryı, jaryı surra daryajura rıjechıy rajısiy. <sup>19</sup> Jıryatımyı ne rıdyetyara janada nındıye, rıbemyara jıvyıchada rıryatıdye vıchasara cadnıvedacanumıy, rıryatıdye jıvaarya vacha jıvaayada jaryı. <sup>20-21</sup> Jırye jıta datıyadani Crıstu darya vıchadajısidye, jıryetyı tuvachodara sıtenı nıquejada, jıryatıy rıdyetyadoda jıryeryı, darya ravıchasara sıtenı Jesúsmu day. <sup>22</sup> Jıryajatyı jıryejechımyısiıryı tarıy jıryevıychada, jıryatıy jıryevıychasara jarapıvıye ramu, vacha nırvıye jıryatıy quıvuchodata rıñırıtyanıy jıryeryı. <sup>23-24</sup> Jıryechasıy vadıvay yıntumu, jıryejechımyı jarye, jıryama jachu yıva nı vadi nıjyami, jıryatıy judesi dañı, nıtyu Judenu daryá, jıryatıy vase bachi dañı, Judenuju jaryetası daryaju dañı.

#### *Nıtyuramusiy vıryı vıchasara vadi jnyıyadamu, nıtyuramusiy*

<sup>25</sup> Ramunı jıryajatyı yajısiıryı quıvıyada, jıryatıdye nıquera sıtenı nıquejada nuñı jıtyuunu vıchavatıya, tapı vıvyıchanuma nıtyu Crıstu vıtera tıtajı. <sup>26</sup> Jıryatıy nıque, ne jıryıjuuchıvay variy, dantıamıy ne jıryısurıtyanıryı jıryeñıqueyada jıdye saraju. <sup>27</sup> Ne jıryıbay vıdavıjo bayantu nıtyıtyıjıjı jıryejechımyı.

<sup>28</sup> Nıtyı vıchanıyada paranunı, sama parıy rıva paradoda, sama jıvaay jıjıyomıttara samıryı jıvaayada, satıdye sıy tara nı jıntyıyanı.

<sup>29</sup> Ne rıspıyatachara nıcyaray nıquejada jıryıtıosıñıday, vınu samiy nıquejada, vıryatıdye vanıtyarıy rıy vıtyevamıy ramusiy, rıryatıdye jmıtyıa ramusıryı Judenu jmıtyada. <sup>30</sup> Ne jıryıyıvatıyanıñı Judenu Jnutu, sabayada Judenu daryaju nı Yıntu jıryıva, satıdye pıchıy tamıtya rundamu yısjıy variy jırye. <sup>31</sup> Jıryınuma parıy tıtajı rıva jaryı nıqueyada, jıpıchıy

niqeyada, niqeyadamusiy sañeyajada, javityiyeyada, títaju nicyaray jvaayada, nicyaray jachipiyajada jarye títaju risaju. <sup>32</sup> Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryisa, jantyutyavay jarye, jiryantya ramityanintyidyerya jiyju-uchuvada yivantidye, nutyu Jüdenü ramityadeda jiryivara jiyjuuchuvada Cristumusiy.

## 5

### *Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara Jüdenü dadyeñumiy*

<sup>1</sup> Ramunij jiryecha Jüdenü jantyavay jiryatij jiryeyiicha sadadyeñu jaryi vatasavay. <sup>2</sup> Jiryama vichasara jaryi vatadamu, daryatij savatada Cristu daryá vuy, sasayada variyu, satidye batye vuryeyajaju. Suntatyada parücharimysiy Jüdenümüjyuy, jiryatij sumutyajada Jüdenura suntatyada, nutyu vurudi jaryi jurura saju. <sup>3</sup> Jiryetyi rañiicha Jüdenü vichadamu, ne jiryanique cadnavedanchiñundy, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadanchiy, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara canuyadacanuminchiy, tapi ratatij jiryajarupanu variñi ti. <sup>4</sup> Daryantamuy ne jiryanique nicyaray niqejada, datyisadamu niqejada, jamiryamu niqejada jarye, mitya. Jiryanique jítara niqejada ratatij jiryichanatyada ni Jüdenü. <sup>5</sup> Jiryadatya samij daryajura jiryá: Nitij vichasara cadnavu, varimiyata vaturuy cadnatoda, varimiyata vacha jvaarya, varimiyata tara sachara canuyadacanu, jiryatij sasiityari Jüdenü jiyasachirya tara, ne sajmutyasara mityara jiyarurya Cristu nusujyomu, jasityi sansuchara Jüdenü ni. <sup>6</sup> Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy mitya niqejadatayu, tapi darya jvaayadacosiy rajti Jüdenü niqeyada jaryi riyaroju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu. <sup>7</sup> Ramunimuy ne jiryecha rusa rupivye darya vichadamu. <sup>8</sup> Tariñuma jiryé vichanuyada nupocudinube, diye jíta jiryevyichasara Vuyntyityumusiy vandamu. Jiryavichasara samirya nutyu Jüdenü dadyeñumiy. <sup>9</sup> Vandamu rupiyadamusiy runday títaju jiryatij samiryara, jiryatij vase jaryera, jiryatij sitenu jarye risajura. <sup>10</sup> Jiryama jantya jvaayadara jiryatij samirya Jüdenü diya darya. <sup>11</sup> Ne jiryajvaay mityiji rusa rityi jvaay nupocudinubera jiryatimyu ne samirya Jüdenü diya darya. Jiryasipyata jíta nupocudinubesirya vacha jvaayada, nonomuju. <sup>12</sup> Jadasara jítara vuñiquejada ranchiy jiryatij ruvaachara dutyadamusirya. <sup>13</sup> Títaju sipyatasaranumatij vandamuju darya, ramacho títaju vandamu variy. <sup>14</sup> Títaju jvadicharanuma nonodamu darya. Ramunijtiy rutay variy: Yanuma jidyó mayadacanu, yanuma misasumiy diibyimiy cabyimusiy, sanononuy Cristu variy viva.

<sup>15</sup> Ramunijday, jiryinutyatata samirya jiryevyichada. Ne jiryechasara datyisamij, jiryecha jíta datyavay. <sup>16</sup> Jiryedyetyatata samij ramityadara jiryevyichada jiyu, jiryatij nicyaray vichada daryaju diye. <sup>17</sup> Ne jiryecha datyisamij nundy, jiryama datyara Vuyntyityu niruyada. <sup>18</sup> Ne jiryaniyuñday, jiryatij jarapuchara daryaju darya. Jiryama vichasara müchanichavay Jüdenü jnutumusiy. <sup>19</sup> Jiryaniqueeta nuñi vajyuu murrayadatayu, jiryatij vumyurray Jüdenünijyu Süntumusi. Jiryamurrachara títaju jijeचित्या jiryatidye jchanatyá ratani Vuyntyityu variy. <sup>20</sup> Jiryajchanatyajayani Vujye Jüdenü títaju riva jiryatij samirya darya, rivantij jiryatij ne samirya ranichantij, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jiryajchanatyá variñi.

### *Nutyura saryi vichasara Jüdenü siityarinu jiryorimyu, nutyura*

<sup>21</sup> Jiryatuvachu nuñi tiqumusi yimu, jiryatij jiryechuvuñi Crístu. <sup>22-23</sup> Vatuy, jiryatuvachu jaryi ruumu jivyaduy, nutyu Vuyntyityumu vutyuvachu daryantiy, tapi sabayada Judenu ni vanu nutyu nutyityu savaturaju, daryani savicha Crístu jichiityarivajyuu nutyityuntiy, jiryatij riyada rañuni. Ninj vicha nutyu runo, riy jita nutyu savu nta varidye. <sup>24</sup> Nutyu Crístu siityarivay tuvachusara yimu, daryani riryatuvachusara vatuy ruumu jivyaduntiyidye.

<sup>25-26</sup> Vadumyjerye ravatasara jaryiñada jivyaturuy, nutyu Crístutij vatanyada darya riy jichiityarivajyuu, sabatyeda variy riyadaju, jiñiruyadamu, satidye jiantya variy jiyju daryi, jiryatij sapuyada daryaju ruuvasirya jiyjuuchurveda, jiryatij riityuyada Judenu niquejadamu tuvachuvay jamu.

<sup>27</sup> Sivaayada darya satidye jnutatya yimuju riy, jaryi vandamu vichavay, ne riryecha vataj tavay, dantyamuy ne tara nicyaray bayasara riñijyu, dantyamuy ne nicyaratyavay, mitya. Savata riryecha jiantyevye jiyju, ne javatyasavay, mitya. <sup>28</sup> Nutyu vaduy jantyutyara jivyju, saniruy jaryiyu, daryaday saryi jantyutya nada jivyaturuntyi, saryi niruy jaryi nadantidye. Tapi nityi vata nada jivyaturuy, savata variy daryantidyeyu. <sup>29</sup> Ne ti javittyurya jivyju; sapotyaniy jitayu, daryatij sunutya Crístu riy jichiityarivajyuuuntiy jiryatij vuryitay savu daryi. <sup>30</sup> Vuy jarye vichasara savutera variy. <sup>31</sup> Darya suteda:

Ramuni, satochiy vanuni jiyje, sunoda jarye, satidye jamuy jivyaturaju variy, danujumyusiy nanachasara nutyu tiqvi variy.

<sup>32</sup> Jirya jita jaryi tittasara datyanusara daryaju darya, jiryatij dutyasara ravichanuyada. Raniday suteda Judenu Crístunijyu, sasiityarivajyuu nijyu jarye. <sup>33</sup> Darya ritesiy jiryeyuntidyerya jirya niquejadantidye: Nuñi tiqvi vanu ravata nada jivyaturuy nutyu savata jaryintidyeyu, daryaday vatujyuntiy, riryabay samirya riy jivyaduy.

## 6

### *Nutyuramusiy riryecha deramiy jiyemyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Deramiy, jiryama tuvachu ruumu jiyemyi, Vuyntyityumu, jiryatij vase vichasara daryaju darya. <sup>2</sup> Darya suteda Judenu:

Vuryajnyu samiy nanunacho vuryinoda, vujyenecho jarye.

Sabayada jirya niquejadatara ruventiy, vuryatidye datyasarara nutyu racha rijyu rityi tuvachusara ramu. <sup>3</sup> Suteda jadchintiyi:

Vuryajnyu samiy nanunacho vujyeyju, vuryatidye jnujeyasara samiy jamuca jirya mucadimu.

<sup>4</sup> Deramiy jamyintiyi, ne jiryaniquettaniriyi jidyedyeñu, jiryama javyechu Vuyntyityu vasedodamu riy, sadatyadodamuj.

### *Nutyuramusiy riryecha muchechimiy jipyatrumitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>5</sup> Cumudemintiyi, jiryama tuvachu simu jipyatru. Jiryajvaay jichuvuyadamu, jiryemyichutyedamu nta jarye risaju, darya ntanuma jiryeñi jvaay taraqui jachipiyajadata Crístunijyu variy. <sup>6</sup> Ne jiryajvaay vinu satidye jachipiyaj jiryepatru samiy jvadichavay variy jirye. Daryatij Crístu cumudemidye jiryeñichantiy, jiryama jvaay jijechityara Judenu vatara. <sup>7</sup> Jiryajvaay samiy jachipiyajadataru nutyu Vuyntyityuju, ne nutyu nijyamiju day. <sup>8</sup> Jiryedyetama daryaju darya: Sajmutya nuñi tiqaira samiy

vivaayada murichirya. Daryanĭ sajmutya Ĵudenumusintyirya, dañuma sanĭcha cumude, varimyatamuy ne sanĭcha cumude.

*Nutyuramusiy riryęcha patrūmiy jimyuchechimyitya Crĭstumu, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>9</sup> Patrūmintyi, jiryama bachara samiryi jicyumudemiy. Jiryama paruy riva jasuyeyada niquejadata riy, jiryajachipityaja varinĭ jiryatiy savichasara tĭju Vyntyityu jarichumu, nĭtĭmyu ne datya javiryutyada tĭ.

*Judenu siityarĭvay jvatyá ratatiy ruvachara riy bayantuveda*

<sup>10</sup> Parichemyusiy ĵita, ratyeryĭveda, vuryama vanutya Vyntyityumu vuy, jaryi savanuyada jmutyadata. <sup>11-12</sup> Vuryama jachu vuryivara Ĵudenumusirya bayantu jatyata, vuryatidye vanutya bayantu nutyityu quivuchoda jidchoju vuy, jiryatĭmyu ne vuñiquechara nijyanvay savityavay jyaraju, dantamuy ne nudatavay jyaraju. Vuñiquechara ĵita riyaraju nutyityuveda day, nusvyevyeda jarye, rityi nusuchara jirya mucadimu nupocudinube, rityi vichasara riicho janvay, jarichumu vichavay bayantuveda nicyaramyi. <sup>13</sup> Ramunĭday vuryajmutya vuryimujura Ĵudenumusirya bayantu jatyata tĭtajju, vuryatidye vanutya paruchariy rundamu vuy; vuñumatyĭ vuunu variryi, vuryamachosara canavye varyi. <sup>14</sup> Vuryama radesiy nutyu puchusara nta vucyadnumu Ĵudenu niquejadata. Vuryajachu vudyutuuvyara vudyutuujyo, jiryatiy Ĵudenumusiy vase vichada darya. <sup>15</sup> Vuryajachu vuñumutuvantirya nutyu saapatuntiy ratatiy vuryajdutya samituchoda tuchunumayajadaju vuy. <sup>16</sup> Jadchĭy ĵita vuryajmutyantirya vuryamityatantiy jiryatiy vuryĭtay Ĵudenumu tuvachoda darya, ratatiy vuryajmutya tĭtajura bayantu nutyityu ruve, jiryatiy saduu ĵiidatya vuñęchojura. <sup>17</sup> Vuryajmutya vuryinocojura Ĵudenu jmutyadantiy, vuryajirintyirya Ĵudenu niquejadantiy, jiryatiy Ĵudenu Jnutu jchityitya darya. <sup>18</sup> Ne vuryaparuy riva Ĵudenuĵa tuchoda, vuryajiyasantajaya jachiñuyada nĭ, Suntumusiy datyadodamuju. Vuryantya vichasara vanĭravay, vuryatidye jdutya tara jidchoju vuy, ne vuryaparutya riva vuy. Vuryatuchujayasara sisa Ĵudenu, tĭtajju sasiyarĭvajyuu jiyadaju. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatuchu sisa Ĵudenu rayadajuntidye, ratidye nique vijyomujache ritosirya samituchodantidye, jiryatiy dityasara ravichanuyada, ratidye tuchu rachuvuyasadamura jiryatiy sanique Ĵudenu rimusidyerya. <sup>20</sup> Ravyicha Ĵudenuju tuchu tanuvunujovimu. Ramunĭ rañiqueruy rachuvuyasadamu, daryatiy savata ranique jĭjy.

*Samuchuveda Pávurubay tamitya riy*

<sup>21</sup> Jiryatidye datya raynchĭy, nutyura rañĭcha, Tĭquicu ratuchu jiryivara tĭtajju ravyichada, rivaayada jarye. Nĭnĭ ĵita vutyeryĭ jaryi vatasi, samiy jmutyara varidyeñĭ, jiryatiy sivaachara samiy Vyntyityumu darya. <sup>22</sup> Ripa jiryimujunĭ, satidye datyatanirya tuchoda raynchĭy, ne jiryajachipiya taji-jy ĵijechĭmyu varye.

<sup>23</sup> Riryęcha samiy vutyeryĭveda Vujye Ĵudenu vatadamu, sunuchodamu jarye jiryatiy sunuchusara jivyatadamu Vyntyityu Jesucristumusidyevyuy.

<sup>24</sup> Sasachara samiy vichasada riy tĭtajju jiryatiy vuyatajayasaranĭ Vyntyityu Jesucristu, ne baryijasara vatadamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Vidipo Vichadamu Vichavamyujura Catera

*Pávurubay nuyadara catera tanuvunujovimusiy ruumuju, Vidipo vichadamu siityariyvayvedabay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, Timutévuta, nañiday Jesucristu muchechijyuy, nañurya catera jiryejyu, Vidipo vichadamu vichavay, jiryatij sajiintyada Jüdenü jiyü jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy Jesucristu jmutyadata. Namyuchuvay jirye, jiryinutyavatya, jiryimutyavatya jarye. <sup>2</sup> Samirya vichada racha jiryejyu, samirya racha jiryejchintiy, Vujy Jüdenumusiy, nutyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye.

*Pávurubay tüchoda Jüdenüjsa, siityariyvayveda jiyadaju*

<sup>3</sup> Nuñi rajechipityajasara jirye, ríchanatyate variñi rindenu. <sup>4-5</sup> Ratyuchusaratij sísá Jüdenü, ratidye vata siva tara jiryejyu, ríchanay jaryi variy jiryatij jiryivaajeyasara risa, samituchoda datyadodamu, rajottya rundamusiy, diyesaraju. <sup>6</sup> Diye jita radyetyate darya: “Sajtotanichara Jüdenü jiryivara jiryatij sajotada jvaayada samirya; sajtotanichara Jesucristu rundamura, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.” <sup>7</sup> Daryaniday rañi jachipiya jiryenchiy, jiryatij rajechipityaja jirye daryaju, rinuntiy nutyu jiryimutyá mityiji risajura Jüdenü jantyutyada dañuma rañicha tanuvunusi, dañuma ratyuchu rayada samituchodantiy, ritay variy: “Rañi jita sitenute.” <sup>8</sup> Sadatya jita Jüdenü, ray jita sitenu nuvay jirye, Jesucristu jachipiyyadada ravýata jirye.

<sup>9-10</sup> Rajechiñuy siva Jüdenü jiryeyadaju: “Yajasachutityirya rivyatara jiñjyu, riryatidye vata varintiyu; yasay variy datyada risajuri, jachipiyyada jarye, riryatidye datyajayasara samirya jaryetada, ne juchatavay riryecha variy, ne ti ratuchuta variryi, Cristu rundasaraju, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.”

<sup>11</sup> Rajechiñuy siva jiryeyadajuntiy: “Yavichatanij samirya vichadarij, nutyu jivyatatiy riryecha darya, jiryatij vuvichasara Jesucristu jmutyadata, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay variy ji, Vujy Jüdenü, rasatyityi variy vanda yiva.”

*Pávurubajyu, Cristu vichasara savichada titaju*

<sup>12</sup> Ratyuchuruy jiryiva, jiryatij ratyeryiveda jirye, nurya ravychati, nuryamusiy rañi tüchutityirya samituchoda jaryi. <sup>13</sup> Jiryatij tanuvunusi rañicha, jiryatij rachiityari daryajuni Cristu, nitij vichasara Jüdenü jaryeti, riñi datyama titaju jiryatij rivyicha jamu nutyityu roriquisumamu: “Pávuru jita vicha tanuvunusi,” ridyetyama tavay nijyanvay varintiyra. <sup>14</sup> Jachchintiy rajuu vutyeryiveda, jiryatij Nutyityumu vutyeryiveda daryi, riñi jita vanutya ratyanuvunusadatayu, tapi ridyetya rachiityarini Cristu daryaju day, ridyetanutityi jichuvuyasadamusirya Jüdenü niquejada jaryi variy, ne nutyu taridye.

<sup>15-17</sup> Tavay rityevay jita datyanu sanchiy, Jüdenü jaryeti Crístunchiy, rinnuyadamu yavatyaryu riva ray, riryamucheniryuy riva risaju ray. Rityevay datyanu Crístunchintiy, riñi jita datyanu samirya jachipiyyadada, rivyatadamu, ridyetya daryaju: “Pávuru jita rañicha samituchoda jiyada ráñu.”

Tavay rityevay datyanu Crístunchiy, mitya jiyju, ne vinu riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay Crístumu. Riñi jtay yajarupanta jaryi riva ray, ratyanuvunusajomu.

<sup>18-19</sup> Dañuma dyetya racha darya, vinu jiryatij ridyetyanu Crístunchiy, ríchanay, varimyata jarupadodaju, varimyata samirya jachipiyajadaju, ráday jchanatyaityintyirya, radyetya daryaju, raťitunu rayada rayadaju, jiryenumatij tuchu sisa Judenu rayadaju, sanumatij vanuťya Jesucristu Jnutu risaju ray. <sup>20</sup> Daryanuma rañiruyadamu, rayntuyadamu jarye, ne ráda taranchiy mitya, rantya tuchu vijjomujache Crístunchiy, nutyu ratyuchusaratij tarintij, riryajachipiya nijyanvay sanijju Crístu variy ramusiy, nuryamusiy ravycha saju, nuryamusiy radiij sajuntij. <sup>21</sup> Tapi rajju jita títajuni Crístu day, rinuyadasaraju; radyiyadamu jita račanay jaryinravaju. <sup>22</sup> Variñumatij raryi jiriryi jnyuada riva, sajmutya Judenu riy nijyanvay, rivaayadamusiy. Ramutimyu ne radyetya nutyura rajaryeta. <sup>23</sup> Ramecho parucharij rajechipiyajadamusiy variy, tarademusiy rañi diryuy jiyusiy, ratidye vicha sisa Crístu, samiryavaju racha variy rajju. <sup>24</sup> Tajidyemyusintij jita, jaryi samirya jiryeyju ratidye mačo riva. <sup>25-26</sup> Radyetya, sitenu jita ramacho jiryisa, rariče variy jiryisantiy, ratidye jmutyara jiryetyuvachoda Crístumu, jiryatidye jchanay simu varintij, rajasachutitij varintyirya jiryichanatyada sanijjuntij, ratij ramuti junay jiryimu.

<sup>27</sup> Vinu jiryantya vichasij samirya, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay ramu samituchoda, ratij jto jiryimu, radij variy riva jiryevyichada, ratij vicha tajijju, ratuvachu jiryenchiy variy: “Riñi jita vanuťya vinu taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, riryaniy surra mityajuusuma riryajiju jimyityasivyeda, rivyanuťya taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, jiryatij ridyetyanura samituchoda nutyu saraj Jesucristu vuryeyada, vñumatij tuvachu variy simu. <sup>28</sup> Ne richuvuy rimyomusij jimyityasivyeda, mitya.”

Nurya ratyuvachuruy jiryenchiy. Jiryatij ne jiryechuvuy jimyityasivyeda momusiy, ruvatanunuma varidyeryi, jiryeyju jita ratiche ramityada Judenumusiy, jiryeyada rayadaju. <sup>29</sup> Ne yinuy sasayada Judenu vurya, ne vinu vutyuvachoda simu Crístu, sasayadantirya parucharij vichada sayadajuntij. <sup>30</sup> Daryanuma jirye jita parutyajaya sayadajuy, nutyu jiryeni diyadama tariy rivantij, diye jiryetyuvachuntij diyesaraju raparutyajayasara ray.

## 2

### *Crístu bay nutyu muchechijyuyu, sajay jita rajchanatya tamityayu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jiryetyi vanuťyadatavay Crístumu, jiryatidye jachipitya savatadamu ray, jiryajchanatyanij variry, jiryatij jiryechipiyasara mityiji, jiryevyatasa rañi jiryedyeyu. Vuťy jmutya mityijirya Judenu Jnutu datyadoda, jiryatidye jachipityaja variry, jiryajantyutya variy risajuntirye, jiryantya jachipiya darya jachipiyajadata, mityiji jiryajachipiyasara. <sup>3</sup> Ne jiryavata vinu jiryeyju taranacho, ne jiryajachipiya vinu jiryenijju varintij, ne jiryajchanatya nuñi tiqumisiyu, samirya jachityavay jiryajnyu tavañečo, jiryajachipiya variy: “Riñi jita jaryinravavyaju vuryimusiy.”

<sup>4</sup> Jiryajnutyara yisa vichavay baryantidye, ne vinu jiryeberya yajnutya.

<sup>5</sup> Daryaniday sajachipiyajada Crístu, daryaniday jiryajachipiya jasintyidye. <sup>6</sup> Nutyu Judenu savichanuyada, ne sajachipitya jiryedara jivyichada jidchavu jiyetya nuday. <sup>7-8</sup> Santyudoda jita variy, savichadeda variy

muchechiyyuyu, nutyu niyyami sarupeda varyi. Nutyu mitya niyyami nta savichada varyi, satituyada varyi muchechiyyu, savichanuyada sityera varyi jijyejyu, jidyiyadasaraju, jiryatij jaryi juvajasasara diiyada ravichada, crusityasa sasotadeda sidyavu daryajuni. <sup>9-10</sup> Ramunijiy sasumityadeda sajay Judenu jaryinrajuyu, titaju tara jiyujusaraju, sabayada varyi sityaju, ne tara jnay ratarya jtya jidchavu daryaju mitya, nutyura sabayada saju, riryatidye datya nijyanvaryasitya Jesus jtyata: jiryatij sitenu nutyityu danj Jesus day, riryajadasinju jita varyi sanachojuyu, riryajadasinju titajuyu, jiryatij jarichumu vichavari, mucomu vichavay jarye, mucadijarij vichavay jarye risaju. <sup>11</sup> Jachintij riryatuchu vijyomujache, titaju niquejadatavarya: "Jesucristu jita sitenu nutyityu taarye!" Jchanatyasi sachasara sajay Judenu varyi.

### *Cristu siityarivay vichasara nutyu nono jirya mucadimu*

<sup>12</sup> Daryaday jita, ravyatavay, daryatij jiryechiityeñuyada tarintij, ne vinu ramyutijadamu, diye jita ribivajuntij, jiryajvaatyityi sisa Judenu, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiryechuvuyadanube, jiryemyichutyedanubentij. <sup>13</sup> Ne yinuy ninij jita jiryevyanutyu day, jiryatidye jvaaryurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatidye jvaay varintyirya ratij samirya saju. <sup>14-15</sup> Titaju jiryivaayadamu ne jiryacucutyayu, dantiyamuy ne jiryaniquetta rivayu, jiryatidye vicha samirya vichavajyu, ne juuchataavay jiryecha varyi, riñuma tuchuta tariva jirye, jiryatij Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye. Jiryatij jiryevyichasara riquebyiva varuyu jachipiyavay, vacha vichavay cabyimu jarye, jiryanononuy rijyura Judenu nu. <sup>16</sup> Jiryenononutyu navarya Judenu niquejada tarijyu jnutyu. Cristu jtijada rundamu rajchanachara, jiryatimuy ne ramachoj radetyadoda mitya varyi, jiryatij parucharimysiy radyetyadoda daryaju jirye. <sup>17</sup> Temusij dyetya ranumichara rayndaja Judenuju, ramyunusada rundamu, vuryatidye jtotanirya jiryecheyada, jiryatij jiryecheyada Judenura jiryinuyada varyi, simu tuvachodamu; daryamunij richanay, richanay varyi jiryenijyuntij. <sup>18</sup> Jirye jitantij rajchanay, jiryajchanay varyi ranijyuntidye.

### *Pavurubay jparuyada nada Timutevujube, Epajruditubatya*

<sup>19</sup> Riparuy jitanij Timutevu vanira jiryimu, vuyntyityu Jesus jmutyadata riparunij, ratidye jchanay rantidye, ranumatij datya nutyuranuma jiryenicha. <sup>20</sup> Rañi jtay rajpanij Timutevu, ne tij jnay daryaju nutyu nitij darya risa, nitij rajnutiyasara jirye, sitenu jachipiyajadata. <sup>21</sup> Tavay titaju vata jivyichadajuntidye, ne rivyata daryajura Cristu vatara. <sup>22</sup> Jiryedyetama jitaru Timutevu vichada samirya, nutyu sivaay siityera risa, nutyu vudyenu jvaay darya vuryisa, samituchoda datyadodamu sivaay risa. <sup>23</sup> Ninij jita riparutyu vanira, ranumatij datya nutyura racha rajyu. <sup>24</sup> Rañi jtay Nutyityu jmutyadata rajiya varenu jiryimuju.

<sup>25</sup> Darya ritay samirya jiryeyyu, ratij jpanij vutyeryi Epajruditu jiryimu. Ninij jita jvaay mityiji risa, parucharimysiy. Savichanuyada jita jiryipanuj rimujuntij satidye jnyu ranachoj ravyatara, jiryibivaju. <sup>26</sup> Sanuvayadamu jita jijechipiyajada jiryenijyuj jiryatij jiryetyuvachumara sudivajada. <sup>27</sup> Sitenu jita sudivajada, vadiiryode sarabejada varyi. Judenu jantyutyadate varitye nij, ne vinu nij, darya santutyada varintyirye, sañuma jasachu ranuvayadanchajura ranuvayada. <sup>28</sup> Vaniravajuj ripate jiryimujutenij, jiryatidye diy junay sivantij, jiryatidye jchanay varyi, varinij jitamuy ne rajachipiya jaryi variñuday. <sup>29-30</sup> Ramutij jiryadirye samirya Nutyityu vatadamunij; jaryi jiryichanayadamu jiryadirye samiryanij. Jiryantya vata



jaryiryi tavay sisajuntidye, nutyu ni vicha daryantidye. Nini jita tu-  
 udiyadara diiyada, satidye jvaarya Cristu vatara, sayatadara jidyiyada  
 satidye jtotanirya jiryimutyada yibiva, jiryatij jiryechutyeda jiyusiy.

### 3

#### *Sitenu vase vichada*

<sup>1</sup> Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jchanay simuju Nutyu-  
 ityu. Ne parutyadamusiy rajetyi nuyadara darya niquejadantiy, jiryeyju jita  
 samirya darya.

<sup>2</sup> jiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye nibyimiyu! jiryinutyatata riryajisiy  
 jivye vacha datyanuvayu! jiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye jivyu  
 nusiyeyadacanumintiyu, rityi jmutyonutadada jivyu Judenuju! <sup>3</sup> Tapi  
 vuni jita saranusavay Judenuju vutyi jachipiya sitenu sanijyu, sitenu  
 vujechitya, vutyi jchanatyasarani Jesucristu, vutyimyu ne tuvachoda  
 ramu vuvyichada vuryeyada rayadaju, vuryivaayadamu jarye ne  
 vutyuvachoda. <sup>4</sup> Ray jita tuvachu jaryi ramu ravyichada, rivaayadamu  
 jarye, rayada rayadaju. Tityi jtay jityuvachu ramu, ray jita jaryiuvaju.

<sup>5</sup> Sumutyonutadedate rajyebetyera ravyu, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy  
 raryupedivasiy. (Ramusiy sadyadoda rajyebetyera: “Radyenu jita  
 Judiyute day.”) Jadchiy jita Irayenu nijyami darye, jiryatij savichanuyada  
 ramyunatyi Irayenu, ririñi jita Myjjami, jiryatij Irayenu denuni, samiy  
 datyasi. Nutyu rajyebenta rañiquera Ebrévu niquejada, rariryijadantirya  
 taryi rajyeb vichadantiy. Muysisibe jtedamu jita ratyuvachoda samidye,  
 nutyu ridyetyadoda Varyiséyuedara. <sup>6</sup> Judenuju rivaaryuyadamute,

rayasantanumayajada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, mitya riteda Judenu  
 mityasivvede daryi. Samirya vichasadamuntiy, jiryatij taryi sadyadoda  
 Muysiséberya, ritotanimya titajura. <sup>7</sup> Jirya titaju jiryatij samirya  
 ravichanuyada jaryi rajyu, rajechipumya varicharaju darya, Cristu  
 jiyasachiy rajechipurya. <sup>8-9</sup> Sitenu jita rajechipuy titajura, ratidye datya  
 samiñi Jesucristu, nitiy rayntiyu. Ranj jita samirya sitenu titaju, ne tara  
 ntate rasara nundye. Cristu jiyasachiy rantyuyada titaju, nutyu rujuu  
 jatyasara rinuy ranacho, ratidye canañi Cristu, rayada rayasiju, satidye diy  
 Judenu jidchavú sisaju Cristu variy riva. Ne ravyata sadyi samirya vichara  
 riva, vinu jiryatij ratyuvachoda radyirya sutedamu, jiryatij Muysisébe  
 datyadodara. Daryaday ravyata sadyi samirya vichara riva, jiryatij  
 ratyuvachoda simu Cristu, jiryatij Judenu say vurya samirya vichasara,  
 vutyuvachunumatij simu. <sup>10-11</sup> Ramusiñiday radyetyaruy samiñi Cristu,  
 daryaday radyetyaruntidyerya Judenu datyadantidye, ratatij samisadede  
 diibymusiñi Cristu, daryaday raparutyajayasara rayaruryamuntidyerye,  
 jiryatij sarayada Cristu parucharimysiy vuryeyadantidye, jaryi radyiiryuy  
 variy nutyu sadiiyada Cristu daryantidye, ratij saryesara varirya raryi msa  
 darya diibymusintidyedye.

#### *Parucharimysiy vuryitotaniy jvaayadara Judenu vatara*

<sup>12</sup> Ne raryi didyerya samirya vichasara rimuju didye, ne rito ramu  
 juuchajsa vichada didye. Vaniravaju jaryi raryiryurya jirya samirya  
 vichada rajyu, ne yinuy ramuju sireda Cristuntirye. <sup>13-14</sup> Ratyeryiveda,  
 ne ritay tara: “Ririmya rajyura samirya vichasada.” Ritatyte jita: “Ra-  
 jechiputyirya rivaayada, risijyunuma darya, vanira rinta ranacho ray  
 jiryatij rasutye rivaayada rajyu, ratidye jurij varenavajura ravyatara,  
 samirya vichasara, ratidye jmutya variy Judenumusirya samurichedoda,

jiryatiy sanatuy variy jarichumuju ray, Jesucristu rayadamuju.” <sup>15</sup> Jamyityi jiryecha Cristumu tuvachodamu, daryaday jiryajachipiyantidye. Tajityi jiryajachipiya varidye, ranchiy jita sadityanu Judenu jiryivayu. <sup>16</sup> Dañuma rumutiy vuryitajada samirya vichasadamu, vuryasiityarira darya vichada varintyi.

<sup>17</sup> Daryani jiryajvaayasiy rañiyarejuntidye, ratyeryiveda, daryatiy ri-vaayada tarintyidye. Jiryajnuyasiy samiryi, rityi vichanujeya nutyu nuvyichada daryantiy, jiryatidye datya variy: “Nurya rajvaay.” <sup>18</sup> Nutyu ratyuchujayajada jiryivara, rajatyi tuchoda jiryivantriyra, rinayadanube ratyuchura: “Jaryi rajuu rivyichasara Cristu crusiy mityasivyeda.”

(Jiryatiy sabatye Cristu crusityasa vujyuuchaveda jiyadaju, ranchiy vudyetya: “Ne samirya juuchavedamu vichada.”)

<sup>19</sup> Jivye crusiy mityasivyeda jita batyisavadye, tapi vinu ripyudenyu jijechipiya Judenu jiyasachidye, riichanatyra varyiu, varityi ruvaarya jadasarate day, rijechipiyajada ranijyu mucadincha vichada.

<sup>20</sup> Vuvyichada jita jarichumu day, rumusiñi jita vuryanutuñi vuryeyada rayasi, jiryatiy Vuyntytyu Jesucristu dañi. <sup>21</sup> Nini jita ratitunura vuvyurapurya, nutyu savutiy daryantiy, vandavu, ne diiyasavay vuryechasara varinuday. Sañitunura vuvyu jidyetyadata, ratatiy sasaboniy titaju jiyura.

## 4

### *Vuryajchanachara simu Vuyntytyu*

<sup>1</sup> Ramuntiy ritay jiryiva ratyevay: Jiryasurutyaniy Nutyityumuyu, sumutyadata. Jaryi ravyatasavay daryaju jiryey, jaryi rañuvachavay jiryentyi, jiryichanatyanimya ray jiryatiy jiryechicha rivaayada murichirya (ratyi jvaayada jiryeyadaju parucharimysiy.)

<sup>2</sup> Rajechiñuy nadiva Evodiyajuy, rajechiñuy nadiva Sintiquejyuntiy, nanatidye jachipiya mityijiyu Nutyityunijyu. <sup>3</sup> Ji jerye, sitenu risa jvaañu, ritay yivara: Yajmūtya nadantiy, tapi nadavitya risa jvaañujyuy mityijiyu Crimiyintyuta, tavay risa jvaavyentyi, rityi datyadodara samituchoda. Ritya jita vichada nuçhara catera padyevya, jiryatiy sanuyada Vuryindenura ritya, tarijyu jnyudadaju.

<sup>4</sup> Jiryajchanajeya Nutyityumu taarye! Rajatyi jteda jiryivara: “Jiryatidye jchanay!”

<sup>5</sup> Jiryantya dityanu samirya jachityavayu. Nutyityu jiryinuy vutyuunu.

<sup>6</sup> Ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranijyu, jiryani tuchu sisa Judenu nutyu jiryevyicha titaju, jiryajachiñuy sivara jivyatara day, jiryatuchu variy siva: “Jentyumyate riva!”

<sup>7</sup> Variñi jita sabay Judenu samiryara vujechiy Jesucristumu, ne vudyetya nutyichirya darya, dantyamuy ne vudyetyadasarara. Jirya samirya vichadata sajnutyra Judenura vujechiy jaryi jachipiyajadajisiy, vujechipiyajada jarye sajnutyra taji jachipiyajadajisiy.

### *Vuryajchipyasara ranijyu jiryatiy samiryara*

<sup>8</sup> Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipyasara ranchiy titaju jiryatiy sitenu darya, ne quivuyada; ranchintiy, nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu vucyuraca, vuyntytyumu jarye, Juyemyu jarye titaju. Ranchintiy, jiryajachipiya titaju jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyadajachera, nijyanvay diyadajache jarye; ranchintiy, jiryatiy ne juuchatarara, jiryatiy jaryi samirya darya, jiryatiy rutay nijyanvay ranchiy: “JRani jita samirya!”

Titaju, títaju jiryatíy samírya daryajura, títaju jiryatíy ruṭay ranchiy: “¡Rani jíta samírya taarye!” ranchiy jíta jiryajachipiyasara.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryajvaatyityi varidyerya jiryatíy radyetyadoda jiryerya, jiryatíy jiryimutyajadara. Daryatíy jiryetyuvachoda rimusírya, daryatíy jiryínuyada rivaay jiryedyiyara, daryaníday jiryajvaatyityirya, savicha variy Jüdenü jiryisa, nítíy bachara samírýara vüjechiy.

*Vidípo vichada janvavyedabay sayadara tara Pávurubay jiyadaju*

<sup>10-11</sup> Ríchanay jíta Nutyityumu jaryi, jiryatíy diyenuma jíta jiryejetyi jachipiyajada rañijyuntiy. Sitenuní jiryejechipiyatityiyada rañijyü, ne vanay jiryimutyada varirye. Rítatya jítara jiryatíy rasutye tara rajyu, radyetyama daryaju Jüdenü jtedamuju, samírya jachipiyajada. <sup>12</sup> Radyetyantirya jantyuyadamu vichadantiy, darya radyetyantirya jaryi taratí vichadantiy. Títaju ravychada rundamu radyetyadara poyada, jachijada jarye, daryantíy jaryi taratí vichada, jantyuyadamu vichadantiy.

<sup>13</sup> Raryi jvaay títaju Crístumu, nítíy ravanutyatityirye.

<sup>14</sup> Dañuma jiryeñi jvaayada samírýara, jiryatíy jiryimutyada rantuyadamu ray. <sup>15</sup> Jiryedyetyisatya, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, nutyu samituchoda jotada rundamu, rídedanumatíy Masedóniya mucadimusiý, vinu jirye jíta Jüdenü siityarivajyuu cabyimusiý, muttada risara cuenta, vuryatidye savyuy, vuryatidye jmutya varintyirya.

<sup>16</sup> Variñi jíta ravychanuyada Tesadónica vichadamu, ne vinu taraquiju jiryipajada rantuyadamu ray. <sup>17</sup> Ne jiryajtay: “Savata ranacho mitya sayada”; rínuryuy jítara rasayada jiryatíy sasay Jüdenü jiryecheyadivayu.

<sup>18</sup> Rimutyajada jíta títajura jiryatíy jiryiparára, ríteda varidye: “¡Jaryi taratínuma jítate ray!” Epájruditu jtítada jiryimusírya, sücanuy jíta Jüdenü varírya darya sayada, nutyu sücanuñuyadara tara sayada jiñijyuntiy.

<sup>19</sup> Ríndenu jíta rajtotanichara jiryejyü títajura jiryatíy rasutye jirye, ne jiryínuy daryaju jaryi taratí Jesucristumuní, vanda vichajomu.

<sup>20</sup> ¡Vüjye Jüdenünijyü jíta racha vandaquite, taricharajute! ¡Darya ramacho títaju!

<sup>21</sup> Jiryamuchuvatyityi títaju riy Jesucristumu tuvachuvay, jiryisa vichavay. Risa vichavantiyi muchuvatye jiryentyidye. <sup>22</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachuvay títaju muchuvatyadeda jiryentyidye, rityevay jítate jiryatíy jamu nutyityü Sésarjsa vichavadyeryi.

<sup>23</sup> Savichaniy Vünytyityü Jesucristu samiñi vuryintu.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

## Codosasiy Janvamyujura Catera

### *Pávurubay muçhurveda riy Codósasiy janvavyedabay*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ray Pávuru rañicha Jesucristu nusubyi Judenu vařadamu. Namyuchuvay jita ratyeryi Timutévuta jirye títaju jiryatyi Crístumu tuvachuvay jiryevyichasara Codósasiy vichadamu, jiryatyi jiintyasavay Judenuju daryaju jirye. Samirya vichasada racha jiryejyu Judenumu, samirya racha jiryejechintyi Vujye Judenu vařadamusiy.

### *Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu rinchiy Codósasiy janvavyedabay, Crístumu tuvachuvay*

<sup>3</sup> Nañichanatyani Vujye Judenu, sadenu Jesucristu jarye yisaju, jiryatyi Vuyntyityuni, varityi najechiñujeyasara siva jiryejadaju. <sup>4</sup> Natyuvachuma daryaju jiryenchirya samirya jaticheyada jiryatyi jiryetyuvachuma simu Jesucristu daryaju, daryadantyi jiryatyi jiryevyata riy títaju jiryatyi jiintyasavay Judenuju riy. <sup>5</sup> Jiryatyi jiryetyuvachuma daryajura sitenu samituchoda, jiryedyetyama variy ranchiy jiryatyi sabayada Judenu vuryajijura samiy vichasada jarichuvimu. Ramuniday jiryejyotada nutuyadara sisaju vichada, jiryetyuvachodama daryaju simuntiy. <sup>6</sup> Munatya rundamusiy jita, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya Vujye Judenu niquejada, jiryedyetyadama variy sitenu savatadanchiy, rajotada jvaayada variy jiryejechimyu, rasayada títaju jiryequebyimuntiy daryanuma ravichasara títaju mucadiva. <sup>7</sup> Jiryedyetyamara jirya títaju simusiy Epájurasiy, nityi vichasara Judenu muchechiy, nudyisa jvaañu, jaryi vuyyatası. Nini vichasara Crístu jmutyi jiryejadaju. <sup>8</sup> Epájurasiy jita jtıtada nudyimura samirya jaticheyada jiryenchiy jiryatyi jiryevyatasara Judenu jnutumusiyu.

### *Pávurubay tuchoda sisa Judenu riyadaju*

<sup>9</sup> Ramunıtyi nutyuvachodivasirya, ne nupyaruryuy tuchoda sisa Judenu jiryejadaju variy. Nujechiñuy siva satıdye muçhanirya jiryejechiy jidyetyadata, jiryatıdye jvaajeyasarara savatasara, Yintu datyadodamusiy. <sup>10</sup> Nujechiñuy jiryejadajuntiy jiryavichasara nutyu sasiıtyarjıvay samiy jvadichavay, vinu savatasaraju. Tıtaju jiryıvaayadamu jiryajvaacharara jiryatyi samirya Judenu diya darya, jiryajasachura jiryedyetyada Vujye Judenunchiy. <sup>11</sup> Sama vanutya jıvyanuyadata jirye jiryatyi jaryi vanda darya, jiryatıdye jachıntya parucharimysirya jarupantasada, jiryıchanayadamu. <sup>12</sup> Rajechiñuy jiryejadaju, jiryatıdye datya jchanatyadani Vujye, jiryatyi sadirya nıruyadata yasay vuryeyarurya vanda Judenu rundamu vuy, rusa tıtaju jiryatyi saju jiintyasavadyeryi. <sup>13</sup> Sasıpyatama Judenu nupocudinubesıvyuy, bayantu nusuyadamusiy, sajatada variy jıdyenu nusuyadamuju vuy, jaryi vařası daryajuni. <sup>14</sup> Sadenu Jesucristu diıyadata sasıpyatada vujyuuchavedamusıvyuy, sandaja rubedata jarye jıpyuyadara vujyuuchaveda.

### *Crístu batyedata saratyanusara Judenu yisaju vuy*

<sup>15</sup> Nini vichasara santıyası Vuryındenu, nıtimyü ne jvadichi nijyanvay nisımyuju dañi, Crístu jita vichasara munatyi, tıtaju sunderajisıy. <sup>16</sup> Crıstumusiy suñdejada tıtajura jiryatyi jarichuvimura, mucadiva jarye, dantıamyü ne jvadichara vujyura jiryantıy jiryatyi tıtaju jvadichara

darya. Sundejadantiriyi jamu nutyityuveda, nusuvye, bayantuveda, japuveda jarye titaju. Rundayada titaju simusiy, saju titaju day. <sup>17</sup> Nini jotada vichada rajisiy titaju judesara, simusidye rasurujezasarantiy. <sup>18</sup> Savichasara Cristu vurying, jiryatiy sadirya natuchavadyevyuy. Titaju sasiityarivajyuu vicha nutyu savu. Nini vicha vumyunaty jiryatiy samishasubeda jotada diibyimusiy, satidye vichasara titaju jiyanti vujyu. <sup>19</sup> Savatada Vujye daryaju jidyenuju: Judejada datyada rachasara miryanra simu. <sup>20</sup> Simusidye saratyanu Judenu yajiju titajuntirya, jiryatiy rarubeda Cristu nudaja crusimyu vuryeyadaju. Ramusiy saratyanu Judenu yajiju titajura jiryatiy mucadivara, jarichuvimu jarye risaju.

<sup>21</sup> Jirye jerye, dañuma jiryeñi vichanuyada ripya sajisiy Judenu, jiryevyichanuyada samityasimyintiy nicyaray jvaayadiva. <sup>22</sup> Saratyanuma yajiju diye jiryentyi, savu diiyasarata, jiryatiy samunusada Cristu vuryeyadajuy. Suntatya Cristu variy Judenu diya vuy. Vuryecha samivye satuunu variy, ne juuchataway, mitya, ne jiyasachavay variñudavyuy. <sup>23</sup> Sanumatiy ratyanu vuy, vuryecha surravay vujechipiyajadamu nutyu jutuvu sityasara nichariy, netimyu ne vuchiquitya vuyntuyadamu. Jiryetyuvachodanumatirya samituchoda Cristunchiy, jiryentuyada variy sajiju vuryeyada rañu. Titaju judesavay jiryatiy jarichujare vichavaryi, rityuvachuma daryaju darya samiy niquejada day, jiryatiy ray Pávuru rimutya tuchoda Judenujura.

### *Sabayada Judenu ni Pávurubay, Cristu siityarivay jmutyisiju*

<sup>24</sup> Diye rīchanatyrara rapyarutyasada jiryeyadaju. Ritotaniryuy ravyumu daryajura aparutyasada Cristu jichiityarivajyuu jiyadaju, jiryatiy rasutye riyada rayadaju. Vuryitarya savu, sasiityarivay. <sup>25</sup> Ray rañicha Judenu jmutyi jiryatiy sabay jñiquejada tuchodaju ray, ranumatiy jotanimyurya miryanra saniquejada. <sup>26</sup> Ravichanuyada dutyasara ratera tariy. Ne vanay ridyetyanuyada vumyunatyavarya. Diye jita sadityanu pariche Judenu ruumura, jiryatiy sajaryetavaryi. <sup>27</sup> Sadatyanuruy varivyuy ta jaryi samirya radá, jirya datyadodada ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara jirya datyadoda day. Vudymetya jita ramusiy nutyuramusiy savichasara Cristu vuryimuju, nutyuramusiy, vuryatidye saryera sadanuyajada yisaju day. <sup>28</sup> Sanchiy jita nujechipiyataniriy nuñi ti nijyanvay, nudyetyanu miryanra datyadatantiriyi, nuñatidye jnutatya Judenumu titaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy jamiñuma Jesucristumu titaju daryi. <sup>29</sup> Ramuju rivaayasumiy parucharimysiy savanutyadata, ratatiy savanutyajaya jidyetyadata rimu.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ravyata jita jiryadatyara ta jaryi parucharimysiy rivaachara jiryeyadaju, Davudiséya janvajyuu jiyadajuntiy, riyadajuntiy titaju rityimyu ne diy riva didye. <sup>2</sup> Ravyata daryaju jiryecha vanutyasavay jiryejchimyu, jiryatiy santyeranityadeda Judenura jiryejchiy mityiji jiryevyatadamu, satidye muchanirya jiryejchiy samirya jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye datya variy nutyuramusiy savichasara Cristu Judenu datyada, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara nijyanvajyu. <sup>3</sup> Sadutyanuyada Judenu daryaju Cristumu titajura jidyetyada, mityamusiy jachipiyajada jarye risaju. <sup>4</sup> Ritay daryá riñuma quivuchu tavay sabodeda niquejadata jirye. <sup>5</sup> Dantyamuy ne rañicha jiryequebyimu, ravyichasara jiryisa rintuta. Rīchanay jiryatiy radyi samiy jvaavye jiryiva, surra jachipiyavay jarye,

jiryatiy jiryejechipiyasara sanijyu Crístu. <sup>6</sup> Daryatiy jiryejechipiyajada sanijyu Jesucristuntiy jiryatidye tuvachu simu jiryeyada ráñuju, daryaniday jiryajachipiya sanijyu, satidye jmutyasara jiryevyichadedamuyu. <sup>7</sup> Jiryama vichasara nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyutara, nutyu jutuvu jsityasara suruvye Jesucristumu, jiryatiy jiryejechipiyasara sanijyu satidye vanutya jiryejechipiyajadamuyu, rajasay jiryichanatyada sanijyu varintyi.

### *Vadi vichasada Crístumu*

<sup>8</sup> Jiryajnutya riryajisiy vaduy mitya quivuvveyu. Ricyareruy samiy niquejadata jirye, jiryatiy riñique nijyanvay datyadataru, mitya quivuchuta, varimyata bayantu datyadata, jiryatimyu ne Crístumusirya darya. <sup>9</sup> Crístu vumu jita savichasara Judenu titaju miryani. <sup>10</sup> Jirye jarye vichasara miryaniveda Crístumu, nini jita sanicha jiyanti riquebyimu nusuvye, nutyityurveda cabyimu jarye. <sup>11</sup> Crístumuntiy jiryevyichasara jmutyonusavay, ne nijyamj jomututa, jiryatiy sumutyonu Crístu Judenuju jirye, sajiintyadanumatiy jiryajisirya jiryevyu niruyada. <sup>12</sup> Jiryevyichasara nutyu jmuchusavay sisa Crístu jiryityuñumatiy sityamu, (daryatiy riityuñuyada nijyanvay siirifñumu, jifñamu). Jadchintiy jiryemyisasubeda nta siantiy jiryejechipiyajadata, jiryatiy jiryejechipiya Judenu vanutyada nijyu, ratatiy samjisasumityadedani Crístu diibymiy cabyimusi. <sup>13</sup> Ne jiryinuy, jiryevyichada diiyasavay jiryejyuuchuedacosidye jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada jivyu niruyadacanimiy. Diye jita sunuyasumityaniy Judenu sisaju jirye, jiryatiy saramityanirya jiryejyuuchueda titaju yiva. <sup>14</sup> Sapuyada daryaju Crístu titajura tuchutada jiryatiy vuryearojura, jiryatiy riyasayada tavavuy. Sapucheda vuryajisirya tuchutada, jiryatiy ruvay crusityasa variñi Crístu, sabatyeda variy vutyuchutasada jiyadaju. <sup>15</sup> Ramutiy sasovedara ruvatya yimusiy nusuvye, nutyityumimysiy jarye jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuryearoju. Sadityadoda vijyomujache varirya riryantadeda, savuudoda rata riy bayantuveda.

### *Jiryavata ranacho jiryatiy samirya Judenumusirya dárya*

<sup>16</sup> Ne jiryatuchutataniy ti jiryearoju, dantyamuy ne jiryibyedanchiy, dañimuy ne jiryatodanchiy, daryantyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatiy jiryivaaryuy vichtya rundamura, dañuma racha nuñi tanijyaquimusiy, varimyata nuñi tiqui jarimyunimusiy, varimyata nuñi taraqui simyanumusi. <sup>17</sup> Sabayada Judenura nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara vichtya rundamu, nutyuramusiy. Sabayada nutyu jantyasara vujyura. Ravichasara vinu nutyu Crístu Jnutu, riryatidye jachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu: Nutyura racha savumu sitenu riyada ráñu, nutyu. <sup>18</sup> Ne jiryasovatyaniy yajisirya jiryecyanarya Crístumu, daryatiy richabodeda tavayu, rijechipiyasara variy riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantyi. Runnuvay ramuyu jiryatiy riñi diy tariva, ramachojada mitya runnuvayada jidyetyadamuju. <sup>19</sup> Ne ruriryuy saniy vuryino jiryatiy Jesucristuni, simusiy jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu, titaju jiryatiy vuchiityarisara ni Crístu. Vuvyichasara povyemyi simusiy, puchusavay jarye, nutyu puchusarara vuvyu vujyuuuta vuryivichimyu. Rajavyechara mityiji vuvyu tera variy jiryatiy sajavyechu Judenu jidyetyadataru.

<sup>20</sup> Jiryetyi rañi diiy Crístusa rajisiy bayantu datyada, ¿taraju jiryech-abuy variy nutyu jiryevyichasara nusuchavay nta mucadi janvay jtedamu, taraju? <sup>21</sup> Ruteda daryaju: Ne yajvaay jirya, varimyata: Ne yajntya didyerya, varimyata: Ne yejirirya. <sup>22</sup> Ne jiryinuy rabaryi titaju nuñumatiy casirya. ¿Tarajura vuryatuvachu variy ramu nijyanvay jteda, ridyetyadoda jarye risaju, taraju? <sup>23</sup> Samirya jvadichara dyetya darya jvaayada, jiryatiy

riichanatyā ntanī Jūdenū variy, richabodeda jaryivyajūra jivyuntiy. Ne rasarā nta, tii, mitya, vuryatidye parūy riva vūvyū nīrūrya.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Jiryatīy jiryēñi mīsasubeda Crīstūjsa, jiryamā vata ranachō jiryatīy navadyerya, jasityi samāsa Crīstū Jūdenū nutyityudamyūjū. <sup>2</sup> Jiryamā jachīpiyasara ranijyū jiryatīy nāvarya, ne jiryatīy mucadivara.

#### *Tariy vichasāda, vadi vichasāda jarye*

<sup>3</sup> Jiryatīy jiryedyiimya Crīstūjsa, dutyasaranumara jiryīnūyada Crīstūjsa Jūdenumu day, ne vanay sasovay tī jiryajisīrya. <sup>4</sup> Sanumatīy muṭī Crīstū, nītiy vichasara vuryīnūyada, (simusityi vuryimutyāra vuryīnūyada), sādityanusara Jūdenū variy sisajū jiryentyi, vandamūjū.

#### *Tariy vūvyichanūyada juuchūveda cabyiva; diye jīta vūvyicha vadi vichasāda cabyivantidye*

<sup>5</sup> Ramunī jiryāmunū jiryimura jiryīvaayada rapurya, jiryatīy jīrya mucadimū vichādamusīdyerya, jiryatīy nutyū cadnavedara, jamīrya vichada jarye risajū, nīcyaray nīrūyada, ranijyū jachīpiyasara risajū; jadchintiy, jiryāmunū jiryimura jaryi taratī vīcharūyada, jiryatīy vūbe vūjechimūyū Jūdenū jubīvajūra. <sup>6</sup> Vūdyetya daryajū, rajtī Jūdenū nīqueyada rayarojū darya jvaayada, jasityi samurichenutanīryi rītyi jvaacharara darya jvaayada. <sup>7</sup> Jīrye jarye rūpīñūyada darya jvaayadacanimūy tariy, jīryevyichanūyadanumatīy variy ramū. <sup>8</sup> Nūye jīta jiryānuma jatya jiryītosīrya nīqueyada, nīqueṭyada jarye risajū, nīcyaray jvaayada, javītyīyeyada, jamīryamū nīquejada jarye tītajū risajū. <sup>9</sup> Ne jīryaquivūchu nuñi jīryeyū, jiryatīy jīryejetyamā yajisīrya tariy jīryevyichadedā day. <sup>10</sup> Jiryīmutyamā daryajūra vadi jachīpiyajada day, jiryatīy savadinunuma Jūdenū vuryimura, vuryatidye datya vuryimunī Vuryīndenu jantyasi. <sup>11</sup> Vūñumatīy vichasara santyasīmīy, ne vuryīdyetya vūquebyimū varīñūday chīra sanīcha māy, chī, dantyamūy ne nutyītyū, ne vīnū cumudemīy. Vūvyīcha jīdchavū variy Crīstumū tītajū, jiryatīy sāchasara vuryīva tītajū.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatīy jīryevyīchasara Jūdenū jaryetavay, jīntyevyē jarye sajū, jiryatīy savātasara jaryi jīryentyi, jiryamā jachu nutyū sujay vadījay jiryīvara jantyutyada, samīrya jachītyavay vichādajū, tapīmusīy jachīpiyajada, mītyamusīy jvaayada, tapīmusīy jachīdeda jarye risajū. <sup>13</sup> Sanumatīy jīyasay tīquī jīryetyenunī jītyenu, samā jachīnīyū, samā ramītyanīy mītya sīvanīrya. Daryatīy saramītyadedā Crīstū vuryīvasīrya vūjyūuchūvedantīdye, daryanīday vuryaramītyanīy nuñi tīquīmusīntīdyevyūy. <sup>14</sup> Ranchajuntīy jiryamā jachura Jūdenū vatāda, ramusītyi jīryentyeryanīy jītyojomūyū, taraquī jachīpiyajadatavay. <sup>15</sup> Ramā nusūchara jīryejechīmūyura samīrya vichāda Crīstumūyīy, jiryatīy sanatūyada Jūdenū ramūjū jīrye, jiryatīdye vichasara samīvyē tavaquī mīryanūvay. Jīryecha jchānatyavay sanījyū variy riva. <sup>16</sup> Ramā vichasara Crīstū nīquejada mīryanra jīryejechīmūyū, jīryeñumatīy datyanū nuñi tīquīmusīyū, jīryeñumatīy vanūtyanīy Jūdenū datyādamusīntīyū. Jīryedyetyadoda, jīrye vanūtyadedā jarye racha murrayadamusīy, ratatīy jiryajchanatyanī Vuryīndenu jiryīchanayadamū. Jiryamā murray Jūdenunījyū jīryejechīmūyūyīy, jiryatīdye tūchūjayasara samīy nīquejada sanījyū. <sup>17</sup> Tītajū ratīy jiryīvaay, varīmīyata jīryeñīquejadata, daryantya jiryīvaayadamū, jiryamā jvaay Vūyntyītyū Jesūs jtyamū tītajūra, jiryajchanatyanī Vūjyē Jūdenū simusīntīy.

#### *Nūtyīchīy vuryēcha samīrya vūtyenuta, nūtyīchīy*

18 Jiryama tuvachu, vatuvyeda. Jiryama siitye saju jivyanu, daryatiy samiy jvadichara Judenu diya dárya. 19 Vaduy jarye, jiryama vatasara riy jivyatuy, ne jiryavichaniy jivyara jachipiyajadata tara riy jivyatuy. 20 Deramiy, jiryama tuvachusara titaju jiyemyu, tapi rani jita Judenu jacharaju day. 21 Deramiy jamyi, ne jiryajota jiyaraju riy jidyedyeñu, riñuma paruy riva samirya vichada.

22 Cumudemiy, jiryama tuvachusara ramu titaju jiryatiy vuryajtachara jiryepyatrüveda yivara. Dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu siityarivay, jiryama jvaachara samirya jachityavay rijyu, ne vinu riryatidye jachipiya samiy jvadichavay jirye, riryanutimatiy jñuchu variy jirye. Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryatiy jiryechuvuñi Judenu daryaju, nitiy datyara jiryepyituyada titaju. 23 Jiryama jvaay yicanuyadamura yivaayada, jiryatiy nutyu Judenuju nta raniha, ne vinu jiryepyatrüvedajura jiryatiy nijyanvadyeryi. 24 Jiryedyetyisatya daryaju vuryajmutya Judenu jtedamusirya vuryeyarurya, jiryatiy sasay vutyuvachoda murichirya vuy. Vuyvichasara Vuyntyityu Cristu muchechimiy daryaju. 25 Nicyaray jvaavye rajmutyara ramurichenusadantiy, jiryatiy samurichenutanichara Judenu nuñi tiquimusiy sitenu ruvaayada murichiriyantiyu.

## 4

1 Patruveda, jiryama vichaniy vase riy jicyumudemiy, jiryecha samirya jachityavay riñijyu, jiryeni datyisatya daryaju jiryatiy jiryeniha patrutavantiyde, jiryatiy jarichumu vichini.

2 Jiryama jiryirira Judenujsa tuchoda, ne jiryaparuy riva yinutyada bayantujisiy, jiryama vicha vanira jachipiyavay, dantiamuy ne jiryaparuy riva Judenu jchanatyada. 3 Ne jiryajachipurya tuchoda Judenujsa nudyeadajuntiy, satidye mantya Judenu nuñajiju ramusiy, nuñatidye tuchura saniquejada, nuñatidye tuchu vijyomujachera samituchoda sanchiy Cristu, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara.

Ramuñi ravyichasara tanuvunusi ratyuchodiva. 4 Jiryajachiñuy siva, ratidye datyanu vandara Judenu niquejada daryatiy savata raniquera. 5 Jiryama vichasara datyavay riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, jiryানা jiryi yimujuntirya Judenuju tuchodantiy. 6 Jiryama datya tuchoda samirya, nutyu jmyichara jaryenusara, riryatidye jucanuy tuvachoda tavarya, jiryatidye datyantiy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutyaní nitiy rajtajanu tariva jirye, nutyuramusiy.

### *Samuchuvacheda Pávurubay jiyataju riy*

7 Sadatyataniy Tiquicu jiryerya titaju jiryatiy jiryedyetyaruy raynchiy. Niní sanicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasí, risa jvaañu jarye, jiryatiy sumutyasara siityera Judenuju jvaayadamu ray. 8 Ripajasiy jiryimu ni, satidye datyataniy nunchiy jirye, savanutyaní jiryejechimyuntiyu. 9 Ripa sisantiñi Onésimyuntiy, vutyeryi siityera, jiryatiy jaryi vatasintiñi. Niní sanicha jiryeryenay, Codósasimysí. Danujumysiy nanatuchu jiryivara titaju jiryatiy nuvyicha jiyu.

10 Samuchuvay risa tanuvunusi jiryentyi, Aristyáruco jtyati. Samuchuvay Márcuntiy, Bernabé taryivichí. Jiryimutyamara riteda sanchiy. Sanumatiy jutí jiryimu, jiryama dirye samiñi. 11 Jadchintiy Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Jústu ni. Vinu jivye vichasara Judíyüveda risa jvaavyetye, jiryatiy nudyivaay Judenu nusuyada jtotadedaju. Rumutyada rajuuramu ray. 12 Samuchuvay



jiryetyenu Epájurasiy jiryentyi. Savichasara Crístu muchechintyi jiryatij sachiniñujeyasara siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye raniy surramu, jiryintumu javyevye, Judenu vatadamu jarye titaju, jiryatij savatasara jiryey. <sup>13</sup> Ratyuchu jita sanchiy daryaju, sivaachara paruchariy jiryeyadaju, riyadajuntij jiryatij Davudiséya janvaryi, Jiyerápodisiy janvay jarye rusaju. <sup>14</sup> Samuchuvay Dúcasij jiryey, nitij vuryindanu jaryi vatasi; Démasij jarye muchuvay jiryentyi. <sup>15</sup> Jiryama muchuvay nuju riy vutyeryiveda Davudiséyamu vichavay. Jiryama muchuvantiñi Njjasintyi, rijerye jiryatij rintyeryaniy sarorimyuyu. <sup>16</sup> Jiryefiquettanumatirya racyatera yimuju, jiryefiquettatata Davudiséyamuntirya. Daryaday jiryaniquettantirya racyaterantij jiryatij jiryajmutya Davudiséyamusintyirya. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatuchu siva Arquípu: Yajnuj yajvaamyurya jiryatij yimutya Vuyntyityumusiy yivaayadajura.

<sup>18</sup> Ramyuchuvay rajyomututa caterava jiryey, ray Pávuru. Jiryajachipityara ratyanuvunusada. Ranuma racha Judenu jmutyada jiryisa.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Rajottya Catera Tesadonica Janvayju

*Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera rijyu, Tesadónica janvavyedabay, jiryatijudenu siityarivavyedabaryi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryejyu Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatij savicha Judenu jiryejye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. Samiryajiryecha, samiryaj racha jiryejechiy varintiy.

*Ridytyadoda Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabaryaj samiryajachipiyajada*

Variñumatij nutyuchutiyi sisajudenu jiryejadaju, nuñitachara jita Judenuva nuñi jiryejyu: “¡Ranumatera!” <sup>3</sup> Nujechipitya Vujye Judenu diyadajachera jiryatij jiryivaachara sajura, jiryetyuvachodamu jvaachara, jiryivaayada parucharimysiy, jiryevyatadamu jarye, jiryatij jiryevyatani Judenu; nujechipityara jiryentuyadantij, jiryatij jiryentuy jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju. <sup>4-5</sup> Ratyeryiveda, Judenu vatasavay, nudetyajita sajaryetada Judenu jiyu jirye, tapi jiryatij nutyuchodara samituchoda jiryiva, ne ritojada mitya niqejjada jiryimu, ritojada jita Judenu vanuyadada, suntuta jarye, nudetyajada jita sitenu varidyerya. Daryanumajita jiryedyetyantidyerya nuvyichada jiquebyimuntidyey, numeche varyijryimutyisavajyu. <sup>6</sup> Ramusintij nudetyajajaryetada Judenu jirye, jiryatij jirye jita jantyatityirya nuvyichada day, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu vichadantij, daryatij jiryedyiryejadara Judenunchiy tuchoda parutyasadanube; jiryichanayadamu jidyiryejada darya, Judenu Inutumusij jiryichanayada. <sup>7</sup> Daryanumajita ravichanuyada jiryevyichada riryentyadaju titaju Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu vichavaryi, Acáya mucadimu vichavantij. <sup>8</sup> Ratiche jita jiryedyetyadodara Vuyntyityu niqejjada, ne vinu Masedóniya mucadimu, Acáya mucadimuntij, titaju vichadiva ratiche jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, ne rivyajta nuñajtay tara yiva variñuday, ridetyamaj daryaju darya.

<sup>9</sup> Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachodara, riñi tuchutityiyada nunchiy, nutyuramusij jiryedyiryejada nuy, varitij nujeñuyada jiryimu. Rityuchuntij jiryatij jiryeparyayada riva jiiputeranachojnyada, jiryanimityejada varyi Judenu nachoju, jiryatidyey vicha varyi samuchechimyi. Niñi jita sitenu Judenu day, ne diyasaj sanicha, ne quivurya risajuni, mitya. <sup>10</sup> Jiryanimityedivasiy sanachojyuy, jiryentyityirya sadenu jtijada jarichumusij, jiryatij samisadedadibymiy cabyimusini, jiryatij Jesús jyatij ni. Niñi rarachara vuryejadaju Judenu niqeyadajisij, vuyjuuchaveda murichirya niqeyadajisij, sarachara vuryejadaju.

## 2

*Nutyuramusij sivaayada Pávurubay Tesadónicamu*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryeñi jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya ne ravichada mitya nujeñuyada jiryimu. <sup>2</sup> Ne jiryinuy, nuñi jvachadivasiy nuñavityiyechadivasiy jarye Vidípomu, nudytojada varyi jiryimu, nuvyanutyada varyi Vuryindenumuy, dañuma riñiqueyada jaryi varyi nuñijyu, nudetyadoda varyi jichuvyasadamura samituchoda, jiryatij Judenumusirya. <sup>3</sup> Nudetyadoda jita ne cararya, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadamusirya, dantyamuy ne quivyada. <sup>4</sup> Daryatij jita santiyada Judenu nuy, sadatyamaj rivasiy nunchiy: “Riñi siityevay

raťuchura samituchoda.” Daryani ĵita nutyuchura samituchoda day, ne nijyanvay canuyadaĵu, Ĵudenu canuyadaĵu ĵita nutyuchu darya, ne jiryinuy santyasarara vujechiy. <sup>5</sup> Ĵiryedyetyisatya samiy, tama nuńique yinnuvayadamusiy ĵirye, tama, sadatya ĵita Ĵudenuntiy, ne nuďyetyanu ĵirye, nuńatidyе jato tara variy ĵiyu. <sup>6-7</sup> Dantyamuy ne nuvyaťada riryajchanatya nijyanvay nuy, richiutyariĵadivasiy, dantyamuy ne ĵiryimusiy, dantyamuy ne tavamyusiy. Ĵiryatiy nuvyicha CrĴstu nusubymiy, nuryi saboniy ramusiy ĵirye. Dańuma nuńicha nutyu derapudera ĵiryequebyimu, nutyu nanutama deramiy jnutyanuryi deramiy, nanunique nutyu dera niqueĵadata variy ruuva, daryani nuńicha ĵiryisa.

<sup>8</sup> Daryantiy, nuvyaťada ĵaryi daryaju ĵirye, nucheryyada variy ĵiryerya, ne vinu samituchoda Ĵudenumusiy, nuńi saryuntiyrya ĵivyichada titajuntiy, ĵiryatiy ĵaryi vatasavay daryaju nuĵyu ĵirye. <sup>9</sup> Ĵiryejehipitya dyetyara nuďyivaayada, ratyeryiveda; parucharimysiy nuďyivaańuyada nuporasarajura, nuryińuma casirya ĵiryetyevay barya, ĵiryatiy nuďyetyadoda varirya Ĵudenu tuchoda ĵasiy. <sup>10</sup> Ĵirye ĵita diyada riva, Ĵudenu ĵarye, nutyuramusiy nuvyichanuyada ĵiryisa, nutyuramusiy, ĵiryatiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay ĵirye. Nuvyichanuyada Ĵudenumu jnuvye, samirya vichavay, ne juuchatavary nuvyicha variy. <sup>11-12</sup> Ĵiryedyetya ĵita nutyura nuvyichadeda ĵirye, nutyu tiqi vanutiy jvaatyaniryuryi ĵidyedyeńu, siĵhanachu variy ramusiryi, sadatyanuntiryi, daryani ĵita nuvyichadeda ĵirye, ĵiryatidyе vicha sucanuyadaĵu Ĵudenu, ne ĵiryinuy sanatuyada yinsujyomuĵu, vandajomuĵu ĵiryedye.

<sup>13</sup> Ramusiy ĵita nuńichanatya japichińi Ĵudenu, tapi ĵiryimutyajadanumatirya Ĵudenu niqueĵada nuďyimusiy, ne ĵiryedyeryeĵada nutyu nijyami niqueĵadara, ĵirye diryeĵada ĵita nutyu Ĵudenu niqueĵada darya, daryani ĵita sitenu ranicha, ravanutya ĵita ĵirye, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay.

<sup>14</sup> Ĵirye ĵita, ratyeryiveda, ĵiryevyichanuyada daryantiy nutyu Jesu cristumu tuvachuvajyu, ĵiryatiy Ĵudeya mucadimu vichavay daryantiy. Nutyu ripyarutyadatiy judiyuveda ĵityevay ĵarupantadamusiyu, daryaday ĵiryepyarutyasara ĵityevay ĵarupantadamusintyidyeyu. <sup>15</sup> Judiyuveda ĵita mudodani Nutyityu, nińi Jesús rimyudoda, Ĵudenuĵu tuchuvay ĵarye, rimyununuyada nuńi tiqimysiy, nuy ĵitantiy, rijetyada variy nuntyidyе. Ĵudenu niruryavitya darya jvaayada day, titaju nijyanvay ĵiyaronusavay riva riy. <sup>16</sup> Rińi ĵubayadara nuńiqueĵada riryajisiy ĵiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rińuma ramityaniy yivara Ĵudenu ĵiyasayada. Ramusiy riryajtotanichara judiyuvedara ĵiyuuchurveda, rajtisara Ĵudenu ĵiyasayada ranijyu, pattaryi titajura.

### *Pávurubay jańuryuyada ruumuntiy*

<sup>17</sup> Nuy ĵita, ratyeryiveda, nuĵebetadiveda ĵiryenchiy taraquĵu, vucyarayada vinu vumyonchiy, ne vucyaray vujechinchidyе. Ĵaryi nuńuvayada variy ĵirye, nuďyiryuyada daryaju riva ĵiryemyó, nuďyeyaruyada variy vaniravaju ĵiryimuĵu. <sup>18</sup> Nuńi ĵiyaruyada ĵiryimuĵu, ray Pávuru rańi jniryuńuyada ĵiryimu, Satanásiy tutaniyajada daryaju nuy. <sup>19</sup> Ne ĵiryinuy ĵiryimu darya nuyntuyada day, nuńichanayada ĵarye; nuďyivaayada murichirya ĵarye, ranchityi nuńajchanatyanĵi Vuyntyityu Jesús, ĵimyuťijadamu. <sup>20</sup> Sitenu te ĵiryeńicha vandavatye nuĵyu, nuńichanayadamuĵu.

## 3

1 Varityimyu ne nujechideda diryuyada jiryiva, nujechipiyajada samiy ratidye macho rasiquita Aténamu, nuñajpani Timutévu satidye jañuy jiryimu varyi.

2 Nuñipajada jitaní Timutévu varyi, nitíy vutyeryi, jiryatiy Judenu muchechintyidyeñi, satidye datyanura samituchoda sanchiy Cristu. Nuñipajadani satidye surutyaniy jiryey, savanutyaniy varyi jiryetyuvachodamuyu. 3 Ne ti rasiquitya varyi jiryetyenu jityuvachoda jarupadodamusiy, jiryeyni datyama: “Jarupadoda jarye sabay Judenu vuyju.” 4 Nuvyichanuyadanumaty jiryisa, nutyuchutityi jityaju jiryivara, samituchoda jiyadaju vuryaparutyajayasara vuy, jiryedyetyisatya daryaniday ravichada day. 5 Ramunitimyu ne rajechideda nundyerye, ripajada variñi Timutévu, ratidye datya simusirya nutyura ravichanuyada jiryetyuvachoda, ritay daryaju saquivuchu dyetya quivurya tarata jiryey, ramachojada mitya varyi rivaayada jiryimu.

6 Diye jita sitima Timutévu jiryimusiy, satuchujamya nudyvira samiy tuchoda jiryetyuvachodanchiy, jiryevyataradanchiy jaryey; ranchintyey jiryatiy jiryeyechipiyasara samiy nuñijyu, jiryeyuvay jaryey nudyviasiy, nutyu nuñuvay darya jiryivasintyidye. 7 Jiryey tuchodamusiy, ratyeryiveda, nuvyanutyajajasiy varyi ranchiyu. Titaju nupyarutyadanube, nuñarupanusadamu jaryey, ravanutyaja jiryetyuvachoda nuy. 8 Ne jiryinuy sitenuni nuñinuy jiryetyey jiryiryey radeda surra Nutyityumu. 9 ¿Nutyichinñate nuñajchanatya samiñi Judenu jiryeyadaju, nutyichiy? titaju nuñichanayadaju jaryey jiryatiy nuñichanay jiryenchintyey, Vuryindenu diyadajache. 10 Nujechinñuy jaryey varyi siva jnarya, nupora jaryey, nuñatidye diy junay jiryemyova, nuñaratyanu varirya jiryatiy rasutye jiryetyuvachusadamu.

11 Vuyjey Judenu jita, Vuyntyityu Jesús jaryey, sama jdytyara nuñajjiju, nuñatidye jto jiryimu varyi. 12 Jiryeyju jita sajasachu Nutyityura jiryevyatarate day, jiryatidye vata varyi jaryey nuñi jiryeyu, jiryantya vata titajuntidyeryey niyanvantiyidye, nutyu nuvyata darya jiryentyidye. 13 Ramusiy savanutyaniy jaryey jiryeyechiy jiryatidye vichasara jiyentyisavay, ne juuchataway, mitya, Vuyjey Judenu diyadajache, sanumaty mutisara Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju sajiintyavay yisa.

## 4

*Nutyura savatasara Judenu vuyvichadaju*

1 Jadchintyey, ratyeryiveda, nujechinñuy samiy jiryiva, nuñitay samiy Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryivantiy: Daryatiy jiryimutyajada nudymusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavicha samirya, nutyuramusiy vuryey jvaarya Judenu vatarantiy, daryatiy jiryevyichantidye, daryanuma jiryechantidye, jaryivyajuntya jiryajvaarya. 2 Jiryedyetya daryajura nudyetyadoda, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryey.

3 Rani jita Judenu vatara day, jiryatidye vicha jiyentyisavay, juuchajshamiy, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuy nada day. 4 Jiryantya datya jvaayada nada, nuñi jivyaturuy, Judenu diyadajache, samirya jachipiyajadamu jaryey. 5 Ne jiryajvaay mitya jijniruyadamu nada, vacha jachipiyajadamu, nutyu niyanvay jvaay darya nada jivyaturuy, jiryatimyu ne ridetyaniy Judenu. 6 Ne ti rajvaaryuñada jityenu vataturuy, sajarupanu variñi, tapi samurichenutaniy jita Nutyityura titaju darya jvaayada. Nutyuchodama daryaju jityaju darya jiryiva day. 7 Sanatuyada

vitya jiryinuy Judenu vacha jvaayadaju vuy, sanatuyada jita samirya jvaayadaju davuy. <sup>8</sup> Ramunitiy nitiy ne tuvachuruy ramu jirya datyadoda, ne saviryutya ratani datyanu, saviryutya jita varityeni Judenu day, nitiy sayada Yintu jiintyasj jirye.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ranchiñi jita jiryatiy vuryi vatasara nuñivajuu vuy, ne rasutye nuyada jiryeyunoday, tapi datyanusavañuma jirye Judenumusidye, jiryatidye vata nuñi jiryeyu, nutyu jiryevyatanuma titaju riy vutyeryiveda Masedóniya mucadimu vichavay. Nuñitay jita jiryivantiy, ratyeryiveda: Jiryajasachura jivyatada nuñi jiñijyu. <sup>11-12</sup> Jadchintiy, jiryantya jantya vichada jityojomu, jiryatidye jvaay nuñi tiquimusirya vivaayada, nuñi jijyomututa, nutyu nuñiteda tarij jiryiva, jiryatidye vicha samirya jachityavay ridiyia jiryatimyu ne Jesúsnu tuvachuvadyeryi, ne rasutye tara variy jiryimusiy.

### *Nutyura racha Vuyntyityu jtijada*

<sup>13</sup> Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, nuvyatata jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy jiryatiy rime jidiiryovedamu, ne jiryayivay jaryi ruuvasiy, nutyu riyivatyasara tavayu, rityimyu ne datya tara nuñajiju. <sup>14</sup> Vutyi tuvachu jita ramu Jesús diiyada, samisadamu jarye vutyuvachu, daryamusiy jita sajaray Judenu Jesússta riy mavve, rityi may Jesúsnu tuvachodamu. <sup>15</sup> Jiryate nutyuchute jiryiva Nutyityu jtedamu: Vuy jita jiryatiy vumecho jnyve rubiva diivye, Nutyityu mutijadasaraju, ne vuryajasumiy riryajisiy jiryatiy mavvedyeryi. <sup>16</sup> Tapi niday Nutyityu rajmusa jarichumusintyi natuyeyadata, jiryatiy sanique Judenu jpanu munatyi, jiryatiy rasuy Judenu natutya. Riryamisa jita diivye variy munatya, jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay rivyichanuyada. <sup>17-18</sup> Jadchiy jita, jiryatiy vumecho jnyve rubiva, vuryajasumichara rusa, rapuryeadinube, vuryatidye jidchoniy navañi Nutyityu. Daryamusiy jita vuryechajayasara samirya sisa variy. Ramuniday jiryavanutyaniy jirya niqnejadata nuñi jiryedyeyu.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Ranchiy jita jiryatiy ti datyaruy nutyeryivye sajtimu Jesús, tara rundamu sajvaay Judenu tará, ritay diye jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyata ratidye nuy tara jiryimuju. <sup>2</sup> Jiryeniday datya samirya jiryatiy Nutyityu runda rajti vuñiyaresiy, nutyu paranuni jutí vuñiyaresiy nupora daryá. <sup>3</sup> Riñumatij jtay: “Samirya day vuñicha,” ranuma jutí rarunda, variñi jita rajuy mityamusiy paruteda ruumu, nutyu rupachodamu nuvadedada rajti nadimu jiryatiy mudasijyu nada, dantyamuy ne riryabay parutedajisiy. <sup>4</sup> Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyichasara nupocudinube, raryiñuma sarye sarunda jirye, nutyu paranuni ne saryeñi ti sabaryatiy sapanuruy. <sup>5</sup> Jirye titaju daryaju vanda dadyeñu day, jnarya dadyeñu jarye, ne nupora dadyeñu davuy, dantyamuy ne nupocudi dadyeñu vuy. <sup>6</sup> Ramunimuy ne vuryamay, nutyu rime tavay; vuryantya jnyv vuryeyada, ne vuryecha niyuyada jachimiy. <sup>7</sup> Mavve jita nupora mavve, niyubymiy jarye nupora niyuvve. <sup>8</sup> Vuy jita jiryatiy jnarya dadyeñu davuy, vuryamacho mitya rundamu, vubeyada variy vuryivara Jesúsnu tuvachoda, surra jachivyetyidye vuryecha variy; savatada jarye vuryabay vuryiva, vujechiy mutadujyu, vuryabantirya vuryeyada rayada vichada vuryinocojuntiy. <sup>9</sup> Tapi ne sabayada Judenura nujuuachuvediva tanuvododaju, sabayada jitará vuryatidye canarya vuryiva jantyuchada Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy. <sup>10</sup> Njini jita diiyada vuryeyadaju, nutyura vuryecha variy jnyvvevyi, varimyata mavve, vuryechajayasara vatajuu sisa variy. <sup>11</sup> Ramusiy jiryavanutya

nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryentya jmutya nuñi tiquimusiyu, daryatij jiryivaadyerya.

*Pávuru datyadoda samiryi jityeryiveda*

<sup>12</sup> Nuñechiñuy jita jiryey, ratyeryiveda, jiryatidyevuvachu ruumu, rityi jvaay jaryi jiryequybyimu, rityi jiryeyantavay Nutyityumu, rityi vasenu jiryey. <sup>13</sup> Jiryajachipiya samivyaju riñijyu jivyatadamuju, ruvaayadiva; jiryantya vichaniy samivyeryi. Jiryavichanichara samiy nuñi jiryeyu.

<sup>14</sup> Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya vasenu riy pituvye. Jadchintyi, jiryantya vanutyanyiryi vadiiryo jachityavay. Jadchintyi jiryajmutya riy jantyuramu vichavay, ne vanira niqevye jiryeficha rijyu. <sup>15</sup> Jaty jiryemyurichenu vacha vichadataravacha vichadeda. Jiryavata jitarasamirya vichadeda jiñijyu day, titaju nijyanvay nijyu jarye.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryajchanajeyasara. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatuchujaya sisa Judenu. <sup>18</sup> Jiryajchanatayajaya titaju tara vichasadamuni Judenu, ne jiryinuy darya savata Jesucristumu jiryeyju. <sup>19</sup> Ne jiryajirichani Judenu Jnutu. <sup>20</sup> Ne jiryarrachura Judenuju tuchoda. <sup>21</sup> Jiryajantya titajura, jiryajuriyurrara jiryatij samirya darya. <sup>22</sup> Jiryantya juintyecharavachavichadamusiy.

<sup>23</sup> Nini jita Judenu nitij say samirya vichasada vuy, nini rajiintya titaju taramusiy jiyu jiryey, sabay miryanini jiryintu, jiryejechiy jarye, jiryevyu jarye titaju. Sabay juuchajsamiy variy jiryey, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu tijjadasaraju. <sup>24</sup> Nitij natuvyuy, ne quivurya jita day, nini jita rajtotanintyirya.

*Samuchurveda riy, savatada sajvaay Judenu samiy riyadaju*

<sup>25</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju. <sup>26</sup> Jiryamuchuvay Jesucristu vatadamu riy vutyevay titaju, samirya jvadiyadamuju jiryamuchuvay nujyuntidyey.

<sup>27</sup> Ritay jita Nutyityu jtedamu jiryiva: Jiryaniquetta vijyomujachera jiryacatera, titaju vutyeryiveda tuvachodaju.

<sup>28</sup> Samirya racha jiryeyju, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

## Tamitya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

### *Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabajyu*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryejyu, Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatiy savicha Vuryindenu jiryejye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. <sup>2</sup> Samiryá jiryecha, samiryá racha jiryejehiy varidye, Vuyje Jüdenumusiy, Nutyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye racha darya jiryejyu.

### *Satanuvunu Jüdenu riy juuchataavay sanumatiy jutí Crístu*

<sup>3</sup> Nuryijchanatyasaraní Jüdenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma nutyu samiryá nta rasañuma jaryi jiryetyuvachoda Jüdenumu, jamuravajunuma jiryevyatada nuñi tiqimusiy jiryedye. <sup>4</sup> Daryamusiy nuñi tuchunumaya Jüdenu siityarivajyuuva jiryenchiy, nuñichanatyá variy jirye, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodamucha simu Jüdenu paruchariñubera, riryavittuyada nijyanvay variy jirye, jiryejehintyára jarupadoda.

<sup>5</sup> Ramusiy jita jvadichara darya Jüdenu murichedoda samiy, satidye jtay: “Jiryeñi jita rasaravay varidye rañsujyomu jayadaju,” ne jiryinuy ramu jayasadiva jarupanusavay jiryedye. <sup>6</sup> Jüdenu raparutyatanijeya rivantidyeryi rityi parutyatanijeya jiryentyidye.

<sup>7-8</sup> Sasay variy jütuyada jirye, jiryatiy jarupanusavay daryaju jiryevyichanuyada, jiryatidye jütuy variy nudyisa, sanumatiy dityanu Nutyityu Jesús variy jarichumusiyu, supavajyu yisa, jiryatiy sajpa jivyanuyadata riy; satidye murichenutaniy jüdatya variryi, jaryi quivedatara, jiryatiy ne ridyetyaruy daryajuní Jüdenu, ne rityuvachuruy ramu samituchoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy. <sup>9-10</sup> Riñi jmutyára ramurichenusada, riryaparutaye Jüdenu momusiy, sadá vandamusiy, jiryatiy savanuyadadára, sanumatiy jutí satidye vicha vanda nuyadati jijiintyasavamyu, sacha tittasi variy rijyu titaju simu tuvachuvay variryundamu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda daryaju nutyuchodamu. <sup>11-12</sup> Ramunñityi nutyuchusara sisa Vuryindenu jiryejadaju, satidye bay rasaravay variy jirye, sanatuyadaju, (jiryatiy sanatuy yentyutyadaju vuy), satidye jtotaniy variy jiryimura titaju samiy jvaaryuyada, titaju jvaayada jiryatiy jiryivaay jityuvachodamura, savanuyadata, riryatidye jchanatyá nijyanvarya Vuyntyityu Jesús jtya, riryajchanatyá jiryimusirya, riryajchanatyá simusiy jiryentyidye, Vuryindenu jmutyadata, Nutyityu Jesucristu jmutyadata jarye.

## 2

### *Juuchuveda jami*

<sup>1-2</sup> Nujechiñuy jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha vanira siquityavay jiryejehipiyajadamu, ne rajnutay jiryejehiy variy ranchiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutjadanchiy, jiryatiy vuryantyeryaniy variy sjdchoju vuy. Ne rasiquitya jiryejehiy variy saryityi tuchu ti jiryiva: “Rajotanuma Nutyityu runda,” dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sadatya Jüdenu Jnutumusirya, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay satuvachu rañiquera, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sumutyara catera rimusiy. <sup>3</sup> Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy titayu, mitya. Ne jiryinuy ne rajota Nutyityu runda, netimyu ne riryajanumitye nijyanvay sayaroju Jüdenu, netimyu ne sadityanu juuchadodajami dayu,

nitiy parutedajusi day. <sup>4</sup> Nini mityasiiyanu sayaroju titaju jiryatiy rutay Judenu dañi, sadirya jibeyada variy jaryiñuyyu, titaju nijyanvay vatasiyu, jashcharajutiy samasa Judenu vichajomu, Judenu nta sadiyadoda variyu. <sup>5</sup> Ne viy jiryechipityara jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, variñumatiy ravyichada jiryisa. <sup>6</sup> Diye jita jiryedyetisatya tara richehujani, sañuma dityanu jiryundajisiyu. <sup>7-8</sup> Tapi rivaañuma juuchurveda dutyadamusiyu, vinu nitiy richechujaj diyera, sarichechujaj sasipyatedasaraju rajachesiyu, variñumatiy sadityanu juuchadodajamiyu, nitiy sajvay Nutyityu Jesús jiñeryeyajadata, sajvay jimyutijadadata variñi.

<sup>9-10</sup> Juuchadodajami mutijada jita racha Satanasiy vanutyadamusidye, titaju vanuyadata, datyadoda quivuchusarata jarye, tittasara quivuchusarata jarye risaju, titaju vacha quivuyadata rijyu parutisavay, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu sitenu niquejada day, riryatidye vicha jantyutyasavay variy. <sup>11-12</sup> Ramunitiy supasara Judenu ruumura vanutyada quivuyada, riryatidye tuvachu quivuyadamu, riryatidye vicha jatyasavay, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy ramu sitenu niquejada, rucanuyada jitaravacha vichada day.

### *Sajaryetada Judenu yentyutyadajuriy Tesadónica janvavyedabay*

<sup>13</sup> Nuy jita raryi jchanatyasarani Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy Nutyityu vatasaavay jiryey, tapi sajaryetada rajottyamusiy jiryedye, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiintyadamusiy, jiryatiy sajiintya yimuju Yintuta jiryey, tuvachodamusiy jarye jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda ramu sitenu tuchoda.

<sup>14</sup> Ramu jita sanatuyada jiryey samituchodata jiryatiy nutyuchura, jiryatidye canarya Vuyntyityu vanda, jiryatiy Jesucristudá darya. <sup>15</sup> Daryantya jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya surutyaniyu, jiryantya jiriryira datyadoda jiryatiy nudetyadoda jiryerya, varimiyata nuñiquera, daryantya nuñuy cateravara.

<sup>16</sup> Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jita, Vuyey Judenu jarye, nitiy vatada vuy, nitiy sajeyasara jachisurutyada vuy, sasay samirya nutuyada vuy, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. <sup>17</sup> Santya vanutyara jiryechiy, santya surá jiryey, jiryatidye jvaay samirya titajura, jiryanique samirya titajuntirya.

## 3

### *Jiryatuchu Judenujsa nudyeyadaju*

<sup>1</sup> Nuñitay jita tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya tuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju, ratidye ray Judenu niquejada, riryajchanatya nijyanvay varirya nutyu jiryichanatyatiy jiryerya. <sup>2</sup> Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, satidye jantyuy nudyiva riryajisiy taji jachipiyavay, vacha jvaavye jaryentiy, jiryinuvyitya ne tuvachuvay titaju daryi. <sup>3</sup> Jtotanirya jita Vuntiyityu day, nidjavavanutya jiryey, sajantyuy jiryiva, vacha jachipiyajada jamijisiy.

<sup>4</sup> Nudyetya jita Nutyityumu jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryivaarya nutyuchoda, jiryajvaajeyasaranirya. <sup>5</sup> Santya vasenu Nutyityura jiryechiy, Judenu vatadamuju, Cristu jachidedamujuntiy.

### *Vuryecha jvaavye*

<sup>6</sup> Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu nuñitay: jiryajiintye riryajisiy vutyeryiveda jiryatiy pituvyeryi, ne rityuvachuruy variy ramu nudetyadoda jiryatiy jiryimutyajada nudymusirya.

<sup>7-8</sup> Jiryeyi jita datyara nutyuramusiy jiryajantya nudyivaayada, nutyuramu nuvyichanuyada ne pituvyey jiryimu, dantyamuy ne nuñimiyiñuyada mityara ti jmyisara, nutyu parucharityi nudyivañuyada nupora jarye, nuryiñuma jiyasanta riy jiryetyevay. <sup>9</sup> Ne nuvyichasara



jiryimýisara, nuťyu nusubyimiy nuńavicha jiryimusiy, nuńatidye barya jantýasara jiryeyu, jiryatidye jvaay daryantidye. <sup>10</sup> Nuńi vichadanumaty jiryisa nuńiteda varyy jiryiva: Nítimyu ne rajvaay, ne saǵmyi. <sup>11</sup> Nutyuvachuma daryaju: Tavay rupińumaya jiryetyevay, pituvye, tama ruvaaryuy, tama, mitya riityenumaya tisa varyyu. <sup>12</sup> Davyevyanı jıta nuńıtachara, nuđyeyasanta jarye risaju riy, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, riryatidye jvaay samidye, riryatidye jmyi varirya nuńi jımyısara day.

<sup>13</sup> Jiryey jıta, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada. <sup>14</sup> Nıtımyu ne tuvachururya nuńiteda caterava, jiryantya jnuy mitya sanachó, jiryeyuma rupi sisa, satidye jada riva. <sup>15</sup> Ne jiryajnuy varyy jamiryamusiy sanachó; jiryadatyanu samirya vichadatani, ne jiryinuy jityeryi dańi.

### *Sacha Judenu jiryisa*

<sup>16</sup> Nıday jıta jiryatıy samirya vichada jamıni, santya saǵeyasara jiryerya samirya vichasada. Sacha Nutyityu jiryisa tıtaju.

<sup>17</sup> Ramyuchuvay tamitya jiryey, ray Pávuru. Rańuy rajyomututara. Ranuma ranıcha rańurya racyaterava. <sup>18</sup> Samirya rača tıtaju jiryeyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryj Pávuru

## Rajotta Catera Timotevujū

### *Satuchoda Pávurubay siva Timutévu catera nucharata*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, ratyuchunayasarára Cristu Jesús vichada títaju mucadiva. Ray vichasara Jesucristu nusubyi Judenu jtedamu, tapi nitya jiryinuñi vuryeyada ráñute Judenu. Cristu Jesús jpantirye, simu dantyrira vuyntuyadantiy. <sup>2</sup> Rañuy catera jiiyyu, Timutévu, jiryatij rítay daryaju sitenu radyenu ji, tapi jityuvachu simu Judenu ritedamuju. Ray vata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, Judenu jantyutya samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Títaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, jiryatij Vujye daryajuni. Cristu Jesúsmusiy jarye ravyata jiiyyu, Vuyntyityu daryajuntiñi.

### *Sajnutyasara Timutévu riryajisij quivuyadamu datyanuvayū*

<sup>3</sup> Tariy rayadamu Masedóniyamu, rayasantada jimechojadaju Evésumu ji, yatidye jtay ruva tavay datyanuvay: “Ne jiryadatyanu nudarya quivuyada nundyé.” Diye runda rajechiñuy darya yivantirya. <sup>4</sup> Yajtay ruuva: “Ne jiryatuvachu ramu quivuyada tuchusada jiryitamvata sitenura. Dantyamuy ne yatuvachu ranacho tarijyemyi tuchoda jiryatij jamucara. Minityi jnutatya riva tarijyemyi tuchodayu, nutyura ravichada vumyunatyiveda jtya, minityi jachipityaja jaryirya tuchusada tuchoda, vanira nanimutyaja variy rivayu.” Tarijyemyi tuchoda ne datyanu tara vuy, nuryamusiy sarachara Judenu vuryeyadacu, nutyuramusitya vuryasiityeruy saju variy. <sup>5</sup> Sasay Judenura jidyetyadoda nijyanvayju riryatidye jchanatya Judenu vatadamuju varirya, vase jachipiyavay daryaju riy, riñi datya day Judenu ramityanirya vuyyuuchaveda, riñi tuvachu Judenumu jijechityantij ne quivuyadata, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. <sup>6</sup> Tavay jiiñte ranchij, rivyicha mitya jmutyajajadacanumiy variy. <sup>7</sup> Rivyicharuj datyanuvay, Judenu niquejada ridyetyanuruy daryaju, dañumamuy ne ridyetya tara ranique, dantyamuy ne ridyetya tara jidyetyadodanchij. <sup>8</sup> Ne yinuy samiryara jiryatij sasayada Judenu tarirya jiñiquejada, vuryanumatij datya taraju suteda vuryivara. <sup>9</sup> Ne yinuy ne sabay Judenura yiteda sanijju minityi vichasara samirya, jiñu jiyaroju jita sabarya, jiryatimuy ne satuvachuruy Judenu jtedamu, rijyu sabantyrira jiñiquejadantij, jiryatij sitejasamirya. Riyaroju day sabay Judenura yitedantij, muvyeñitimuy ne jachipityajani. Supara jiñiquejada ruumu vacha jachipiyavantij, minityi jtay ne jichuvuñi Judenu, riñique daryaju vacha sanijju. Daryaday sabay rijyu juvavyentij, minityi jvañi jijye, minityi jvañada yinoda, minityi jvañi taji vichi nijyamij. <sup>10</sup> Daryaday sabay Judenu jiñiquejada sajuntij minityi jitye sisa vinu vaturayu, ti vaturuy jsa jarye jiryatimuy ne savaturuy nanicha daryaju day; daryaday rijyu, vaduntij, minityi sije jiryenu vanumu, nuñi vanu riryajvatyayu. Daryaday riñijyuntij minityi paranuni nijyamij, quivurya jarye, minityi niquntiy: Sitenu rítay Judenu datyadamuju yiva, sutamyata samiy jiñiquevara quivuyadani ranicha day. Daryaday sabay jiñiquejada rijyuntij, títaju muvyeñityi jvaachara tara samiy datyadoda jiyaroju. <sup>11</sup> Nutyura rañiy sani say Judenura samituchoda radyetadodaju nutyuramusiy saraj Cristu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy. Jirya saniquejada vichasara títaju nijyanvay jchanayadaju, daryamusij títaju riryaniquejaya samirya Judenunijyu.

### *Sichanatyqda Pávurubañi Jüdenü sanıtyutyadanchiy*

<sup>12</sup> Rıtay jıta siva Cristu Jesús: Ranumayu Rayntyityu, jiryatıy jicheyada jıvyanıyada ray, rañuma jada jıñıquejada tuchusadamu. Jıdyiyada daryaju rıva: Sasiıtye samiy rimu, ramunı jıbe varıy jimyuchechıyju ray, yıpanıyadaju. <sup>13</sup> Jıjeryetada jasirıye, dañuma rañi niqenuyada tariy Jüdenü jıyarojı, ray jarupantajayasara richiıtyarijadıvayu, jıryatıy richiıtyenıyada daryaju jıyju, jaryı rajuuratate ravatyanıyada rıy. Yentyutyada varırye jıryatıy rıvaañıyada radyetyısadamura, ne rachiıtyenıyada varıy daryaju jıyju didye. <sup>14</sup> Daryamusıdyentyı savıcha Vuyntyıtyu samırya vıchara rajju, Cristu Jesús nusıyadamu ratıyuvachurıy yımu, daryaday sanırıtyadeda yıvantırye. <sup>15</sup> Jıryanıday sıtenü niqejada day, ramunıday vuryatıvachıu samıy vıjechıpiyajadata ramu. Jıryanıday sıtenü niqejada: Cristu Jesús jtıjıada mucadımu, juchatavay jantyutyadanacho. Ray Pávuru, ray jıta sıtenü jaryı juchatı tavamyusıy.

<sup>16</sup> Ramunıday sarayada yentyutyadamu rayadaju, yajnuıy, ne rabaryısara sanıtyutyada vıyju. Nıday jotada jantyutyadantırye tapi ratya rañıcha jaryı juchatı. Daryaday sajantyutyanı tıntıy, nıtyı ratıvachı rısiyju simu Jesu-cıstı, ramutıy sanıyeyasarate tariyju. <sup>17</sup> Ramunı vuryajnuıyeyasara sanacho Jüdenü, vuryajchanatya jaryı simu vuy, nıñi vıchasara Vuyntyıtyu tariyju daryaju. Ne vanay dırya savıchasara Jüdenü, dantıyamıy ne vıdyıchara siva. Vınu nıñi tıqui Jüdenü, ne tı jadchıñıday. Daryanı sıtenute darya.

<sup>18</sup> Timutévu, yajırırıyıra daryatıy satıchoda Jüdenü tariy jıñıyıyıra. Yajachıpiyaja samırya jınchıy niqesada, jıvyanıtyatata jı, yatıdye jıtye ramu Jüdenü jıvıyo varıy jı. <sup>19</sup> Jıvyanıtyatata Jüdenünıyju jachıpiyajadamu jı, jıñi datısanıta Jüdenü ramıtyanıy yıvara jıyjuuchıveda. Tıñi ne vaıta sıvara jıyjuuchıveda ramıtyadeda day, rıyınımajı varıy Jüdenü sııtyadıvasıy. <sup>20</sup> Adejántru, Jımenévu jarye jıdoda daryantıy. Ramunı racheyada Satanásımyu nada, bayantu nutıyıtıyumu, nanudatyadaju ne vuryıñıque Jüdenü jıyarojı.

## 2

### *Sadatyadoda Pávurubay nutıyura vıryıtyıychı sısa Jüdenü*

<sup>1</sup> Rıtıtye munatıyate yıva: Vuryajoránu tıtaju nıjyanıvay jıyadaju, vuryanıque sısa Jüdenü, vuryajachıñıy rıyadajunı, vuryajıty varıy sıva: Ranumayu. <sup>2</sup> Vuryajoránutıtyı Jüdenünıyju rıyadaju presıdenteveda, tıtaju jıryatıy rıvyıchıasara nutıyıtıyımıy. Darya vuryajoránu rıyadajuntıy, vıryatıdye vıcha varıy samırya, ne vuryajachıpiyajara tara jarupantasada. Vuryecha Jüdenü jtedamu tuvachıvay, daryaday vuryecha vıtyuunu vıchavatya samırya varıntyı. <sup>3-4</sup> Jıryajoránu nıjyamı jıyadaju, ranı darya samırya jteda. Jüdenü, vuryeyada ráñu jchanatıyara vıjyorádoda nıjyamı jıyadaju, sanırıy daryajura rıryentyutyasada, nı vaıta ruuvara samırya datıyadara sıtenü datıyadodantıy. <sup>5</sup> Nıñi Jüdenü tıqui, jasıñi nuntıy, nıñi jıta jachıpiyatıny sıtenunı nıjyamı Jüdenıysaju. Nıñıday nıjyamı jutachıtecu, Cristu Jesús. <sup>6</sup> Nıñi jıta carejadara yınyada vuryeyadaju tıtaju, sabay jıta Jüdenü varırya ratıchıyadada rında. <sup>7</sup> Rajunı sabay Jüdenü ray sansıbyıju, ratıyuchınyajadaju. Sıtenü niqejada rıtay, ne raquıvıy, tıı, mıtya. Jüdenü bayada jıñıquejada datıyanısjıy ray, ratıdye datıyanı rıy jıryatımyu ne judıyıveda daryı. Radyetyanusara sıtenü vase niqejada rıy, nıryamusıy rachiıtye sajı Jüdenü.

8 Tenjintiy vuryintyeranivyuy jasityi vuryajoráy, ravyatadamu riiryeesumiy vaduy Jüdenü nachojura jiyjomutu, suutasara jachityavay daryaju riy, jüntyasara rijechny niqueyadajisyy, ne riñiquetyaruy variñudayu. 9-10 Darya ravyata vatuvyara samichujay jachoda viva, ne riryi jiyasanta ratariy vaduy. Rindaniveda racha samirya vichadaju, samirya riryajachipiya variy, daryani riryi vichasara vatuy, Jüdenü siityarivay. Rindaniveda ne vatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne jnojasiy juritya vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. Samirya rivyichadaju racha yindaniveda. 11 Riryama tuvachu vatuy mitya vapude, riryecha siityevay jivyaduy jtedamu variy. 12 Ne ravyata vatuvyara radyatyanu, dantyamuy ne ravyata riryanusuy vatuñi vanu. Darya jita vatuy raryi macho mitya vapu variy. 13 Tapi Jüdenü jotada judejadani vanu, rivasiy jita sundejada Arábay vaturaju, Éba ravichada shya. 14 Arábay jita vichada ne quivuchusj, savatura jita vichada quivuchusj day, ramuniday sajuuchaveda variy. 15 Ramuniday riryupachusara vatuvyeda jaryi junuramusiy, dañuma saramityaniy Jüdenü mityara riyuuchaveda, saray variy riyada, riñumatiy siityarini, riñumatiy vata varintyiñi, riñumatiy jnutyta samiy rajisyy vaduy jiyasantadayu.

### 3

#### *Daryani riryi vichasaraté Jüdenü siityarivay jnutyavay*

1 Samirya jtachada, minityi vata jnutyada jaryiryi Jüdenü siityarivay, ninj vata ranacho samirya jvaayada jiyu. 2 Ramuniday nityi racha jnutyi, ne tara raryi jatiche sanijyu; vinu tiqui vaturutyi saryichasara; saryi datyara jbyeda, jatoda jarje ne jaryidaju; dantyamuy ne saryichasara jaryi datyisantiy. Darya samirya vichara saryichantiy, saryi jachipiysara samirya jmutyajadaju riy jañuvye jiryorimyuntiy. Daryaday saryivyicha samirya vichara jidyetyadodaju riy tavay. 3 Jnutyi, ne saryicha niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne saryicha niqueyada jotará. Daryaday saryichasara samirya jachityintiy, ne saryi vatara jvatyiyada, dantyamuy ne saryi jachipiya jasachodara criquiy. 4 Daryaday saryi datyara jivyaturuy nusuchada samintiy, daryaday riryi siitye sadadyeñu yitedamuntiy, jiryatiy riryi tuvachu daryaju simu. 5 Tapi netimyu ne sadatya nusuyada riy jidyedyeñu, nutyichitya sajnutyariy Jüdenü dadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy Jüdenü jaryetavaryi. 6 Jnutyi ne raryicha vadi tuvachu, sañuma jchanatya variyu, tapi daryivaniday satanuvudoda Jüdenüni bayantu nutyityu. 7 Jiryatimyu ne Jüdenümü tuvachuvadyeryi, riryi jtay samiy vanu variñi jnutyi, ne riryi jatichetyaniy tara sanijyu, saryimya juuchanu bayantu nutyityu variñi.

#### *Daryani riryi vichasaraté Jüdenü siityarivay jmutyavay*

8 Daryaniday savata Jüdenü jmutyavajyu, jnutyi jmutyadaju savata riy. Daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne riryi nique yituyadara niquejada. Dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy riryicha variy, dantyamuy ne riryi niryu riva criquiy, mitya quivyuyadata canachara. 9 Riryantya datya jmutyavay: Daryamusñiday saray Jüdenü vuryeyada, jiryatiy vutuvachu jaryi vuchiitejadamuj simu, daryadantiy jiryatiy saramityanimya Jüdenüni vuyyuchaveda vuryiva daryaju. 10 Vuryajantya jvaatyadeda munatyariy, samiy jvaavyevyidye riñicha. Netimyu ne riryaniyeta tavay variy riñijyu, variñi jita vuryavata jmutyavajyu riy. 11 Vatuvyeda jarje jiryatiy jmutyavay riryecha, daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne quivyuyadacanimiy riryicha risajuntiy. Riryi jnutyta samiyu, riryi jvaay

samiy títajura yivaayadantiy. <sup>12</sup> Jmutyisí jíta raryicha tíqui vaturutyí, saryi dyetya nusuyada samiryi jidyedyeñu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye títaju. <sup>13</sup> Ne yinúdye nítíy jmutyada samiy, níní vanútya Judenu jtedamujuyu, dantyamý ne tariy sumútyadiva ne yadate túchoda: “Ray siityanayasaraní Cristu Jesús.”

### *Sanatuy Judenu riy nijyanvay riryatidye siitye saju*

<sup>14-15</sup> Rañi diryuy vaníra yiva Timutévu, temusiy rariche dyetya day, ramutiy rípara catera yímu jidyetyadaju nutyura yecha samiryá Judenu siityarívyav jsa, jiryatíy vuryífachara Judenu roririyí. Jívye nijyanvay jiryatíy Judenu vichasara rívyúva, ríñi vanútya varírya saniquejada sítenu, richurutyantíyirya, nutyu jutuvu ranítanichara surra daryá. <sup>16</sup> Chíramuy ne jachípiya raníjyu jiryatíy Judenu dítyadoda samírya vichasara vuy, nutyuramusíy vuryechasara samírya savatadamu, nutyuramusíy. Sadítýadoda jírya dútyasara vuy: Samútíjada jíta Judenu nutyu vanu, nutyu níjyamí savichada varíy. Jadchíy jíta sadítýadoda Judenu Jnutura jírýatíy sítenu ra saniquejada. Rídyíyada jíta supavay siva, símu tuvachuvay túchoda taji vichadiva sanchíy, rítýuvachoda níjyanvay varíy símu, saryesubeda varíy nāvajyuyyu, Judenu vandamuju.

## 4

### *Sútay Judenu Jnutu riryajítí datyanuvay quívuyadacanimiy*

<sup>1</sup> Dañuma sadatyanu Judenu jírya samítúchoda vuy, suteda jíta Suntu víjyomujache: Tamítýa rundamu jíta rírýaparuy tavay ríva Judenu sítyarísada, judajamí sítyarísada jíyasachíy, jírýatíy saquívuchunumaya daryaju ríy, rírýaparuy tavay rívantíy, bayantu datýadoda jíyasachíy. <sup>2</sup> Jírýa datyanúsada rájtí vadumyusíy nutyunuma sítenu nta varírya. Jívye vaduy ne jachípiya ramujyu jíjyuuchúveda núday, ne júnura ríjechíy varímujyu núday, nutyunuma yívamyúterata píschara ríjechíy varídye. <sup>3</sup> Rídye vaduy jtacharantíy: “Ne samírýa jamúyada.” Daryaday rutay: “Jírýaparuy ríva tara jbyeda jmyíchara cabýmúsiy, ne jírýejmíy vacha.” Nutyu saní júdejada Judénura jmyíchara títaju, ratíy vuryajmútyasara símusíy, vuryíchanatýa varíy rívaní, jírýatíy vutyuvachu símu, vudyetyantírýa sítenu saniquejada Judenuntíy. <sup>4</sup> Títaju jírýatíy súdejadara, raní vichasara samírýa, ne vuryajavírýutyara jmyíchara vuryíbyedaju, mítýa. Vuryanumatíy jmutýa símusírýa, vuryajchanatýa varíy rívaní. <sup>5</sup> Tapi saniquejadata vutyúchoda yísa varíy, sabachara Judenu samíy vuryíbyedajúra tara títaju varíy.

### *Nutyuramusíy saryichasara Timutévu samíy muchechíy Jesucrístuju*

<sup>6</sup> Yatíy jachípíyatániríy vutyeryíveda ranchíy títaju jírýatíy radyetyanumúy jírya, ramusíy yecha Cristu Jesús muchechíy samíy varíy. Yechasara samíy núchusí Judenu níquejadamu varíntíy, samíy datýadodamu jarye jírýatíy jíchíityajayasara díyesarajúra. <sup>7</sup> Yabáy rájísíy datýísadamu túchúsada, ne samírýa daryajúra. Yavanútya samírýa vichadamu jí, daryatíy savata Judenu jíjyúra. <sup>8</sup> Vúvyu vujyutyanusara samíy taraju, jírýatíy vuyíchasara Judenu vatadamuju, raní jíta jmutýa títaju taraju Judenu jtedamuju vuy. Vuryatíy vichasara Judenu vatadamu, sítenu ní racha samírýa vujyu, vuryínuyadasaraju títaju; rájuntíy, jírýatíy vuryajnújeyasara varíy Judenu jsaju títaju. <sup>9</sup> Jírýanídáy sítenu níquejada day, ramuní vuryatuvachu ramu samíy vujjechípíyajadata.

<sup>10</sup> Ramunídáy vuryívaajeyasara parúcharímúsiy, jírýatíy vudyetyasara daryaju Judenu jnúñu jnútyasaraté vuy. Níní vichasara vuryeyada ráñu, títaju níjyanvay jíyada ráñu, jaryínra varíy ríjyu rítíy sítyarísaraní.

11 Yajtachara ruuva riryatidye jvaajeyasarara jirya titaju, yadatyanusara varintyiriyi nutyura riryajvaarya. 12 Ne yajaviryutyataniy ji, nutyu vaderonu day jinchicha. Yajnutyaniy yivaayadanacho riy Judenu siityarivay, nutyuramusiy vuryaniquésara tara, daryadantiy, nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara, nutyuramusiy vuryi vatásara vuy; daryaday vuryatuvachu simu Judenuntiy, vuryajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisivyuy, taji jvaayadajisiy jarye. 13 Ritijadasaraju ne yaparuy riva jnuvadara Judenu niqnejada nijyanvajyu. Dantyamuy ne yaparutyaniy vatada Judenu siityarisadiva riy, dantyamuy ne yaparuy riva datyadoda varintyiriyi. 14 Yajachipityara jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu tariy vichavay rimityumiy siityarivavyara, ribeyadanumatirya jiyjomutu yinupadamu. Ramusiñiday sumutyada Judenu yivaayadaju ji. Ne yabay mityara Judenu jmutyada. 15 Yajachipityaja samiy yivaayadajura, ne yaparuy riva, riryatidye jnuv titaju variy ranacho: Sasiityarisara samiy. 16 Yinutyatata samiy ji, jidyetyadodamuju jarye. Yajvaajeyasarara samiryara jirya, daryamusiy yaray jiyada, yaray tavay jiyada varintiyi, rityi tuvachu ranacho jidyetyadoda.

## 5

### *Nutyura saryi vichanichara riy Judenu siityarivay*

1-2 Ne yaniquetya jitani rimyityu; yavajuni datyanu jita samiy niqnejadani, nutyunuma jiyeyajtani. Yadatyanu riy vaderovantiy nutyunuma jityeryiveda yajtay varintyiriyi, daryaday yadatyanu riy rimyityodavedantiy nutyunumate yinodaveda yajtay variriyi. Daryaday yadatyanuntiriyi vinu vatuvyedantiy, nutyunuma yityamuturveda jiryi jtay variriyi, yinutyatate vaccha niqnejadajisiy ji.

3 Vuryajmutya nada sitenu bachenoda, ratiy nanuvata. 4 Bachenoda dadyeñu, nanasidyenu jarye, riñi jita radatya munatyara Judenu siityarisada, riryataryatanirya yinutyasada, tariy naninutyanyu yada daryaju riy; Judenu jnuvadamuju samirya vichasada darya. 5 Tanuy bachenodantiy, netimyu ne detanuy nada, dantyamuy ne jasivedatanuy, ne chi raryi jmutya variñada, nananutuy jita rajiju Judenu jmutyada day, nanusiityari jachiñuyada variñi, jnarya, nuporacantiy, nanutuchutitiyi variy sisa day. 6 Bachenoda cadnavedacanjuy jita, nanitamyata jnuñuy, diñiñuma nanicha titaju varidye. 7 Titaju jiryatiy ritada yivara, yadatyanu riy, sañuma baya ti riñijyura nicyaray jvaayada. 8 Minityimyu ne jnuya riy jityevay, dantyamuy ne sasay rivyatarayu, nutyunuma sutay nta variy: “Ne rachiityarini Judenu nuday,” çnutyurajura savichaniy darya riy jityevay, nutyuraju? Ninì jita vicha variy jaryinra ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne richiityarisarani Judenu day.

9 Ne yanuryi bachenodaveda cateraniy\* jiryatimyu ne rutotaniy taraquinijyate vuyajuy nijya didye, ne vinu tiqui vanutavay riñicha. 10 Ne yanuy jicyateraniñada netimyu ne nanatichachara samirya jiniñyu, netimyu ne nanaticha jnutyada riy jidyedyeñu samiy, netimyu ne nanudatya matyadedani nijyamì rupiñu jiryorimyu, netimyu ne nanimutya riy Judenu siityarivay samiy, netimyu ne nanimutya riy vanira parutyavay, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya jvaayada. 11 Yajubay nanajisiy bachenoda vaderonurya cateraniy jiniñtyadeda, tapi nanuniruyada jiyasachiy yajachipuñi Cristu daryaju variy, nanujamuryuñuma

\* 5:9 Jiryatiy riñutyaniñuyada cateraniy bachenodavedayu, riñi vichanuyada variy Judenu muchechityodaveda, rumutyajada varirya criquiy yivaayada murichirya, ratarya jmutyada jarye risaju.

varidyé. <sup>12</sup> Daryamusiy juuchatanuy nada, ne naditotadeda daryajura tariy jiñiquejada: “Diyemusiy jita rasiitaryijayasaraní vinu Judenu.”

<sup>13</sup> Daryamusiy nanudatyara pituyada, jiryatíy nanuvutaya mitya tí rorimuyju, tí rorimuyjuntiy. Ne vinu nanuvicha pituryuy, daryaday nanuvicha varyi vacha niqeruy risajuntiy, nanityenuñumaya tisa varyiy, nanuniquéjaya vacha, jiryatimiyu ne samiryá niquejada darya.

<sup>14</sup> Ramuníday ravyatara bachenoda vaderonuy jamuyada nanudetuyadaju, nanatidyé jnutyara jiryoriy varyi samiy, nadivaatyá tara tarivatya sanique nanumityasirya quivuyada jiñiyju. <sup>15</sup> Satachuma daryaju bayantu nutyityu tanuy rusasiy bachenodaveda. <sup>16</sup> Tanutyi racha vaturuy Judenu siitaryarinuy, tanutyi racha nanutenu jtachanuy bachenoda, nadanuma jita rajmutyá nada day, rañuma vicha parucharíy jvaayada tavay Judenu siitaryarivajuy. Daryamuníday riryajmutyá Judenu siitaryarivay nada sitenu bachenoda, netimiyu ne tenutanuy nada, ne chí raryi jmutyá daryaju variñada.

<sup>17</sup> Judenu siitaryarivay jnutyavay jita rityi nusuchara samiryá, vuryajchanatya variryá rivaachada, vuryajmutyá varyi risaju riy. Vuryajmutyasara jaryiryi, muvyeñityi jvaarya Judenu niquejada datyadoda; riñi jita racha jmutyasavay varyi. <sup>18</sup> Tapi Judenu niquejada jtachara:

“Ne yapuchura vocaju jiryatíy nutasarasíy quísutyadamu jvaañuni.”

Daryaday rutay Judenu niquejadantiy:

“Jvaañu jarye vatara jimyurichenusada.”

<sup>19</sup> Ne yatuvachu ranacho tuchutada sanchiy siitaryarivay jnutyi, satiy tuchuta vinu tíqui nijyamini. Nanañiy jutí tuchutanuyuy danujumyusiy varimyata munvamyusiy, riryatíy tuchu tara sanchiy, yatuvachu jita varyi ranacho rityuchutada. <sup>20</sup> Nítiy jiriryi juuchaveda, rajutuunu yadatyánu rajisiy juuchavedani, satidyé paruy varyi riva, riryatidyé suvuy tavarya juuchaveda varintidyé. <sup>21</sup> Ramu ritay yivara jiryá, sunuy Judenu daryaju jiñecho, Cristu Jesús jarye, supavay jaryetasavay yisaju. Ne yajachipiya tuchoda jiyomvutya bayadara jiyomutu sunupadamu tí ji, yatidyé bay varyi jnutyiju jasiñi. Saryityi vicha juuchati, raryi ray sajuuchaveda jinchaju varintiyi, jiryatíy jibeyada jnutyiju daryajuni. Yajdutya juuchavedajisiy ji.

<sup>22</sup> Ne yajaryuvutya bayadara jiyomutu sunupadamu tí ji, yatidyé bay varyi jnutyiju jasiñi. Saryityi vicha juuchati, raryi ray sajuuchaveda jinchaju varintiyi, jiryatíy jibeyada jnutyiju daryajuni. Yajdutya juuchavedajisiy ji.

<sup>23</sup> Samiryá jivyichadaju ne yajatura vinu ja, yajatura binuja rajaryeju, jiryatíy jivyimu jarapuchara daryaju, yidivajayasara japichiy rucosiy. <sup>24</sup> Tavay vadunchiy vuñi natiy cadnadumu jtojadajisiy: Riñi jita juuchatavadye. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya tara, netimiyu ne sanique cadnada riñijyú didye: “Juuchatavay jivyecyu.” Ramuníday ne yajaryuvuy bayadani jnutyi. <sup>25</sup> Tavay vadunchiy vudyetya samiy jivaayadamusiy: Samiryá jachityavadyecyu. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya vaníra samiryá jachityavay vidye riñicha. Ne ramacho mitya, rádityanu paricheyu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Títaju sacumudemiy ratuvachu patru samiryamu yimu, riñuma nique nijyanvay Judenu jiyaroju, sadatyadoda jiyaroju jarye varyi. <sup>2</sup> Ripyatrutíy racha Judenu siitaryarinu, ne riryaparuy riva jnyada samiryá sanacho jipyatru, Cristumusiy taryivachí daryajuni. Daryaday sajvaachara cumude samiryá saju jipyatruntiy, sasiitye daryaju Judenuju, ramuni vatasi variñi. Yadatyánu jiryá riy, yasiiyetanintiryi níjyanvay varintiyi, jiryá jvaayadaju.

### *Vuryaşıtyarışarani Jüdenü vuryıchanqyadamu*

3-4 Tıtiy rađatyanura taji datyadoda, ne sasiıtye ranąço Vuyntyıtyu Jesucristu samırya niqejada nuđay, dantıamuy ne saşııtye jırya datyadodanąço varıntyı, nutyuramusıy vuryıcha samırya Jüdenü diya, nutyuramusıy. Nıday vanu yinnuvañuđayu, sadatyısatą risajura. Südivajadamu jıdyırıye, japıchıy sıtajanu varıy, niqeyadamu jarye sanıque risaju. Daryamusıy ravıcha tımu nıruyada varıy tara, tı niqettadacanu, tı javıtyıyeyadacanu, tınıjıy quıvuyadacanu jarye risajunı, nuñı vanumıy rıyasanta vącha niqejadatayu. <sup>5</sup> Rıñıday vaduy jarupadodara jıjechıpiyajada, rımečo datyısamıy rıvasıy, ne rıdyetyara Jüdenü datyada, mıtya. Rıñı jachıpiya Jüdenü sııtyarışadata yačanąchara tara. <sup>6</sup> Sıtenu day vuñı canay rajuuru vıtyı sııtyarını Jüdenü, vuryıchanątya varırya sasarya. <sup>7</sup> Vuryupañumatıy ne vuryıtu tara varıy vuryısa, dantıamuy ne vıdyııyadamu vuryıtu tara vuryımu varıntyı. <sup>8</sup> Ramunı vuryajchanątya varırya vuryımyısara, vuryorıy, vuchujay jarye risaju. <sup>9</sup> Nıtiy vıcharuy jaryı taratı, ne sajachınıy tarıyuyada tara varıyü. Ranırtıyanıy tarıyuchada taranı, jıryatıy ravatya mıtyanı, jıryatımyü ne samırya ranıcha. Vuñırutıy rıva tara, netımyü ne samıryara, ranı jıta jarupanu samırya vıchądajısvıyüy. <sup>10</sup> Crıquıy vatasadamusıy, jadchıñuma runday tıtaju nıcyaray vıchada varıy. Rıcyaramya tavay rajısıy Jüdenü sııtyarışada crıquıy vıtadamusıy, raramıjetyarımą santıyuyadayu.

### *Yadıtyanu rıpyarutyądajısiyu*

<sup>11</sup> Jıñı jıta Jüdenü sııtyarınu sıtenu, yabay rajısıy jırya tıtaju. Yajantıyasa vıchada samırya jıryatıy Jüdenü vata daryá. Yatuvąchu simu, yavata jaryıñı, samırya jvadırya yęcha, yavıchanıy varıy samırya rıy nıjyanvay. <sup>12</sup> Yavanutyara jıjechıpiyajada sanıjıy Jüdenü, yejırıtyera samırya jamuca jnıtya, rajı yınıy sanatyuada Jüdenü jı, jı jarye tıchoda samıryamu vıjıyomujachera: “Ratyuvąchu simu Jesús,” rajııvay tuvąchoda jıtyuchodanąço. <sup>13</sup> Rabatıye tarate yımu. Jüdenü jıta nıtiy jnıtyanıy tıtaju rıy, nıñı tuvachura jıryatıy rabeyada yımura. Cristu Jesús jarye tuvąchura, nıday tıchodara samırya tıchoda cadnadubay movantıy, ravıchada sıtya Pónsiyu Pyıdátu. <sup>14-15</sup> Rabe yımura Jüdenü niqejada sııtyejadaju, samırya vıchadamuju, tınuma rañıquera vącha niqejada Jüdenü niqejadanıjıy. Yasııtyarı jıpyıtıyasadamura sanıquejada, Vuyntyıtyu Jesucristu jtıjadasaraju varıtyı sajtısara, jasıcharajutıy sabayada Jüdenura ytıjada runda. Vınu nı vıchasara tıtaju Vuyntyıtyu, tıtaju rıryajtay: “Nıñıday samırya vıchara.” Nıñı vıchasara jıyü vıchavay nutıyıyü, jaryı nutıyıyü, daryaday jıyü vıchavay curacaveda nutıyıyü varıntyıñı. <sup>16</sup> Vınu nıñıday vıchasara ne dııyası. Nıñı vıchasara jaryı vandamu, ne tı jachınıtyara jaryı vanda satuudıchadamu. Ne tı vanu dıyada sıva, tama vanay sadıy sıva, tama. Nıñıday račhajayasarate Vuyntyıtyute. Daryanuma dıetya račhatarye.

<sup>17</sup> Yadıtyanu rıy jamura crıquıtyavay: Ne rıryanúnıtya varırya. Ne rıryanıtıy ranıjıy jıcyurıquıy, ne tarenu baryıra daryajura. Dañıta rıryanıtıy jıta Jüdenunıjıy, vınu nıtiy sačhara rajuuru samıy vıvıchadaju vuy. <sup>18</sup> Rıdye rajıy crıquıtyavay rajvaarya rajuuru samırya day, jıryatıy rıryajtachara varıy tavay: “Samıy jıvaavyrıy.” Rıryeča saıyadacanımıy varıy, rıñantajara jıcyurıquıy varıy tavavya. <sup>19</sup> Rıryıtyı jıvaay rajıy crıquıtyavay daryá, Jüdenü rabacharára samırya vıchada jarıchıvımu rıjıyü varıy, ramunı rıryajrıy jıñıjıyura sıtenu samıy vıchada jıryatıy Crıstumırya.



*Sadatyadoda Pávurubay tamityani Timutévubay tara*

<sup>20</sup> Ravyatası ji, Timutévu. Yajnutya samirya jiryatıy sabayada Jüdenü şitenu yimura. Yaparuy riva vacha niqejada jiryatımyu ne samirya niqesara darya, yaparutye riva jmutyajajadantıy (jiryatıy rutay samıy datyadodara mitya quıvuyadani ranıcha varıdye), mitya rıquıvuyadamusiy yimutyajajada. <sup>21</sup> Tavañi caray Jüdenü sııtyarışada jisıdye, quıvuyada richııtyarı daryaju day. Jıryecha samirya Jüdenü jtedamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Tamitya Timutevujura Catera

### *Pávurubay muçhovedani Timutévubay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, Crístu Jesús nusubyi ratidye tuchunayasara sanchiy, darya savata Judenura riryatidye datyasyite nijyanvay: “Jasintyatera jnyada Crístu Jesúsmu.” <sup>2</sup> Rañuy jiiyyura catera Timutévu, jiryatiy riyatitenu radyenu ji, jaryi ravyatasi daryaju ji. Ravyata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, sajantiyutya Judenu samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Titaju jiryra ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Crístu Jesúsmusiy jarye.

### *Ne vuryajada niquejadara samituchoda jiryatiy Judenumusirya*

<sup>3-4</sup> Ray siitye saju Judenu, jiryatiy tariy richiityenyuyada vumyunatyavay sajuntiy, ne radyetyisa nini rayada rajyuuchaveda jiyada. Ray jita jchanatyaní Judenu day, titaju rundamu rajyorádodamu ji, jnarya, nupora jarye, radyiryuy daryaju yiva, ratidye jchanatyate samiy variy ji. Rajechipityara jinisijya jiryatiy yinayada variy rayadamú. <sup>5</sup> Rajechipityatanirye, nutyu jichiityenyuyada saju Judenu quivuyasadamu, daryaday nanusiityenyuyada jityeyadabay Noyidajubentyi, yinodabay jarye, jiryatiy nanitya Évunise. Daryaday ritatye jiiñiyu, jiijerye rasiityee saju.

<sup>6</sup> Ramuni rajechipityatanitye ji jiryatiy Judenu jmutyada ji rabeyadanumatirya rajyomutu yinomu. Nutyu riryijchera jintyuruvo jiday quivedaju, darya yecha Judenu jmutyadamuntiy, jiryatiy sasayada tara ji. <sup>7</sup> Sasayadate Judenu Yintu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ne sumuyada jachityavay. Sasay jita vanuyada jachivyeda varivyuy, savatadamuju, vuryatidye jachipiyara tara jvaayadaju variy. <sup>8</sup> Ne yajada tarade niquejada Vuyntyityunchiy, ne yajada raynchintiy jiryatiy tanuvunujovimu ray, jiryatiy rachiitye daryaju saju. Yajmutya jita juintyirya jiyaruryantiy, parucharay vichada, jiryatiy ravichada samituchoda datyadodamusiy. Judenu say vuyvanutyadaju vuy, vuryatidye jachinityara parucharay vichada variy. <sup>9</sup> Niday rayada vuryeyadantiy. Niday natuyada varintyivyuy, vuryatidye siitye vinu saju. Judenu ne jaryetada tara vuryivaayadiva jiiyyu vuy. Sajaryetada jita vuy, jiryatiy suteda yajtotanirya tariy jiejchipyajada: “Ravichanichara samirya riy.” Nini vichaniryuyada samivyuy sadenunchiy, Crístu Jesús nchiy, mucadi piruyadajisiy sajachipiyanyadara. <sup>10</sup> Sacasiyada dityadoda jidyirya samirya jachipiyajada vuñiyu, sadityadoda Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ránu Crístu Jesús jtjadamusirya. Nini vuudodara diiyada, samituchodamusiy sasipyatada vandamujura jnyada vuryinuyadaju, vuryatidye datya variy: “Ne vanay jarapurya rachasara vuryinuyada variy.” <sup>11</sup> Judenu bayada yinsubiyju, samituchoda tuchodaju jasirye, ratidye datyanusara riy rityimyu ne judiyuvada day. <sup>12</sup> Jiryra tuchodanchiy ravyicha parucharay diye, ne rada riva, radyetyisatya daryajuni Judenu, sajuni rachiitye. Radyetyama samiy: “Ni rabarya samirya jiryatiy rabeyada simura, sitijada rundasaraju.” <sup>13</sup> Yabay yimura samirya niquejada, jiryatiy jityuvachoda rimusirya, daryani yanique jidchavu varintyidye, Judenumu tuvachodamu, Crístu Jesús vatasadamu jarye. <sup>14</sup> Yajnutya samirya jiryatiy Judenu bayada yimura. Sajmutya jnyada Judenu Jnutu variy jiiyya, nityi vichasara vuryiva.

<sup>15</sup> Jidyetyama samiy jiryatij rityocheda Ásiyamu vichavay títaju ray, riryantumite variy rajisij. Nanuvichanuyada Ijédu, Ermójetya rityenujuy.

<sup>16-17</sup> Sama jantyutyarutya Judenu riy Onesijuru taryi vichiveda, rajuuraju saramitanij daryajura rayivatya rivasij. Sitojadanumatij Rómamu, ne sadanuyada riva jijeñuyada rimu, tanuvunujovimu. Savatanuyada jaryi rañeço, riva dichadasarajute. <sup>18</sup> Sama jmutya Vuyntyityu yentyutyadamu variñi, variryundamutij sajti Vuyntyityu. Jiryatij sivaayadate rajuura tarij vujyu, Evésumu, tama jidyetyisa jüntyirya.

## 2

### *Samiy jivyatadatate yajvaarya yivaayada*

<sup>1</sup> Ji radyenu, yavanutya Crístu Jesús jmutyadata ji. <sup>2</sup> Jiryatij jityuvachoda rañique rajuuvey tuvachodajura, raday yajaty datyadoda riy tavay vaduntyi, jiryatij samirya jachipiyavaryi, riryatidye datyanurij tavay varintidye.

<sup>3</sup> Yajachinij nutyu ray ji, surramu vichadaju, nutyu Crístu Jesús sutaru, samij sutaru. <sup>4</sup> Ne sajnuy sutaru nutyityu samij jiñeço saryityi jitye sutaru taryuyada mityayu. <sup>5</sup> Daryaday savichasara pedótata tiyisintiy: netimyu ne satiyisa samij, ne sacanay variy tiyisada murichiryara jatusiij. <sup>6</sup> Jaryi nudij jvaarya jiryatij sivaachara yindimyu, niñi rajota juryedara yivaaryavasiy vichara. <sup>7</sup> Yajachipitya samirya jiryatij ritay yivara, Vuyntyityu jita radatyanujaya samij títaju variy jürya.

<sup>8</sup> Yajachipityanj Jesucrístu jiryatij samisada jidyijjomusij. Niñi vichasara Davyibe jasi, jiryatij suteda Judenu tarij: “Tiqui Davyí jasi raça nutyityu, judiyuveda jiyada ráñuju.” Daryanj ranicha samij tuchoda jiryatij rititára. <sup>9</sup> Samituchoda datyadodamusij, ravychasara parucharij, ramunij ravycha tanuvunusintij, nutyu jvi saraju. Judenu niquejada jita ne tanuvunusara day. <sup>10</sup> Ramuniday rajechinitya títaju riyadajura jiryatij Judenu jarjetavaryi, riryatidye jurij varirya jantyutyada, jiryatij Crístu Jesús mura, riryatidye vichajayasara sisa vandamu variy. <sup>11</sup> Ranij sitenu niquejada jita: “Vutyi dii sisa Crístu, daryaday vuryi jnuchara sisaju varintij. <sup>12</sup> Vutyi jachinityara parucharij vichada sisa, daryaday vuryicha nutyu nutyityuveda variy sisajuntij. Vuryatij jtay sayadaju Crístu: Ne radyetyanj, daryaday sajtay Judenuva vuryeyadajuntij: Ne radyetya riy.” <sup>13</sup> Dañumamuy ne vuryajtotanicharara vuñiquejada, ni jita jiryirij jtotadeda darya jiñiquejada day, ne vanaj sanique variy: “Ne riteda dárya.”

### *Sitenu jvaarya*

<sup>14</sup> Yajachipityajataniy jirya riy Judenu siitarivay. Vudyetyisatya yinuy Judenu jnuy vuñeço. Yajtay samij ruuva: “Ne jiryaniquetta jaryi ranchij Judenu niquejadayu, ne samirya raça variy,” tapi vinu rarupanute riy tuvachuvay. <sup>15</sup> Yajvaay samij jijechiy jachipiyajadata, sajtatye Judenu variy yiva: “Sitenu jvaarya ji,” jiñuma vicha tariva janadacanu variy. Yadatya munatya jürya Judenu niquejada, jidyeyadodaj vavera, jiñuma carera sitenu tuchoda. <sup>16</sup> Yabay tajijyu rajisij vaça niquejada, jiryatimyu ne samirya ravichasara day, rajutyaturuñuma japichij daryaju variy nicyaray vichadamuy davuy. <sup>17-18</sup> Jiryatij riñiquera vaça niquejada, rarapuñuma varidye nutyunuma rucudivay variy. Nanuvichanuyada Imenévu, Jidétuta darya, nanujiintyemya sitenujisidye. Nadanij datyanu variy: “Rimiyisama Judenu siitarivay diiyadamusij.” Jirya datyadodata ricyaretanij Judenu siitarisadajisirij tavay. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatij Judenu jvaarya, ravichasarate ne

vanay siquityajatanichara, samiy bacharanumate jasirya, jirya niqejadata bacharate: “Vuuntyityu datya riy jijnjyanvay,” jadchintiy jirya niqejadata: “Jiryantya juinte tajijyu jadchiy, vacha vichadajisiy, titaju rityi jtay siva: Rayntyityu dajyi, Jesús.”

<sup>20</sup> Criquityi jaryi rajura sabarya jiryorimyu, nutyu sidye vandapay criquityera jvaachara, orutera jvaachara jarye, jasidye ranicha jiiputera jvaachara risajuntiy, nandiimusi jvaachara jarye. Jasidyerya vandapay sidye, ne jaryi ruvaadyerya, tapinubesi runutya varirya, ravimu sasaryi tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy samirya nacho jnuchavaryi. Tara sidye jita, ne runutya jaryidyerya, titaju ribe tara bajyojura. <sup>21</sup> Daryanidatye vuryityi jiya tajijyu, vacha jachipiyajada quivuyadajisiy, sabay Judenu jimyuhechijyu jiryorimyu varivyuy, vuryatidye jmutyasara varini, vanira siityevay vuryecha varintiy, tara jvaayadaju.

<sup>22</sup> Jivyicharutyi Judenu siityarinuju, yabay vaderonuveta niruyadajisiy. Titaju rityi joranu Judenunijyu jiryatiy samirya jachityavay daryaju riy, yavata risaju ranacho samirya vichasada jiryatiy Judenu vatate yivara, jiryatiy tara jachipiyajadajisirya. Yasiityari jitanj, yavata jaryi varini.

<sup>23</sup> Yabay rajisiy riiniquettadayu, ne ridyetyadamu daryajuyu. Ne yinuy jadchiy runday niqeyada day. <sup>24</sup> Nitiy vichasara Judenu muchechiy, ne saryi niqetisa, saryi vichanichara samirya riy tavay, darya saryi datyara datyadoda samidyentiy. Daryaday saryi jachiniy tijuntiyu nitiy rachaniy tara ntanj. <sup>25</sup> Santya datyanutityi samiryamusiryi rityi vicha niqevye saju, mityajisitye saryi jmutyate Judenu riy, riryityidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, riryatidye datyara sitenu varintiy. <sup>26</sup> Ranumatiy ramiy vacha jachipiyajada ruuva, riryasipyatay variy bayantu nutyityu juredamusiy, jiryatiy tanuvunusavay rivyichasara variy, riryatidye jvaay sajura jivyatara.

### 3

#### *Nutyura riryechasara nijyanvay tamitya rundamu*

<sup>1</sup> Yadatya samirya jirya: Tamitya rundamu jita racha suvuchara. <sup>2</sup> Daryaday riryecha nijyanvantiy, riryavata jaryiyu, daryaday riryavatara criquiy jaryi varintiy. Riryannuvacharayyu, riryajchanatya yinnuvayadamuyyu, riryecha javityiyeyada niqevay, ne riryasiityeruy rijyu jivyeyeda. Ne riryadatya jchanatyadanj ti tarivantiy, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachuruy simu Judenu. <sup>3</sup> Ne riryadatyara samirya vatada, ne riryadatyara jantyutyadantiy, riryecha vacha niqevantiy, ne riryadatyara yinutyasada, riryecha sitenu datyisamiy jita, riryajavituy varirya samirya vichada. <sup>4</sup> Riryecha jatachuvantiy, suvuyasamiy, ridyirya day jijechipiya raju day, riryasiityari jitarajiryatiy rucanuy rajisiy Judenumu tuvachodara. <sup>5</sup> Riryajtay variy: “Ray siityarini Judenu,” tama vuini diruy nta sumutya Judenu ruvaayadamuyyu, tama. Yabay tajijyu riryajisiy darya vichavay nijyanvay. <sup>6</sup> Davyeñi jita jityenuñumaya rorivyayu, riquivuchu riy vatuvyeda datyisamiy, jaryi juuchataway, vacha vichadamu rityataniy yimujura. <sup>7</sup> Jivye vatuy rani jachipiyajada datyadara, tama riini datyara samirya sitenu, tama. <sup>8</sup> Nutyu nanuvichanuyada rimyurajube, Janesiy jyatibay, Jambresiy jyatibay jarye, jiryatiy nanuvichada Muysisibe jiyaroju, daryaday jivye vaduntiy jiryatiy riquivuchuriy vatuy, rivyichasara sitenu jiyarjuntiy. Vamirya jachityavay daryaju daryi, rutanuyada variy siityevayu, tama riinicha, tii, mitya. <sup>9</sup> Ne riryajiriryiva junay jadchiñundyerya, riryajuma

datya nijyanvay varidye, jiryatij runuy datyisamiy daryaju riy, nutyu daryani nanichantiy, nutyu Jánesebejyuy vichada daryantiy.

### *Supajada Pávurubay tamitya tara simu Timutévubay*

<sup>10</sup> Ji jita siityarijada radyetyadodamuntirye, daryatij ravychadedate samiryamu ray, daryatij rivaachara rajechipiyajadata, rachiiteyjada daryaju Judenuju. Jidyiyada riva ravychada tapimusintiy, ravyatada jarye. <sup>11</sup> Daryaday jidyiyada rivantij jiryatij riyasanta javatyadata ray, Judenu siityarisadiva, jiryatij ravychada paruchariy ramusintiy, jiryatij rivychadedate Antiyuquiyamu ray, Icóniyumu, Dísturamu jarye, nutyuñita ravychada paruchariy títaju tara javatyadatacu. Vuryindenu jita sipyatada ramusiy títaju ray.

<sup>12</sup> Ranij sitenute títajuta: Rityi siityariruñi Judenu, Crístu Jesús jmutyadata, riryechate javatyasavatye riva. <sup>13</sup> Vamiryamu vichavay jita, jatachodacaniumij jarye, jaryinravaju riryajvaay variy, riryaquivuchu riy tavay, daryaday riryecha quivuchusavay varintiydye. <sup>14</sup> Ritay yiva, ji jita rasiityari sitenura jiryatij jidyetya samityera, jityuvachu variy jijechitya ramu. Ne jiñi datyisatecu: “Chira datyanu ray.” <sup>15</sup> Deramusidyete jidyetyadatera Judenu niquejadate, ranij radatyanute vuy nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy, vudyetyatera simu tuvachoda ramusiy. <sup>16</sup> Judenu niquejada jita, títaju jiryatij riñuyada vaduy cateravara, sasayada Judenu Yintutára. Ranij jita samirya datyadodaju riy, rityimyu ne datyara, samirya day niquetyadajuntiriyi jiryatij ripyaruyada riva Judenu siityarisada, daryaday samirya jmutyadajuntiriyi rityi caray rajisiy tajiyyu, taryatadedajuntiriyi, Judenu siityarisadaju. Darya samirya rajuntirya vuryatidyene niquetta riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judenu niquejadamu. <sup>17</sup> Jiryu Judenu niquejada sajavyetya, nityij siityarini Judenu day, sanuma jdutya jityajuyu, títaju samirya jvaayadaju tara.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Rajtay tara yiva, yatuvachu samij ranacho, Judenu jnyu daryaju vuñecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, nityij racha cadnadu jnyvyejyu, diivyejyu jarye; yatuvachu samij ranacho, jiñuma jada sanumatij mutij Jesús varintiy, sitenu sansuyadaju. <sup>2</sup> Ramu ritay yiva, yatuvachu rimu day: “Yadatyanu samityera Judenu niquejadate. Yadatyanujayasará, ne yajachipiya: ‘¿Samiryavidye diyera datyadoda?’ ” Yadatyanu riy jiryatij ricyarantij, yaniquetya riy jiryatimyu ne ruvaay samij, yavanutyaniy rayaroju riy, ne yinuy ripyaruyñuma riva Judenu siityarisada day. Yajvaay títajura jiñuma paruy riva tapi vichada, daryamusidyene yadatyanuntiy. <sup>3</sup> Raday jutij jita rarundantij dañita riryatuvachuruchara nijyanvay variy samirya datyadodanacho nundyene; tapitya riryavata rajuu datyanuvañecho rityi radatyanu variy tarata riy, riatij rityuvachurudye. <sup>4</sup> Riryaparuy tuvachoda riva sitenu niquejada, riryasiitey jita ranacho taji niquejada varidye. <sup>5</sup> Ji Timutévu, yantya jnutyu samij ji, yajachiniy rajij jipyarutyada ji, yantya datyanu samirya samituchoda, yajtotaniy títaju yivaayatara.

<sup>6</sup> Rajyu jita, ritonuma rayada rundate, riryumiryuñumara rayndaja samituchoda jiyadaju.

<sup>7</sup> Rivaamya samirya Judenu jtedamuju, ritotanimyara rañu rinuyadata, rachiitema sitenu saju Judenu, ne rachutyeniryurya. <sup>8</sup> Diye jita sabay rajijura samirya vichada murichirya, ratiy sasañuvi Vuryindenu ray, variryundamutij sajij. Niñi jita sitenu datya samij, ne sacarera. Ne vinu

ray rajmutyara Vuryindenu murichedoda day, títajū rityi nuturya sitijada runda, jaryi rivyāta daryajūnī.

### *Jaticheyada*

<sup>9</sup> Yāntya jniy vanīra rimujū. <sup>10</sup> Sarrachumā Démasiy vaderōnu ray, sayāda Tesadōnicamujū rajīsiy, savātāda daryajura jaryi taratī vichāda; vaderōnu Cresēnte jiyāda Cadāsīyamujū, Tītu jarye jiyāda Darumāsīyamujūntidyē. <sup>11</sup> Vinu Dúcasīy machōsara risā. Yējiryityā rumusiñī Márcu, yapūchīy jiyujūnī, sātīdye jmūtya varīy jiyu ray, jiryatīy siītyera daryajūnī. <sup>12</sup> Rīpātīñī Tīquīcu Evésumujū. <sup>13</sup> Yānumatīy jnīntiy, yajtu rumusīrya sudorajīsiy raryetya, raryeje jiryatīy ratyochēda Trúvasīmyura, Cárpu rorīmyu. Yajtura cetera padye nūchara risājū, dantīyamūy ne yajachīpurya racyateravī rañūyadajūntiy.

<sup>14</sup> Adejāntru jīta, jiryatīy yivamyutera jvaañūnī, nīnī jarupānu jaryīrye. Vūyntytyū ramurichenutānīy sārūpadodīvayū. <sup>15</sup> Jī jarye rajnūtya sajisīy jī, sārūpadodajīsiy, sanīquetta yīnūrya vūdyetyadoda.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryatīy rajōttyā rañīquetī vījyōmujache satuunu cadnadu, ne tī jīrūtīy rayadajū nīquejasījū varīdye, tī, mītya, tītājūnī rījetyachīyā varīdyerye. Ne rañīruy tī rajīyasatyanīy varīy rīva nūndyeryī. <sup>17</sup> Vuryīndenu jīta vīchanūyada ratyūunu, savānūtyāda varīrye, ratīdye tūchunūmayāra samītūchōda, tītājū nījyānvay tūvāchōdajū. Nūtyu nīnīday rañī jantūyada tonībī jtosīy rivantīy, ne rīñī bayājada rañījyū darya. <sup>18</sup> Vuryīndenu rajnūtyasarate nīcyarāy vīchādajīsiyrye. Sārāy rayada ratīdye jay varīy ravīmu savīchājō, jadchītyī sanūsūchara. Nīday račājayāsara vandamūntiy. Daryānuma račā jāsīy.

### *Mūchūvedata satūchu sīsā Jūdenū rīyadajū*

<sup>19</sup> Yāmūchūvañī Prīsīdya, savānu Aquīda jarye, jīvyē Onesījuru tēnūveda jarye. <sup>20</sup> Erāstu machōjada Corīntyumu, ratyochēdanī Trójīmu Myīdētumu, jdivājnī daryajūnī. <sup>21</sup> Yāntya jniy vanīra, nījyājīsiy. Rūpā jīta yīmura mūchūveda Evūbudu, Pudēnte, Dīnu, Cudāvuryajūy jarye, tītājū jiryatīy Crīstu Jesūsmsīy vūtyeryīveda rīy. <sup>22</sup> Jasīdye sāchasara Vuryīndenu Jesucrīstu yīsā, Timutévu. Sajmūtya Jūdenū jīrye tītājū. Rabaryīmā jāsīy.

Sayanuma Pāvuru

## Titujusara Catera

### *Samučhuveda Pávurubañi Títubay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru nurya jirya catera, jiryatij ravvicha Judenu muchechij, Jesucristu nusubij jarye ray, ratidye tuvachutanij Judenumu rij sanatuvye, riryadatya variy samij šitenura saniquejada, ratatij vuvyicha samivye sadiya. <sup>2</sup> Vutyuvachu simu jiryatij vuyntucharara junare jnyada sisa, tapi mucadi judejadajisij suteda yasaj junare jnyada vuy, saquivutya, mitya. <sup>3</sup> Diye jita, samiryundamu, sadiyanu Judenura jifniquejada, jiryatij sabayada tuchuj ray, ratidye tuchunumayara. Darya suteda Judenu vuryeyada rāñu. <sup>4</sup> Rañurya catera jiiyuj Títu, šitenu radyenu nta ritay ji, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu Vuryindenu. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy ji, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiijehij varintij. (Darya supajada simu cateravara jifniquejada.)

### *Títubay vichanuyada raratyuuncha, saniquenuyadara Judenu niquejada ruuva nijyanvaj jasiy*

<sup>5</sup> Ramunijtij ratyocheda Créta ratyuumu ji, yatidye jdutyara jiryatij rasutye jdutyada, yatidye bay siityarivaj jnytavajuj títaju vichadiva daryatij rabeyada yimura. <sup>6</sup> Judenu siityarivaj jnytij racha samij vanu, ne tij ranique taji sanijyuj; vinu tanuqui vaturutij sachasara; sadadyeñu racha siityevaj, ne tij ranique sanijyuj niyuyadacanu datyisa risajuni. <sup>7</sup> Siityarivaj jnytij racha samij vanu, ne tij ratuchuta tara sanijyuj, jiryatij savicha Judenu siityarivaj nusuñu daryaju. Ne sacha vamirya vichara, dantyamuj ne jaryi tara niquettara sacha risaju; dantyamuj ne niyuyadacanu, dantyamuj ne niqueyada jotará, dantyamuj ne criquij jasachodacanu. <sup>8</sup> Šadiry samirya jiryorimyni jaññu, savatasara rij samirya jvaayadacanutvye, sacha samirya vichara, samirya vichanirya Judenu diya risajuntiñi, sadatyadamu jimidyed, sadatyadamu yatu risajuntij. <sup>9</sup> Šantya rupade samidya šitenu niquejada jiryatij sumutyajadara, šatidye datyanu samirya datyadodata varirij nijyanvaj, sasabonij varirij rityi nique ránijyuj. <sup>10</sup> Jasidye daryaju rij rajuu nijyanvaj datyisamintij, mitya niquejadacanutvij risaju rij, mitya quivuvye; jaryiñumij rityi jmutyonutaniriyurij títaju Judenu siityarivaj. <sup>11</sup> Yantya parutyani rivasirij, tapi riryatachunumaya daryaju rij rorijyanvaj. Ridetyanu daryajura taji datyadoda riryatidye canaj ramusirya criquij rapurya. <sup>12</sup> Suteda jita tiqui rityenu, jiryatij savichanuyada tuchuj rijyuj. Suteda: “Créta ratyuu janvaj jita vichasara quivuvye, nutyu munuñumij tova vichavaj, jamura jmyivye, pituvye risaju rij.” <sup>13</sup> Suteda šitenu riñijyuj. Ramutij yantya nique vamiryamu ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu samij jiječitya simu Vujye variy. <sup>14</sup> Yantya datyanu rajisij judiyuveda tuchoda rij, tarijyemyi tuchodajisij jarye, Judenu núvasij caravye niquejadajisij jaryentij. <sup>15</sup> Samirya jachityavajyuj, títaju samirya dárya. Vamirya jachityavajyuj jita jiryatij tuvachusamidyerij, ne tara samirya rijyuj, mjjurya daryajura rijehidye, rijechipiyajada jarye títaju. <sup>16</sup> Rutuyadamu yitay jidyetyani Judenu, ridyirya jifnique mityamusij, ramutij vuryitay variy mitya riquivuj, rivyichadamusij jirrachu daryajuni Judenu variy. Rivyichasara javityiyechavaj, tuvachusamij, ne ruvaaryuj tara jvaayada samirya, mitya.

## 2

*Samirya datyadoda rijyu*

<sup>1</sup> Va ji, yantya datyanura vinu samirya datyadoda. <sup>2</sup> Yantya datyanu riy rimyityumiy riryatidye jmyi jidyetyadamu, jatoda jarye, samirya jachityavay riryecha varyi, datyanuvay jarye. Vanira riryecha varyi jityuvachodamu, rivyatadamu jarye risaju, riñuma paruy varyi riva jichiit-yarijjada.

<sup>3</sup> Daryantiy rimyityodamiy, samirya vichavay riryecha varintyidye, samirya vichanivye riryecha varintyi, ne quivuyadacaniumiy riryecha, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacaniumiy risaju; samirya vichadeda jarye riryadatyanuntiy. <sup>4</sup> Riryentya datyanu samiryi vatuy vanutavay. Riryadatyanu riy, riryatidye vatanı jivyanu varyi, ridyedyeñu jarye.

<sup>5</sup> Riryecha datyanuvay risaju, dantyamuy ne riryecha cadnatodamiy risaju. Riñi jita radatya jnutyadara jiryoriy, riryecha varyi tapi vichanivye, jivyanumu tuvachuvay risaju riy, riñuma nique tavay taji ranijyu judenu niquejada.

<sup>6</sup> Daryaday yadatyanu riy vaduntiy, riryatidye vicha datyanuvay varintyidye. <sup>7</sup> Yechasara samiy jantyası ridiyiya; yentya datyanu rantyityura datyadodata, sitenumu. <sup>8</sup> Yadatyanu samiy niquejadata, sañuma tuchu ti taji varirya, jiryatiy sajada jita vumyityasiy varyi riva, ne satuchutaruy varyi tariva nudavyuy.

<sup>9</sup> Yadatyanu riy muchechimyintiy riryatidye vicha siityevay varyi jipy-atruju, riryatidye jvaay vanira varyi. Riryajvaay jipyatru canuyadaju, ne riryecha jmutyajavay. <sup>10</sup> Dantyamuy ne riryajvaarya sabarya varyi. Riryecha sitenu tuvachuvay titajumu, ratidye vicha ratyanusara tavajyu varyi vuryeyada rañu niquejada.

<sup>11</sup> Jvadicharanuma daryaju darya judenu ramityadeda day jiryatiy sani say mitya titaju nijyamijura. <sup>12</sup> Ramusiy jita vudyetya vuryatidye paruy riva vacha niquejada, sayaraju judenu daryaju darya, vuryaparuy riva vacha nıruyadantiy, vuryatidye vicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay varyi, vase vichavay jarye, samirya jachityavay jirya vacha vichada rundamu. <sup>13</sup> Varyi jita vuryanutuy vuryichanayadamunı vuryeyada rañu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sadamu yajti vuryimu, sitenu Vuryindenu jita. <sup>14</sup> Niñi jita sayada jidyiryara yinuyada vuryeyadaju, satidye ratyanu rata titaju taji nta vichadajisivyuy, sapuy varyi vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvada, vuryatidye vicha jaryetasavay varyi saju, samirya vichadedacanutye jarye. <sup>15</sup> Yama niquera jirya titaju, yavanutyaniyi nijyanvay ratantiy, yadatyanu jaryimiyusidye juuchuvada-jisiryi, judenu jtedamu yadatyanu riy. Ne yarrachutanı ji.

## 3

*Nutyuramusiy vuryechasara judenu siityarivay*

<sup>1</sup> Yajachipiyataniryi nijyanvay, riryasabuy rijyu nutyityumiy, japuju jarye, riryatuvachu varyi ruumu, riryecha vanudyi samirya jvaayadaju.

<sup>2</sup> Yajachipiyataniryi ne riryanique tara vacha riñijyu nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryavatara juveda, samirya jachityavay riryecha varintiy, riryadityanu vanira jachityavay nijyanvajyuy.

<sup>3</sup> Vuy jerye vichanuyada datyısamiy, tuvachusamiy, quivuchusavay, vacha nıruyada muchechimiy jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryicanuy jvaayadara vacha jvaayada; vuryamityaniyadara vuryunda vacha vichada runda, jnununyada runda jarye risaju, rimyiryeñuyada nijyanvay varivuy, vuryavittuyñuyada varyi nuñivajyuu vuy. <sup>4-5</sup> Variñi jita, varityi



sadityadoda vuryeyada ráñura jivyatada nijyanvajyu, saramityadeda varivyuy. Ne saramityadeda samirya vichadeda murichirya vuy. Saramityadeda vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, jiryatij sapuyada vuryivasirya vujyuuchaveda variñumatiy sapirutyadeda vadi jnuyadaju vuy, Suntumusiyy jidyeryadedanij vuryintu vuryiva varintyi. <sup>6</sup> Sarubeda jita rajuu vuryivani Yintu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jtedamuju sarubeda vuryivani. <sup>7</sup> Suteda Judenu samivye yitedamuju vuy, vuryatidye vicha variy sadadyeñu, vuryanutuy variy rajiju vuryajnujeyasara sisa junareju.

<sup>8</sup> Sitenu niquejada day jiryatij ritesiy yivara. Ravyata yatidye tuchusarara jirya sitenu niquejada, riryatidye jachipiyasara Judenumu tuvachuvarya samirya vichadeda, riryatidye vicha jiyantavay samirya vichadedamu. Darya jvaayadata vuryajmutya riy nijyanvay. <sup>9</sup> Yajanumitye tajijyu rajisiy datyisadamu niqettada, ratatij ridyetyaruy jimyunatyavay. Yajanumitye rajisiy niqueyantiy, niqetyada jarye risaju, jiryatij riñiqueetya Judenu niquejadanchiyu, tama samirya ranicha taraju daryaju, tama, mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Nitij jaryetara datyadoda, satidye parutyaniy vase nujisiriy siityarivay, yadatyano vase nuvajuni; netimyu ne satuvachuruy ramu, yadatanuntiñi; netimyu ne satuvachuruy varintyi, yanuma paruy variy siva day. <sup>11</sup> Darya vanu yinuy sanumityemya sitenu nujisiy, savicha juuchati risaju, savicha jita tuchutasi jidyirya niquejadamusiy daryaju.

### *Saniquejada Titubajyu*

<sup>12</sup> Ranumatiy jpani Aritemasiy varimiyata Tiquicu yimu, yajaryuvuy variy jtijjada rimuju, Nicopodisimuju jasityi rajechipiya ramityadegara nijya.

<sup>13</sup> Yajmutyani Sénasiy jiryatij niquejada datyini, Apodositya, nanatidye jaryuvurya jiryupiyada variy, ne nanasutyenirya tara, mitya. <sup>14</sup> Riryantya datya vutyeryivedantirya samirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatij richeñadara jivyatara, riryecha samiy jvaavye variy.

<sup>15</sup> Rimychuvay jita titaju risa vichavay ji. Yamuchuvay nujyu riy rityi vata Cristumu vuy. Samirya jiryecha titaju variy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Videmojúsara Catera

### *Pávurubay muchuveda*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru jiryatij ravyichasara tanuvúnusi Jesucrístu jiyadaju, Timutévuta nañurya catera yimuju Videmó, jiryatij rajemyicyu risa jvaañu daryaju day ji. <sup>2</sup> Nañuy rijyuntij vuryityamutuy Crístumu Apiyajuy, nadyisa jvaañu Arquípu jarye, títaju jiryatij rintyeryaniy Judenu siityarivay jiryorimyuyu. <sup>3</sup> Samij vichasada jiryeyju Vujye Judenumusiryá, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumusirya jarye. Jiryecha samivye jijechimyu.

### *Videmóbay vatqada jityuvachodamusiy*

<sup>4-5</sup> Richanatyajayasarateni Rajye Rindenu japichiy, ratyuchunumatij sisa, rajechipityajaya variy ji, jiryatij ratyuvachu jinchiy: Jivyatasara jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, sasiityarivajyuu jarye yisaju, ne piturya yi-vaayadamu dajyi, jiryatij vivaayada Vuyntyityuju, sasiityarivajyuu cabyimu jarye. <sup>6</sup> Rajechiñuy siva Judenura, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu, vuryadatya jaryivyajura títaju jiryatij vuryimutyara samirya jmutyada Crístumu. <sup>7</sup> Richanay jita, ravyanutyantiyentirye, Pi, jivyatadamusiy, jiryatij yichanachodara rijechiy Judenu siityarivajyuu.

### *Pávurubay jachiñuyada siva Videmóbay, Onésimubay jiyadaju*

<sup>8</sup> Ramuniday ne rachuvuryuy riva yipasada, yatidye jvaarya daryatij rasutye vivaayada day. <sup>9</sup> Dañuma jiryatij ravyata jaryi ji, mitya rajechiñuy yiva nutyu Pávuru, Jesucrístuju tuchu, jiryatij tanuvúnusi sayadaju diye ray. <sup>10</sup> Rajechiñuy yiva Onésimyu jiyadaju, nityi radvenu Crístumu, jiryatij satuvachu Crístumu ratyanuvunusajomuntiy. <sup>11</sup> Tarundamu ne savichanuyada muchechiy siityera jiiyju, diye jita sachá siityera jiiyuntiy, nutyu savichatij darya rajyuntidye. <sup>12</sup> Ripa diye yimujuntiñi, daryanuma títajuntidyeñi nutyu ray daryantidye. <sup>13</sup> Rañi jachipiyanuchiy samachó jiyu risaju, satidye jmutya yibivaju ray, jiryatij ravyicha tanuvúnusi jiyu samituchodiva. <sup>14</sup> Dañumamuy ne rañi jvaatyaniryuy jiiyrya jiryatimyu ne jiñi jvaaryudyerya. Ravyata jita yajvaay jidyirya niryuyadamusirya jiryatij samirya jvaayada darya. <sup>15-16</sup> Temusiy savicha Onésimyu taji yajisij taraquijju, satidye tarya tarijyú vichadaju yisajuntiy, ne nutyu vinu muchechiñuday, diye jita savicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasi Crístumu. Jaryi rañiruchinuma day, jaryi rayadaju niryuchivaju sachá jiiyju, nutyu muchechiy, daryanuma nutyu jityeryi savicha Crístumuntidye.

<sup>17</sup> Ramusiy, jiryityi diy nutyu yisa siityarinu riva, yadirye samirya vichadata yimujuntiñi, nutyu ray ntanuma jidyirye variñi. <sup>18</sup> Sarupadodatij taramu ji, varimyata sadiviyada tara ji, yabay racuentamura. <sup>19</sup> Ray Pávuru rañuy sitenu rajyomututara jirya niquejada ratidye murichenu ji. Ne jivyata rajachipityataniy ji jiryatij jidyivyichara yinujeyajadata Crístumu ray. <sup>20</sup> Ramuniday, Pi, yajvaay Vuyntyityumu rajyura jiryatij rajchanachara rajechiy Crístumu.

<sup>21</sup> Radyetya jita yatuvachu rimu, jiryatij yajvaarya ravyatara jiyadaju. <sup>22</sup> Jadchintyi yajdutyara rorichiy rajiju, rayntuy rajiju daryaju sandyetya taryataniy Judenu jiryimujuntirye, jiryejechiñuyadiva.

### *Samuchuveda Pávurubay samiryatani Videmóbay*

<sup>23</sup> Samuchuvay Epájurasíy jí, jíryatíy risá tanuvúnusí Jesucrístu jíyadajuní.  
<sup>24</sup> Daryaday rimyuchuvay Márcuvedantíy jí, Arístyáru cu sisá, Démasíy jarye,  
Dúcasíy jaryentíy. Rívyichasara risá jvaavyemyí títaju. <sup>25</sup> Savichaníy  
Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samíryaní jíryíntu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Ebreuvvedamujura Catera

### *Saniquejada Jüdenü jidyenumusiy vujyu*

<sup>1</sup> Taryi saniquenuyada Jüdenü jaryedora jiñiquejada, saniquenuyada japichiy jijyu tüchuvamyusiy ruuva vumyunatyavay. <sup>2</sup> Pariche diye rundamu jita saniquema jidyenu jtosiy vuryiva, jiryatij sabayada jámu nutyityuju títajunchani, simusiy jiryinuy sundejada títajura tara. <sup>3</sup> Sadenu jita vichasara jidyáta, sitenu santyasi jarye variñi. Niñi suruchusara jiñiquejada vanutyadata títajura tara, jiryatij sundesara darya. Niday puyada jibetyedata niñyanvavyasintyirya jiyuuchuedantij, rivasiy jita samasada variy santiyudamyuju Jüdenü, jiryatij jarichu vandamu vichini.

### *Savichasara Cristu jaryiñuvaju Jüdenü jpavamyusiy*

<sup>4</sup> Jiryatij sumutyajada jiyemyusirya yitya nutyu Jüdenü denü, ramutij savichasara jaryiñuvaju Jüdenü jpavamyusiy. <sup>5</sup> Tamá suteda Jüdenü tara siva yipanu daryatij suteda jidyenuva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenucu, radyetuyasij diye ji,” varimyata:

“Niñi dyetya rañicha radyenu, rañi dyetya rañicha sajay varidye.”

<sup>6</sup> Supajadanumatij Jüdenü ni jidyenu munatij jirya mucadimu, suteda variy:

“Riryama jadasiñu rjipavay sanijyu.”

<sup>7</sup> Supavaynchij yiteda:

“Ritedamu rivyichasara rjipavay nutyu riicho; raynsübyimij jita vichasara nutyu jiidatij quivayasara darya.”

<sup>8-9</sup> Sadenunchij jita yitatyadeda:

“Jüdenü, yinsujyo rachajayasara junareju, yinsuyada jita rañicha vase. Jivyatasara jitará vase vichasada, yavittuy varirya vacha vichasada. Ramuni sivasara Jüdenura vurudija yiva, riryatidye jchanatya niñyanvay jaryivyaju jityevamyusij ji.”

<sup>10-12</sup> Jadchintij sutatyadeda jidyenunchintij:

“Nutyityu, yindejada rajotadamusirya mucadi, jarichu jarye jiryatij jiyomututa jvaachara darya. Rani raparutachara jarichu, mucadi risaju, ji jita ramachosara. Rani rarimiyuuchara nutyu sujapyo. Yaday richera, nutyu sujajyu mijajyu jiryatij vujetyara, vuryatidye jachura samije rubivaju. Ji jita rasurujeyasara, ne rabaryisara vaata jiiju, tii mitya.”

<sup>13</sup> Tamá suteda Jüdenü ti yipanuva daryatij suteda jidyenuva:

“Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju jasicharajutij rabay jiñumutujaririj jimiytasimij.”

<sup>14</sup> Nevij jiryinuy riñi rivyichasara Jüdenü tuunu vichavay, simusij piruvye, riryatidye jmutyajayasara rij rityi rajmutyarurija jantyutyada Jüdenumusij.

## 2

### *Ne vuryarrachura Jüdenü jantyutyada*

<sup>1</sup> Ramunijtij vuri tuvachu dyetya jaryivyaju ramu jiryatij vutyuvachuma, vuñuma caray ramusij. <sup>2</sup> Jüdenü niqejada jita jiryatij satuchutadeda yipavarya, ravichasara sitenu niqejada darya. Rityimij ne siityeruyada rajü, rumutyajada varirya tanuvudoda ramurichirya.

<sup>3</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryaramitya varirya Judenu niqeyada, nutyuramusiy? vutyi rrachura santyutyada jiryatiy jaryi samirya ranicha, jiryatiy satuchoda Judenu munatya Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtosirya, rivasiy jita sudutyada vuyura, simu tuvachuvay jtedamusintyi. <sup>4</sup> Judenu jita dityadoda ruteda jsajura mityamusiy datyadoda, tttasara, mityamusiy jvaayada jarye, jiryatiy sitenu tuchoda ranicha day. Savatadamusiy jicheyantirya Yintu datyadaterantiy.

### *Sudeda Jesús nutyu nijyamī vuryentyutyasadjaju*

<sup>5</sup> Ne sabayada Judenu vadi mucadi nutyityumijyu riy yipavay, ranchityi nuñique. <sup>6-8</sup> Satuchoda ti vijyomujache daryaju jiñiquejadamu:

“¿Chira sanicha nijyamī jiryatiy jijechipityani? ¿Va nijyamī denu cay, chira sanicha yatidye jachipityajasarani, chi? Jibeyada yipavay jiryunī nijyamī taraquideju. Jibechara sunovara nutyu parenu vanda, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay suvuyadamu sanacho, jibeyadani nusuñu yinderanchajuntiy. Jichabodeda titaju sansuyadamujura.”

Jiryatiy sasabodeda titaju nijyamijura, ne ramacho tara jiryatimyu ne sabonichara darya. Diye jita, ne vudyi riva titaju sabonichara nijyamiju didye. <sup>9</sup> Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatiy sanicha bachi Judenu ipavay jaryju taraquideju, jiryatiy sabatyeda parucharimysiy, satidye bay Judenu varirya jamu nutyityu nuvíi sunova, jiryatiy vandara, samiy jvadichara jarye risajura. Daryani sabatyeda Jesús titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju Judenu vatadamusiy.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryatiy sundefada Judenu titaju jijecharajura tara, samirya ranicha satidye casiy parucharimysirya yivaayada simu, vuryeyada ranu Jesucristumu, nitiy judejadara vuryentyutyada, satidye jiryiryi rajuuvey nijyanvay jidyedyeñuju, vandamu vichadaju yisaju. <sup>11</sup> Tapi vujiintyabi, daryantiy sajiintyavay vuñicha vatajuu Judenu dadyeñu titaju. Ramunimuy ne sada Jesús juteda jityeryiveda riy. <sup>12</sup> Sutedantiy:

“Ratuchusarara yitya ratyeryiveda cabyiva. Nijyanvajyuu parudamu ramurray richanayadamu jiñijyu Rindenu.”

<sup>13</sup> Sutedantiy:

“Rantya rajachipiyasara sanijyu,”

jadchintiy:

“Jiyu darye, deramidyeri risa, jiryatiy sasayada Judenu ray.”

<sup>14</sup> Ramunītiy jiryatiy rivychasara jivye deramidyeri savityavay, nudatavay jarye, ni jarye vichasara mityiji rusa, satidye paruta jibetyedamusini nitiy datya juveda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityu dañi. <sup>15</sup> Ramusiy jita santyuchara ruuva rityi vichasara bayantu cumudemiy jichuvuyadamusiy. <sup>16</sup> Sitenuni ne sumutyaryuyada rata riy Judenu ipavay; sumutyaryuyada jita riy nijyanvadye jiryatiy Avurabay dadyeñuju daryi, rityuvachodamu. <sup>17</sup> Ramunītiy daryani saryi vichasara Jesús nutyu jityeryiveda nta titaju, satidye vicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu, jantyutyara, yivaayada jotanirya jarye, jiryatiy sivaachara Judenu diya nijyanvajyura, jiryatiy saray rijyuuchuvada jiyadajuntiy. <sup>18</sup> Ni jarye datyadara parutyada jiyje jantyadamusiy, ramunītiy sadatya jmutyada rivasiyuy, jiryatiy vuyvychasara sajay jantyadamu.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Ramunītiy, ratyeryīveda, jiryatīy jīntyasavañuma Jūdenumuju vuy, jiryatīy sanatyada yisaju vuy, vuryentya jnyu samiy sanacho Jesús nītiy vichasara Jūdenu nusūbyi vuryimuju, Jūdenu momu jarye savichasara vuryeyada rāñu, jiryatīy vūtyuvachu vatajuu simu. <sup>2</sup> Daryatīy savichada Muysésibe siityera Jūdenuju tītajū sansuyadamu, sanijyanvay cabyiva, daryanīday savichasara Jesús siityera saju nītiy jpadani. <sup>3</sup> Jesús jīta raryi jmutya jaryivyajura vanda Muysésibemyusiy, daryanī vūryi jnyu jaryi jvadichīni jiryoriy jvaañu jiryorimysiy. <sup>4</sup> Nuñi taroriqui tīqui jvaañu tara, Jūdenu jīta jūdejada tītajura. <sup>5</sup> Savichada Muysésibe siityera Jūdenuju, nūtyu samiy muhechīy savichada daryaju Jūdenu siityarijyuu cabyimu, satīdye tūchu vijyomujachera jiryatīy sani jteda yaniquera. <sup>6</sup> Jesucristu jīta vichasara siityera Jūdenuju nūtyu sadenu jichiityarijyuu nusuyadaju, jiryatīy vuñi vuñicha, vūryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura vūyntuyada Crīstujīu, jiryatīy vūjechīpiya raniyu vūryichanātyadamu.

### *Jiituyada jiryatīy Jūdenu siityarijyuuajura*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ramunītiy sūtachara Jūdenu Jnutu darya vuryiva:

“Jīryeñumatīy tuvachu diyera Jūdenu niquejada, ne jīryasuruchura jījechiy rayaroju nūtyu sanijyanvatyi suruchoda jīvyara jachīpiyajadamusīrya jījechiy, riryantyadanumatīy mityatomunī Jūdenu.”

<sup>9-11</sup> Sūteda daryaju:

“Jīryemyunatyavay jantyajayajada tuvachūsamiy daryajuyu vuyajuy nijyaca ray, ridyīñuyada riva rivaayada jiyadaju. Ramunītiy rañiqueyada jīta riñijyu, rīteda variy: Ricyarayanumucha jījechīmyu; ne riryupiryuy rañūva. Jadchīy rītedara sītenu niquejada rañiqueyadamu: ¡Tama riryajay rajīituyadamu, tama, mitya!”

<sup>12</sup> Jīryīnūtyatata rajīsiyu, ratyeryīveda, jīryeñuma vichasara tuvachūsamiy, jamīrya jachītyavay, jasīcharajūtiy jīryajīntya sajisīy Jūdenu jnuñuyu. <sup>13</sup> Jīryama vanūtyayu jasīcharajūtiy sasay Jūdenu jnyudaju vuy, jīryeñuma suruchura jījechiy juuchūveda quīvuyadata.

<sup>14</sup> Vūryityi jīriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura simu tuvachoda daryatīy vuyjotada tuvachoda tariy simu, vuryajmutya vatajuu Crīstusa varīrya vuryeyarurya. <sup>15</sup> Jīryatīy tī jteda:

“Jīryatīy tuvachu diyera saniquejada, ne jīryasuruchura jījechiy nūtyu tariyemyityi suruchoda jīvyara jachīpiyajadamusīrya jījechiy Jūdenu jiyaroju.”

<sup>16</sup> ¿Muvyera niqueñuyada Jūdenu jiyaroju, muvye? ¿Ne vīy jīvyē nījyanvadye jiryatīy rīchīpyateda Eīptumusiy Muysésibejsa? <sup>17</sup> Jadchīntīy, ¿Muvye jsa saniqueñuyada Jūdenu daryajuyu vuyajuy vaatasaraju, muvye? ¿Ne vīy rusa day jiryatīy riñotēda diībyimiy mityatomu, jiryatīy rījyūuchūveda sanījyū daryaju? <sup>18</sup> Jadchīntīy, ¿Muvyeyara sūteda Jūdenu sītenu niquejadata, muvveya:

“Tama jiryajay rajīituyadamu, tama?”

¿Ne vīy ruuva jiryatīy tuvachūsamideryi? <sup>19</sup> Vūryīnyū variy ramusiy: ne vanay rījeyada sajiituyadamu jiryatīmyū ne rītyuvachūryada daryaju simu.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ramunī vuryasuvuy variy, vuñuma sūtye rajīsiy Jūdenu jiituyadamu jayada, sani siityarītīdye natuyada vūjeyadaju vuy. <sup>2</sup> Ritīmā vūryimu

daryaju samituchodantiy daryani ritojada tariy ruumuntiy, dañumamuy ne runutyajadara jitungyada, jiryatimuy ne rityuvachoda jiječitya saniquejadamu daryaju, jiryatij sani tuchoda ruuvara. <sup>3</sup> Vuy jita rajay sajitungyadamu jiryatij simu tuvachuvay daryaju davuy, dañuma suteda tavay nchiy:

“Riteda rañiqueyadamu: Ne riryajay rajyitungyadamuju.”

Judenu jita jvaamyurya yivaayada jiryatij sundejada rajotadamusiy titajura tara, sajiitungyada varij rivasiy. <sup>4</sup> Suteda daryaju jifiquejadamu jitungyada rundanchiy:

“Sajitungyada jita Judenu darundajuñijyate jasachadamu yivaayadamusiy titaju.”

<sup>5</sup> Suteda jita tara niquejadamu jadchintiy:

“Riryi javya jivye rajyitungyadamu.”

<sup>6</sup> Ramuniday ramachosara tavay jayadaju, dañumamuy ne rijeyada tarijyemyi tuvachusamiy jiryatimuy ne rityuvachuruyada ramu samituchoda daryaju. <sup>7</sup> Sabayada Judenu junantiyrya rarundantij varitij vuryajay, daryatij suteda rivasiy Davyibe murrayadamu:

“Diye jita jiryama tuvachu ramu saniquejada; ne jiryasuruchura jiječij sayaroju.”

<sup>8</sup> Saryitij sayada Josuvébay jitungyadarij judiyuveda, tama saryi niquejada Judenu rivasiy ratarya jitungyada runda, tama. <sup>9</sup> Daryaniday ramachoj jitungyada Judenu siitaryivajuuju. <sup>10</sup> Tapi nitij jay sajiitungyomu, sajiitumya yivaayadivasiy daryatij sajiitungyada Judenu yivaayadivasintij. <sup>11</sup> Vuryama jantya siitaryijada jayada sajiitungyadamu, vuñuma rupa vuñotadamusirya, daryamusiniday ripyaruteda tarijyemyi tuvachusamiy. <sup>12</sup> Inurya daryajura Judenu niquejada, vanuyadatara, mityamusij datyadatara jarye risajura, jiryatij jaryi jimyuravaju ramusij jchityityara, jiryatij darajuy jimyura motarara. Rajachara Judenu niquejada vuñube titaju, vuryintusaraju, nutyu nta vuryivichij saraju, vudyuricha saraju titaju; rajay jasicharajutij radityanuntirya vuječij jachipiyajadantij, vuñiruyada jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup> Ne vanaj sadutya Judenu judebi yajisiyu, nutyu sidyavude titaju tara sanisimuyaju, jiryatij vuryajmutyanuvesarani daryatij sajtajanu vuy.

### *Jesús vichasara caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityuvaju*

<sup>14</sup> Ramuniday jiryatij vuvyichasara vuryeyada rañnutávay, nitij jay jarichuvimuju vuryeyadaju titaju, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Jesús ni, Judenu denu, vuryama jiriryira tuchoda vuječipiyajadata sanchij. <sup>15</sup> Savichasara daryaju vuryeyada rañnu mityamusij datyara, jiryatij sadatya samij jachipiyajadatara vuryidivajada titaju. Santyada Judenu daryaju titajumuni, daryaday santyasarantidyevyuy, ne sajuuchaveda Jesucristu varij ručosij, mitya. <sup>16</sup> Ramuniday vuryatuudiyé vuchuvuyasadamura vuryeyada rañnu vichajo, jasitij vuryajmutyara santyutyada, satidye jmutyasara vuryentyuyadiva varivyuy.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Judiyuveda jaryetanuyada jiquebyimusiñi tiqvi vanu caserdótevyeda nutyityuju, ribeyada variñi satidye ranij Judenu momu jityevay jiyadaju, jiryatij suntatyadara richerya sanijyu, ruveda rij jasiveda sanijyuntij, nijyanvay juuchaveda murichirya. <sup>2</sup> Niñi datyada vichadedá samirij datyisamiy, caravye jarye rusaju, jiryatij ni jarye vichasara jdivajni jiyuuchuvedivantij. <sup>3</sup> Ramuni savatada jnutatyada rij jasiveda jvachavay jiyuuchaveda jiyadaju, daryaday suntatyada tavay juuchaveda jiyadajuntij.

4 Dantyamuy ne ti jiryeda jidyiryamusirya jirya jvaayada, vinu jiryatiy sanatuchara Judenu rajuni, nutyu Arubaty sanatuyada darya. 5 Daryaday Cristuntiy, ne sani vatada caserdotevyeda nutyityujuy, savichada jita Jesus raju bachijijyemyusiy nitijteda siva:

“Jini ranicha radyenu, radyetuyasii diye ji.”

6 Daryantiy ratarya niquejadamu suteda:

“Jini jini ranicha caserdote junareju nutyu savichada Meruquisedecu jtyati darya.”

7 Savichadanumatiy Jesus nijyamii vuti jiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu jijechnuyadamu, jiryatiy sayasantada jicheneyajadatanii, sunayajata jarye risaju, jiryatiy sadatyada Judenura siva jantyuyada diiyadajisii. Satuvachoda jita Judenu simu, jiryatiy sajachinuyada siityejada jachityi sivara.

8 Dañuma sanicha Judenu denu, sadatyada parucharimiyusirya siityera vichasada. 9 Sadatyamuyadanumatiy titaju tara yimuju, savichada variy ramusiy riryentyuyada judesaramu titaju jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu diyesaraju. 10 Sadiryejada Judenu daryajuni:

“Jini jini ranicha caserdotevyeda nutyityu nutyu Meruquisedecu vichada darya.”

### *Jatyivurrachura Judenu siityarisada*

11 Jasidyerya rajuura tuchoda ranchiy jiryatiy surramusiy datyasarara, jiryatiy jiryeñicha tuyupuryimiyi nta jiryejehimyu. 12 Dañuma jiryeñi vicharuy nta datyanuvay, jiryevyata diye saraju satidye datyanu ti junay jiryentyirya Judenu niquejada jotarantiy. Jiryevyata jitarajityaja jiryintu poyadaju, ne jami jmyisara day. 13 Tapi nitij pochusara vinu jityajatyay, ne vanay sajmutyasarara vase datyadoda niquejada, jiryatiy sanicha nutyu deradera yintumu day. 14 Jmyichara jiryatiy surrara, rani jita jami jmyisara day, jiryatiy datyavañuma yivaayadamusiryi, mirya jvaayada samirya day, miryara nicaryay.

## 6

1 Ramuni vuryatochirya rajottyamusiy datyadoda Cristunchiy vuryatidye jiriryira jiryatiy jami vichasada darya. Ne vuryasiityari datyadodara rundesaranuday, jiryatiy vuryipyaruy riva titaju jvaayada jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadichara Judenu diya darya, vuryatidye jachipiya variy sanijyu. 2 Dantyamuy ne vuryadatyanusara jityadodanchintiy, dantyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatiy vuberya vuyjomutu nijyanvayncha satidye jmutya Judenu variryi, dantyamuy ne diibymusiy misadedanchiy, ne vinu Judenu murichenutadedanchiy. Ne vuryadatyanusara vinu ranchiy. 3 Vuryaday jiriryi rayadaju satij vata Judenura darya. 4 Ne vanay sanumitye nijyamii junay Judenunijyu nuday, nitij caray sanuvasii. Nitij sanononuy Judenu jiniñva, jiryatiy sadatyama Judenu sayada jarichumusiyu, sumutyama variñi Suntu yimuju. 5 Sadatyamantiy ta jaryi samiryanite ranicha Judenu niquejada, sadatyantirya Judenu vanuyadantiy, jiryatiy sasay diye jvaayadajura. 6 Sanumatiy caray variy Judenu nuvasii, saryi jvay nta junay crusityasa nta ni Judenu denuntiy, saryi javityiye variy vijjomujache ramusiñi. 7 Daryaniday sichanatyasara Judenura mucadi, jiryatiy rumuty anumatirya rumura yimuju, rajavyechu varirya nutasara rijyu nijyanvay jiryatiy rijyasicharara. 8 Ranumatiy javyechu mucadira cariitu, vachuy jarye, saryi rrachuruy Judenu variy rivara, saryintay variy rupedajura, satij javatya Judenu variy riva vuyjuuchurveda vuy.

*Vuryi vichasara samivye vyntuyadamu*



<sup>9</sup> Ravyatavay, dañuma rañiquera darya niquejada, rajechipiya samiryavaju jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryajiriryira yentyutyasada. <sup>10</sup> Ne savichasara Judenu taji jachipiyara, sajachipujerya jiryivaayada, jiryevyatada jarye ne sajachipuchara jiryatiy jiryedytyadoda sayadaju sasiityarivajyu niyura, jiryatiy jiryimutyajayasara riy. <sup>11</sup> Nuñiruy nuñi tiqui jiyadaju, jiryama jiriryi dityadodara darya jvaaryuyada, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy títajura jiryatiy jiryentuyada rajiju Judenumusiy. <sup>12</sup> Ne jiryecha pituvye variy, jiryecha jita riryentyávay rityi jmutyasarara Judenu niquejada tapi, jityuvachodamusiy.

<sup>13-14</sup> Sutedanumatiy Judenu darya siva Avurábay:

“Ravichanichara samiy ji, rajasachusara jaryi variryi jidyedyeñu.”  
 Suteda variy yityamusiy jiryatimyu ne ti vichasara jaryiñu simusiy.  
<sup>15</sup> Jadchiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada Avurábay tapimusiyy tuvachura, sumutyajada variryia jiryatiy suteda yajvaay Judenu sajura. <sup>16</sup> Nijyanvay jita rutaryuñumatiy sitenura tara, rutay jaryiñu jtyamura, riryatidye tuvachu tavay variy ramu riñiquejada. Rumutyasara tavay variy nutyu sitenura riñiquejada. <sup>17</sup> Sadityanuruñumatiy Judenu variy jichiityarivajyuura sitenu yiteda, jiryatimyu ne vanay titunusara darya, suteda variy yityamusiy. <sup>18</sup> Jiryatimyu ne vanay saquivuchoda Judenu yitedamu, dantiamuy ne sityamusiy, vuvyanutya vuryentyuyadamu vuy jiryatiy vutyuvachusara vuryamityanichadaju simu. <sup>19-20</sup> Vuyntuyada jita ranicha rupanitya nta vubeyanuju jiryatiy vudyetya sayada Jesús jiyanti vuryajiju Judenumuju vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy savichajayasara caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryá.

## 7

### *Jesús vichasara caserdóte nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryantiy*

<sup>1</sup> Jiñu Meruquisedecu jiryatiy savichada nutyityu Sarému, navay vichi Judenunijyu caserdóte jarye risajuni, sasaryedanumatiñi Avurábay, jiryatiy sataryajada munuñu nutyityuveda juvedamusiy, suteda samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju. <sup>2</sup> Niñi jita sasayada Avurábay taraqui vuyajutye jichovaryatera jiryatiy sasoveda jimyityasimiyusirya. Rutachara daryaju sitya Meruquisedecu, “vase jvaayada nutyityu,” jadchintiy savichada nutyityu Sarému, jiryatiy vuryitachara “samirya vichasada nutyityu.” <sup>3</sup> Savichanuyada ne jatyí, dantiamuy ne jnodati, dantiamuy ne munatyiti. Dantiamuy ne nudetya sapiruyadanchiy, ne vinu sadiyadanchintiy, mitya títaju. Savichada jita nutyu Judenu denu, jiryatiy savichajayasara caserdóte junareju.

<sup>4</sup> Jiryajachipiya samiy: Ta jaryi jamu nutyityu savichada jiñu Meruquisedecu jiryatiy sasayada vumyunatyí Avurábay vuyajutye jichovaryateni, jiryatiy Judenu jiyaruryara. <sup>5</sup> Sabayada Judenu rivasiyí Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju, riryatidye jmutyasara jityevamyusirya Judenu jiyarurya riberyatera, dañuma riñichanuyada Avurábay jasivedantiy. <sup>6</sup> Jiñu Meruquisedecu, dañumamuy ne sanichada Devyíbe denu, sumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya Avurábay baryatera, suteda variy samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju Avurábay, niñiy jmutyajadantirya Judenu jteda samiy jiñijyuntiy. <sup>7</sup> Vudyetya jita títaju, niñiy vichasara jaryiñu jityenumusiy, niñi jtachara samiy jtedamu variy siva jityenu. <sup>8</sup> Jadchintiy, Devyíbe dadyeñu jiryatiy rumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya, riñi jita vichada diiyasavadye. Meruquisedecu jita rutachara jnuñu diyesaraju. <sup>9-10</sup> Vuryitay

dyetya Devyíbe nchiy: “Nĩnĩ jiryatıy saryi jmutyasarara Jüdenu jıyarırya, nıtyunı nta murichenu Avurábavyimusırya Jüdenu jıyarırya, jıryatımyı ne pırıñu varıy dıdeyėñı, sasaryejadanumatıy Meruquisedėcu nı samunatyı Avurábay.”

11 Rasaratiy rarıchada rıryeyada Devyíbe dadyeñu nıjyanvay jıyadaju, jıryatıy rumutyajadara Jüdenu jteda Muyısėsbemyusıy, ıtarañu vuryavata junay samutı tı vuryeyada ráñujuntıy, taraju? nıtyu Meruquisedėcu daryá, Devyíbe dadyeñu jubıvaju. 12 Tapi rıryanumatıy jatay vuryeyada rávve tavayısıy, vıvyata jıtara Jüdenu jteda vadi nıquejada ramujuntıy. 13 Nĩnı jıta sanchıy jtachadatiy darya nıquejada, nıñı vıchasara tavay jurııñumusı, samunatyavatyımyı ne jvaañuyada Jüdenu momu nıjyanvay jıyadaju. 14 Jvadatıyasarada daryajura jıryatıy Vıyntyıtyu Jesús munatyı vıchada Judábay, sanchıtyımyıy ne suteda Muyısėsıbe rıryeçha caserdótevyeda Jüdenu momu jvaayadaju. 15-16 Jvadatıyasaravaju vıjyı darya, sanumatıy mutı tı vuryeyada ráñuju nıtyu Meruquisedėcu vıchada daryá, nıñı jıta vıchasara vuryeyada ráñuju bachı, ne jıryatıy savıchasara Devyíbe denu. Savıchasara jıta vuryeyada ráñuju bachı jıryatımyı ne parutachara darya sunıyada vanıyada day. 17 Jtachara daryaju sanchıy:

“Jıñı jıñıçha caserdóte junareju nıtyu Meruquisedėcu vıchanıyada daryan-  
tıy.”

18 Baryıranuma jıta munatıy Jüdenu jteda Devyíbe dadyeñu jıvaayandachıy, jıryatıy jdıvasara daryajura, dantıyamyıy ne samırya tarajura. 19 Ne vanay rıtodedadara tara daryaju, mıtya. Sabayada Jüdenu rubıvıjura nutıyada jıryatıy samıryavıjura, ramusıtyı vıtyuudıyaruñı Jüdenu.

20 Suteda Jüdenu yıtyamura jırya vadi jteda Jesús nchıy. Ne sabayada jıta Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju yıtyamu day, mıtya. 21 Jesúsıva jıta suteda Jüdenu:

“Rıtyamu jıta rıtay, ne raparıtyasara rıva ray: Jıñı jıñıçha caserdóte  
junareju.”

22 Ramunıtyıy savıchasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu samıy jtedamıjıy.

23 Rıñıçhada Devyíbe dadyeñu rajıuvay, jıryatımyıy ne vanay rıryıjıjadara jıvaayada, jıryatıy rıdyıyeyıñıyada daryaju. 24 Jesús jıta, jıryatıy sasııtyarıjıyasara jıvaayada junareju, ne savata tı rajay yıbıvıjıy vuryeyada ráñuju, mıtya. 25 Santıyutyaryıy tıtaju daryajurıy, jıryatıy rıtyuudıyeycharanı Jüdenu sımusıy, jıryatıy savıchajıyasara rıyada ráñuju Jüdenu tuunu.

26 Vıvyatasara daryajunı caserdótevyeda nutıyıtyı nıtyu nıtyıy daryá, jıryatıy Jüdenıjıy jıntyasıñı, juuchajısa jarye rıısajunı, ne vacha jıvaayadatı, mıtya. Nıñı sanıçha jıntyası juuchafavaynchıy, jıryatıy nubesumıtyanıçı jaryıvyaju jarıchu jıyadajunı. 27 Ne savatasara Jesús jnıtatıyadanı jası jvachı jıjıyuchıveda murıchıryaju munatıy, rıvasıy jıta nıjyanvay juuchıveda murıchıryaju, daryatıy ruvaachara tavay caserdótevyeda nutıyıtyımyı. Suntatyadanumatıy Jüdenımyıy, sıvaamyımyı jıta ratara caserdótevyeda nutıyıtyı jıvaayada. 28 Jüdenu nıquejada, jıryatıy Muyısėsbemyusırya, rañı bachara caserdótejıy rıy vadıy, jıryatıy jdıvıjınyıvay yıntumu daryı. Jüdenu nıquejada jıta jtay jıryatıy suteda rıvasıy yıtyamu: “Rañı bay caserdótevyeda nutıyıtyıjunı radyenu nıtyıy vıchasara samı tıtaju rundamu, ne juuchatı, mıtya.”

## 8

*Jesús vichasara vuryimutyisi Judenu momu vuryentyutyasqadaju*

<sup>1-2</sup> Vuryitay jirya datyadodata jiryatij savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu, nitij masasara santiyityudamyu Vujye jaryiñu, jarichumu, jasityi sivaachara Judenumu vuryeyadaju, sitenu Judenu vichajomu jiryatij sarorijiyada yajijura, ne nijyamí jomututa jvaachara dárya. <sup>3</sup> Darya sabayada Judenu riryajnutatya caserdótevyedara sachara Judenunijyu, riryajvaryi jasiveda sanijyuntiy, daryadantiy sama jnutatya vucyaserdóte nutyityura tara Judenunijyu, vuryeyadaju. <sup>4</sup> Saryityi vichasara jirya mucadinchara, ne saryi vicha caserdóte, mitya, jiryatij jasiñuma riy caserdótevyeda bachavay rajaju, riryatidye jnutatyasarara sachara Judenunijyu sutedamusiy. <sup>5</sup> Riñi jita jvaachara Judenunijyu nutyu mitya jantyasara, nutyu Jesús jvaarya jnutu nta, jiryatij jarichumura. Daryani suteda Judenu tarij siva Muiyísibe saroriiryuyadanumatij donajatyara rorij Judenujiju:

“Jatij yivaachara darya titaju nutyu rantyasara jiryatij radyityadosiy musiquincha jirya.”

<sup>6</sup> Vudiyi jita siva Jesús jiryatij sasaryera samij jvaayadavaju ruumusiy caserdótevyeda, daryasaraju ravichasara samivyaju Judenu niquejadantij, ramusityi sivaachara Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramusintiy saniquejada jiryatij suteda Muiyísibemyusirya. Jirya saniquejada samivyaju dárya, jiryatij suteda yityamujura. <sup>7</sup> Netimyu ne rani sutyeda tara munatya saniquejada, jiryatij Muiyísibemyusirya, ne saryi vatada tara niquejadanacho rubivaju.

<sup>8-12</sup> Sadyadoda Judenura rasutyeryá jiryatij suteda:

“Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rajti rarunda jasityi rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rusaju Irayénuveda, titaju jiryatij judiyuveda daryi. Ne racha variy nutyu rañiquejada jiryatij ritada rusaju rarundamu varityi ramyuteda Ejíptu mucadimusiryi. Jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju rañiquejadamu variy, rañi juintye riryajisij variy, ritay jita ray variy. Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatij rajtay rusaju Irayénuveda rarundavasirya: Rañuma barya rañiquejada rijechipiyajadamu, ranuy variy rijechivyara. Ratyidye racha variy rundenuju, rityidye racha rañijyanvaju varintyidye. Ne riryavata datyadoda rityevay nuñi tiquimusiy variy raynchiñudayu, jiryatij riryadatyasara titaju ray, deramimysiy, jamyicharaju titaju. Rajantyutya daryaju vacha ruvaayadamusiyu, ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchurveda nuday, mitya.”

Darya suteda Vujye Judenu tarij, jiñijyanvay nchij. <sup>13</sup> Tarij niquejadata sadyadodara munatya jiñiquejada, jiryatij suteda: Rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rubivaju. Ratiy rarimiyityuutyityi, racaratyityi variy rusijyu.

## 9

*Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jiryatij mucadinchara, rataryajo jiryatij jarichunchantirya*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ravichanuyada jita suteda munatya jiñiquejadamu nutyuramusiy riryi jachipiyasara nijyanvay sanijyu Judenu. Ravichanuyada sanijyu jachipiyajo jiyu mucadinchantij, jiryatij riryorijiyada rajiju donajatyara. Munatya cuarto jiryatij bimu nachosirya, rutachara Judenujii juintyasará jasityi ravichanuyada nonosichuma, misa jarye, ranchatij ribeñuyadara pa Judenu diya. <sup>3</sup> Munatya cuarto jiyadaju ravichanuyada ratarya cuartuntij, mutanujay jiyada, jiryatij rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura.

4 Jasiñi ravichanuyada vurudi juru rupajyo, óruterá, jadchintyi rasasi jiryatiy Judenu niquejadajijura, jiryatiy órujatyá mutanusarára. Ravimu jita ravichanuyada jiimo, óruterá, jiryatiy Judenu paji vichanuyada ravimu, jadchintyi Arúbay ruvese jiryatiy radipuvesubeda rajii, jadchintyi ravichu padyejyuy jarye, jasityi nucharara Judenu niquejada siva. <sup>5</sup> Rasasi mataduyñcha nanuvichada danujuy jantyasanujyuy, Judenu tuunu vichanuy jantyasanujyuy. Nanunipyá canuvunura ramutaduy jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jantyutyajora. Ne vanay vuryeriryi tuchodara tara diye ranchintyi.

<sup>6</sup> Jiryatiy ravichanuyada darya Judenu roriy, caserdótevyeda jayanuyada japichiy munatya cuartuvimu, riryatidye jvaacharara yivaayada Judenunijyu. <sup>7</sup> Vinu caserdóte nutyityu jita yayada ratarya cuartuvimu taraquiju nuñi tanijaquimusiy. Ne saryijeyada netimyu ne saryi jtoda yisara jasi nudaja, jiryatiy suntatyada jiyuuchurveda murichiryara, nijyanvay juuchaveda murichiryá jarye titaju, jiryatiy rijyuuchurveda jidyetyisadamu. <sup>8</sup> Sadiyadoda jita Judenu Jnutu ramusirya jiryatimyu ne rayadaju jasiy didye Judenuju jiyntajovimuju, varimyujutimyu ne rasovachada munatya cuarto jadchiy didyeyu. <sup>9</sup> Rani jita vichasara dityanuta diye rundaju day, vuryatidye datya nijyanvanchiy: Rityi jnutatysarara sachara Judenunijyu, ruvacharaní jasi sanijyuntiy, ne vanay nta rutisara samiy jvadichavay ramusiy Judenu tuunuju. <sup>10</sup> Ruvaayada jitará jiryatiy runtatyada sanijyura jmyichara varimyata jatusara, varimyata jiryatiy richuutada sajijuy, ruvaayada Judenu jtedamu vinu saratyadoda runda saraju.

<sup>11</sup> Samutijadanumatiy Crístu nutyu caserdóte nutyityu vuryeyadaju, samiryavaju vichasadajiju titaju, samutijada Jijye rorimyu jiryatiy jaryi samiryavaju titaju taramusirya, jiryatimyu ne jomututa jvaachara darya, dantyamuy ne jirya mucadimu judesarara. <sup>12</sup> Sajamya junareju Judenuju jiyntajomuju. Ne sutoda yisara jasi nudaja, nutyu voca nudaja, ne vinu carniru nudaja. Sutoda jita darya vinu yindaja day, ratatiy sasaryeda junarejura vuryentyutya. <sup>13</sup> Tariy ripyuyada nijyanvay juuchatavay jimydodivasiyu, jiryatiy rurejada caserdótevyedara carniru nudaja ruuva, íra, rá, rá! ne vinu voca vanu nudajata, sadetu rupachi pupujurujata jarye risaju. <sup>14</sup> Ta jaryivyaju rapuchara Crístu nudaja vuyyuuchvedivasivyuy, jiryatiy suntatyada Judenu junareju vichi jnutumusiya. Suntatyada Crístu ne juuchati Judenumujyu, satidye purya vujechipiyajada Judenunijyu, vacha jvaayada jachipityajadajisiy, vuryatidye vichasara sanijyu Vujye junareju vichi.

<sup>15</sup> Ramuni savichasara Crístu vuryeyada ráñu Judenu tuunu, vadira Judenu niquejada jtotadedaju. Jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryentyutyasadaju, sapuchara variy vuryivasirya vuyyuuchurveda titaju, jiryatiy vuyyuuchuvay munatya Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, jiryatiy Muysisésibemyusirya, vuryatidye jmutyasarara vuryeyarurya titaju, jiryatiy suteda Judenu yasay jiñatuvyerya. <sup>16</sup> Vuryatidye jmutyara vuryeyarurya jiryatiy vujyebe barya machorara, vuryadatya samiy munatya sitenuniviy sadiimya. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatiy sabayada tira darya vichada, vuryi jmutya dyetya subivara jiberya, ne vanay vuryimutyara netimyu ne sadiiy rajami didye. <sup>18-19</sup> Ramunitimyu ne sabayada Judenu munatya jiñiquejada nudajajsá, sireda jita Muysisésibe darayajura múrejji, sapuchodara carniru jasicho variy rdcha, jiryatiy runatya muchanusarára. Jadchiy jítantiy saporodeda jaámúra, jiryatiy vocadenu nudajata jaryenusara darya, carniru nudaja jarye risaju, satidye

jure varirya nudaja raniy, Judenu niquejada padye, nijyanvañeçhoju jarye.

<sup>20</sup> Suteda Muyisésibe variy yivaayadamu:

“Jiryatirya nudaja jiryatiy suteda Judenu vuryarumirya, ratatiy vury-  
itotanirya saniquejada vuryentyutyasadaju.”

<sup>21</sup> Daryaday surera nudaja riva Judenu rorintiy, titaju ruvaatyava jarye, jiryatiy ruvaatyasara caserdótevyeda Judenunijyura. <sup>22</sup> Judenu jtedamusiy jita riryi puchara titajunubesiy nudajatara. Nuda rubedajisiy jita ne vanay saramityaniy Judenu vuryivara vujyuuchaveda.

### *Crístu batyeda vujyuuchaveda puchada jiyadaju*

<sup>23</sup> Riryityi puryuchara nudajatara jirya Judenu vichajo jantyasara, jirya jita jiryatiy jarichuvimu bachara vichajoju darya, ravatasara jaryivyajura putya jiryamusiy. <sup>24</sup> Tapitya sajayada Crístu ravimu Judenuju jiintyasajo, jiryatiy jomututa jvaachara darya, jiryatiy vinu mitya jantyasara darya. Sajayada jita sitenu Judenu vichajovimu, jiryatiy jarichuvimu darya, jasityi samutisara Judenu tuunu vuryeyadaju. <sup>25</sup> Dantyamuy ne sajayeyasara Crístu japichiy nutyu jnutatyasi Jiyemyuyu, nutyu caserdótevyeda nutyityumityi jaachara nuñi tanijaquimusiy Judenuju jiintyajovimuju day, riryatidye jnutatyara nudaja jiryatimyu ne rindaja darya. <sup>26</sup> Raryityi vichada daryá, saryiñi diijeya japichiy mutadi judesadamusiy. Nuye jita, mucadi baryiruyada rundamu, samutimá taraquiju, satidye parutara juuchaveda jibetyedamusiy. <sup>27-28</sup> Daryatiy sabayada Judenu nijyanvajyuntirya taraquiju diiyadantiy, samurichenutanichara rivasiy vuryivaayada murichirya vuy, daryaday savichasara Crístu jnutatyasi jidyiyadivasintiy, satidye puchicharara rajuuvey juuchaveda. Saday muti darajiyju juuchajantsiy, jivyeyju jiryatiy rintuyanumucha sajiju jiryentyutyasadaju.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Judenu jteda jita jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya, vinu samiy vichasada jnutu day jiryatiy jativyenumara. Ne ravichanuyada sitenu vichasada jiryatiy sabachara vuryajijura. Dañuma riñi jnutatyajaya caserdótevyeda nijyanvajyuu jiyadajuni jasi jvachi, Judenunijyura, tama vanay jtotanivye rivychasara samivye, tama, rityi rañi tuudiyasara ratani Judenu. <sup>2</sup> Raryityi jtotadeda runtatyadara rivychasada samivyejyu, riryi paruyada riva jasi jvachi jnutatyada variy, jiryatiy riryi macho variy puchavay, ne riryi jachipiya jiyasachavay varinudayu. <sup>3-4</sup> Jivye jasi jita jiryatiy Judenunijyura jvachavaryi, rañi jachipityataniy nuñi tanijaquimusiryi nijyanvay rijyu-uchavedanchiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rapuy voca nudajara vujyuuchaveda vuryivasiy, dantyamuy ne carniru nudaja.

<sup>5-7</sup> Ramunijiy sitijadanumatiy Crístu jirya mucadimu, suteda siva jijye variy:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva. Yindejadara nijyamivu rajiju ramusityi rasityee jijyu. Samiy jvadicharavitya jidyiya daryajura jiryatiy runtatyasara nijyanvay jinijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatiy riryupeda yichanatyadamu jinijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchaveda murichiryaju. Ritachara variy yiva: Yajnuv Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara, darya nucharatiy catera padyevyva raynchirya.”

<sup>8</sup> Suteda Crístu munatya:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva, daryantyamuy ne jiryatiy runtatyasara nijyanvay jinijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatiy riryupeda yichanatyadamu jinijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchaveda murichiryaju,”  
dañuma riñi jnutatyasara Judenu jtedamujura. <sup>9</sup> Rivasiy jita suteda Crístuntiy:

“Yajnuj Yeye, ritīma ratīdye jvaarya jivyatara.”

Jīrya sanīquejadata jīpyarutādara munatya Jūdenū jteda jasī jvachīnchīy, sātidye jnutatya rūbivajūyū. <sup>10</sup> Variñī jīta Jūdenū vaṭādamū vūvyichasara jīntyasavay saju, Jesucristū batyedata, jīryatīy sūntatyamā Jūdenūnijyūra jīvyū.

<sup>11</sup> Jūdenū jtedamusīy rīryaniñūyada caserdótevyeda sanījyū jvaavye, jīryatīy rūntatyaajayasara japichīy Jūdenūnijyū rīy jasīveda jvachavay jīryatīmyū ne vanay rasovacheda ruuvasīrya jījyūchūveda. <sup>12</sup> Jesús jīta, sūntatyādanumatīy Jūdenūnijyūra jīvyū, tītaju vūjyūchūveda murīchīrya, samasāda varīy Jūdenū nutyītyudamyūjū. <sup>13</sup> Jadchīy jīta santuy rajījū jīryatīy sābay Jūdenū sanūmutajare rīy jīmyītyasīmī. <sup>14</sup> Taraquī sūntatyādata daryajū yītōtanīmīryū vūjīntyasāda Jūdenūjū.

<sup>15</sup> Satūchusara vijyōmujache Jūdenū Jnutū vuryīvantīy jīryatīy sūteda:

<sup>16</sup> “Jīryatīrya rañīquejada jīryatīy rajtay rivāsīy rusajūra. Rañuma barya rañīquejada rījēchīmyū, rañuy varīy rījēchīpiyajadamura.”

<sup>17</sup> Sūteda jadchīntīy:

“Ne rajachīpītyasarara rījyūchūveda nūday, mītya, dantīyamūy ne ruvaayada jīryatīy rañīquejada jīyarōjūra.”

<sup>18</sup> Jīryatīy saramītyanimīyā Jūdenū vuryīvara vūjyūchūveda, vuryīvaayada jarye, jīryatīy sanīquejada jīyarōjūra, ne vūvyata Jūdenūnijyū nūndyerya vūjyūchūveda murīchīrya jnutatyāda nūday, mītya.

### *Vuryī tuudīyēñī Jūdenū*

<sup>19</sup> Ramūñīty, ratyeryīveda, vuryānuma jay vūchuvūyasādamū Jūdenū jīntyasājōmūjū, jīryatīy sarubeda Jesúsra yīndajā vuryeyadajū.

<sup>20</sup> Samuttasara daryajū vūjyūra vadi jajyō jīryatīy jnūrya darya, tapi nīnī sanīcha vūjeyjō, jīryatīy setasara daryajūra savū nutyū mutanujay, jīryatīy Jūdenū mō jīyada vīcharāra, vuryatīdye juṭī simūjū. <sup>21-22</sup> Jīryatīy nīnī sanīcha nījyanvay jīyada rañū, jīryatīy sansūchara jaryīñū nta Jūdenū rorīmyū, vuryānuma tuudīyē samīrya jachītyavañī Jūdenū. Vuryānuma jachīpiyā vūchuvūyasādamū sanījyū, jīryatīy pūcharanuma jīyasayadajīsīy tītajūra vūjēchīpiyajada, nutyū vūvyū jarye suutasara nta vandajata, vuryītyuyadata. <sup>23</sup> Vuryānuma jūryī surravarya vūtyūchōda Jūdenū jīyadajū, jīryatīy vūyntūchara sājījū, ne sīquītyajara vūjēchīpiyajada sanchīy, nīnī jīta rajtōtanīchara daryajūra yīteda vuryeyadajū day.

<sup>24</sup> Vuryānuma jachīpiyā vūñījyū: nutyūramusīy vuryī jōta vaṭada vuy, nutyūramusīy, samīy jvaayada jarye risajū. <sup>25</sup> Ne vuryī parūy rīva vūyntyeryadēda vuy, nutyū tavatyī parūchara rīva. Vuryānuma vanūtya jaryīvyajū nuñī tūquīmusīvyūy, jīryatīy vūdyī rīva tamītya rūnda tuudīyeyada.

<sup>26</sup> Vuryīmutyājadanumatīrya datyāda sītenu Jūdenū nīquejadanchīy, vuryītyī jīrīryāra juuchūveda vūdyetyādamū varīy, ne tara jūnay tara jadchīñūday taramusītya saramītyanīy Jūdenūra vūjyūchūveda jūnay jadchīñūdantīy. <sup>27</sup> Vuryāday nutuy jīta vūchuvūyadanūbe varīy rajījū Jūdenū murīchenutadedā, jīryatīy sācasīryūy jījīdatya rīy jīmyītyasīmī. <sup>28</sup> Nījyamī jīta, nītyī raryī rrachōdara Jūdenū nīquejada jīryatīy Muysīsībemyusīrya, nīnī dīyada jantytīyasīsā rucōsīy nanutūchūtādanumatīy danūjūy nījyamījūñī, varīmīyata mūnvamyusīy. <sup>29</sup> Tā jaryīvyajū murīchenutadedā saryī jmutyā dyetya nījyamī nītyī raniyē nta mucadīnūbejūñī Jūdenū denu, sāvirūtya varīrya Cristū nudajā ratatīy sanīchāda jīntyasājū Jūdenūjū.

Savityiye daryamusiñi Jüdenu Jnutu jiryatyi sani jmutyaruñi. <sup>30</sup> Vüdyetya jita daryajuni Jüdenu jiryatyi süteda:

“Rajyunuma racha murichenutadeda jtötadeda day, rañuma ramurichenutanicharara.”

Jadchintyi sütedantiy:

“Şasaranusara Vuyntyityura jiñijyanvay murichenutanichada.”

<sup>31</sup> Suvüchara jita juuyada junareju vichj Jüdenu jomu.

<sup>32</sup> Jiryama jachipityara jivyichada ranononunumatiy Jüdenu datyadoda jirye, jiryatyi jiryejehinityada janturamusirya totiyadasumarya.

<sup>33-34</sup> Jiryevyichanuyada vijyomujache javittyuchavay, jiyasantasavay jarye risaju, jadchintyi jiryepyaruťyajaya ruşa darya vichanichavayu, jiryatyi jiryentyutyada riy tanuvunusavay, jiryedyiryejada yichanayadamura jiryeberya paranusada, jiryedyetyada daryaju jivyichasara taratavay, jiryatyi samiryavaju darya, suruyada jachara jarye risajura. <sup>35</sup> Ramunitiy ne jiryajatya yajisirya jichuvuyasada, jiryatyi jamura murichevary daryaju darya. <sup>36</sup> Jiryevyata daryajura tapimusiy jachideda, jiryenumatiy jvaarya Jüdenu vatada, jiryajmutya varirya jiryatyi süteda yasay jiryerya. <sup>37</sup> Tapi vanira jaryuve saday jniy nityi rajniy, ne sariche. <sup>38</sup> Jiryatyi rimu tuvachuni, ritachara variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junare variy. Şaryityi dutyaryu jichuvuyadamuy, ne samiy jvadichi saryicha variy rajyu. <sup>39</sup> Vuy jitamuy ne siityejada vuryudivaju vupyarutasadamuju, vutyuvachoda jita vubeyanu ramityadedaju.

## 11

### *Jüdenumu tuvachoda*

<sup>1</sup> Simu tuvachodamusiy jita vüdyetya sajtotaniy Jüdenura jiryatyi vuyntuy rajiju, vüdyetya jita ravichasara, jiryatimyu ne vüdyiryuy nta riva didye. <sup>2</sup> Simu tuvachodamusiy jita rivyichanuyada vumyunatyavabe samiy jvadichavay Jüdenu diya.

<sup>3</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy vüdyetya rundayada jüdesara titaju sütedamuju. Titaju jiryatyi vüdyi diye şaraju riva, ne rundayada ramusiy jiryatyi vüdyichara riva.

<sup>4</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita, suntatyada Abénubañi jasi jvachi Jüdenunijyu, jiryatyi samiryavaju Cayibay jnutatyasaramusirya. Satuvachodiva süteda Jüdenu samiyu, sasarya jiyadaju. Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy, dañuma sanicha diiñu Abénu, saniquesara diye şaraju vuryiva.

<sup>5</sup> Simu tuvachodamusiy jiyatada Jüdenu navajyuni Enócu, jiryatimyu ne diiñu sayada day. Ne richeryeda junañunñi, jiryatyi sajatadamu Jüdenu daryaju yimuju dañi. Sajatasadajisiy jita rityuchoda Enóunchiy: “Niñi sanicha samiy jvadichi Jüdenuju.” <sup>6</sup> Netimyu ne vutyuvachusara simu Jüdenu, ne vanay nta vuryichanachu variñi, tapi nityi tuudiyeryuñi Jüdenu, saryi tuvachu munatya sanchiy: “Şitenu savichasara Vuryjndenu, niñi jita datya murichedoda riy jiryatyi rivyatasara sanacho.”

<sup>7</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy savichada Novébay siityera. Suvatanutadedanumatiy Jüdenu ni Novébay ranchiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada nijyanvay didyerya, sivaayadara cartyequiusuma riryajiju yisa vichavay, riryamityajoju. Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sadityadoda Novébarya rivyichada mucadiva vichavay tuvachuşamiy, savichada Novébay variy Jüdenu jteda jmutyanu, jiryatyi süteda sami satuvachodivayu.

8 Jadchintyi Avurábay tuvachoda simu Jūdenu sanatuyadanumatīñi satīdye sipyatay tamucadimujū, jiryatīy saryi jmutya jivyichajojura. Sasipyateda jīta ne sadatyāda tera rayācū.

9 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusiy sasūtañumayajada tara mucadiva jiryatīy Jūdenu jtedamujura, nuťyu māmyi mucadimu nta savichāda jasiy. Savichanuyada sūťamyy sīsā jidyenu Isácubay, saši Jacóbubay jarye, jiryatīy sūteda Jūdenu sivantīy: “Rachey jīrya mucadi jivyichajoju, jidyedyeñu vichajoju jarye.” 10 Avurábay jīta daryaju nutuyada rajiju jamu vichāda suruyasara, jiryatīy Jūdenu jūderāra, sivaayada jarye risajura.

11 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusiy sadetuchoda Avurábañi jivyatura suruťyu, Sāra jtyatībay, dañuma sani ramimyyara jīñijya detuyadaju, tapi jidyetyāda jtotanīrya sanīcha Jūdenu jiryatīy sūteda: “Saday detuy jivyatura Sāra jidyenuju.” 12 Ramunī tīqui vanumusy, jiryatīy savichanuyada nuťyu diiñu nta, ripyiryuyada rajuuvay simusiy, nuťyu jdarichijyuutiy jarichumu, tīchajuru jarye, jiryatīmyu ne vanay saranumuyadasarāra.

13 Ridyiimyyuyada jīta jivyeyyu tītajū, netīmyu ne rumutyajadara Jūdenu jteda jiyadaju didye. Mītya ridyiyadā ripyasiy riva, ridyiryejada varīrya, ruťeda jivyomujache variy yiva: “Nuťyu māmyi vuvyicha mītya vutayavay jīrya mucadincha.” 14 Jiryatīy ruťedara darya niqvejada, ridyetyatadeda ramusivyyū, jiryatīy riñi vatanuyada ranachō mucadi, jasītyi riñi jtachara yechasara. 15 Riryityi jachipityādara jimucadi jadchītyi richipyateda, riryi taryaruyada dyetya variy yibivajuntiy. 16 Nuyē jīta, rivyatanumucha ranachō samiy mucadi jiryatīy jarichumura. Ramunītimyyu ne sadasara Jūdenu jiryatīy ruťachara: “Nīñi sanīcha Vuryīndenu.” Sūdytyāda daryajura jamu vichāda riryajiju.

17 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusiy Avurábay jnutatyādani jidyenu Isácubay sanījyu, santýadanumatīy Jūdenunī. Sūntatyanuyādani jidyenu vinu tīqui, sanchītyi sūteda Jūdenu siva:

18 “Isácumusivye jīta riryajtachara jidyedyeñu.”

19 Sajachipiyajada Avurábay daryaju: “Sani mīsaniryuy Jūdenunī diībyi,” daryantani jīta sumutyajada ntani jidyenu diiyadamusiy.

20 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusiy jīta Isácubay jteda samiy Jūdenu jtyamu nadayadaju jidyenujuy Jacóbubay, Esavúbatya, nuťyura nanācha.

21 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusīntiy Jacóbubay jteda jidyītyaju samiy Jūdenu jtyamu nadayadaju Jusībe denujube. Sajachipiyajada Jūdenunījyu variy jiryatīy sabutyajayada Jūdenumyyu, sabutyajayada jīryuvese jchayu. 22 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusiy Jusībe jachipityāda jidyīryuyadamura jidyedyeñu sipyatada Ejiptumusiy, sūteda variy ruuva: “Jīryamā puchichara yīsara radyuumiy.”

23 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusiy sadutyāda sajabē vuryupide Muyisēibeyu, mumutumiy jarīmyunī saraju sadutyādani. Jiryatīy nanudiyada daryaju jaryi samīde siva jidyenu, ne nanusuvuyadara jamu nutyityūbay jteda jiryatīy sūteda judīyuvēdava: “Jīryamā jatya jāamu riy vadīrupavye jiryatīy vadudyeryi.”

24 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusiy, jāñumatīy savichāda Muyisēibe, sarrachodara jiryatīy ruťeda nijyanvay jamu nutyityūbay jasī sanīcha. 25 Sajaryetādara paruchariy vichanichāda rusaju Jūdenu nijyanvay, ramusiy jiryatīy taraquijū sajcanurya samiy vichasāda juuchvedanube. 26 Sajachipiyajada jīta: “Raday vichasara jaryi taratīvajū jiryatīy ravyichasara javiryutyasi nuťyu Jūdenu jaryetī nta, ramusiy raryityi



jmutyara Ejíptu jamu nutyityu barya ratyi rañicha saši víchi.” Sunuñuyada Muiyésibe daryaju ranacho Judenu murichedoda yivaayada murichirya.

<sup>27</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasipyateda Muiyésibe suvuyasa Ejíptumusiya dañuma sani niqeyada jamu nutyityubay ranchiy. Sajachideda variyu, nutyi sadiyada nta siva Judenu jiryatimyu ne vanay jvadichi ntani.

<sup>28</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita sabayadara Pasco vichtya, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay: “Jiryama jurera carniru nudaja rorijyudavva, sañuma jvay nijyanvay parutarani jityevay denu jiryatyi munatya rupini.”

<sup>29</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita rityiryorijada Irayénuvedabay jamu navatasavumú, nutyu siinu nta ravichada riryajiju. Ejíptu janvabe jita jantyada tiryorijada rusijyu daryantidye, titajuni rijemyuyada jaamu day, pattaryi.

<sup>30</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy rajuyajada Jericó vichada puryesiy, jiryatyi riryabejajada Irayénuvedabay darundajuñiyate saraju ruo.

<sup>31</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy ne nanuparuteda cadnatoda Raábijyuy jtyatanube rusaju tuvachusamibe, jiryatyi sadiryejada daryaju samiryi dicevye.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Tara ratychu jadchintyi, tara? Runda jita raryi sutye daryaju ratidye tuchu sanchiy Jedeyobay, varimiyata Barácubay, Sansúbay, Jetébay, Davyibe, Samírubay, titaju jiryatyi Judenuju tuchuvaberyi.

<sup>33</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy rivyuudoda nijyanvaberya nusuchajo, ruvaayada vasera, rimutyajadara Judenu jteda riyadaju, ratamumyuyada nibyjyuy, sañuma suy.

<sup>34</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy riryichadara jiiday quivayara, riryamityadara jchityiyata jveda, rivyanutyadeda yidivajadamusiya, rivyichanuyada jasurya vanuyvebe jiryatyi ribechada riy jimyityasimiyiyyu.

<sup>35</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy rumutyajada vatuberyi jityevay diiyadamusiya misasumivye, tavay jita rañi batyeda javatyasavay, jiryatyi rirrachodara ramityadeda, riryatidye saryerya misada jidyiyadamusiya jiryatyi samiryavaju darya. <sup>36</sup> Tavay jarye datyanuyadara javityiyeyadamusiya jantyasara, musiyeyada jarye, ridyetyadantirya tanuvudodantyi, cadyidajuyuta puchusada jarye risaju. <sup>37</sup> Ridyetyadantirya ravichuta jachedantyi, rivyichada rachasavay siiryata, rivyichada jantyasavay, jadchintyi jchityiyata jvachavay, riryupiñumayajada carnirujatyera sujatyavay, rivyichanuyada jantyuyadavay, parucharimyu vichavay jarye, jarupanusavay jarye risajuriy. <sup>38</sup> Rivyichanuyada nijyanvabe samivyaju ruumusiya jityevay mucadincha vichavabe. Rivyutayajada mitya tova, musiquivantyi, rivyichajo jita mucadjaridye.

<sup>39-40</sup> Jivye titaju, dañuma rivyichada samiy jvadichavay jityuvachodiva, ne riryichedara jiryatyi sani jteda Judenu yasaryi, sajachipiyajada Judenu daryaju samivyaju vuyyura, jiryatimyu ne riryajmutyamuy sutedamujura tara jiryatimyu ne vuryajmutya rusantidyerya.

## 12

### *Vuryantya jnuchara sanacho Jesús*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryatyi vuryiro riy jivye rajuyvay tuchuvay Judenumu tuvachodanchiy, ramunitioni vurya jiriryi siicheda Judenu núva. Vuchiichedamu vuryama jatyachiy vuryimusirya titaju jiryatyi jijnra vuryimura, vuyyuuchueda jarye jiryatyi raruparyuy vuñiy, vuryatidye siichiy tapimusiy Judenu núva,

jiryatij sabay vūchiiyadajūra. <sup>2</sup> Vuryama jnyū sanāchoju Jesús nītij jūdejadara vūtyuvāchoda, sitōtadedā varintyirya. Nīnī jīta jachīnityādāra crusityāsa batyeda, saviryutyāda varirya riva jādasāda, jiryatij sadatyāda yajijūra yichanayada, samasāda variy Jūdenu nutyityudamuyju. <sup>3</sup> Jiryama jachīpiyā sanijyu Jesús jiryatij sajachīnityāda tapimusirya juuchataway jiyarōdoda, jiryēñuma jdivā, jiryēñuma paruryuy riva jichiityarjāda.

<sup>4</sup> Ne jiryetyotiyada juuchuvēda jchojū yindarubēda sārājū didye. <sup>5-6</sup> Jiryējēchipumyā vidyerya Jūdenu niquejada day, jiryatij sūteda nūtyu jidyedyēñumiy jiryīva:

“Pīpīveda, ne jiryārachūra Vuyntyityu vasedoda, dantymuy ne jiryaparūtya saniquetyadamusiyu. Savasenusara Vuyntyityu daryajū riy tītajū jivyātasavay, samusiyēcharanī nītij sumutyāsara nūtyu jidyenuju.”

<sup>7</sup> Jiryama jachīnīy jivyasenusadamuyū, jiryatij savichenichara Jūdenu nūtyu jidyedyēñu jirye. ¿Mī deramuy ne vasenusī jiyemyusiy, mī? <sup>8</sup> Netimuy ne savasenusara Jūdenu jirye nūtyu savasenusaratirij jidyedyēñu vasevayyū nūtyu ridyetyasaratij tītajū Jūdenu dadyēñu, ne jiryēcha variy sītenu sadadyēñu, jiryēcha jīta variy riicho dadyēñu day. <sup>9</sup> Vuryityi tuvāchoda simu vūjyē jiryā mucadimu vichī, nītij vasedoda vuy, vuryama sabonij jaryivajū sajū Vūjyē jarichumu vichī vuy, vuryatidye jnyeyāsara variy tarijyū. <sup>10</sup> Vūjyevyēda jiyū vichavay rañi vasedoda taraquidejū vuy, daryatij samij jvadichara ridiyāra. Vūjyē jarichumu vichī jīta rañi vasenu samij vūvyichādajū vuy, vuryatidye vichasara vūñiruyadamu juuchajsa vatajuu sīsā. <sup>11</sup> Diyēdera vūdyi riva vasedoda nūtyu yivatya, rivasiy jīta rajontachara samij vichasāda vūjyū jiryatij vūdyetyatitij ramusiy.

### *Vuryinutyatāta vuy vūñuma rrachura Jūdenu jantyutyāda*

<sup>12</sup> Vuryityi paruryuy riva Jūdenu nūva rupiyada, vuryama vanūtyaniy junāntyirya vūjyomutu sōtaryirantij, vūdyuse jdivajnura jarye risajū.

<sup>13</sup> Vuryama māntyā vase nū vuryajijū vūñuma tadityanij riva vuy, vūtyeryo jīta vuryībivajū varintij vūtyuvāchodamu.

<sup>14</sup> Vuryama jiryirira samij vichasāda rusa nijyanvay tītajū, vuryama jantyāsara jīntyāda Jūdenujū vuy, jiryatimuy ne vanay tī dichara siva, jiryatimuy ne savichasara jīntij sajū. <sup>15</sup> Vuryi jnūtya dyetya vuy, vūñuma sūtye Jūdenu jantyutyadamusiy. Vuryi jnūtya dyetya vuy, rañuma dipūvay, nūtyu cariitu jnūtijyū nta, jivyāra jachīpiyājada vūquebyimu, jiryatij rajarupanu varirya vūvyichāda, riryamivachara variy rajūvay rucosiy. <sup>16</sup> Vuryi jnūtya dyetya vuy sañuma vicha vanu cadnavū vūquebyimu, varimyata datyīsā nūtyu Esavūbatij vichanūyada darya, nītij taryūtyāda taraquī jībveda murichiryāra jiyaruyāsara jiyē barya. <sup>17</sup> Vūdyetya daryajū jiryatij sani vātādanumatij ranācho jiyaruryantij, sarrachoda sajay rajīsīyū dañuma sanī yasantāda yināyādanube sivara. Ne vanay sasaryedara sātīdye parūy sajay riva jirrachoda, tīi mitya.

<sup>18</sup> Ne vuryitī nūtyu vūmyunatyavatij tītjāda jamu musiquimu vuryatidye tuvāchura Jūdenu niquejada, jiryatij Muiyēsībemyusirya. Riñi tītjāda musiquimu jiryatij radacutyadedā rajirujuryanube jasiy, jīiday quivayāra jarye risajū, jiryatij jamu riicho jaryedora. <sup>19</sup> Rityuvāchoda varirya natūtyā suuyada, niquejada jarye jiryatij rarayada nupocudinbesiy. Rityi tuvāchodara niquejada, riñi jiyasantāda variñi Muiyēsībe: “Sanuma parūy Jūdenu riva niquejada nuñecho.” <sup>20</sup> Ne rijechīnityaruyada daryajūra sūteda: “Saryityi jatyo vinu riryāsī raniy musiqui, ririj jivesiy ravichūta variy riva nī.”

21 Jiryatij ravichanūyada jaryi suvūchara daryaju, jiryatij ridyiñūyada riva, sūteda Muiyisēibe variy:

“Ramyichutyēñuma rachuvūyadamu.”

22-23 Ne vuryiti nūtyu vūmyunatyavatyi jtījada musiquimuju jiryatij jirya mucadimura.

Vuryitīma jīta vinu Siyó musiquimuju day, navay vichi Jūdenū vichadamuju, jiryatij jarichumu vichada darya, Jerusari jtyatara. Vuryitīma jīta ruumu rajuvay Jūdenū tuunu vichavay jiryatij rintyeryaniy jchanatyavayu; ruumu jarye jiryatij sanatuchara Jūdenū jidyedyēñū munatyavajyu riy, jiryatij nuhavay jarichumu vichadaju riy. Vuryitīma jamu cadnadumuntiy, nūtiy vichasara Vuryindenu tītaju, ruumu jarye jiryatij diiñū bayanumiryi, jiryatij sajavyechoda Jūdenū munatyatariy samivyeryi. 24 Vuryitīma simu vuryeyada rāñū Jesūsntiy, jiryatij Jūdenū vadi niquejada jmutyini, sandajamuntiy jiryatij juresara vūpūchadajura. Sandaja jīta tūchusara vuryiva samivyaju ramusiy jiryatij jachiñūryara Abénubay nudaja yivachada murichirya. 25 Vūryi jnūtya dyetya vūy, vūñuma rrachuni Jūdenū jiryatij saniquesara vūy. Netimyu ne riryamityada vūmyunatyavarya Jūdenū murichenutadedā, jiryatij rirrachodara saniquejada jirya mucadimu niquesara, ne vinu vūy raramitāra, vuryityi janumitye sajisiy nūtiy niquesara vūjyuuchūveda murichenusadanchiy jarichumusivvuy. 26 Saniquejadanumatij musiquimu tariy, samuchutyetyadedara mucadi jīñiquejadata. Diye jīta sūtay:

“Darajuju tamitya raḍay muchutyetyanirya mucadi, jarichu jarye risaju.”

27 Jiryatij sūtedara “Darajuju tamitya” jidyityadoda yitedamusij jiryatij sapatamūrya tītaju jiryatij sūdejada jatādajura, raḍide machojayāsara tītaju jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyāsarāra. 28 Ramunūtiy, jiryatij vuryimūtyāsara Jūdenūmusirya yinsujyo jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyāsarāra, vuryama jchanatyanī, vuryatidye vichasara siityevay vūchuvūyadanube saju, jiryatij vūtyuvūchusara simu. 29 Tapi Vuryindenu jīta jūday nūyara day.

## 13

### *Nūtyuramusij vūryi jvaarya Jūdenū vātasara*

1 Vuryama vātasara riy vūtyeryiveda Jesucristumu. 2 Ne vuryajachipurya samiy jmutyajada vūryorimyu riy jañūvve, tapi daryamusij ridyiriejada tavay jīñiyaresiryi Jūdenū tuunu vichavay. 3 Vuryama jachipityasara riy tanuvūnusavay daryatij vūvyicha nta tanuvūnusavay rusaju, rijeryentij jiryatij jarupantasavadyeryi, vūjerye vichasara daryaju vūtavantiy, vūdyetya varirya rivyichasadantiy. 4 Samirya jvadichara rachasij jamūyada, nanujiyada jarye jiryatij nanurupi danujumyusij yisa. Samurichenutaniy Jūdenū daryaju riy rityi cadnavachara. 5 Ne vuryavata jaryirya criquiy, vuryama macho samiy jachityavay rata jiryatij vuryimura. Jūdenū jīta jteda daryaju:

“Ne rajiintye jiryimusij, dantiamūy ne račochiy jirye, mitya.”

6 Daryamusij jīta vuryitachara vūchuvūyasadamu:

“Vūyntyityu jīta vuryimūtyi day, ne vuryasuvūy. ĆTara sajavaay vanu vurye-yaroju variy, tara?”

7 Jiryama jachipityasara riy jiryeyantavay, jiryatij riñiquejadara Jūdenū niquejada jiryiva. Jiryajachipitya samirya rivyichada, nūtyuramusij rutotadedara, jiryatidye jantjara rityuvūchoda Jūdenūmu. 8 Daryatij savichada Jesucristu tariy, daryaday savichasara diyentiy, daryani

sachajayasara junareju títaju. <sup>9</sup> Ne jiryacaratyaniy Judenu núvasiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu ramu datyadoda jaryedo, jiryatiy tajijyu darya. Samirya dyetya vuryavanutya Judenu jmutyadata vujechimyu vuy, ne jmyichara jibyedata, tapi ne rumutyasara riy rityi rani jibyeda Judenunijyura tara. <sup>10</sup> Judenunijyu jnutatyajo, jasityi suntatya Jesucristu vuryeyadajuyu, rani vichasara jnutatyajo jasityimyu ne vanay riimyí Judenu momu jvaavvetya jnutatyasitera. <sup>11</sup> Tapi riryupamyuchara vichada tuvaryara savu voca jnutatyasi, simusityi sapuchiñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura sandaja Judenu rorivyimuju, nijyanvay juuchuvada pyadaju. Ne riñi jmyichara rate sasaviy, mitya. <sup>12</sup> Daryaday sabatyeda Jesús vichada tuvaryantiy, satidye jiintya yindajata Judenuju riy nijyanvay. <sup>13</sup> Ramunítity vuryantya sipyatay Jesús tuunuju, jiryatiy vujechinityasarara javityiyeyada vatajuu sisa. <sup>14</sup> Tapi ne tara vichada jiyu jiryatiy rasurujeyasara junareju. Vuyvatasara jita vichadanacho jiryatiy rachasiy rivasiy. <sup>15</sup> Ramunítity vuryama jnutatyajayasara Jesúsmsirya vuryichanatyada Judenunijyu, jiryatiy rajontay nta vuryitó, Judenu jtya bayajada nijyu. <sup>16</sup> Ne vuryajachipurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatiy vuchehara vuberyatera riy tavay, tapi suncanuchara Judenu daryajura darya jnutatyasara. <sup>17</sup> Jiryama tuvachu jiyantavamyu, jiryama saboniy variy ruumuyu, tapi rivyitya jnutyasara daryaju jiryintu jiyadaju, jiryatiy riryatuchu yinutyadanchiy siva yinsuñu. Jiryama saboniy ruumuyu, riryatidye mutay jchanavye Judenu núva jiryé, ne yívave, jiryatimyu ne raryicha samirya jiryeyju. <sup>18</sup> Jiryama tuchusara Judenujsa nudyeyadaju, jiryatiy nudyetya jijechimyu nvyicharuchara samivye Judenu diya títaju. <sup>19</sup> Rayasanta jaryivyaju jiryé, jiryatidye tuchu Judenujsa rayadaju, ratidye tarya vaniravaju jiryimuju.

### *Samuchuvada samirya niquejadata tamitya riy*

<sup>20</sup> Judenu jita vichasara samiy vichasada jamí, niñi taryatadeda diivye cabyimusiní Vuyntyityu Jesús, jiryatiy savichasara jasi jnutavay nutyityu, jichiityarivajyu. Savichasara vuryinutyi jiryatiy sarubedara yindaja vuryeyadaju, Judenu jteda jtotadedaju junareju. <sup>21</sup> Rajechiñuy siva jiñu Judenu, satidye jdytamyu samirya jiryivaatyajusara, jiryatidye jvaarya savatara, jiryatiy sivaachara Jesucristumusiy vuryimujura, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara sadiyara. ¡Jesucristunijyu rachajayasara vanda junarejutecu! Daryanuma rachasiy.

<sup>22</sup> Rayasanta jiryé, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachinityara ravyanutyada, tapi rañuyasiy ne jaryí rajuurá niquejadatara catera. <sup>23</sup> Jiryadatya jmuryasñumaní vutyeryí Timutévu. Saryityi jutí varenu, rادیy vatajuu sisa jiryiva.

<sup>24</sup> Jiryama muchuvaryi jintyityuvada títaju, Judenuju jiintyasavay jarye títaju rusaju. Rimuyuchuvay Itáryiamusivye jiryentyidye. <sup>25</sup> Sanuma jmutyasara Judenu jiryé. ¡Daryanuma rachasitye!

## Santiacubay Catera

### *Samuchuveda*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Santiyácu, Judenu muchechiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu muchechintyi, ramyuchuvay richanayadamu jiryey, jiryatyiy suremá Judenu mucadiva jiryey, judiyuveda jiryenamiy títaju.

### *Vuryajachiniy paruchariñube vuy*

<sup>2</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachipityajasarara jchanayada jaryi, ranumatiy sarye vacha jatachoda jiryey. <sup>3</sup> Datyisamitya daryaju jiryey nutyuramusiy rajantyanumayara vutyuvachoda simu Jesús. Vuyvanutya variy rajisivyuy, jatachodajisiy. <sup>4</sup> Vuryantya datya tapimusiy jachinityadara jatachoda, vuryatidye vicha jamyi variy, samijyeyuma vuñicha, jiryatimyu ne vuryasutye, mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Titiy sutye jiryequibymusiy datyadara, (jatachodajisiy vanutyada), sama jachiñuy janisa siva Judenura, nitiy sachara títaju nijyanvajyura, tamá jubarya sanicha, dantyamuy ne sajananiñi nitiy jachiñurya. <sup>6</sup> Sama jachiñuy sitenu jachipiyajadata, ne sajanumityaja varirya jiejchipyajada, tapi janumityajajada jachipiyajadati, nutyu riyerya sanumityajara. <sup>7-8</sup> Ne sajachipiya jmutyajada tara variy Vuyntyityumusiy, tapi savichasara janumityajajada jachipiyajadacanu daryaju, ne vanay sajachipiya sitenu.

<sup>9</sup> Vutyeryi jantyuyani jita rajchanachara variy jiryatyiy Judenu nubesityaniy daryajuni. <sup>10</sup> Daryantiy sajanatyasara taratiyu, Judenu jantyuya daryajuni. Ne sajiriryi jaryi taratira, nutyu sisabitya suruy tarijyu. <sup>11</sup> Ritanumatiy vindyada raniy, raridyeje sisabi variy, rajuy variy rabi, racaramya raratyeda variy. Daryamusiy raridye sararyutyisara yimusiy jaryi tarati.

<sup>12</sup> Chanatyisi jitani nitiy jachiniy jatachodajuyyu, jantyasinama daryaju dañi, sasay Judenu parenu variñi, junareju jutyaju sasani. Suteda Judenu daryaju yasani nitiy vatani. <sup>13</sup> Ne ti rajtay jatachodanubera: "Satachuruy Judenu varirye," tapi dantyamuy ne ti vanay rajatachuni, dantyamuy ne sajatachu ti varintyidye. <sup>14</sup> Jiñu vanu jatachusinuma saniruyadamudayu. <sup>15</sup> Rapirunumatiy saniruyada variy, runday jita juuchuvada variy, variñumatiy rajavye juuchuvada variy saju, sadiityanuma varidyerya.

<sup>16</sup> Ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, ratyeryiveda vatasavay daryaju jiryey. <sup>17</sup> Rumusa jita títaju mitya sayada samirya, títaju jiryatyiy mitya sacharara. Rumusa navachiy, Vuryindenumusiy, jiryatyiy nonojami daryaju dañi. Ne sanumitya Judenura jiejchipyajada tajiñechoju, mitya. <sup>18</sup> Sadirya jachipiyajadamusiy yindejada sitenu jiñiquejadata vuy, vuyvicha jita variy samivye saju, nutyu rajottedamusiy ramityanivye sundefay cabyimusiy.

### *Sitenu samirya vichada Judenu diya*

<sup>19</sup> Jiryajnyu rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay, daryani vuryecha varenumtidye, vuryatidye tuvachu varirya; ne vuryajaryuvurya niqejada, dantyamuy ne niqeyada risaju. <sup>20</sup> Vuñiqueyadamu jiryinuy, ne vuryitotaniy daryajura jiryatyiy samirya Judenu diyara. <sup>21</sup> Ramunitiy jiryaparuy riva taji niqejada, taji vichada jarye risaju, jiryajmutya variy siityejada jachityavarya Judenu niqejada, jiryatyiy nutasaranuma jiryejechimudarya, jiryatidye ramitya rata.

<sup>22</sup> Jiryecha Jüdenü niquejada jtotanivye, ne jiryaquivüchu yimusiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu mitya ranacho. <sup>23-24</sup> Tiqui vanutiy tuvachu yitotanisadamura Jüdenü niquejada, savicha variy nütyu vanu jiryatiy sunüñi yintu nuvatumu. Sunüy jítayu, saya variy, vanıra sajachipuy varirya nütyu vanura rañichasiy. <sup>25</sup> Nini jita jiryatiy sunüy samirya ranacho Jüdenü niquejada, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchurvedajisivyuy, ne saparuryuy riva ranacho jnyyada. Jiryatimyu ne sajachipurya Jüdenü niquejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, nini jita radatyara Jüdenü jmütyada variy yivaayadamu.

<sup>26</sup> Nitiy jachipiya: Ravyicha Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada jachi, netimyu ne sani datyara jidyechiy sabodeda, mitya saquivüchu yimusiyu, ramacho mitya variy saju Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada. <sup>27</sup> Rani jita sitenu Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada day, jiryatimyu ne tara tárara, vuryatidye jañuyá simu bachetadi, bachenodamu jarye, vuryatidye jmütya taranijyu variñada, ratiy nanuvata, jachintiyi vuryatidye jnyü vacha vichadajisiy vuryeyadaju.

## 2

### *Ne vuryajaryeta ti nijyanvay cabyimusi*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu vandamu, ne vuryajaryetasarani ti nijyamü Jüdenü siityarijadamuju, ne vinu jiryatiy savicha jaryi tarati, dantyamuy ne vuryarrachuni jiryatiy jantyuyanini. <sup>2-4</sup> Dañuma saryi jay vuyntyeryanijyovimu tiqui vanu samijetyi, óruterá janajatuti risajuni, nuntiy dañuma sajay tarijepyota, jantyuyani, varityi vujeryetani samijetyi vuryatidye jtay siva: “Yajay, yamasa samirya masajoncha”; nu jita, jantyuyani, vuryi jtay dyetya siva: “Jasiy yarani,” varimyata vuryi jtay siva: “Mitya yamasa mucomu,” vujeryeta varivyuy, nütyichitya vuryecharuy variy samivye. Vuñicha variy taji jachipiyajadatavay.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryatuvachu rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay. ¿Ne jiryedyetyarudye jiryatiy sajaryetada Jüdenü riy jantyuyadavay riryatidye vichaniy sitenu tuvachuvay variryi, riryatidye jmütya varirya jiyarurya sansujyomu rusa titaju jiryatiy savatavadyeryi? <sup>6</sup> Jirye jita javiryutyá daryi jantyuyadavadye. Jiryitañiviy taratini ramutiy sivaatyaniy mitya jirye, satiichiy simuju cadnadu variy jirye. <sup>7</sup> Jaryi tarati jita javityiyerya Jüdenü jtaya ramutiy jiryityuy varidye.

<sup>8</sup> Vutyi jtotaniy jítara Vuyntyityu niquejada, darya nüchara niday: “Vuryantya vatani vuryeryenu nijyamü nütyu vüvyata daryantivyuy,” vuryivaay samirya variy.

<sup>9</sup> Vutyi jaryeta ti, vuyyuuchuvay variy, Jüdenü niquejada jtay darya. <sup>10</sup> Ne jiryinuy, nitiy ne jtotaniy titajura Jüdenü niquejada, sajiyasay variy ratayu.

<sup>11</sup> Tapi nitiy niquejada:

“Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa ji,”  
saniquejadantiy:

“Ne yajvay risaju ti.”

Dañumamuy ne vuryupi ti vaturujsa, vuryityi jvay ti, vuryarupanu varirya Jüdenü niquejada. <sup>12</sup> Ramunütyi vuryanigue samirya, vuryecha samivye variy, ramutiy sasaranu Jüdenü variy jiniquejadata vuy, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchurvedajisivyuy. <sup>13</sup> Nitimyu ne jantyutyá ti, Jüdenü rachaniy santutyisadamu tarayu. Jantyutyada jita jaryinra ramusiy tüchutada murichenutadeda.

### *Vuryadityanura vutyuvachoda vüvyichadedamu*

14 Ratyeryiveda, ¿Tara vuryiryi rata jiryatiy vuñi jtay sítenu jachipiyavavyuy, ne vuryivaay nta tara ramusiy? ¿Raniviy jantyutya vinu vujechipiyajada vuy? 15-16 Saryityi rupiñeya sidyavu tíqui vutyeryi, varimyata vuryityamufu, ne jmyicharatí daryajuní, vuryítatyí variy siva: “Yejiya jidyírya samiryamu, yavanónu sujajyuuta jí, yapotyaniy jíta varintyí jí” tama vuñi say taraní, tama, tama samírya ranícha daryamusiy. 17 Netimyu ne vuryivaay samíryara vujechipiyajada sítenu, rarupanuma varidyerya sítenu vutyuvachoda day.

18 Tíni dyetya jtadye: “Ji sítenu tuvachura, ray jíta jvaay sítenu samiy. Yadíyanu sítenu jijechipiyajada yivaayadasa racyu, samíryavídye ranícha, ray jíta radítanu rivaayadamusiy jírya sítenu rajechipiyajada.”

19 Jijechipiya dyetya: “Vinu tíqui savichasara Judenu.” Jívyichaniy samírya jiryatiy tuvachura jí. Bayantuveda jarye tuvachu simu Judenu, samuchutye variy jichuvuyadamu. 20 Ne jidyetyaruy jidyetyísadamu, tama samírya ranícha tuvachoda, tama, netimyu ne vuryivaay samíy risajúra tara. 21 Daryatíy vumyunatyí Avurábay jnutatyadaní jidyenu Isácubay siva Judenu, sutedamu, Judenu diyada variy siityeera siva. 22 Ne jiryínuy, satuvachoda jmutyáda sivaayadajuyu, daryamusiy jíta sivaayadamusiy yitótanírya jityuvachoda simu Judenu. 23 Daryamusiy ritótadeda Judenu níquejada jiryatíy sivaañyada Avurábarya, darya jtachara:

“Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Judenu, sumutyajada varíñi, jiryatíy vase víchara sadiya daryajuní, Judenu jteda variy jíjemyicyuní.”

24 ¿Jíryeñi jnumyavíy? Sumutyásara Judenuní vanu nutyu vase jvaarya, ne vinu satuvachodamu, netiy vinu sivaayadiva jarye. 25 Darya nanuvichanuyada taríy cadnatoda Raábíjyuy jtyatanube, sumutyajada Judenu nadívaayadamusiyu, jiryatíy nanímutyajada jiryorimyu nada jpasanujyuy, jnyasanujyuy daryaju nada, nanípajada jíta vanírade jadchíy tanúva nada, safúma juríy jurí nada, ramunítíy nanípajada tanúva nada. 26 Nítíy jtay yituyadamu jityuvachu simu Judenu ¿va taraju ranícha cay? Nutyunuma savú ranícha jnutusa.

### 3

#### *Vuryantya jnutyava cha níquejadajisivyuy*

1 Ratyeryiveda, ne samírya nta vuryitye rajuumusiy datyanujú vuy, tapi varítíy sasútye datyanú riva yivaayada, savichaniy Judenu jaryínra variy rivaní. 2 Tapi títa jiryínuy vuchutye japichíy samírya jvaayadajisíy. Nítíy ne sútye rájisíy samírya níquejada, níñi jíta racha samíjyé, sadatya bayada samírya jívyu títajú risajuntíy. 3 Ríbe sajuva cavañura sariítíy sasiítíy-jadaju, rataní richíquityataniya títajú varírya savu. 4 Vapuruntíy, dañuma racha jamujnú vapuru, rajatyaruy ríicho varidyerya, saní síquityataniya rataítira ratímyudera varídye, vase jíyádjaju rumutíy sayaruy. 5 Daryaday ravícha vudyechíy pasídyentíy, taraquí níquejadamusíy raríchata rajuura. Jiryínuy pasídyeramusíy ranuyasumíy jíiday. 6 Daryaday varíntírya vudyechíntíy, rivaay varírya vacha jaryedo. Rarupanura vuvuyú títajú varíntíy. Nutyu jíiday rurera vacha víchada títajú vuvyíchasadamu, nutyu jíidaytó nuyajadamusíy radachímuyya jíidaytee vudyechímuyju daryaju. 7 Vanu jíta rajutyananuní jmyírya, nípyatí, codíy jarye, jajare víchí jaryentíy, sajutyunuma níjyamí jasiñi. 8 Vudyechíy jíta ne tí jutiyadodasara day, jaryí nicyaray daryajúra, díichara dyetya ravícha varíy. 9 Vudyechítíy jíta vuryítay samírya saníjyú Vujyé Judenu, ratantíy vuryavítíyeyeñi níjyamíntíy,

jiryatiy Jüdenü jantyasi jüdesi dañi. <sup>10</sup> Vuryitosisy rasipyata samirya niqejada, nicyaray niqejada risajuntiy. Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya ráryicha daryá. <sup>11</sup> ¿Va rasipyatavya ja saboja, jivyaja jarye tajuquivismisque? <sup>12</sup> Rajo ne jay nutyu puriy japitu darya, dantyamuy ne rajay samusiy nutyu rajo. Dantyamuy ne rasay jivyajara saboja.

### *Sítenu datyada*

<sup>13</sup> ¿Chira vichasara mityamusiy datyara jiryequebyimu, chi? Nitiy datya vase ramuju. Santya dityanu jivyichasadamura yivaayada samirya; santya dityanu samirya jachityira sítenu jidyetyada.

<sup>14</sup> Varityi ravicha ratyada jiryejechimyu, jiryatiy jivyara darya, varityi jiryejechipiya vinu jifijyuntiy, ne jiryajchanatya variy jidyetyadamuyu, ne jiryinuy jiquivuchu rayaraju sítenu variyu. <sup>15</sup> Ne rajuuje darya datyada navachiy. Jirya mucadimusidyerya, vinu vuñiruyada jachipiyajada darya, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityumusirya. <sup>16</sup> Jasityirya jnuvayada, jasiy sajachipiya vanu variy yimusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju vacha jachipiyajada variy, vacha vichada jarye, sarupanuma samiy varidyerya. <sup>17</sup> Navamyusiy datyada jita, sítenu samirya vichasaraju, jiryatiy rantyityura datyada darya. Jadchintiy, darya datyadamusiy vuryecha juvara vichavay, samirya jachityavay jarye, siityevay risaju, jantyutyadatavay daryaju vuy. Vuvyicha samirya jvaavye varintiy, ne siquityadaju jachipiyavay, ne vuryaniquenumayara quivuyada. <sup>18</sup> Vuryityi nutara tara, vuryajato varintiyra. Vuryityi jatorurya samirya vichasada Jüdenü diya, vuryantya nuta varirya ratadintiy samirya vichadaju. Jiryatiy vuryidutya varirya vacha niqejada, vuvyatatya jiryinurya vacha niqejada day.

## 4

### *Vuryantya tuvachu samirya jachipiyajadata simu Jüdenü*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Tesiý runday niqetyada jiryimu, tesiy? juveda jarye. ¿Neviy jiryeniryadamusiy jiryatiy ravuunuruy nicyaray jvaayadamuju jirye? <sup>2</sup> Jiryevyatatirya tara, ne jiryedyiryuy riva; jiryivay, ne samirya nta jiryevyicha variy, ne vanay nta jiryedyi variy riva; jiryivatyiuy, jiryejyotara niqeyada daryaju, nutyichitya jiryadiy riva ratiy jiryevyata, jiryatimyu ne jiryejechiñuy siva Vuryindenu. <sup>3</sup> Jiryetyi vata siva Jüdenura, ne jiryimutirya, vachamusiy jiryejechiñuy siva daryajura, jiryatidye patya jifiruyadamu varintiyra. <sup>4</sup> Jiryinuyada ramiy daryajuni Vuryindenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy, nitiy jutya daryaju rusa rityimyu ne Jüdenumu tuvachuvadye, ramuni savicha Jüdenü mityasiy variy. Ramuniday nitiy vicharuy rijemyicyu jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü siityarivadyeryi, savicha Jüdenü mityasiy variy. <sup>5</sup> Jiryejechipiya dyetya mitya rutay Jüdenü niqejada nuçhara:

“Ratyadamusiy jita savata Jüdenü Jnutu jaryivyuy. Jüdenü vichataniy daryaju vuryivani, vuryinuyadaju.”

<sup>6</sup> Sasay jita jaryivyaju vurya jivyanyada, vuryatidye rupi variy vinu sisa. Ramunitiy rutay nuçharamu:

“Sayaronu Jüdenunü yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadanü jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañudañi.”

<sup>7</sup> Ramunü vuryasiitey saju Jüdenü. Vuryavanutya rajisiy bayantu jatachoda vuy, sabay variy vumyomusiy. <sup>8</sup> Vuryatuudiñi Jüdenü, satidye tuudi varintidyevyuy. Jiryapuy riva jiyjomutu vacha jvaayadajisiy, juuchataway; jiryavasenua jijeçhiy, jiryatiy rajachipiya rajuuru vacha tajiyyu. <sup>9</sup> Jiryantya nuvay, jiryajnay, jiryejyuuchaveda jiyasayadamu day



jinádye. Jiryajanumityara jityodiyada, jiryíchanayada jarye, jiryinayadaju, jiryeyivedaju jarye. <sup>10</sup> Jiryajada Judenu nachoju jiyuuchuve diva variy, sandyetyate nubesityanitye jiryentyi.

<sup>11</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryáni que vacha nuñi jiryeniyyu tara. Nityi ni- quera mitya quivuyada, satuchutaniy jityeryi variy, nini ni que tajiy ramu Judenu ni quejada, satuchuta tajirya saniquejada variy. Vutyi ni que tajirya saniquejada, vupyarumya ramusiy riva siityejada, vutyuchu variy rayaroju saniquejada. <sup>12</sup> Jasiñi tiqui, nityi say ni quejada nuy, nini jita datya samiryavidye ranicha saniquejada. Niday raray nijyamí jiyada, niday raparutantiñi. ¿Va jii que, chira daji? ¿Nutyuramu yitay sachaniy Vuyje tajiñi jityuunu vichi, nutyuramu?

### *Ne vudyetya nutyura racha tarimysiy*

<sup>13-14</sup> “Tarimysiy rajiya tajijyu, varimiyata taniyaquisaraju, jasityi rataryurya juvaadyi, ramurichiryatíy racánay.” Jachú jita, ne vuryaniqué jita daryá, vudyetyaviy, tarijyuvidey sajnutyaniy Vuyjeyvuy, vuryaniquéjay darya. Ne vudyetya tarijyuvidey racha vuryinuyada, temusiy taraquijuní dyetya racha, temusiy tarijyuvidey raráray vuryinuyada nutyu rajirujuryanube. <sup>15</sup> Temusiy dyetya vuryi jtay: “Judenu vatadamu dyetya vuryi jnuy, vuryi jvaay jita tara variy.” <sup>16</sup> Jiryatíy yitay jaryi yinnuvañu daryaju ji, yichanatyá varintiy ji. Yinnuvañu daryaju ji, ramunítyi jamirya vichara ji. <sup>17</sup> Ramuníday, nityi datyara samirya jvaayada, jiryatíy ne sivaay variy samirya, saju ndyerya juuchuve diva varidye.

## 5

### *Santya tuvachu jaryi tarati*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryajnay jita, taratavay, jiryejechipiya daryaju rajiju yentyuyada. <sup>2</sup> Rapumya daryaju jiryeberya, simyiñuma rajamí sujayu. <sup>3</sup> Radacumya jiryecyuriquiy, ruinádye, pupaday jarye risaju, radacuyada ratuchuta jiryeyaroju, rarupay jiryevyu rucosintiy, nutyu jiday jiryebe yajiju daryaju tamitya rundamujura. <sup>4</sup> Rasaaneya jita jiryecyuriquiy vijyomujache jiyaroju, jiryatíy jiryibayada murichedoda rata riy jvaavye, jiryatíy ruvaañuyada jiryeniudimyu. Nuñi riy jityuchunu jvaavyedyeyu, ruvaayadiva: “Tama sani murichenu samivyuy, tama.” Satuvachumá Vuryindenura rityuchoda, mityamasiy sadatyá varidyerya. <sup>5</sup> Jiryíchanatyamára vacha vichada, taji nta vichada jarye, ramutiy jiryepyetyara jicyuriquiy variy, ramutiy jiryepyotyaniy samiy juvedajijuyu. <sup>6</sup> Jiryetyuchutajayajadaní nijyamí samirya vichara, jiryemyudoda varintiyiñi, ne vanay satutadeda variy jirye.

### *Tapimusiyy vichada*

<sup>7</sup> Jiryajachiniy tapimusiyy, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityujiju jiryajachiniyy. Nutyu darya sajachiniy nudiy jvaañu rajiju rumurayu, ratidye jovay nutasara variy. <sup>8</sup> Jiryantya jachiniy tapimusiyy sajjijuntiyu, ratuudiyanuma jiryinurya sitijada Vuyntyityu. Ramuní jiryasurutyaniy jijechi sajjiju. <sup>9</sup> Ne samirya tuchutada nuñi taryiveda vuy, sañuma tuchuta Judenu varintyidyevyuy, jativyenuma jiryinuñi nityi rachaniy tara vuy. <sup>10</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryajantya raniy Judenuju tuchuvay jachideda, jiryatíy rijechideda jip-yarutyadanubeyu, ne ripyaruryuyada riva Judenuju tuchoda varidye, dañuma ranichada parucharimysiy. <sup>11</sup> Vuryitachara jchanavyeryi, jiryatíy rivvichasara tapimusiyy jachiniyve daryaju. Jiryeni tuvachumara Jobubay jachideda, jiryeni dimya riva jiryatíy sasayada Judenu rucosiñi. Tapi savichasara Judenu samirya jachityi, jantyutyara jarye risajuni.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatuvachuvaju rimu, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryatuchu sitenuvaju Judenu jtyamura, netimyu vinu jarichunijyu, dantyamuy ne mucadinijyu, ne vinu taranijyu, mitya. Jiryatij jtay daryaniviy, mityani jiryanique daryatij jiryaniqueuy, daryaday ranicha jiryeñiquejadantij. Ne ti ratuchutaruy variy jirye.

*Judenujsa tuchodivasiy vuryadiy riva sivaayada*

<sup>13</sup> Titiy jiryetyenu parutyayu, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy saju; varityi sajchanay, samurray jita yichanayadamu Judenunijyu variy. <sup>14</sup> Tividye jdivajni jiryetyenu, sama natutyaniy yimuju riy rimyityumiy Judenu siityarivay, riryatidye tuchu sisa Judenu sanijyu, riryajva sivara njra Judenu jtyanijyu. <sup>15</sup> Jiryatij rityuchu sitenu tuchodamu Judenunijyu saju, samisanichara variñi; juuchatiñi, samachotaniy variy mitya sajura. <sup>16</sup> Ramuni jiryatuchu vijyomujache jiryejyura jiryejyuuchaveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy jiyadajuntiy, jiryatidye misasiy. Sanachotiy sunuy Judenu samirya, nini sumutya, jaryi vanurya daryajura satuchoda sanijyu jdivajni, varityi sajiriyi tuchoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju. <sup>17</sup> Savichanuyada Ediyasibe Judenuju tuchu, nutyu vuy savichanuyada nijyami. Nini jachiñuyada siva Judenura samiryunda, rañumajmu. Ne ruboda variy mumuri vaatasaraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuní ranchajuntiy. Ne ruboda variy mucadiva. <sup>18</sup> Jadchij jita satuchoda variy Judenujsantiy, sajachiñuyada varirya rumura, ruboda jita variy, ratidye javye nutasarajo variy.

<sup>19-20</sup> Ratyeryiveda, titiy caray jiryetyenu sitenu nutasasiy, sataryataniñi jityenu variy sacarajyomusintiy, saray jita variy sayada, sabayanu diiyada-jisiy, saramityaniy varintyirya sajuuchavedajuuntiy.  
Jasiñuma rabaryi.

Sayanuma Santiyácu

## Rajottya Pyitru Niquejada Cateramu

### *Pyítrubay muchuveda*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ray Pyítru, Jesucrístu nusúbyi, ray nurya catera jiryejyu, Jüdenumisiy juresavay jiryatiy sajaryeta jirye jiryetyevay cabyimusiyy jijyu, jiryevyicha diye juravye Póntumu, Cadásiyamu, Capadósiyamu, Ásiyamu, Bitíniyamu jarye títaju. Sajaryetada Vujye jirye, jiryatiy sadatyadanuma jityaju jiryedye: “Riryaday tuvachu rimu.” Sajaryetada variy jijyu jirye, Süntuta, jiryatidye siitye variy saju, sapuy variy jiryivasirya jiyuuchuveda Jesucrístu nudajamusiyy, jiryatiy jiyuuchuveda jiyasayadamu sabatyeda. Sama jasachura yentyuyada jiryejyu, samirya vichasada jarye risaju.

### *Jüdenu jtedamuju vuyntuy*

<sup>3-4</sup> Vuryajchanatyaní Jüdenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay, jiryatiy jaryi santuytadamuju jipyrutyadeda vadi jnyadamuju vuy. Jiryatiy Jesucrístu misasubeda diibyimusiyy, ramusiyy jita vuyntuy rajiju vuryeyarurya sisa, jiryatiy sabayada jarichuvimu vuyjura, jiryatiy vuryecha datyavay daryaju. Ne taramuy rabaryiry, dantamuy ne rajarapuchara, ravichechara yechasara títaju. <sup>5</sup> Jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu, sabay variy jivyanuyadada carayadajisivyuy, santuyuy vuryiva jiryamityadeda momuju, jiryatiy sadityanu yivjajada rundamu vuy.

<sup>6-7</sup> Ramuníty vuryichanachara, dañuma vuñicha jarupantasavay taraquideju parucharimusiyy sutedamuju, satidye jantya ratara vutyuvachoda yimu, darya riryentya mamyi jiidatya ora, riryatidye jatya rivasiyya runodi, ramacho ranyityura ora variy. Ora jita rabaryisara Vujye Jüdenuju day, vutyuvachoda jita ne rabaryisara saju day. Ramuní vutyuvachoda vichasara samiryavaju orujisiy saju, sajantya variy parucharimusiyya. Jesucrístu dityadoda rundamu jita sadityanusara Jüdenu yichanatyadamura vutyuvachoda, jiryatiy sajaryetada jidyedyeyaju vuy, sabay varirya jidyanuyada vuryiva. <sup>8-9</sup> Dañumamuy ne vuñidyiyada siva Jesucrístu, vuvyata jaryiñi. Dañumamuy ne vuñidyí diye siva didye, vutyuvachu variy simu day, vuryichanay jaryi variy, daryasarajutyi ne rasara vuñiquejada tuchodajura. Nutyu vanda vichajomunuma vuryichanay varidye, jiryatiy vutyuvachodamu santuyuchara vuryiva.

<sup>10-11</sup> Riñi datyaruñuyada jita tariy Jüdenuju tuchuvay vuryentyutyadanchiy, rutajadoda jaryi ranchiy jiryatiy sani jteda yasay Jüdenu vurya: ¿Nutyura rundamu racha jiryatiy sadityanu Crístu jnutu riy, nutyura rundamu? ¿Nutyura rachasara rivyichada nijyanvay variy, nutyura? Sadatyadoda Suntu daryaju riy, nutyu separutyajayasara Crístu rivayu, sadatya variy rivasiyya vandamu vichada. <sup>12</sup> Sadityadoda varintyiryi, ne rijyu darya saniquejada day, vujyu jita darya samituchoda day, jiryatiy rityuchoda tuchuvay vuryivara. Rityuchoda Jüdenu Jnutumusiyya, jiryatiy supajadaní Crístu jarichumusiyy. Riñi datyaruchara jita Jüdenu tuunu vichavantyi vuryentyutyasandanchiy.

### *Vuryantya vichasara vase Jüdenuju*

<sup>13</sup> Ramuníty jiryantya jdyutya jijechipiyajada, datyada jachityavay jiryecha, jiryatidye nutuy títaju jityuvachodata santuytada momusiyy, jiryatiy sajita vuyimura varityi sadityanu Jesucrístuntiyu. <sup>14</sup> Jiryecha sadadyeñu siityevay, ne jiryajüdera jijechipiyajada ranachoju

tarıy jıryeñıruyada rapurya, daryatıy jıryeñıruñuyada tara jıryatıy jıryevyichanuyada datyısamıy varıy. <sup>15</sup> Daryatıy savıchasara samı nıtıy natuyada jırye, daryaday jıryechanıy samıvye jıvyichadedamıyuyı.

<sup>16</sup> Daryatıy nücharanuma Jüdenü nıquejadamu darya:

“Jıryatıy ravıychasara samı, jıryeča samıvye daryantıdye.”

<sup>17</sup> Jıryıtatyı sıva “Vıjıye,” nıtıy sačanıy nuñı tı sıtenü yıvaayada murıchırıya, jıryantıya ramıtıyanıy jıchıvıyadamu varırya jıryunda jıjıyomu. <sup>18</sup> Tapı jıryedyetyanuma nütyuramusıy sataryuyada Jüdenü jırye jıryevyıchada rapuryajısıy jıryatıy jıryedyetyadara tarıjıyemıy vıchasada. Tamá sataryuyada crıquıy rapuryata jırye, tamá. <sup>19</sup> Sataryuyada jıta Jesucrıstı jnıtya nudata jıryedıye, jıryatıy jaryınra crıquımyusırıya. Jaryı samırıya daryajıra sadııyada day, vuryetyanusada jıyadajı. Daryatıy rıtyeryuyada tarıjıyemırıya jıjıyuchıvedá ramıtıyadeda samıy carñıru jnıtya nudata, jıryatıy ruveda jıjıyuchıvedá murıchırıyanı, daryanday sataryuyada Jüdenura vuryetyanusadantıy, Jesucrıstı batyedata sataryuyadara, jıryatımyü ne juuchañı dañı. <sup>20-21</sup> Sabayada jıta Jüdenü vuryeyada ráñıjıjı, mucadı jıdayadajısıy sabayadanjı. Dıye, tamıtıya rundamu jıta, sadıtyadoda vuryeyadajıjı, jıryatıy vıtyıvıvıachu Jesucrıstumusıy sımu, nıtıy mısadeda dııbyımısuñı, satıdye sıy varıy jıdyanuyadanjı. Ramunıtıy vuryatıvıvıchıusara sımu Jüdenü, vuryanıtıvıvıchıa varıy sıjıjı Jesucrıstı.

<sup>22-23</sup> Jıryatıy jıryepıyımıyara jıjıechıy, sıtenü sanıquejadamu tıvıvıchıvay daryajı jırye, jıryatıdye vıtasara nütyu tarıvedıdayı, jıryantıya vata samıy jachıtıyavay nuñı tevayı, jıryatıy jıryevyıcha vadı pıruvıye Jüdenü nıquejadamusıy, ne dııyasavay varıy jıryeñıday, jıryatıy jnıtya daryajıra sanıquejada day, rasurıy jıñarejı risajıntıy. <sup>24-25</sup> Darya nüchara nıday Jüdenü nıquejadamu darya:

“Rıvyıcha nıjıyanıy nütyu vıchıy, rıryetyeda jıta nütyu vıchıbyı. Rarıdıyeje vıchıy, rajıyuy varıy rabı; Jüdenü nıquejada jıta surıy jıñarejı day.” Ranı jıta jıryıva tıchıusada nıquejada jıryatıy samırıya darya.

## 2

<sup>1-3</sup> Ramunı jıta jıryatıy jıryejetyama daryajı yıvasırıya tajı jachıpıyajada, quıvıyada, jıryıtıyadamu vıchada, jıryennıvıyadamu vıchada, tıtajı jamırıya nıquejada jarye sısajı, ramunı jıryavıtatara Jüdenü nıquejada jıjıvyedajı jıryıntımu, daryatıy savıtasara vadı rupıra jıtyaja, jıryentyama daryajı sıtenü samıñı Vıyntyıtyı vıjıyı.

*Crıstı vıchasara ravıchı jıñıñı; vıvyıcha sanıjıyanıy jaryetasavay (Róma 9.32-33)*

<sup>4</sup> Jıryıtı jıta sımu, jıryatıy sıjaryetada Jüdenü nütyu ravıchı jıñıñıjıjı; dañıma rıñı rıachu nıjıyanıvıñı, sınyı Jüdenü jaryı samıñı satıdye rorııy jajıjı sata. <sup>5</sup> Sarorııy varıy jıryetya, nütyu ravıchı jınyıye jıryevyıcha sısá daryajıntıy, satıdye rorııy jajıjı jasıtıy jıryajıvaay jıntıyevıye sıjı, jıryatıy jıryıntatıya sımu jıvaayadajıyı, sadırıye varıy Jesucrıstumusıy jırye.

<sup>6</sup> Sıtañıyada daryajı jıryatıy nüchara darya:

“Jıryajınyı, rabe rañıjıyanıy vıchadamunı ravıchı, jıryatıy rajıryetada rorıy surıtıyajıjı, jaryı samı daryajı rajıjı. Nıtıy tıvıachu sımu, ne sıjada varıy.”

<sup>7</sup> Jıryejıyı jıta, jıryatıy tıvıvıchıvıñıma jıryedıye, savıchasara jaryı samı, va rıjıy jıryatımyü ne rıtyıvıvıchıurıy sımu, savıchasara

“Javiryutyasi ravichu, jiryatyi riñi rrachoda rorirjvaavyeñi, sabamya Judenu varyi Jiryorimyuni ravichu jaryiñu day.”

### **8 Savichasara**

“ravichu casinuyata, jamu ravichu ripyarutedaju.”

Rityi vichasara tuvachusamiy rupatyeya jijechipiyajadamu saniquejadanachoju, daryatyi sabayada Judenu rijyura.

<sup>9</sup> Jirye jita vichasara nijyanvay jaryetasavay Judenumu, nijyanvay jiintyasavay Judenuju, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu saju. Sitenu sanijyanvay jiryedye, jiryatidye tuchura sivaayada tittasara vijyomujache, nityi natuyada juuchaveda nupocudinubesi jirye, samirya vandajomuju.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichanuyada nijyanvay nta, jiryeñiday vicha Judenu nijyanvay diye; jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyanuyadara santyutyada, jiryeñi jita datya diyera.

### **Vuryantya vichasara Judenu niruyadamuju**

<sup>11</sup> Ravyatavay, rayasanta jirye, jiryatyi taji vichavay jiyjyomu vuy, vinu jañuvye jirya mucadimu vuy: Jiryantya jiintye vacha niruyadajisiy, tapi ruvachara vudyirya nıruchara vuryintu jiyaraju. <sup>12</sup> Jiryantya vichasara samivye, tuvachusamiy cabyimu, ramunıtyi dañuma rityuchuta nutyu jamirya vichavay jirye, riryadiy samiy riva jiryevyichadeda, riryatidye jchanatya rivanı Judenu tamitya rundamu, jasityi samurichenutanirya vuryivaayada murichirya.

<sup>13-14</sup> Jiryantya vichasara sabuvye, nijyanvay nusuyadamuju, Vuyntyityu jtedamu, varimiyata jamu nutyityumuju, varimiyata japumuju, jiryatyi sabay jamu nutyityuni japu satidye tanuvunu riy jamirya vichavay; ramujuntiy, satidye jchanatya variry samirya vichavantyidyed. <sup>15</sup> Tapi savata Judenu darya vujyu, vuryatidye dasaniy samirya vuyvichadedata riy datyisamiy, jiryatyi riñiquesarara nicyaray. <sup>16</sup> Vuryantya jiriryira ratyadoda, ne vuryajarupanu jadchiñundyerya. Vuryantya vichasara ratyanusavay, Judenu muchechiy ratyadodamuju. <sup>17</sup> Vuryantya vicha samirya rusa titaju. Vuryantya vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. Vuryantya diy vuchuvuyadamu varyi samirya siva Judenu. Vuryantya tuvachu ramu jamu nutyityu niquejada.

### **Vuryajantyarara Cristu vichada parutyadanubesi**

<sup>18</sup> Jiryatuvachu cumudemi, jiryantya vicha siityevay saju jipyatru jiryechuvuyadanube, ne vinu saju jiryatyi samirya jachityini, jachipiyajadati risajuni; sajuntiy jiryatyi niquerya dañi. <sup>19</sup> Tapi sucanuy Judenura vuryityi jachinityara parutyada vichada, jiryatyi jamirya jachipiyajadamu riryarupanta vuy, jasityi vujechiniy Judenumijyu jachipiyajadamu vuy. <sup>20</sup> ¿Chi rajchanatya varivyuy, chi? jiryatyi vujechinitya tapimusirya suveda, jiryatyi ti jvay taji jvaayadiva vuy. Jasityi suveda samirya jvaayadiva vuy, vujechinitya tapimusiyy varirya, ranı jita Judenu jacharaju. <sup>21</sup> Ne jiryinuy sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye datyara jarupanusada sayadaju, daryani sadatyada Cristura jarupanusada vuryeyadaju. Niñi vichada jantyası vujyu, vuryatidye jantya varirya savichadantidye. <sup>22</sup> Tamā sani juuchaveda, tamā, dantyamuy ne saquivuyada jiñiquejadata. <sup>23</sup> Varityi riryavityiyeyadani, ne sumutyajada javityiyeyadamu variry; varityi riryarupantadani, ne satuchutada jamirya niquejadata riy, mitya suntatyada Judenumujura, jiryatyi sachaniy vase rivaachadiva riy. <sup>24</sup> Sadirya yimutyajada jivyuvava vuyjuuchaveda, jasityi sabatyada crusityasa, vuryatidye vicha varyi samivye Judenu jtedamuju. Sajiintyamā daryaju vuyjuuchavedajisivyuy, samisadeda

Crístu vatajomusiy varivyuy, jiryatiy vuvyichanuyada jdivajnuvay juuchuedamu. <sup>25</sup> Vuvyichanuyada daryaju nutyu sasi caravyentyi, vuryanumityeñuma diye simuju vubeyanu jnutyintiy.

### 3

#### *Nutyura riryivyichasara jamuvye*

<sup>1</sup> Daryamusintyi riryasiitye vatuy jivyanuju; tanuy vanu vichasiy tuvachusa Judenu niqejadamu, satuvachuruy variy jivyaturuy vichadamusiy, dañumamuy ne nanatuchu tara siva Judenu niqejadanchiy.

<sup>2</sup> Darya racha jiryatiy sadiy nanuvanu riva nanuvichadeda suvuyadamu, jiryatiy nanicha vaturuy samirya jvadiruy jivyanuju. <sup>3-4</sup> Nanundaniveda rachasara jijechimuy, jiryatiy samirya jachityanuy daryaju nada, ne jarupantadaju racha nanundaniveda, jiryatiy nanuvichasara siityejada jachityanuy, sabonu nanintu, jaryi ramurichevay Judenu diya daryaju day. Rindanjvay, ne ravatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne saratyanuta vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. <sup>5-6</sup> Darya jiryinuy rivyichanuyada tarijyemyi vatuy, samirya vichavay, Judenumu tuvachuvay; riryetyadoda jijechimuyuy, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada sabuvye jivyanuju, daryatiy nanusiitenyuyada Sarajube jivyanu Avurabajyu, naniteda nutyityu variñi. Jiryeñicha nanudadyeñu jasityi jiryavichaniy samiryamu, ne jiryasuvuy suvucharamomusiy.

<sup>7</sup> Vaduy jita, daryantya riryechasara datyada jachityavay jivyaturusa, jiryatiy sundejada Judenu ni vatura vadiiryonu vanumusiy. Riryajnuuy vaduy samiy riñečo jivyatuy, jiryatiy rumutyä jidchavu rusara Judenu jantyutyada, junare jnyudaju, rañuma sura varirya rityuchoda sisa Judenu.

#### *Riryarupanta samirya vuvyichadiva vuy*

<sup>8</sup> Rañique tamitya jiryiva titaju, vuryantya jachipiyasara vatajuu, vuryantya vichasara vutyeryivedanijyu jachipiyavay, jiryatiy jaryi vuyata vuy; vuryantya jantyutya nuñivajyuu vuy, samirya jachityavay vichadamuju.

<sup>9</sup> Ne vuryamurichenu taji vichadedatani nityi vichaniy taji nta vuy, dantyamuy ne vuryajavityieñi nityi javityievyuy. Vuryantya niqej samirya sanijyu jiñiyaresiy, vudyetya daryaju sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye jmutyara samirya vichada sutedamu. <sup>10-12</sup> Nucharanuma daryaju Judenu niqejadamu darya;

“Nityi jnuryuy, saramityaniryuy samiryamura jiryundantiy, sama suutara vaca niqejada yitosiy, saporuy riva quivuyadantiy. Sama jintye vaca vichadajisiy, satidye vicha samirya; sama vata ranacho samirya vichasada, satidye sarve varirya. Tapi sunuy Judenu samiy riñečo rityi vicha samivye sutedamuju, satuvachusara jita varirya ri-jechiñuyada. Sanumitye jita riryajisiy jiryatiy vaca vichavadyeryi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ne chi rachaniy tara jirye riva nuday, jiryetyi jiryiryi vichadeda samirya. <sup>14</sup> Variñumatiy riryarupanta samirya vichadivasiy jirye, jiryecha jchanatyasavay variy. Ne jiryasuvuñi ti, dantyamuy jiryajnutay riñuma jatachu rata jiryetyuvachodajisiyu. <sup>15</sup> Jiryantya bañi Crístu jiryechiy nutyityuju, jiryama jachipiya samiy, jiryatidye datya jmutyajada vijjomujacheni nityi jtajanu yintuyadanchiy jirye, jiryatiy jiryentuy sajiju. Jiryajmutya tapimusiñi, jiryechuvuyadamusiy. <sup>16</sup> Jiryantya vichasara samivye Judenu diya, riryatidye jada variy rityi tuchuta quivuyadamu jiryevyichadedivay, jiryatiy Crístu siityarivay daryaju jiryedye. <sup>17</sup> Satiy vata Judenu darya jiryeyu, dañuma riryajarupanta samirya vichadedivasiy jirye; ne samirya jiryavichaniy nicyararyi jiryatiy riryarupanta jirye. <sup>18</sup> Tapi

daryantiy, dañuma sanjchanuyada Crístu samí, sarupantatadede Jüdenu nicyaray vichavay vichadede murichiryaní, sabatyedama variy rijyu-uchuveda jiyadaju, satíde tuudityaniy Jüdenu variryi. Dañuma ruvedara savu, samísada variy yintumusi. <sup>19</sup> Süntumusi jíta jiyada variy tuchu ribeyanuju, jiryatíy tanuvunujovimu riy. <sup>20</sup> Rivyichanuyada tuvachuşamiy daryaju, jamu cartye jvaayadasaraju, jiryatíy sivaayada Novébay tarírya; sajachínityada Jüdenu tapimusírya nicyaray rivyichadede nijyanvay variy, rarundasaraju jasityi saparutada jata riy, vinu munvañijyate machojada riryiinra, jiryatíy rijeyada cartyevimu, rantuyuada ja variy ruuva, jiryatíy rappayajada cartye variy jamova. <sup>21</sup> Daryamusintiy rantuyuy ja jiryiva jiryityuyadamusi; ne jiryatíy rapurya mí jiryevyuvasiy, ramusiy jíta, jiryatíy jiryimutya samírya jachityavay: “¡Jo, ratyuvachu!” Daryamuní rantuyuy nta ja variy jiryiva Jesucrístu mışadamusi. <sup>22</sup> Níní jíta vichasara diye Jüdenu nutyityudamyu, jiryatíy sitojadama jarichumu, variñuma sasa-bodeda Jüdenu saju riy yipavay, bayantu nutyityumiy jarye.

## 4

### *Vuryantya jvaay jasicharajutiy sasay Jüdenu vuy*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ramutiy, nutyu savichada Crístu paruchariy jivyumu, jiryantya vanutya darya jachipiyajadatayu, tapi nítíy vicha paruchariy vichadata jivyumu, níní paruy riva juuchuveda, satíde ramitya varírya jiryunda jiyjomu Jüdenu nírüyadamu, ne savichasara jidyírya nírüyadamu nuday. <sup>3</sup> Rasaranuma jíta jiryatíy tariy vuvyichanuyada vacha nírüyada jvaayadacanumiy, daryaní rivyichasara tuvachuşamiy. Vuvyichanuyada variy jarupadodacanumiy, vacha nírúvye, niyuyadacanumiy jarye, rayajomu jiyadacanumiy risaju vuy. Vuvyichanuyada variy taji nta vichavay, jüputeranachoju jachipiyajadamuntiy, jiryatíy Jüdenu jubachara vuryajisírya. <sup>4</sup> Rityítta jíta tavay varivyuy jiryatimyu ne vuryupiryuy datyışamiy rusá nuday, riryavityiye variy riva vuy. <sup>5</sup> Riryantiate tuchu siva Jüdenu dárya rivatíy sachaniy tara rivyichadiva títaju jnuvyeyu, diibyimiy jarye. <sup>6</sup> Ramunítíy satuchoda Jesúsra samituchoda ruuva, diibyimivya jarye, riryatíde jnujeyasara tarijyu yintumu, Jüdenu jtedamuju, dañuma ridyíiyada nutyu tavay diijeyasara jiyuuchuveducosiy.

<sup>7</sup> Ratuudiñumara títaju vupyaruteda, ramuní jiryecha datyanuvay, vaníravay jarye, jiryatíde jachipiya Jüdenusja tuchodaju variy. <sup>8</sup> Jiryantya vata jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, tapi vuvyataadamu vuryamityara rajuura vutjevay juuchuveda. <sup>9</sup> Jiryantya jmutya jañuvye nuñi jiryeyu, samírya jachipiyajadamuju. <sup>10</sup> Jiryatíy sasayada Jüdenu nuñi tiquira tara ratatíy riryajmutya riy jityevay, vuryantya jmutya nuñivajyuu vuy, daryatíy vuryimutyara jaryedo simusiy. <sup>11</sup> Nítíy jmutya jiñiquejadata, santya nique Jüdenuju; nítíy jmutya jvaayadata, santya jvaay daryasarajutiy sasay Jüdenu savanuyadayu, riryatíde jchanatya nijyanvay rivaní Jüdenu, Jesucrístu jtyamu. Simuní jíta rachasara títaju vanda, nusuyada nutyityu títaju junareju. Daryaní ramachosara títaju.

### *Paruchariy vichadata riryajiyasanta vuy*

<sup>12</sup> Ravyatavay, ne jiryatítta rajíju jantýasarayu, ratatíy sajantya Jüdenu nutyu jiidatya nta jiryé. Tamá tara títasara ranícha, tamá. <sup>13</sup> Jiryantya jchanachara ramu daryasarajutiy rítí jarupantasada Crístusa, jiryatíy jiryeyaruryara, jiryatíde jchanay jiyarovayajadamuju, sanumatíy dityanura jidyanyada.

14 Rityi javityiye Crístu jtya jiyadasiy jirye, jiryecha variy jchanatyasavay riva, tapi racha Judenu Jnutu danuyada jiryiva variy. 15 Jatyi savicha jita ti jiryetyenu juvi, dantyamuy ne paranuni, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaarya, dantyamuy ne tisa jityenurya, ramutimyu ne riryavichaniy tarani. 16 Nityi vicha jarupantasi jiryatyi sasiityari daryajuni Crístu, ne sajada variy jichiityarjadiva, santya jchanatyaní Judenu variy ramusiy. 17 Ritima jita rarunda satidye jota vichadede Judenu tara nta riy jinijyanvay, riyuuchaveda jiyadaju. Jiryatyi rajota munatya vuñijyu, nutyuranintiy racha tamitya riñijyu rityimyu ne tuvachuruy samituchodamu jiryatyi Judenumusirya. 18 Parucharimysityi vuñi ramitya, jiryatyi sutedamu samivyevyuy, zte riryajto variy rityimyu ne datyaruñi Judenu, te? jiryatyi juuchataway jarye risaju riy. 19 Ramunintiy jiryatyi parucharinube vuchiityariní Judenu yitedamu, vuryantya jnutatyaní vuryintu simu Vuryindenu, samiy vuvychadedamu vuryantya jnutatyaní vuryintu simu, nitimyu ne quivuyada sadatya bayada junare jnyadajuni.

## 5

### *Riryajnutya rimyityumiryi Judenu siityarivay*

1-2 Jiryatyi ravyicha Judenu siityarivay jnutyi, ratyuchu vijyomujachentirya jiryatyi radyi riva saparutyada Crístu, radatya sisantirya vandantiy, jiryatyi sadityanu Judenu variy simura. Ramuni rayasanta jirye ratyevay jnytavay: Jiryantya potyaní Judenu niquejadata riy sasiityarivay jiquebyimu. Jiryantya jnytasara vanira jachityavaryi, Judenu jtedamuju, ramunitimyu ne sunutyataniy ti jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryatidye canarya criqui rapurya ramusiy. 3 Dantyamuy ne jiryasaboniy nutyu nutyityumiryi Judenu siityarivay; jiryecha jita jantyasavay samiy vichadaju riyju variy. 4 Sanumatyi jutí jnytavay nutyityu Jesús, jichiityarivay jnutyi, jiryajmutya variy simusirya jiyarurya vanda parenu day, jiryatimyu ne vanay jarapuryara.

5 Daryamusintyi rayasanta jirye vaderovay, jiryantya tuvachu ruumu rimyityumiy. Jiryantya tuvachu titaju nuñi jirye yimu. Siityejada jachityavay jiryecha, nucharanuma daryaju Judenu niquejadamu darya: "Sayaronu Judenuñi yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadaní jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañu dañi."

6 Ramuni jiryechasara sabonusavay Judenu datyadamusiy, satidye nubesityaniy samiryundamu variy jirye. 7 Jiryantya jatyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu, jiryatyi sunutyasara daryaju jirye.

8 Jaryi yinutyavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jnytanumaya sajisiy bayantu nutyityu Satanasiyu, tapi savutayasara nijyanvañecho, ripyarutedaju, nutyu nibyi jachijadacanu. 9 Jiryantya vanutya jityuvachodamu sajisintiyiyu, jiryedyetya daryaju: ridyetyanaya jiryetyevantiyirya darya parutyadantiy, titaju vichadivantiy. 10 Jiryenumatyi datya taraquidejura parutyada sayadaju, saratyanu Judenu samivyeyju variy jirye, sasurutyaní variy risaju jirye, savanutyaní variy jiryentyi. Niní say titaju vurya vuryentyutyadaju, jiryatyi sanatuy jivyichajo vandajomuju vuy, sadenu Crístumusiy jinatuyada junare jnyadaju vuy. 11 ¡Saju jita rachasara vanda nusuyada junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara!

12 Rañumyara jirya caterade jiryeyju. Rañuy Sinubánutara, nitiy jiryitay jityeryi tuvachura. Rayasantasiy catera nucharata jirye, ratyuchuma jitará sitenu Judenu sayada vuryeyadaju. Jiryantya rupade jijechityara. 13 Rimyuchuvay jiryetyevay siityarivajyuuy, jiryatyi Babinóniyamu



vichavaryi, Jüdenü jaryetasavay jidchavü jiryē. Daryantiy samuchuvay Márcu jiryē, radyenu rítay daryajüní. <sup>14</sup> Jiryantya muchuvay Jüdenü vatađamu nuñi jiryeyu. Samirya jiryēcha títajü jiryatiy Jesucristumu jiryē.  
Sayanuma Pyítu

## Ranijyu Vichara Pyitru Niquejada Cateramuntiy

### *Samuchueda Pyitrubaryi Judenu siityarivay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Siimyó Pyitru, Jesucristu muchechirye, sansubyi jarye, rañurya catera jiryejyu jiryatiy jiryecherye jidchavu nudyisara samirya tuvachoda simu, jiryatiy vase jvaarya daryaju dañi Judenu day, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jarye. <sup>2</sup> Rama jasay santyutyada jiryejyu, samirya vichada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryedyetya daryajuní Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye.

### *Nutyura vichadaju sanatuy Judenu vuy*

<sup>3</sup> Judenu datyadamusiy jita vuryimutyara titaju jiryatiy vuyvata junare jnyudajura, samirya vuvichadadaju jarye. Vuryimutyara jiryatiy vudyetyani, nitiy natuyada jidyirya danuyadamusivyuy, ramusiy jaryentiy, jiryatiy savichasara sami, jchanatyasi. <sup>4</sup> Ramusiy sasay vurya jiñiquejada jiryatiy jaryi samiryavajura, vuryatidye vicha Judenu judevay jidchavu sisa Jesús, jiryatiy vuryamityanimyara jarupadoda, jiryatiy vudyetyada vacha niruyadamusiy jijyomura. <sup>5-7</sup> Ramuniday jiryantya jantya jasachoda vanira jachipiyajadatará samirya vichadeda, jityuvachodajsaju; samirya jiryevichadadajsaju, Judenu niquejada datyada jarye; jiryedyetyadajsaju, vase jachipiyajada jarye; jiryejchipyajadajsaju, tapimusiy jachideda jarye; jiryejchidedadajsaju, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jarye; jiryejchipyajadajsaju, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye; samirya jachityavay vichadajsaju, vatada jarye. <sup>8</sup> Daryasarajutiy jiryevyicha darya, jiryajiriryi jaryivyaju ramu, ne ramacho mitya jiryivaayada variy, rasay jita variy, jiryatidye datya sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu. <sup>9</sup> Niní jita jiryatiy sasutye darya vichada, niní macho nutyu nisipyuryi, rúrumya sanísiy, jiryatiy sajachipumya daryajura jiryatiy sani pyuyada Judenu sivasirya tariy jiyuuchueda, (ne sadiy riva santyutyada nuday). <sup>10</sup> Ramunítíy, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jantya surajada vaniravajura jiñatuchada junare jnyudaju, jiryejeryetasada jarye. Jiryetyi jvaaryuchara darya, ne jiryantoy variy sanujisiy. <sup>11</sup> Daryamusiñiday sasachara mitya Judenura jiryatidye jay samirya Vuyntyityu nusujoyomuju, junareju, jiryatiy vuryeyada ráñu nusujoyo darya.

<sup>12</sup> Ramuní rajechipityajataniryuy jiryerya jirya datyadoda, dañuma dyetya jiryeni datyara, jiryevyichanuma surravay sitenu datyadodamuntiy jiryatiy jiryimura. <sup>13-14</sup> Jo, rajechipiya samirya jachipityatadeda jirye jasicharajutiy ramecho riva jirya sutamyu, tapi radyetya radíiy varenu jiyusiy, jirya sutay jarichiy, daryani sadityadoda Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju ray. <sup>15</sup> Ranuma jantya ratidye macho tara, ratatíy jiryajachipityajasara ribivantirya jirya datyadodantiy.

### *Sisa datyavay diyada riva Cristu danuyada*

<sup>16</sup> Nuchiityarivitya jítara quivuyada tuchoda day jasityi nudyetyadoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyura sivaayadara mityamusiy judejada, nutyeryivye sájniy junantiy. Nudyiyada jita jiñisitya riva sadanuyada. <sup>17</sup> Tapi sumutyajada Vuyje Judenumusirya vanda, riryatíche nijyanvay variy sanijyu jasityi rarayada Vuyje niquejada vanda vichajomusiy: "Niní jita sitenu radyenu jaryi ravatasí; ríchanatyasara jaryiñi."

18 Nutyuvachoda jítara saniquejada jarichumusiy jiryatiy nuyvichada sisa jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadyadodara jidyá jasiy. 19 Ramusiy vudyetya jaryivyaju, sitenu daryá riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvadye. Samirya racha jiryetyi nuy riñiquejada nucharanacho, nutyu vuryinutyi nononacho nupocudinubesi. Jiryajnuv ranacho rasachadajiju jasityi sanonony Jesús jidyetyadata jiryejchimyu. 20-21 Jiryama datya munatyara jirya; ne rundejada Judenuju tuchuvay jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya tara niquejada, tapi ne riñiquenyadara vinu ratiy riñiqueruy. Riñiquenyada jita Judenuju, jiryatiy saniquetadeda Suntury.

## 2

### *Rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu*

1 Rivyichanuyada jita nijyanvay tarintyi, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu. Darya riryecha jiryequebyimuntiy rityi jitye nijyanvaniyaresirya taji datyadoda, jiryatiy parutedajura. Riryacaray sitenu niquejadajisy jasicharajutiy riryarrachuni Vuyntyityu, nitiy murichedodara jiryuuchaveda murichirya jiyadaju. Riryaparutay miyamusiy rucosiy.

2 Riryasiityari rajuvay variy jicyadnavedamu riy, riryajavityiye tavay variy rivara vuchiityarijada sitenu Judenu núva. 3 Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy canayadacanumiy, riryacanaryuy jiryimuntidyerya criquintidyey, quivuyada datyadodada. Sabamya Judenu tariy taji vichadedaju riy, ne sajiituy ripyaruteda rundajisy.

4 Ne riryamityada jita Judenu tuunu vichavay jiyuuchavedivasirya. Sajatyada Judenu diijyomuju riy, sabayada tanuvunujovimu variryi, nupocudinube rivyicha puchusavay cadyidyajuuta ravimu, taji vichadeda rundajiju.

5 Dantyamuy ne riryamityada nijyanvay munatyavay, ripyaruteda jita jamu nijyamu, jamirya vichadacosiy. Riryamityada jita vinu Novévedabay, munvanijyatemusiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenujiju jachipiyajada daryaju riy nijyanvay.

6 Daryaniday sarupeda Judenu jiidatara Sodómantiy, Comorra jarye, ramacho mitya juruju rivasiy variy, riryatidyey datya variy nijyanvay, nutyura savichanichara riy jamirya vichavay.

7 Saramityada jita nu vanu sami, Dótu jyatibay, nitiy parutyada nicyaray vichadajuy, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada satuunu vichavabe cadnamiy.

8 Tapi jiryatiy savichada sami riquebyimu, sunuyadara jamirya rivyichada, satuvachodara nicyaray riñiquejada, sajachiy ratyamu jipyarutyanyada riva ranchiyu. 9 Daryaniday sadatya jita Vuyntyityu ramityadeda jantyadanubesiyyu, vuryityi jachipiyasara sanijyu; sadatyantiy bayada paruteda rundajiju riy jamirya vichavay.

10 Daryaniday rivyicha rityi siityarisarara jidyirya níruchara rapurya, rirrachura nusuyada risaju. Rivyicha jijnijyu jachipiyavay, jamirya vichavay risaju riy, richuvyasadamu yavityieryi vandamu vichavay, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi. 11 Judenu tuunu vichavay jita, dañuma riñicha jaryi datyavay ruumusiy jivy jamirya vichavay, jaryi vanuyve risaju riy, tama riñi javityiye Judenu diya riy vandamu vichavay, tama.

12 Rivyichasara jivy vaduy nutyu javada dusi, datyisamiy risaju variryi. Riryaparutay itaju vacha jivyichadanubesi, riryavityiye jidyetyisadamu daryajura tara. 13 Riryajmutya varirya taji vichadeda rucosiy. Rucanurya jarupadoda judaca. Rivyicha nicyaray, nutyu rupatavay, tapi rucanuy jibyeda quivuyve jiryisa, jasityi jiryimy vataju Judenu vatadamu. 14 Rivyatasara jinisitya riñecho cadnatumiy, ne ripyaruryuy riva juuchaveda. Riryatachu

riy vadiiryo jachipiyavay, riryatidye sipyata tara ruumusiy variy; rivyichechavañumadayu. 15 Parutišavay jita Judenu jtedamujū daryi! Ricyarema Judenu nujsisiyu, jiryatiy rityochedara sanūva rupiyada, richiityarijada daryajura sacarayada Badámubay, Beyórubay denubay. Dañuma savichada Badámubay Judenuju tuchū, sacanaryuyadara criquiy taji vichadedda murichirya. 16 Saniquetya jita Judenu rivani, jiryatiy saniquetaniñi sacavañu, nijyamī niquejadata, sani parūtyaniryuy ratara sadatyisada.

17 Rivyichasara jita jivye quivuvye nutyu jaryijyo susarya, nutyu rapurejerya jatyasara riichota (rañuma jmu nutasara javyedaju), sabay Judenura nupocudi junareju rijyu, riryatidye vichasara ranube títaju.

18 Riñiquenumatiy jamura niquejadata mitya yinnuvayadamu, riryatichu jita vuvyu niruyadata riy vadi piruvye; riryatichu cadnavedacanuyadata riy, jiryatiy radatay richipyatesiy caravye cabyimusiy. 19 Runtatyara samirya vichada ruuva, riñi jita riñicha jarupadoda muchechimyi, tapi rasa-bodedamusiy vuvyicha muchechimyi rajū variy. 20 Jaryinranuma jita racha rijyu rityi jurityaniy junay jarupadodatayu, rivyicha variy vuunusavay ramujuntiy, jasityi ribeñuyada rajisiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumujuyū, ridyetya variy vuryeyada rañu dañi. 21 Samirya raryicha rijyu tama ridyetyadara Judenu nú, rivatiy vucheryerya samirya vichasada sadiya; ridyetyama daryajura suteda Judenu samivvoryi, riryannumitya variy rajisiy samirya saniquejadayu, jiryatiy riryimutya samituchodamura. 22 Ritoma sitenu niquejada riñiy:

“Nibiy rapuy jbyedantirya jiyaniyantiy; cuchityoda rapurya vichasara daryantiy, samiy suutasanudyenumatiy naryicha, nanujatyi taryada mucaditomujuntiy, jasityi nanusiichunuja ramuyu.”

### 3

#### *Sajatyi jvijada Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy*

1-2 Rataryaraju rañurya catera jiryeyju, ravyatavay, ramutiya rajechipiyataniy jiryē rantyityura jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye jachipiya ranijyu riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvay jiryatiy riñiquenuyada tarirya, nuñiquejadantiy jiryatiy nuvyicha sansubymiy Vuyntyityu vuryeyada rañu. 3 Vudyetya daryaju munatya, riryajtisara javiryutyadacanumiy jarupadodaju. Riryasiityarisarara jidyirya niruchara. 4 Riryajtay jarupadodamu variy: “¿Tenumara sivijada jiryatiy suteda yajvi, te? Ridyiimya jita vuyjevyeda, ramacho títaju diyesaraju daryatiy ravichanuyada judejada rundamu, saryi jnivva.”

5 Ne ridyetyaruy daryaju nutyuramusiy sundejada Judenu yitedamujura jarichu, mucadi jarye; ravichanuyada mucadi variy raparudamu ja, ravichanuyada ruve jarichuncha, rurantiy mucadijariy varintiy.

6 Suvatyyada Judenu variy Novébay rundamura mucadi, jirya jamu nijyasumata suvatyyadariy nijyanvay. 7 Daryaniday, sutedamu jibeyada yavatyada rundajijura jarichu, mucadi jarye jiryatiy vuvyichasara rancha, satidye paruta jiidatya varirya, nijyanvay jarye risaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu.

8 Ne jiryecha datyisamiy, ravyatavay. Vuyntyityu diya jita tarundaqui nutyu taraqui varanca nijya day, varanca nijya jita nutyu tarundaquide sadyantiy. 9 Tama sajachipurya yiteda, tama, daryatiy rijechipiya tavay sanijyu. Sajachinijeyasara jamuca vuyjuyu, jiryatiy savata vuryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, ne vuryaparutay variñuday. 10 Sivijada runda jita

rajvi vuñiyaresiy, nuťyu sivi paranuñi daryá, jasityi rabaryisara jarichu ruvataryamusiy, iturun! puryi jita títaju varirya, jdarichiy jita rađochara vaniquimusi, mucadi jarye rarupamyuchara, riva vichara títaju yisaju.

<sup>11-12</sup> Jiryatij raparutachara jirya títaju, rityi tuvachu simu Vujje, vuryantya siityarira samituchoda, vuryantya jachipiyasara samiy sanijyu, jiryatij vuyntuy rajiju Judenu runda, vuryajvaay vaniramu variy ramujura, ramutij saparutara jarichu jiidatya; jdarichijyu jarye rađoy vaniquimusi.

<sup>13</sup> Jadchij jita vuyntuy rajiju vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye, darya suteda variy, jasityi vuryavichasara samivye sisa títaju.

<sup>14</sup> Ramuniday, ravyatavay, jiryatij vuyntuy rajiju jirya, vuryantya jnyu sadij samivye vuryiva, ne taji nta sadij vuryiva, vuryamačo samirya vujechimyu variy. <sup>15</sup> Vuryajachipiya ranchij Vuyntyityu nutuyada satidye ramityanij vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, daryatij sanumya vutyeryi vaťasj Pávuru caterava jiryeyjura, daryasarajutij sasayada Judenu datyadajuni.

<sup>16</sup> Daryaniday sanuyada ratarya jicyateravantij. Saniquejadajuve jita surra niquejada day, ne vanay datyasara varenura. Ricyare datyisamij tajijjura saniquejada sura, vadiiryovavyeda vatajuu rusaju; daryaday ricyarentirya ratarya niquejada nučharantij, ridyirya carayadaju. <sup>17</sup> Jiryajnyu rajisij, ravyatavay, jiryatij jiryedyetya jityaju ranchij, ne jiryaparuy riva surra jachipiyajada varinuday, jiryenuma caray jamirya vichavatya variy.

<sup>18</sup> Jiryantya javye jidyetyadamu jiryatij sadatyanu vuryeyada rañu Jesu cristu vuy, sadatyanu ranchij jiryatij sasay mitya vurya. ¡Vanda račhasara sanijyu diye, junareju jarye títaju!

Sayanuma Pyítru

## Munatya Nuçhara Juan Catera

### *Savichasara Jesucristu jnuptya niquejadati*

<sup>1</sup> Nuptyachu vijyomujachera jiryatiy savichanuyada rajotadamusiy, nuy jita tuvachodani, nudiyiyada jiñisitya variy siva, nuñinuy variy sanacho. Nudyivaayada jita jiyomututani nityi vichasara Judenu niquejada jamuca jnyudaju. <sup>2</sup> Sadyadoda jita titajuyy nityi say vurya jamuca jnyudaya isaju, nudiyiyada variy siva, nuptyachu vijyomujache diye jiryivantiñi, nudetyanu variy jirye sanchintyi nityi rasay jamuca jnyudaya titaju vuy. Tariñuma savichanuyada jita sisa Vujye Judenu, samutijada mityamusiy nudiyimu. <sup>3</sup> Nuptyachu diye jiryivara jiryatiy nudiyiyada siva, nuptyuvachoda variy sadatyadodanacho, jiryatidye vichasara vatajuu nudiyisa, nuptyu nuy vichasara sisa Vujye, sadenu Jesucristujisa jarye. <sup>4</sup> Nuñuy caterava jiryeyjura, ratidye jtosara jiryichanuyada variy titaju.

### *Ninuma Judenu rañicha sitenu nono nujujy*

<sup>5</sup> Ranuma sitenu ranicha tuchoda jiryatiy Jesucristu datyadoda nuy, nuptyachu diye jiryivara: Niñi Judenu sitenu vanda nononurya, ne tarade nupocudi saniy (jiryatimyu ne vanay sajuuchuvay). <sup>6</sup> Vuryitaty vuvyicha sisa Judenu varicharaju day, vuryupiñeyanumaty nupocudinube variy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara vacha jvayadacanumiy, vuquivuy variy vuñiquejadata, titaju vuvyichadata jarye. <sup>7</sup> Vuvyichanumaty vandata nuptyu Judenu, jasyi jita vuryecha vatajuu Judenumu tuvachuvay, rapuchara Jesucristu diiyada variy vuryivasirya vujuuchurveda titaju. <sup>8</sup> Vuryitaty ne juuchuve-datavadyevuy, vuquivuchu darya niquejadata vuy, ne vujechipiya sitenu samirya variy. <sup>9</sup> Vuryityi tuchu Judenuva titajura vujuuchurveda, niñi jita samirya vichara, savichaniy sitenu yitedamu varivyuy; jiryatiy vase vicharani saramityaniy vuryivasirya vujuuchurveda, taji vichada sapuy titaju vujechivyasiy varintyi. <sup>10</sup> Vuryitaty ne vujuuchuvay, quivurya vuryitay variñi Judenu, ne tara jnay saniquejada vujechimyu variy.

## 2

### *Savichasara Jesucristu vuryeyada rañu*

<sup>1</sup> Deramiy, rañuy jiryeyjura catera jiryedyetajaju, jiryenuma juuchuvay. Tityi rajuchuvay jiryequyimusiy, jasiñi vuryeyadaju niqenu Jesucristu, Vujye Judenu diya; niñi jita sitenu niquera. <sup>2</sup> Niñi jnatayada vujuuchurveda vichadeda jiyadajuyy, savichaniy Judenu mudodatanj vujuuchurveda murichirya, ne vinu vujuuchurveda jiyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay juuchurveda jiyadaju jarye.

<sup>3</sup> Sitenunumaty vudyetyani, vuchiitye variy saniquejadanacho. <sup>4</sup> Nityi jtay: “Radyetyani Judenu,” netimyu ne sasiitye variy saniquejadamu, saquivuy, ne sajachipiya sitenu samiy variy sanijyu. <sup>5</sup> Niñi jita nityi siitye saniquejadamu, sadatyama variy ritojada Judenu vatada sitenu yimuju. Daryamusiñiday vudyetya vuvyichasara simu. <sup>6</sup> Nityi nique: “Ravyichasara simu Judenu,” samaj vicha nuptyu Jesucristutiy vichanuyada darya.

### *Vadira saniquejada*

<sup>7</sup> Ravyatavay, ne rañuy jiryeyjura vadi niquejada. Ranuma ranicha tarirya niquejada, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodamusiy yimu darya. Ranuma ranicha Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda tarirya. <sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jitantiy jiryatiy

rañuy jiryejyura, vadi niquejada day. Radyi sítenu niquejada riva, tapi darya savichadedada Crístura, jirye jerye vichaniy daryantirya, raramiryuy nupocudi daryaju, sadanuñuma sítenu ñoño rubivaju. <sup>9</sup> Mĩnĩtyi nique: “Ray jita vichasara ñoñodamu,” rivasityi samiryeñi jityeryi, savicha nupocudinube diyesaraju varyi. <sup>10</sup> Mĩnĩtyi vata jaryiñi jityeryi, ñini jita vichasara ñoñodamu, ne tara jnay jamirya vichasada juuchuevdaju simu. <sup>11</sup> Nini jita jiryatyi samiryeñi jityeryi day, savichasara varyi nupocudinube, sarupiñeya nupocudinube varyi, ne sadatya varyi te rajiya, jiryatyi puryesara daryajura sanĩsiy nupocudimusi.

<sup>12</sup> Rañuy jiryejyu deramiy, tapi saramityaniy Judenura jiryejyuuchueda Jesucristu diyadata. <sup>13</sup> Rañuy jiryejyu jamyi, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nĩtyi vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuy jiryejyu vaderovay, jiryevyuunuma daryajuni nicyaray vichadedada jamĩ. Rañuyada jiryejyu deramiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni Vujye.

<sup>14</sup> Rañuyada jiryejyu jamyi, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nĩtyi vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuyada jiryejyu vaderovay, tapi jiryevyicha vaniravay, ramacho daryaju Judenu niquejada jiryejchimy u risaju, jiryevyuunuma ratani nicyaray vichadedada jamĩ.

<sup>15</sup> Ne vuryanirura mucadiva vichada nuday, dantyamuy ne jiryatyi rivara tara. Mĩnĩtyi nĩrura riva jvaachara, ne sadatya varirya Vujye vatada. <sup>16</sup> Tapi titaju jiryatyi mucadiva vicharara, nutyu vudyirya nĩruchara vuvyumura; daryantiy jiryatyi vuñisitya vudyi riva samirya nta tara, vuñiruy varirya; daryantiy jiryatyi vuvyicharay jaryi taratavay; ne runday jirya Judenumusiy, nicyaray vichadedada jamĩmusiy jita darya. <sup>17</sup> Mucadi rabaryi titaju, bayantu nĩrutanichara jarye rabaryi risaju; mĩnĩtyi jvaarya Judenu vatara, ñini jita rajnujeyasara junareju varyi.

### *Jasidyeryi Crístujisiy quivuchuvay*

<sup>18</sup> Deramiy, ranuma jita vuvyicha tamitya rundamu sitjadajisiy. Darya jiryetyuvachuma sajti Cristu jiyaronu, rivyichanuma diye rajuu Cristu jiyaronuvay, ramunĩtyi vudyetya tamitya rundamunuma vuvyicha. <sup>19</sup> Richipyatama vuryisasy jiryatimyu ne rivyichanuyada sítenu vutyevey. Vutyevatyi sítenu riryicha, riryi macho varyi vuryisa. Richipyateda jita ratidye vicha jvadichara varyi vujyu jiryatyi ne rivyicha titaju sítenu vutyevey Jesucristumu day.

<sup>20</sup> Jirye jita jmutyajadani Suntu, tapi Judenu jaryeti jaryetavay daryaju jiryedye. Suntumusiy jiryedyetya titaju varyi. <sup>21</sup> Ne rañuy jiryejyu jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya tara sítenu, rañuy jita jiryatyi jiryedyetyama, jiryedyetya ne tara jnay quivuyada sítenu niquejadamu. <sup>22</sup> Nini jita quivura day nĩtyi nique Jesús nchiy: “Tama Judenu jaryeti day.” Nini vicha Cristu jiyaronu, tapi ne sadatyarunĩ Vujye, dantyamuy ne sadenu. <sup>23</sup> Mĩnĩtyi nique: “Ne Vujyedyenu Jesús day,” ne sadatya variñi Vujye. Mĩnĩtyi nique: “Judenudenu Jesús day,” sadatyantiñi Vujye varintyi. <sup>24</sup> Rantya macho sítenu niquejada jiryejchimyju jiryatyi jiryetyuvachoda rajottyamusirya. Varityi ramacho jiryetyuvachoda niquejada jiejchivya, jiryamacho simu Vujye varyi, sadenumu jarye. <sup>25</sup> Suteda sítenu daryaju vuryiva: “Rasay junare jnyudaju jirye.”

<sup>26</sup> Rañura jirya jiryejyu jiryatidye datya jatachuvanchiy. <sup>27</sup> Jiryatyi sasayada Judenu jiryejyetasadamu Yintu jirye, sachasara varyi jiryimu, ne jiryavatara nijyami datyadoda jadchiñuday. Suntu jita datyanusara titaju jirye, sítenu sadatyanu, ne saquivuy. Jiryama vichasara varyi simu, daryatyi sadatyanu Suntu jiryedye.

### *Judenu dadyeñu*

<sup>28</sup> Diye jita deramiy, jiryantya vichasara simu, vuñuma janumitye vuryanadamu sajisiy sanumatiy jvi. <sup>29</sup> Jiryatiy vudyetya sitenu vaseni Judenu, ramutiy vudyetya varintyi rivyicha sadadyeñu titaju vase vichavay.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Jiryajnuv ta jaryi samiy vatadamu savatada Judenu vuy, jiryatiy suteda jidyedyeñu daryaju vuy. Daryani vuvyichasariantiy. Ramunimuy ne ridyetyaruy mucadi janvavyuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Vujye. <sup>2</sup> Ravyatavay, Judenu dadyeñunuma diye vuy. Ne jvadichara didye nutyuranintiy vuryecha; vudyetya jita sanumatiy jvi, vuryecha nutyuni daryá, tapi vuryadiy miryani variy siva, nutyurateni. <sup>3</sup> Minityi jachipiya nutuyada sajiju, sapujeyasara ratayu, satidye vichasiy samirya jvadirya daryatiy savichasara Cristu.

<sup>4</sup> Minityi juuchuvachara, saniqueeta varirya Judenu niquejada, tapi nityi ne tuvachuruy niquejadanachó sajuuchuvañuma varidye. <sup>5</sup> Jiryedyetya sadyadoda Judenuni Cristu satidye ramityanirya vuyjuuchaveda, ne tara junay juuchaveda daryaju siva, mitya. <sup>6</sup> Nityi vichasara simu, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Nityi juuchuvachara, ne sadyi siva didye, dantymuy ne sadatyaní. <sup>7</sup> Deramiy, ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, nityi vichasara vase jvaarya, sajtay Judenu samini nutyu Cristutiy vichasara sami. <sup>8</sup> Nityi vichasara juuchuedacanu savicha bayantu nutyityumusí, tapi savichasara bayantu quivurya juuchuedacanu rajottyamusiy. Ramunityi sadityanu Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye paruta varirya bayantu nutyityu jvaayada. <sup>9</sup> Nityi vicha piruñu Judenumusiy, ne savichasara juuchuedacanu, jiryatiy ravicha Judenu jnutya simu. Ne vanay savichasara juuchuedacanu jiryatiy sapiruy Judenumusiy daryaju day. <sup>10</sup> Vuryadatya riy muvyerya Judenu dadyeñu, vuryadatyantiryi muvyerya quivurya dadyeñu day. Minityimyu ne vichasara vase, ne sanicha Judenu denu variy, dantymuy ne nitimyu ne vatasarani jityeryi.

### *Vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy*

<sup>11</sup> Jiryatirya tuchoda jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jotadara: “Vuryantya vatasaara nuñivajyuu vuy.” <sup>12</sup> Ne vuryecha nutyu Cayibay. Savichanuyada jita bayantu nutyityumusí, suveda daryajuni jityeryi Abénubay. ¿Nutyuramusiy suvedani, nutyuramusiy? Jiryatiy sataryi vichada sami Judenu diya, ni jitamuy; ramuni suveda Cayibañi jityeryi Abénubay. <sup>13</sup> Ne jiryatitta varirya, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy rimyirye mucadi janvay jirye. <sup>14</sup> Vudyetya jita vuryamitya diiyadamusiy junareju jnuyadaju, jiryatiy vuyvatasara daryaju daryi vutyeryiveda day. Minityimyu ne vatani jityeryi, samachó variy diiyasi, ne sajujeyasara Judenujsa. <sup>15</sup> Minityi miryeni jityeryi, nutyu jvi nta savicha variy; vudyetya jita ne junareju jnuyasi dañi juvi day. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy sabatyeda Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramuni vudyetyara savatada variy. Daryamuniday vuryantya batye vutyeryiveda jiyadajuntiy. <sup>17</sup> Nityi vichada jaryi tarati, sani dityi siva jityeryi jantyuyani, netimyu ne santyutyaruy taratani, saryityi jbay variy sajisidyerya, nutyichiy racha Judenu vatara sajachimyu, nutyichiy. <sup>18</sup> Deramiy, vuryantya vata sitenu samivvyuy, ne vinu vuñiquejadata. Vuryadityanura vuyvatada jiryatiy vuryimutyani ti, rani jita sitenute day.

*Nuryamusiy vuryi vicha vuchuvuyasadamu Judenu tuunu*



<sup>19</sup> Vuvyatatíy sítenu riy tavay, vudyetya ramusiy Jüdenü dadyeñunuma vuvyicha, vujechiy jíta maçho samirya sadiya varidye. <sup>20</sup> Variñumatíy rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, savicha Jüdenü jaryiñü vujechimysiy, jaryi datyara títaju variñi. <sup>21</sup> Ravyatavay, netimyu ne rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, vuvyichasara variy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu Jüdenü. <sup>22</sup> Vuryimutya variy simusirya títaju jiryatíy vujechiñuy sivara, tapi vuvyichasara siityevay saniquejadamuju, vuryivaacharara sajachara varidye. <sup>23</sup> Süteda jíta vuyju vuryantya tuvachu sadenu Jesucristu jtyamu, vuryantya vatasara variy nuñivajyuu vuy darya süteda Jesús. <sup>24</sup> Nítíy vichasara siityera saniquejadamuju, sachasara variy Judenumu, Cristu jarye rachasara variy simu. Jiryatíy sasamya Yintu varivyuy, simusiy vudyetya savichasara vuryimu.

## 4

### *Nutyuramusiy vudyetyani quivurya jnutu vuñuma jtay Jüdenü Jnutuni*

<sup>1</sup> Ravyatavay, ne jiryatuvachu ruumu tuchuvay títaju. Jiryantya jantya munatyaní, va Judenumusi sanícha cay, richipyateda rajuuvey quivuvye jirya mucadimuju daryaju, rutuyada yitay Jüdenuju tuchuvadyeyu. <sup>2</sup> Ramunítíy vudyetyani Jüdenü Jnutu jiryatíy satuchusara vijyomujache: “Sitíma Jesús, Jüdenü jaryeti, nijyamí vutí sitíjada mucadimu.” Nítíy tuchusara daryá, níní jíta Judenumusi. <sup>3</sup> Nítíy ne tuchusara daryá, va Judenumusi sanícha cay, sanícha jíta Cristu jiyaronumusi; jiryetyuvachuma sajti Cristu jiyaronú, jiyunuma jítani. <sup>4</sup> Jiryatíy jiryeñícha Judenumusivye deramiy, jiryevyunuma riy quivuvye, tapi Jüdenü Jnutu nítíy vichasara jiryamu, jaryi datyara simusiy juuchuvada jay, nítíy vichasara mucadi janvamyu. <sup>5</sup> Quivuvye jíta mucadi janvatye day, ramuní riñique mucadi janvay jachipiyajadata, mucadi janvay jíta tuvachu variy ruumu day. <sup>6</sup> Vuy jíta sítenu Judenumusivye. Nítíy datyaní Jüdenü, satuvachu variy ramu vutyuchoda; nítíy ne Judenumusi, ne satuvachuruy ramu vutyuchoda. Ramutíy vudyetya mirate Judenumusi sítenu niquera, mirate quivuryamusintidye.

### *Sanícha Jüdenü jaryi vatara*

<sup>7</sup> Ravyatavay, vuryantya vata nuñivajyuu vuy, tapi Judenumusidyerya vuyatada day. Minítíy vatasara riy jityevay, níní jíta vadi píruñu Judenumusidye, sadatya variñi Jüdenü day. <sup>8</sup> Nítíy ne datyara vatada, dantyamuy ne sadatyaní Jüdenü, jaryi vatara daryaju dañi Jüdenü day. <sup>9</sup> Ramuní sadityanu Jüdenura jivyatada vuñíjyu, jiryatíy supajada mucadimujuní jidyenu vinu tiqui, vuryatidye jnueyasara variy simusiy. <sup>10</sup> Rani jíta sítenu vatasara day, jiryatíy savatada Jüdenü vuy, ne jiryatíy vuyatadani. Níní jíta ppajadani jidyenu, satidye batye vuyjuuchuvada jiyadaju, vuñuma díi variy.

<sup>11</sup> Ravyatavay, jiryatíy savatada Jüdenü daryasaraju vuy, vuryama vatasara rivasiy nuñivajyuu vuy. <sup>12</sup> Tama tí dichara siva Jüdenü. Vuvyatasaranumatíy nuñivajyuu vuy, savichasara Jüdenü variy vuryimu, sitotaniy samiy varirya jivyatada vuryimu. <sup>13</sup> Jiryatíy sasayada Yintute vuy, ramutíy vudyetya vuvyichasara simu, ní jarye vichasara vuryimuntíy.

<sup>14</sup> Nuy jíta diyada riva, nutyuchu variy ranchintíy jiryatíy supajada Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye ray vuryeyada, mucadi janvay jiyadaju. <sup>15</sup> Minítíy raťuchu vijyomujache: “Jüdenü denu sanícha Jesús,” savichasara Jüdenü

variy simu, ni jarye vichasara variy simu. <sup>16</sup> Vujerye datyara Vujye vatada vuñijyu, vutyuvachoda variy ramu.

Sanjcha Judenu jaryi vatara; ramuniday nityi vichasara vatadamu, savichasara Judenumu, Judenu vichasara simu varintyidye. <sup>17</sup> Ramunityi sitotanirya jivyatada vuryisa, vuryatidye raniy vuchuvuyasadamu satunu, samurichenutadeda rundamu, tapi daryatyi sanjcha Cristu Judenu vatadamu, daryaday vuñicha savatadamu jirya mucadimuntidye. <sup>18</sup> Ne vuchuvuy tara jiryatyi vuyvichasara savatadamu, tapi rantyityura vatada jatyara suvuyada. Paruchariy yinudyerya suvuyada day. Ne ritoruy Judenu vatada variy simu nityi suvuchara. <sup>19</sup> Vuy jita datyara vatada jiryatyi Judenu vatada munatya vuy. <sup>20</sup> Nityi nique: “Ravyatani Judenu,” varicharajutyi samiryeni jityeryi, mitya saquivuy variy, tapi nityimyu ne vatani jityeryi jvadichi, dantyamuy ne vanay savatani Judenu, vanatya sadiy daryaju siva. <sup>21</sup> Judenumusiy jita darya jirya niquejada day: “Nityi vatani Judenu, daryaday savata variñi jityeryintiy.”

## 5

### *Vuyvichasara vuunúvay jiryatyi vutyuvachusara simu*

<sup>1</sup> Minityi datya sanchiy Jesús: “Judenu jaryeti daryaju dañi,” nini vadi piruñu Judenumusiy. Minityi vatani Vujye, daryaday savyata varintyiryi sadadyeñntiy, jiryatyi simu tuvachuvaryi. <sup>2</sup> Variñumatiy vuyvatani Judenu, vutyuvachu ramu saniquejada risaju, vudyetya vuyvata variryi sadadyeñntiy. <sup>3</sup> Rani jita dityanura vuyvatada Judenunijyu, jiryatyi vutyuvachu ramu saniquejadantiy. Tama paruchariy ranicha saniquejada jtotadeda, tama. <sup>4</sup> Minityi vicha Judenumusiy piruñu, savuunusarara tara mucadi jamimusiy. Simu tuvachodamusiy jita savuunura. <sup>5</sup> ¿Chira vuunúra mucadi jami jachipiyajada, chi? Nini jita jiryatyi sadatyada: “Nini Jesús Judenu denu day.”

### *Judenu denunchirya tuchoda*

<sup>6</sup> Vudyetya jita Judenumusini Jesucristu day; vudyetya jita jata savicha Jesús, sandajata jarye vudyetya jivyicha Judenu jaryeti. Ne vinu jata ratatyi sityuyada, sandajata jarye ratatyi samurichedoda jibetyedata vuyyuuchurveda jiyadaju. <sup>7</sup> Suntu jita, jiryatyi sitenu niqerani, nini tuchoda vijjomujache variy sanchiy. <sup>8-9</sup> Jasiryi munvay tuchuvay jiryatyi sabayada Judenu riy, riryatidye tuchusara vataju sanchiy sadenu. Sabayada tuchujuni Yintu, jvadichara jita sityujyamusirya, sabatyeda nudajamusiy jarye risaju. Vutyuvachutiy ramu nijyami tuchoda, vuryama tuvachuvaju ramu Judenu tuchodantiy, jaryi datyara nijyamimusiy daryaju dañi. Rani jita satuchoda, jiryatyi satuchusara jidyenunchirya. <sup>10</sup> Nityi tuvachu simu Judenu denu, sadatya sanchiy jiryatyi savicha Suntu yiva. Nityi ne tuvachururya Judenu niquejada, sutay variy ranchidye saquivuy Judenu, jiryatimyu ne satuvachururya satuchoda sanchiy sadenu. <sup>11</sup> Satuchutaniy Judenu daryaju jicheyada vuy junareju jnyadaju sadenumuju. <sup>12</sup> Minityi Judenu denuti yimu, junareju jnyadatati risaju varintyiñi; minityimyu ne sadenuti, dantyamuy ne junareju jnyadatati varintyiñi.

### *Nuryamusiy vudyetya satuvachu Judenura vujechiñuyada yiva*

<sup>13</sup> Rañuyasiy jiryeyura jirya, jiryatidye datya jiryeniñicha junareju jnyadatavay, jiryatyi jiryetyuvachu daryaju Judenu denu jtyamu. <sup>14</sup> Vujechiñuy vuchuvuyasadamu variy sivara tara, jiryatyi vudyetya: “Vuñumatiy jachiñuy saniruyadamura tara, satuvachusara variy vuñecho.”

15 Vud̄yetyanumat̄iy satuv̄achura v̄ujechiñ̄uyada, daryaday vud̄yetya varint̄iy: “Jasiñ̄uma t̄itajura v̄ujechiñ̄urya.”

16 T̄ividyē diy siva jityeryi jiryat̄iy sajuuchuvay ne diiyadasaraju, śant̄ya jachiñ̄uchara sayadaju jityeryi, saramityaniy Jud̄enu variy sivara, nit̄im̄iyu ne juuchuvay jidyit̄yaju day. Jasidyerya diitya juuchurvedant̄idyē, rit̄at̄ya sajach̄iñ̄uy Jud̄enuva rayadaju. 17 T̄itaju jiryat̄im̄iyu ne vase Jud̄enu diya darya, ran̄i j̄ita juuchaveda day. Jasidyerya juuchavedant̄iy, jiryat̄im̄iyu ne diitya darya.

18 Vud̄yetya j̄ita ne savichasara Jud̄enumusiy p̄iruñ̄u juuchavedamu. Jud̄enu denu Cr̄istu j̄ita j̄n̄utyasara nicyaray jam̄ijisiñ̄i, ne sajiritya nicyaray jam̄i variñ̄undyēñ̄i Jud̄enumusiy p̄iruñ̄u nundyē.

19 Vud̄yetya Jud̄enumusivyuy, mucadi jan̄vay j̄ita nicyaray jam̄i nusub̄yimidyē.

20 Vud̄yetya j̄ita jadchint̄iyi sit̄im̄a Jud̄enu denu, sabayadara datyada vuj̄yū, vuryat̄idyē datyani nit̄iy sit̄enu Jud̄enu day, v̄vyichasara variy simu, sadenu Jesucrist̄umusiy. N̄in̄i j̄itate sit̄enu Jud̄enu, jun̄areju j̄n̄uyada jam̄i.

21 Deramiy, jiryama j̄n̄utyasara j̄iiputera jvaacharajisiyu.

Sayanuma Juán

## Ranijyu Nuchara Juan Catera

### *Samuchueda*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Judenu siityarivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera sadaju Judenu jaryetasany, sanudadyeñuta, jiryatij ravyata sitenu vatadamu jiryey. Ne vinu ray, rijerye jiryatij sitenu Judenu niquejada datyavadyeryi. <sup>2</sup> Nuvyata sitenu jiryey, tapi sitenu saniquejada daryaju nudymu, ramachosara títaju junareju nudymu. <sup>3</sup> Rachasara jiryeyu samirya vichada Judenu jtedamu, santiyutyadamuju jaryey, samirya jachipiyajada jaryey risaju. Vujyey Judenumusiy títajura, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jaryey risajura, jiryatij Vujyey denu dañi. Darya racha sitenu sajachipiyajadamu, savatadamu jaryey risaju.

<sup>4</sup> Richanay jita jaryi jiryatij radyi ruuva sanudadyeñute, riryupityityi sitenu núva, daryatij suteda Vujyey vuryarupi sanúva. <sup>5</sup> Rayasantasara diyey sada, señorajuy, vuryavatasara nuñivajyu vuy. Ne rañurya vadi niquejada sadaju, ranuma ranicha jiryatij rajotiyamusiy vuryimura. <sup>6</sup> Raní jita sitenu vatasara, jiryatij vuryupi sutadamu. Suteda jita vuryama rupi vatadamu sanúva, daryaní jiryetyuvachoda rajotadamusiy.

### *Jiryajnutya quivuvyeyisiyu*

<sup>7</sup> Richipyateda jita rajuuvay quivuvyey daryaju mucadivaju, ne rityuchuruy: “Sitíma Jesucristu vuvyuti.” Riñi jita Quivuryamusiy, jiryatij Cristu jiyaronú dañi. <sup>8</sup> Jiryantya jnyu rayada vuryivaayada, jiryeyñuma sutyanirya vuryivaayada, vuryatidye jmutya títajura vumyurichenusada. <sup>9</sup> Minityi jiyantatityi vanira, ne samachosara variy Cristu datyadodamuju, ne Judenuti variñi. Nitij machosara sadatyadodamu, niní jita vichasara Vujyey Judenumu day, sadenumu jaryey. <sup>10</sup> Sanumatiy jutí datyanu jiryimu, netimyu ne sajítita sitenura datyadoda, ne jiryajmutyasara jiryorimyujuñi, dantyamuy ne jiryadirye jaryi samiryamuni. <sup>11</sup> Nitij radirye samiryamuni, sachasisa jvaayadaju variy, nicyaray jvaayadaju.

<sup>12</sup> Rajuura niquejadati daryaju ray, ramutimyu ne rañuryu diyey catravara, ramutij riviruy jiryimu vuryatidye nique vumyova títajute, vuryatidye jtotanirya vuryichanayada variy. <sup>13</sup> Rupa sanutaryatuy dadyeñu jiryimura jimyuchueda, Judenu jaryetasany daryaju nadantiy.

Sayanuma Juán

## Ranuma Tamitya Nuchara Juan Catera

### *Samuchueda*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Judenu siityariṽay jñutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera jiiyyu Cáyu, jaryi ravyatasi jaamyicyu daryaju ji.

<sup>2</sup> Ravyatasi, ray vata samirya vichada jiiyyu, jdívajadajsa, daryatiy jiryupichara samirya Judenu núva. <sup>3</sup> Ríchanachiy variy jiryatiy rityuchunuvisiy vutyeryiveda jinchiy riva: “Sarupichara šitenu samiryamu.”

<sup>4</sup> Raní jita jchanachu jaryiryē, jiryatiy ratyuvachu rinchiy radyedyeñu: “Riryupichara šitenu samiñúva.”

<sup>5</sup> Ravyatasi, jivyichasara samirya jiryatiy yimutyasara riy vutyeryiveda Crístumu, dañumamuy ne riryecha jidyetyavay. <sup>6</sup> Rityuchuma vijjomujache siityariṽajyuuva: jivyichada vatadamu. Yavichaniy samirya, yatidye jmtya riyadajuyu, daryamusiniday ranicha Judenu vatara. <sup>7</sup> Tapi riñiday jiyada tuchuvay Jesús jtyamu daryaju, ne rumutyá tara ruumusiy jiryatimuy ne tuvachuvaryi. <sup>8</sup> Vuryantya dirye samiryamu riy darya jvaavye, vuryatidye vicha rusá jvaavye šitenu tuchodamu.

### *Savichadeda Diyótrejesibe nicyaray vichadata riy*

<sup>9</sup> Rañuyada siityariṽajyuujura catera, ne satuvachuruyada Diyótrejesiy ramu nuñiteda, jiryatiy savata daryajura nutyityu vichada riquebyimu variy. <sup>10</sup> Ramunítiiy, variñumatiy rajvi tapimusiy yimu, ratuchu vijjomujache siityariṽajyuu diyara jiryatiy saquivuchu vacha niquejadata nuy. Ne rasara darya jvaayada saju: ne sadireruryi jityeryiveda Crístumu vichavay, subay riryajisiy tavarya rityi rañi diryeruryi jityeryiveda, sajatya variy siityariṽajyuu cabyimusiryi.

<sup>11</sup> Ravyatasi, ne yašiityari vacha vichadedamu, samirya jvaayada yašiityari day. Njityi vichanichara samirya, savicha Judenumusiy. Njityi vichanichara nicyaray, ne sadiy Jesucristumusiy Judenuva variñuday.

### *Sadityadoda Demétrubarya samirya jvadichara*

<sup>12</sup> Jaticherya jita Demétru, samiy nijyamí daryaju dañi, šitenu samiy nijyamí. Nujerye tuchu darya sanchintyi, jidyetyamara jiryatiy nutyuchusara šitenu.

### *Saniquetachiñuma Juán*

<sup>13-14</sup> Rajuura niquejadati ray, ratidye nuy variy jiyjura; ne ranuy diye catera nuyatara, jiryatiy radyiryuy vanira yiva, vuryatidye tuchunu varivyuy.

<sup>15</sup> Samirya yecha ji. Rimyuchuvay jidyetyavay ji. Yamuchuvay šitenu rityamu vudyetyavayu.

Sayanuma Juán

## Judasiy Nurya Catera

### *Samuchueda riy Jüdenü jaryetavay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Júdasíy, Jesucrístu muchechíy, jiryatíy Santiyácu taryí darye, jiryatíy Jacóbu jtyatí jaryení. Rañurya catera jiryeyju Jüdenü natuvveyjuu, jiryatíy Vujye Jüdenü vatavay jiryedye, Jesucrístu jnutyasavay jarye risaju jiryé. <sup>2</sup> Rama jasay santyutyada jiryeyju, samírya vichada jarye, savatada jarye risaju.

### *Rutyadamu yitay Jüdenüjü tuchuvayu*

<sup>3</sup> Ravyatavay, dañuma rañuryuy jaryi jiryeyju ranchiy vuryentyutyasada, diye rayaruryamu rañuy varenuvaju jiryeyju ratidye niryutyaniy jiryetyuvachodamujuyu; jiryatidye ray rayadaju samituchoda, jiryatíy sabamyuma Jüdenü jijeryetavajyura. <sup>4</sup> Riityenuma vaduy jiryefiyaresiy daryaju jiryeebyimujuyu, rivyichanuyada parutisavay rajotadamusiy, jiryatímyu ne ridyetyaruñi Jüdenü. Riñi vicharujeya cadnamiy, jiryatíy jaryi jantyuryani Jüdenü vujyu, rivyichadedamu ne ridyetyaruñi sitenu vujyamí Jesucrístu, ne rivyata jintyityuju daryajuni.

<sup>5</sup> Rajechipityataniy jita jiryerya jiryatíy jiryedyetanuyadara. Jiryajachipityara nutyu Vuyntyityu sipyatada riy jifijyanvay Ejíptumusiy, rivasiy jita separutada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruyada simu. <sup>6</sup> Satuunu vichavay jarye rityimyu ne vicharuy jivyichajomu jasityi sani bayada Jüdenü rivyichadajuyu, jiryatíy riyada jadchíy, sabayada vani nupocudinube jasiryi, rivyichasara puchusavay junare saraju tanuvunujovimu, jamu rundasaraju jasityi savichaniy taji daryaju riy. <sup>7</sup> Daryantíy rivyichasara Sodóma janvay, Comórra janvay jarye, ruro vichada janvay titaju. Jiryatíy ricyadnaveda jaryi, riryarupantara ti barya ranchaju, riryaparutyasara jiidamyu rivayu. Sabayada Jüdenü variy jantyasavajyu riy, vuryatidye datya nutyuramusiy savichaniryi juuchatavay.

<sup>8</sup> Daryadantíy rivyichasara jivye vacha maryisavay rapuryamiy, jiryatíy riryarupantasarara jivyu, riñi rrachu jaryirya nusuyadantíy, riryavityiye variryi vandamu vichavay. <sup>9</sup> Miyériy jita, jiryatíy Jüdenü tuunu vichavay jiyantí dañi, ne savityiyyedaní bayantu nutyityu nanuniquettadanumatíy riva Muysisíy babyiyu. Mitya suteda siva: “¡Sama niquetya Vuyntyityu ji!” <sup>10</sup> Jivye vaduy jita javityiyerya tara jiryatíy ne ridyetyara. Jiryatíy ridyetyara tara nutyu javada datyisamiy, ratatíy ripyarutayu.

<sup>11</sup> Tíií, tajnate dayu jiryatíy richiityaríma Cayfbay vichadedamujuyu (nitimyu ne tuvachuruyadara Jüdenü niquejada); ricyaramya daryá, nutyu sacarayadatiy Badámubay, jiryatíy richiiryi variy ranacho criquiy, jiryatíy ricyanaryuy quivuyada murichirya darya. Jadchintíy riryaparutay jiryatíy rirrachura nusuyada, daryani sivaayada tariy Corébay (nitíy rrachodara Muysiséibe nusuyada, separuteda variy rucosiy). <sup>12</sup> Rivyichasara jivye mijuvye jiryeebyimyu, jiryatíy riryimyi jiryisa, jasityi jiryimyi vatajuu Jüdenü vatadamu, runuyada ramidyerya jiryatíy ripyotyaniy jichuvuyasadamuy. Riñicha nutyu nuvachiy jatyasara riichota, jiryatímyu ne jatarara (nutasara javyecharaju); riñichantíy nutyu ninu nutasara, jiryatímyu ne jotara rarundamudayu, vassanu, daputasara raruva, (tapi ne ruvaay tara Jüdenü jtedamuju, tarajnatya daryaju Jüdenü jnutyá jiryiva day). <sup>13</sup> Riñicha nutyu riyerya suvuchara, vajiryuditara daryajura

(tapi rivyichadedivasiy vudyi nutyu vajicyadi riva taji jvaachara day). Riñichantiy nú datyanuvay caravye, varityimyu ne ridyetyara nú nuday. Riryajto rumu jasityi sabayada Judenu ridyijjomujyu, titaju junareju, jaryi nupocudinube.

<sup>14-15</sup> Satuchoda tariy Judenuju tuchu Enócu jyaty rinchintiyi. Niñi vichada danujuñijyateju Arábay judebimimiyusiy, satuchoda variy Judenuju:

“Jiryajnuj, radyi siva Vuyntyityu, sitima rusa jiyeryetasavay, rajuura varanca daryaju riy. Sitima satidye vichaniy titaju riy, satidye dityanuriy rityevay jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy ruvaachara jamirya jachipiyajadamura jamirya jvaayada; jadchintiy jiryatiy riñiquesara juuchatavaryaya vacha niqnejada sanijyu, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay daryaju daryi.”

<sup>16</sup> Riñicha jivye rusa jmutyajavay, rityuchutasara riy tavay. Riryupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju. Rufo day niquesara yinnuvayadamu darya jamura niqnejada day. Rijeryeta ti riryatidye niqne samiy sanijyu, riryatidye jmutya nta variy simusiy tara.

### *Satuchu siityarivay nirutyadedaju*

<sup>17-18</sup> Jiryajachipityara, ravyatavay, riñiquejada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu nusubymiy, jiryatiy ruveda jityaju: “Tamitya rundamu jita riryecha javiryutyadacanumiy rityi rupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju, vacha nirucharamuju.” <sup>19</sup> Jivye jita jatachu tajiñechoju riy tavantidyey. Rivyichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, jiryatimyu ne Judenu Jnututavay daryaju daryi.

<sup>20</sup> Jiryey jita, ravyatavay, jiryama siye jityuvachodamu simu, jiryatidye vichasara samivye saju titaju variy. Jiryama vichasara sisa tuchuvay Suntumusiy. <sup>21</sup> Jadchintiy jiryama vichasara Judenu vatadamu, jasityi jiryanutuy rajiju Jesucristu jantyutyada, ratatiy sasay junareju jnyadaju vuy. <sup>22</sup> Jiryama niqetta samiryamu riy tavay, jiryatimyu ne surra jachipiyajadatavaryi. <sup>23</sup> Jiryama jantyuy ruuva rityevay, nutyu vuchovarya tara jiidamyusiy rañuma rupay; jiryantya jantyutya riy rityevantiy, jiryatiy vudyi riva rivyichada suvuchara, ranicha mijjura vacha nirucharamusiy daryaju.

### *Sichanatyasara Judenunijyura*

<sup>24</sup> Vuryajchanatya jaryi diyeni nitiy datya bayada juuchavedajisivyuy; sadatya jnutatyada variy Judenumu vuy, vuryatidye raniy jaryi jchanavye vandamu variy, jiryatiy sabay samivyevyuy, ne mjtavay sadiya variñundyevyuy. <sup>25</sup> ¡Rachasarate vandate saju, jaryiñu vichada risaju Jesucristumusiy! Jiryatiy sanicha vinu tiqui Judenu vuryeyada rañu, ramuni vuryasabuchara titaju sutedomu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. ¡Daryani ravichanuyada tariy, daryaday racha diyentiy, junaresaraju titaju! Rañumyumyara.

Sayanuma Júdasiy

## Dityadoda

### *Dityadoda Jesucristunchiy*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryatirya dityadoda Jesucristunchiy jiryatiy sasayada Jüdenura sadatyanu Jesucristu jimyuchechimyirya, nutyura rāchasara jiryundamu, nutyura. Sadatyatadedā jita yipanumusifñi jimyuchechiy Juán. <sup>2</sup> Nini tuchusara jiyura Jüdenu niqejada, Jesucristu tuchodantiy, títaju jiryatiy sadiyada riva. <sup>3</sup> Jchanatyasi jitaní minityi niqesara ramu jirya niqejada, satuvāchusara varyi ramu, jiryatiy sanutyānichara Jüdenu jiyura, tapi ratuudiyeñumara rarunda.

### *Juán nurya catera ruumuju darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu*

<sup>4</sup> Ray Juán rañuy jiryeyjura catera jiryatiy jiryevychasara darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu Ásiya mucadimu. Jüdenu jantyutyada rācha jiryeyju, samiy vichasāda jarye risaju, simusiy nityi vichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnichara títajuntiy. Samiy vichasāda jiryeyju rumusintiy danujuñijyate jnutuvedantiy jiryatiy Jüdenu masajo tuunu vichavadyeryi. <sup>5-6</sup> Samiy vichasāda Jesucristumusintiy jiryatiy sitenu tuchuni. Nini vichasara diibyimusiy misi munatyantiy, nityi nusūchara riy mucadi jamu nutyityumiy títaju. Simuni jita nityi vātasara vuy, jiryatiy sapūchara yindajata vuryivasirya vujyuuchavedantiy, simu jita rāchajayasara vanda, nusuyada jarye junareju risaju títaju, jiryatiy sabachara yinsuvyeyju vuy, vuryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu sajay Jüdena. ¡Daryanuma rāchajayasara taarye!

<sup>7</sup> ¡Jiryajnyu! Sajnichara nuvachiñube, riryadiy títaju nityiyavay varyi siva, rijerye jiryatiy richityeda crusityasantiñi. Mucadi nijyanvajyuu jita ranuvachara variñi. ¡Daryaniday rāchasara! <sup>8</sup> “Rañi rañicha munaty, tamityi jarye”, sutachara Vujye Jüdenu jiryatiy savichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnicharate títaju jvaaryatentiy.

### *Juán diyada siva Cristu jiryatiy sadanuyada*

<sup>9</sup> Ray, Juán, jiryetyeryi jiryatiy radyetyasara jiryisara parūchariy, Jüdenu nusuyada jarye, tapimusiy jachideda Jesús jtyamu jarye risaju, rañi vichanuyada Pátmusiy jtyatara ratyuumu, jiryatiy ratyuchunuyada vijyomujachera Jüdenu niqejada Jesús nchiy. <sup>10</sup> Jiituyada rundamu jita jiryatiy savichāda Jüdenu jnutu riva, ratyuvāchoda jítara ti niqejada raryu-divasiy, saniquejasubeda jita jaryi, nutyu sutaru natutya. <sup>11</sup> Suteda jita: “Jiryatiy yadiy riva, yama nuy catera padyevyara, yajpa varyi rachiityarivajyuumura, jiryatiy rivyicha Evésumu, Esmírnamu jarye, Pércamomu, Tiyatíramu, Sárdisimyu, Jidadérujijyamu, Davudiséya vichādamu jarye risaju títaju.”

<sup>12</sup> Ranumityedanumatiy ratidye diy siva nityi nique riva, radyiyada jita riva dasiijyuñijyate nonosiyy, óruterā. <sup>13</sup> Racabyimu jita savichāda nu vanu nutyu nijyamí denu daryá, jamuca sujatyi savichanuyada, jiryatiy puchusara puchunajetya satasavumu, jiryatiy óruterajadyerya. <sup>14</sup> Sunojasiy jita vichanuyada jarye pupajasiy, nutyu richūu, nityi jarye vichāda nutyu jiiday quivayara. <sup>15</sup> Sanumutu jita vichāda nutyu brunsiy, jiryatiy vaniquimusiy vanda darya, saniquejada jarye suuyada nutyu ransa jajurya daryá. <sup>16</sup> Nini vichāda danujuñijyate jdarichityi yintyityudajyomu, sutosiy



jarye rasipyatayajada jchityitya jimyura, jiryatij darajuy moťárara. Samo jita danuyasara nuťyu jiňi, vasetuununumatiňi.

<sup>17</sup> Radyiyadanumatij siva, raryeyada jita vadiiryo sanumututuunu. Nini jita bayada varirya jintyityuday jomutu raňiy, suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yasuvuy. Raňi raňicha munaty, tamityi jarye. <sup>18</sup> Raňi raňicha jnyada jamı day. Daňuma ravychanuchiy diiňu, diye rinujeyasara junareju, daryaday rachajayasara. Jasiňuma rimura diiyada yevyi, dujyomuju jarye risaju.

<sup>19</sup> Yanuma nurya jiryatij jidyimya riva, jiryatij ravicha diyentij, ranchintij jiryatij racha rivasintij. <sup>20</sup> Dutyasaranchij jita, jiryatij jidy ruuva danujuňijyate jdarichij rayntyityudajyomu, rivyichasara ripavay rachiitarıvajuu. Jiryatij jidy riva dasijyuňijyate nonosij, ravichanuyada darajuňijyate jityeryanijyo rachiitaryıvajuuju.”

## 2

### *Evésumu vichavamyujura catera*

<sup>1</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryıvajuu Evésumu vichavaňi: “Daryanı sutachara ni jiryatij siricharanı danujuňijyate jdarichij yintyityudajyomu, jiryatij sarupiňumaya nonosij cabyimu, jiryatij óruteru nonosiidyerya: <sup>2</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichasada, jiryivaayada parucharimysij jarye, tapimysij jiryechideda jarye risaju. Radyetyantij jiryatimyu ne jiryechinityasara rij vacha jvaavye, jiryentiasarantıryi rityi jıay raynsubyimiyu, daňumamuy ne riňichasara day. Jiryedyitanuma quivuchuvaderyi. <sup>3</sup> Jiryechinichara tapimysij rityamuy, netimyu ne jiryeparuy riva rachiitaryısada. <sup>4</sup> Taraqui jita ritay jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryeparumya riva jivyatada raňijyu daryatij jiryevyatada rajotadamusij darya ray. <sup>5</sup> Ramunı jiryajachıpyara jadchityi jiryeyjuuyada, jiryatidye paruy variy jıyjuuyadiva, jiryajvaacharantırya nuťyu jiryivaayada munatya daryantij. Netimyu ne jiryivaaryuy darya, rajnij jiryimu, rabatyara jiryenonosij ravichajomusij, netimyu ne jiryaparuy darya jvaayadiva rajisij. <sup>6</sup> Ranı jita samirya jiryimu, jiryatij jiryavıtyucharara ruvaayada Nicudáyitaveda, daryatij ravıtyuchara rantıdyerya. <sup>7</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryıvajuura. Rasachara jita vúnunımura satıdye turirya jnyadanujo, jiryatij Judenu jurtamura.”

### *Esmınamu vichavamyujura catera*

<sup>8</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryıvajuu Esmınamu vichavaňi: “Daryanı sutachara ni jiryatij raňicha munaty, tamityi jarye risaju ray, jiryatij ravychanuyada diiňu, ramyısasubeda varintij. <sup>9</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: radyetyatera jiryeparıtyada, jiryentyuyada jarye, daňuma jiryenıcha jaryi taratavay rimu. Radyetyatentırya rıryavıtyeyadantij jiryatij rutachara judıyurvedayu, daňumamuy ne riňicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Riňicha jita Satanásitya jityeryanivyedye. <sup>10</sup> Ne jıryasuvurya jiryatij jiryajachınij rayadajuy, tapi satanuvunutanij bayantu nutyıtyurij jiryetyevay yentyadaju. Jiryaparıtya vıyajuy runda saraju rivayu. Jiryama jachınij jidyıyadasarajuy, rasachara variy jiryerya jnyada nuvıi. <sup>11</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryıvajuura. Vúnunı jıtamuy ne radıtyara javatıyada diiyadamusıdye, jiryatij darajıyju diiyada darya.”

### *Pércamomu vichavamyujura catera*

12 **Yanuy** caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitarivajyuu Pércamomu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij sutosiy rasipyataya jchityitya jimyura, jiryatij darajuy motárara: 13 **Rítay** jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jirvevyichajo jiryatij ravichasara Satanásiy masajo jasiy. Radyetyatentirya jiryatij jirve jiriryira ritya, ne jiryeryeyada variy rayada, ne vinu rarundamu jiryatij sabatyeda Antípasibe siityera jachityi rachiitarisada jiyadaju, Satanásiy vichajomu, jiryetyuunu. 14 Radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij rivyichasara jiryequebyimu tavay jiryatij ruresarara Badámubay datyadoda, nutyu sadatyadodatiñi Badácubay satidye bay taanu nta judiyuveda momu, riryatidye juuchuvay sanijyu Judenu, jiryatij riibedara jmyichara jiryatij bayantunijyu jnutatyasara darya, ricyadnaveada jarye risaju. 15 Jasintij jiryequebyimu riy rityi jiryiryisara daryantirya Nicudáiyitaveda datyadodantij, jiryatij ravittyuchara darya. 16 Ramunítij jiryama paruy riva. Netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva, rajniy varicharaju jiryimu, rajvachara ridchoju darya jvaavye rjchityityata jiryatij ritosirya. 17 Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vúnunúmera pajiitye, jiryatij dutyasara darya, risajuntij rasacharara ravichusiy pupasiy, jasityi nucharara vadi jtya, jiryatimyu ne ti datyara, vinu ni jiryatij sumutyara.”

### *Tiyatíramu vichavamyujura catera*

18 **Yanuy** caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitarivajyuu Tiyatíramu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenu denu jiryatij juiday quivayara nisityini, sanumutu jarye nutyu brunsiy vandanusara. 19 **Rítay** jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, radyetyara jirvevyatada, jiryetyuvachoda jarye, jiryimutyada jarye risaju, jiryatij jiryimutyasara riy tavay, jiryejehideda tapimusiy jaryeyu. Tamitya jiryivaayada jita vichasara jaryinra ramusiy munatyara. 20 Dañuma radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryejehinitya nada Jesabédajuy, jiryatij nanitachara Judenuju tuchunuyu. Nanudatyanusara jita riy rachiitarivay, nanucare variy cadnavedamuju riy, bayantunijyu jnutatyasara jmyichara jbyedaju jarye risajuntij. 21 Rachejada nada nanatidye paruy riva jicyadnaveada, ne nanuparuryuy jita jicyadnavediva, mitya. 22 Ranuma jatya jdívajnuvay mayamu nada, jirjerye jiryatij ricyadnavay nadisaju, rajatya paruchariy vichasadamujuntiryi, netimyu ne riryaparuy riva nadivaayada. 23 Nanudadyeñu jarye rajvedapuryimuy, riryadatyasara titaju rachiitarivajyuu variy jiryatij rañi rañicha nitij vatasara ranacho titaju jiryatij rijechivyimu dutyasara darya, ratidye murichenutanichara nuñi tiqumusiyy vivaayada murichiryariy. 24 Jiryetyevavya ritay jiryatimyu ne richiityarira nanudatyadoda quivuyada, jiryatij rutachara Satanásiy datyada nicharichiryara, ritatye jiryiva: Ne rabarya tara jteda jiryetyuvachodaju ranchaju. 25 Vinu jiryama jurij surra rajijura jiryatij jiryimura. 26-27 Vúnunúmu jita, jiryatij sivaatyityi tamitya runda sarajura rivaayada, rasacharara nusuyada, mucadi janvay nusuyadaju, daryani sasayada rajye nusuyadaju rirye. Sama tuvachutaniy yivamyuseta riy, daryani ti matirya carosiy. 28 Rasachara jita ranchajuntitñi rasacharasiy. 29 Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitarivajyuura.”

## 3

*Sárdisimyu vichavamyujura catera*

<sup>1</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju rıpanu jiryatıy rıpajada ruumu rachiıtyarıvajyuu Sárdisimyu vichavañi: “Daryanı sıtachara nı jiryatıy danujuñıjyate Jüdenü jnutu tını, danujuñıjyate jdarichityı risajunı. Rıtatyte jiryıva: Radyetyasaratera jiryıvaayada, jiryatıy rıtachara jnuvye jırye, dañuma jıryeñıcha diıvye rachiıtyarışadamu. <sup>2</sup> Jıryanuma jıdyo, jıryınutyata jıryatıdye surutyarıryı, jıryatıy vadiıryo machovarıy. Radyı daryaju rıva jıryıvaayada, jıryatımyu ne jıryıvaamyuy samırıya Jüdenü diyara. <sup>3</sup> Ramunıtyı jıryajachıpytara daryatıy jıryımutyanıyadara, daryaday jıryetyuvachodamuntıdyerya. Jıryajıryııra, jıryaparuy varıy rıva yıvaayada vacha. Tapi netımyu ne jıryınutyaray, rajnıy nıtyu paranunı jıryeñıyaresıy jıyarojı. <sup>4</sup> Jasıdye jıta Sárdısıy janvay cabyımu rıy, jıryatımyu ne rımyıdodara jıchujay. Rıñı jıta rırupı pupajay sujatyavay jıryatıy rıchara daryaju ramu. <sup>5</sup> Vúunú jıta, nıñı rajachusara sujay pupajay. Tama rapuy jınyada padyevyasırıya sıtya, tama, radatyasara rajyetyuunu varıñı, supavatyuunu jarye risaju. <sup>6</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyutı ramu jıryatıy sıtachara Jüdenü Jnutu ruuva rachiıtyarıvajuura.”

*Jıdadérıjıyamu vichavamyujura catera*

<sup>7</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju rıpanu jiryatıy rıpajada ruumu rachiıtyarıvajyuu Jıdadérıjıyamu vichavañi: “Daryanı sıtachara Jüdenuju jıntyası jıryatıy sıtenü nıquera dañı. Simu jıtara Davyıbe nusujyo yevyi. Jıryatıy samuttasarára tara, ne vanay tı mutanura, daryadantıy jıryatıy samutanısarára tara, ne vanay tı mutantırya. <sup>8</sup> Rıtay jıta jıryıva: Radyetyatera jıryıvaayada. Jıryajınyuy, rabechara yajıjıra rorıjıy muttasara, jıryatımyu ne vanay tı mutanura, tapi dañumamuy ne vanıvye jırye, jıryechııtyarıjada jıtara rañıquejada day, ne jıryeryeyada varıy rıtıya jıyada. <sup>9</sup> Jıryajınyuy, rasay jıryımuju rıy Satanásıtya jıtyeryanıvye tevay, jıryatıy rıñı nta judıyurvedayu, dañumamuy ne rıñıcha Jüdenü nıyanvay, mıtya. Mıtya rıñı quıvuchuyu. Jıryajınyuy, rajıtıanıy jıryımu rıy jasıcharajıtyı rıryajadasıñı jıryeñıumutu tuunıyuy, rıryadatya varırya jıryatıy ravıyatasara jırye. <sup>10</sup> Jıryatıy jıryeryıryıra rañıquejada, jıryatıdye jachınyıy tapımusıyuy, ramunı rabachara jantyada rundajısyıy jırye, jıryatıy rajıtısara tıtaju mucadımu vıchavajıy, ratıdye jantyasara varıryı. <sup>11</sup> Rajnıchara jıta varenu. Jıryama bachara samırıya jıryatıy jıryımu darya, sañuma soıay tı jıryajısyıy jıñıvıı. <sup>12</sup> Vúunú jıta rabachara nıtyu jıtuıvıy Jüdenunıjıy jachıpyajıyomu, ne sasıpyatay ravımusıñııday. Rañıchara simuntırya Jüdenü jıtyantıy, savıchada jıtya jarye risaju, jıryatıy vadı Jerusarı jıtyatárara, jıryatıy rajmıyasara jarıchıvımusıy. Sajımutıyasara jıtara rıtıantıy jıryatıy vadı jıtya darya. <sup>13</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyutı ramu jıryatıy sıtachara Jüdenü Jnutu ruuva rachiıtyarıvajuura.”

*Davudıséyamu vichavamyujura catera*

<sup>14</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju rıpanu jıryatıy rıpajada ruumu rachiıtyarıvajyuu Davudıséyamu vichavañi:

“Daryanı sıtachara jıtıtanı nıtyı vıchasa rıvyıomıjache tıchı sıtenü, jıryatıy sındejadara Jüdenü judejada. <sup>15</sup> Rıtay jıta jıryıva: Radyetyatera jıryıvaayada, jıryatımyu ne jıryeñıchasara sudovay, daryantyamyu ne jıryeñıchasara vanıquıvay. İNıtyu ratıyaju jıryechasara sudovay, varımyata vanıquıvay! <sup>16</sup> Jıryatıy jıryechasara mıtya vanıvay, rajanıyeyasumıta

riṭosiy jiryē. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatīy jiryīṭay: ‘Jaryi taratavay nuñicha, nuḍyeryeda ra-juura tara, ne raṣṭyē tara nuḍyimusīñuḍay’, ramuñi ne jiryedyetya nuñicha jantyuyadavay, jantyutyavay, ne taratavay, niṣipyuryimyi, sidyavumiy jarye risaju ṭitaju. <sup>18</sup> Radyetyanusara jiryē jiryataryuchara rimusirya ōru jiryatīy jīdatya jantyasarara, jiryatīdye vichasara sīṭenu jaryi taratavay. Jiryataryuchara rimusirya sujay pupajantīy, jiryatīdye jachusará yivara, ne riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva jiryē sidyavūvenu jvajasara nuḍay. Jiryataryucharantīrya niṣindo jīñisimiyuntīy, jiryatīdye jnyasumiy vanda rivasintīy. <sup>19</sup> Radyetyanusara jīta musiyeyadata riy ṭitaju ravyatavay. Ramunīṭiy jiryecha vanīravay, jiryatīdye paruy riva yivaayada vanonura. <sup>20</sup> Jiryajnuy, raryanichara rorijyumu, rañatuchara jadchīy, jiryatīy rajeryuy daryaju jiryimu. Mīnīṭiy tuvachusará rañatuyada, samutta variy rajijura rorijyu, rajay simu variy, raṭīdye jmyi variy sisa, sajmīy variy risantīdye. <sup>21</sup> Raṣachara jītanī vūunū, saṭīdye maṣa nusuñu risa, ravyuudodanumatīy daryá, ramyasada rajyē maṣajomu variy, jasītyi raynsuchara diye saraju. <sup>22</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyuṭī ramu jiryatīy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachītyarīvajuura.”

## 4

### *Judenunijyu bayjada jarichuncha*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiy jīta rinuyada, radyiyada variy riva rorijyu muttasara jarichumu. Niquejada jīta, jiryatīy ratyuvachoda jōṭadara nutyu sutaru natuṭya, rani jteda variy rivantīy: “Yanuma jasumiy jiyuju, raṭīdye dīyanu jīrya jiryatīy rachasara jiryavasiy.”

<sup>2</sup> Varicharaju ratyīṭuyada rīntumu, radyiyada variy riva nutyītyu maṣajo jarichujache, savichada maṣī rancia. <sup>3</sup> Maṣī jīta vichada nutyu ravichū, jaryi samiy vandanū. Savichanuyada jīchu samaṣajo juro, nutyu vasunū nuyara. <sup>4</sup> Nutyītyu maṣajo juro, ravichanuyada darajuy vuyajuyjo maṣajontīy, dajoyuju ranchaju, jasītyi rīmyasada darajuy vuyajuy rīmītyumiy, dañujuy rinchaju, jiryatīy pupajatyavariy, ōruterā nuviitavay jarye risaju riy. <sup>5</sup> Nutyītyu maṣajomusiy jīta rasipyatesubeda raḍuyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ranuyada jīta dasījyūñijyate nonosiīy jīdatyara, maṣajo momu, jiryatīy riñicha danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumiy. <sup>6</sup> Nutyītyu maṣajo momu ravichada mītyo, nutyu nūvatusumanta daryá. Maṣajo cabyimu jīta, ruro jarye risaju, rivyichada dañujuy jnyvye, rajuura niṣityavay rīmyovay, riryudiva jarye. <sup>7</sup> Jnyvye munatīy vichada nutyu nībyisuma, danujuy vichada nutyu voca, mūnvajyu nutyu nijyamī moṭī, dañujuy vichada nutyu vavyetyusuma jīnaya. <sup>8</sup> Dañujuy jnyvye jīta vichanuyada nuñi ṭīquimūsiy taraquinijyate nipyatavay, rajuura niṣityavay yiro riy, rivyimu jarye risaju. Judaca, nuporaca jarye ne rīpyarūryyada riva niquejada: “Jīntiyasi, jīntiyasi, jīntiyasi sanīcha Vuyntītyu Judenu, ṭitaju jvaaryataarye nīṭiy vichanuyadate, nīṭiy vichasara diyete, nīṭiy rajnījeyasaratentīy.”

<sup>9-11</sup> Richeyadanumatīy jnyvryera vandadoda, samiy jvadichada jarye, jchanatyaḍa jarye risaju nī nutyītyu maṣajomu maṣī, nīṭiy vichajayasara junareju, varicharajuntīy riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rīmītyumiy, dañujuy rinchaju, riryeyada satuunu maṣajomu maṣī nīṭiy vichajayasara junareju, rijetyajara jīñuvī maṣajo momu, riñiquesadeda variy: “Jīñi jīta samī Nutyītyu, Nuñīndenu, yaṭīdye jmutyara vanda, samiy jvadichada jarye, vanuyada jarye ṭitaju risaju, jiryatīy yindejada ṭitajura, jivyatadamusiy jīta ravichasara ṭitaju, yindejada daryajura.”

## 5

*Catera siichunusara jiryatiy Carnīru muttq̄dara*

<sup>1</sup> Radyiyada jīta variy maši nutyityudamyu riva catera siichunusara, jiryatiy nučhara ravimusiy, rarudivasiy jarye risaju. Ravichanuyada samiy mutanusara, darajuñijyate mutanutata mutanusara dárya. <sup>2</sup> Radyiyada jīta siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jaryi vanurya, jiryatiy saniqejasubeda: “¿Chira rasara catera siichunusara muttasada, chí? ¿Chira rasara rarotyasada ramutanuta, chí?” <sup>3</sup> Ne savichanuyada t̄j jarichumu vich̄i, dantyamuy ne mucadimu vich̄i, ne vinu mucadi jaryi vich̄i, ch̄ita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sasara nuyada ravimu. <sup>4</sup> Rinayada jīta jaryi variy, jiryatimuy ne richeryeda t̄j ch̄ita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sunuyadasara ravimu. <sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jīta suteda t̄iqui rimyityumiy tenu riva: “Ne yajunay. Yajnuay, savuunuma Nibysisuma, jiryatiy Judá juriiñutini, jiryatiy Davyibe musintiñi, savuunuma saṭidye rotyara catera mutanutā, jiryatiy darajuñijyatera, saṭidye mutta varirya.”

<sup>6</sup> Radyiyada jīta variy siva carnīru denu, saraniy nta nutyu batyī rajache nutyityu masažo, dañujyuy jñuvye parudamu jarye, rimyityumiy parudamu jarye savichada risaju. Savichada carnīru davujuñijyate t̄yuvuti, dasijyujyate nisityi jarye risajuni, jiryatiy danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumidyeryi, jiryatiy supasara Judenu t̄itaju mucadimu vichavavya riy. <sup>7</sup> Sayada jīta Carnīru variy, sireda maši nutyityudajyomusirya catera siichunusara yimuju. <sup>8</sup> Siredanumaty carnīrura catera, riryeyada jīta dañujyuy jñuvye satuunu variy, darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujyuy ranchaju rusaju. Rivyichanuyada nuñi t̄iqui quitarati, junosiityavay jarye risaju riy, jiryatiy óruterara, vurudi juru rupachara tara, jiryatiy ravichasara nta Judenu siityarijavayuu joráyada sanijyuy. <sup>9</sup> Rimyurayada jīta jñuvye rimyityumityara vadi murrayada jiryatiy rutachara: “Jiñi jīta sarye jiryedara catera, ramutanuta muttasadantiy, jiryatiy jibetyeda, jityeryumyuy Judenuju riy nijyanvay jaryedontiy jiryatiy t̄itaju mucadimu vichavaryi, t̄itaju tajchivyey, t̄itaju jaryedo niquevay, rajuura juriiñutavay jarye risaju t̄itaju riy. <sup>10</sup> Jibetyedamusiy jīta jityeryuyada riy, yaṭidye bachara yinsuvyeyju riy, riryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyuy Vuryindenu, riryanusuchara variy mucadinchantiy.”

<sup>11</sup> Radyiyada jīta variy ruuva rajuvay Judenu jpvay, ratyuvachodantirya riñiquejada nutyityu masažo jurontiy, jñuvye juro jarye, rimyityumiy juro jarye risaju t̄itaju. Rivyichada jpasavay jaryi rajuvay, varanca varanca jiyadaju jaryi. <sup>12</sup> Riñiquejasumiyajada jīta: “Sasarye jīta Carnīru batyī misira, saṭidye jmutyara nusuyada, tarati vichada, datyada, vanuyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, jchanatyada jarye risaju t̄itaju.”

<sup>13</sup> Ratyuvachoda jīta varintyiryi judesavay t̄itajuntiy, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucadimu vichavay, mucojariy vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye, t̄itaju jiryatiy rivyichasara judesavay, ratyuvachoda jītara riñiquejada jiryatiy riñiquenyada: “Simuju ni jīta jiryatiy nutyityu masažomu mašini, Carnīrumuntiy sisaju rachajayasara jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, nusuyada jarye t̄itaju junareju.”

<sup>14</sup> Rimyutuchoda jīta dañujyuy jñuvye variy: “Daryaniday rachasara t̄itaju.” Riryeyada rimyityumiy satuunu varintiy, riryadasidyoda jīta sanachojyuy.

## 6

*Darajuñijyate mutanuta*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Carniruru, sarotyadara taraqui mutanuta jiryatiy darajuñijyate mutanuta ravichada cateramu. Radyiyada jita variy siva tiqui jnuvyetyenu, ratyuvachodantirya jiryatiy saniquejada nutyu ruvatarya niquejadata: “iYanuma jiya!” <sup>2</sup> Radyiyada jita variy siva cavañu vaparu, samasada vanu canuti sancha. Ti sayadanira nuvi, sayada jita vluñu variy, satidye vuunusarantiy.

<sup>3</sup> Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura darajuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitora danujuju jnuvye tenu niquejada: “iYanuma jiya!” <sup>4</sup> Sasipyateda jita variy sataryi cavañuntiy, jiryatiy runañuni. Sumutyajada jita sancha masira satidye sovarya samiy vichasada mucadimusi, riryatidye jvatyi mucadi janvaye, ti sayada jamuday jchityitya variñi.

<sup>5</sup> Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura mumuriju catera mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jita mumurijura jnuvye tenu niquejadantiy: “iYanuma jiya!” Rinuyada jita, radyiyada variy siva cavañu vadacunañu, ravichada saranta sancha masi jomu. <sup>6</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varirya nutyu niquejada nta, dañujuju jnuvye cabyimusi, jiryatiy suteda: “Taraqui quinu jarusiy tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, varimyata mumuri quinu variñi tarundaqui jvaayada murichiryantiy. Nija jita, buya jarye, ne yajavatyara.”

<sup>7</sup> Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura daryajuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitora saniquejada dañujuju jnuvye tenu, jiryatiy suteda: “iYanuma jiya day!” <sup>8</sup> Rinuyada jita, radyiyada siva cavañu variy, mitya ruuche. Savichada sancha masi Diiyada jtyati, sasiityarinu jarye vichada Diiyo jtyati. Ti sayada variy nadara nanatidye jvaryi nijyanvay rata, jchityitya, jachjijada, jdivajada, jmyirya jarye risaju. Nuñi dañujuju nijyanvamyusi ruveda nuñi tiqui rata.

<sup>9</sup> Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura tadajyoju catera mutanuta, radyiyada Judenunijyu rupajyojariy ruuva nijyanvay bayanumiy rityi batyeñuyada Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, jityuchoda jiyadajuntiy, jiryatiy richiityarijadani Judenu. <sup>10</sup> Riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy: “Nuyntyityu, Jaamyi, Jiintyasi, Sitenu jvaarya, çnuteryivye sarajumuy ne yamurichenutani nubetyeda nudaja murichirya mucadimu vichavamyu, nutyeryivye?” <sup>11</sup> Ti jita sayada variy rirya sujay pupajay, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajituy taraquiju munatya, jasicharajutiy ribetyemyu jiryetyevay siityarivajyuu, jiryetyeryiveda jarye jiryatiy riryabatye Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, nutyu jirye darya.”

<sup>12</sup> Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura taraquinijyateju catera mutanuta, rinuyada jita, radyiyada variy riva jiryatiy ravichanuyada muco siityeyajada jaryi variy, jiñi jarye dacuyada nutyu sujay vadacujay, satituyada jarimyni ruunajyu nutyu nudaja. <sup>13</sup> Jdarichiy jita rubeda jarichumusi mucadincha, nutyu rajuyya ninsiyjo vadijo, jamu riicho janumityajadamusi. <sup>14</sup> Jarichu jarye siichudoda variyu, nutyu rasiichudodati caterayu, rasiquityajajada musiquivicha jivyichajomusi, raratyuu jarye risaju varintiy. <sup>15</sup> Musiy vudiquivimu, ravichusuma tuunu jarye, ridyutyada jamu nutyityumiy variyu. Japurveda, sutarumiy nutyityumiy, jaryi taratavay, vanuvye, muhechimy, jijyu jvaavye jarye titaju, ridyutyada jita variyu. <sup>16</sup> Ruteda variy siva ravichusuma, musiquiva jarye: “iYanuma juuy nuyncha, yatidye dutya nuy samomusi nityi nutyityu masajomu masi, carniruru niqueyadajisiy jarye risajuquii! <sup>17</sup> iRitima daryaju saniqueyada rundasuma, ne ti rajachinityara quii!”

## 7

*Irayénuveda tevay jiryatiy nuchavaryi*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasiy títajú, radyiyada ruuva dañujyuy Judenu jpayav, riryadeda mucadi sutyeryava, jiryatiy daryajuy sutyerya darya, jasityi ruredara daryajuy riicho, rañuma duyé mucadincha, dantyamuy ne jadutuuvya, dantyamuy ninuva. <sup>2</sup> Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy samutjada jiñi mutijomusiy. Jasiy ravichada nutya simu Judenu jnuñu nijyanvay nuchadaju. Saniquejasubeda jita ruuva dañujyuy Judenu jpayav rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidyé javatyara mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju. <sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara mucadi, dantyamuy ne jamu nava, ne vinu ninu, netimuy ne nuñuchara Vuryindenujy riy samuheckimiy jimyova títajú didye.”

<sup>4</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita sasaradoda riy jiñuvye, rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca vaduy, daryajuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca rinchajuntiy. Rivyichada jita Irayénuveda juriiñu tevay títajú. <sup>5</sup> Judá juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada nuchavay taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Rubénu juriiñumusintiy taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy. <sup>6</sup> Áseru juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, daryaday Nejtadí juriiñumusintiy taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Manasésiy juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. <sup>7</sup> Simeyó juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Devyí juriiñumusintiy taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Isacáru juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. <sup>8</sup> Sabunó juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Jusiy juriiñumusintiy taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Myjjamí juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju risaju títajú.

*Nijyanvayyuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada pupajay sujatyavay*

<sup>9</sup> Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada ruuva nijyanvayyuu jiryatimuy ne vanay ti saranumuyadasara riy. Rivyichada títajú mucadimusiy, títajú juriiñumusiy, títajú nijyanvamyusiy, títajú niquejada niquevamyusiy jarye risaju títajú. Riryadeda jita pupajatyavay nutyityu masajo tuunu, Carníru tuununtiy, rureda jítara pachiví jiyomuntidyé. <sup>10</sup> Riyarovayjada jita varyi: “Jantyutyada jita simu nutyityu masajomu masí, Carnírumu jarye sisaju.”

<sup>11</sup> Judenu jpayavyuu jita, jiryatiy riryadeda Nutyityu masajo juró, rimityumiy juró jarye, jñuvye juró jarye risaju, riryeyada jita jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu varyiu. <sup>12</sup> Ruteda jita siva: “Daryani rachasara títajú. Samiy bayajada jiñijyu, vanda, datyada, jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, nusuyada, vanuyada jarye risaju, títajú rachajayasara junareju jiñijyu Nuñindenu. Daryani rachasara títajú.”

<sup>13</sup> Sitajadoda jita tiqui rimityumiy tenu variryé: “Jivye pupajatyavay, ¿chavarya riñicha day, chavay? ¿Tesiñuma varintyiryi, tesiy?” <sup>14</sup> Rimutyajada variñi: “Jiñi jita datyara, Jaamyi.” Suteda jita varyi riva: “Riñi riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy riryabedara jamu paruchariy runda, ripuyada jítara jichujay, ribuyada varyi Carníru nudajatará. <sup>15</sup> Ramuní rivyichasara Judenu masajotuunu, ruvaachara sanijyu jachipiyajovimu jijyu, judaca, nuporaca jarye. Sacanuvunusara nutyityu masajomu masí varyi jasiryi. <sup>16</sup> Ne riryadatyasarara jachijada nuday, dantyamuy ne jchumuyada,

dantyamuy ne sajavatya jiñi riy, ne vinu riryaparutyasara vindyajareyu. <sup>17</sup> Sajnutyasara Carniru daryaju riy, jiryatij savichasara nutyityu masajojache, samutay variy jnyadaja pundejomuju riy, sapuchara Judenu variy rimyovasirya runaya titaju.”

## 8

### *Darajuñijyate mutanutanchiy, vurudijuru rupajyonchij jarye*

<sup>1</sup> Sarotyadanumatij Carniru darajuñijyatejura catera mutanuta, rindasada titaju jarichumu vichavay ratasavu jorasaraju. <sup>2</sup> Radyiyada variy ruuva danujuñijyate Judenu jpayay jiryatij riryadeda Judenu tuunu. Ti sayada variy nuñi tiquira sutarumij natutya.

<sup>3</sup> Sitijada jita nu Judenu jpanuntij, saradeda jita Judenunijyu vurudijuru rupajyotuunu, orutera rupapey simu. Ti sayada jasiy rajuru vurudijuruni, satidye jaryenu Judenu siityarivajyuu jorayadataru, satidye jnutatya variy Judenunijyu rupajyomura, jiryatij oruteraru, jiryatij Judenu momura. <sup>4</sup> Vurudi juru nuvachij jita jasubeda Judenu jpanu jomusij yimuju, sasiityarivay jorayadata jaryenusara. <sup>5</sup> Samuchadeda jita Judenu jpanu varirya rupapey jiidatya, jiryatij rupajyomusirya, sajatyada variy mucadinchajura. Ramusij ravichanuyada jita ruvatarya, niquejada, raduyara, muco siityeyajada jarye risaju.

### *Sutarumij natutyanchij nuchara*

<sup>6</sup> Danujuñijyate jpasavay jita, jiryatij natutyatavari, riñi jdutya ravimu nuvodaju variyu. <sup>7</sup> Sanuvoda jita munatij jpasavatyenu jihatutyavimu, ruboda variy jarichumusij jatyasara, nutyu sudodiichij muriyujuu jiidatya, nudajata jaryenusara. Mumuri mucaditeramusij, rarupamyuyada jita tateraqui titaju rucosij, mumuri njnuteramusij jarye, rupamyuyada tateraqui risajuntij, rarupamyuyada vachuy vasunu risaju titaju.

<sup>8</sup> Sanuvoda jita danujujyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantij. Radyiyada variy riva nutyu musiquisuma quivayasara, jiryatij ti jatyada jamu navamujura, mumuri navajateramusij, taraqui tituyada nudajaju variy. <sup>9</sup> Nuñi munvay jajare vichavatyevamyusij, tiqui diiyada rucosij, nuñi mumunumij vapurumusij jarye, tajnuqui jamuyada titaju.

<sup>10</sup> Sanuvoda jita munvayyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantij. Sajuuyada jita jdarichij jarichumusij jamu variy, jiryatij suquivaya nutyu siiriñu, mumunumij judayamumusij, sajuuyada tamuquimu titaju, daryaday sajuuyada mucadi jariy vichajamu jarye risajuntij. <sup>11</sup> Jdarichij jtya jita ravichada Jiivyanu. Mumuri jateramusij, taraqui tituyada jiivyajaju, rajuu-vay nijyanvay diiyada variy rucosij, jiryatij jaryi jiivyaja ramacho daryaju.

<sup>12</sup> Sanuvoda jita danujuyyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutya. Mumuri jiñiteramusij, taraqui machojada javatyasara ramusij. Daryaday savichada jarimyununtij, jdarichijyuu jarye sisaju. Ridyacuyada ritye variy, ne vanay ridyanuyada jaryi variy judaca, dantyamuy ne nuporaca jaryentij.

<sup>13</sup> Radyiyada jita siva, ratyuvachoda varintyini vavyetyusumantij, jiryatij sajijnaya jarichujache, saniquejasubeda jita: “iAcuu, acuu, acuu! Tajnate day mucadincha vichavay riryanutatij duu munvay jpasavatyevantij, jiryatij rasutyete riñuvoda ravimu jihatutya.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Sanuvoda jita tadajoyu jpasavatyenu variy. Radyiyada jita riva jdarichij juuyada jarichuvimusij mucadinchaju. Ti sayada varinira yevyi



rorijyu muttata, vataju jajyomu, jiryatimyu ne suteryatarara. <sup>2</sup> Samuttada varirya rorijyu, rasipyatesubeda jita nuvachichuma vatajumusiy, nutyu jurunusumamusirya, radacutyany nuvachiy varifiñi jifiñi, vidavi jarye dacuyada. <sup>3</sup> Rimyaseda jita vindyia ruvamiy nuvachichumanubesiy mucadinchaju. Ti sayada daryaju riy, riryatidye suy nutyu richuchariy norityumiryi mucadimu vichavay. <sup>4</sup> Ti jita jteda ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara vachuy jiryatiy mucadivara, daryantymuy ne ninu, ne vinu tara jiryatiy vitarara. Jiryajavatyasara riy vinu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judenu nucharati rimyovayu. <sup>5</sup> Jubachara jita jiryatiy munu riy, vinu jiryajarupantasara junurata riy tadajyo jarimyunu saraju.” Richuyada nuvadede jita vichasara nutyu norityu suyada nuvadachara darya. <sup>6</sup> Riryavatanaya nijyanvay variy diiyadanacho, ne riryasarye varirya. Riryatiy diiryuy, rabachara jita diiyada riryajisiy variy.

<sup>7</sup> Vindya ruvamiy jita vichanuyada nutyu cavañujuu, jiryatiy jdutyasavay juveda jiyaroju riy. Runomu ravichada nutyu nuvi orutera nta, rimyo jita vichada nutyu nijyamimotiy darya. <sup>8</sup> Vindya ruvamiy jnojasiy jita vichada nutyu vatura jnojasityi darya, rijyada jita vichada nutyu nibyi jadantiy. <sup>9</sup> Rivyichada dutuudyetyavay, jiryatiy nutyu yivamyujatyerara. Suurya riryansatityi jiniyata nutyu caritavicha, jiryatiy rasiichiy cavañu tiyadamu, juvedanachaju. <sup>10</sup> Rimyusiy jita vichasara nutyu norityumusiy purichiryotara. Rimyusitya jidyetyasara nijyanvay javatyasada tada-jyo jarimyunu saraju. <sup>11</sup> Vindya ruvamiy nutyityu jita vichasara jpassi vatajumusiy. Sitya vichasara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Abadó”, Curiyécu niquejadamuntiy “Apoño”, jiryatiy vuryitachara “Parutara”.

<sup>12</sup> Raramiryima taraqui suvuchara. ¡Acuu, acuu, rasutyedye darajuy suvuchara!

<sup>13</sup> Sanuvoda jita tiquninyateju jpassavatyenu ravimu jifiatutyantiy. Ratyuvachoda jita varirya niquejada jiryatiy rasipyateda Judenunijyu rupajyomusiy, davyujuyu tuyuvumusiy jiryatiy orutera samomura.

<sup>14</sup> Ruteda siva tiquninyateju Judenu jpvatyenu jiryatiy natutyatini: “Yanuma jmurya riy danujuyu jpassavay puchusavay, jiryatiy rivyichasara jamu navamu, Evujratesiy jyatara.” <sup>15</sup> Rivyichasara jdutyasavay rajorajiju, rarundajiju, rarimyunijiju, ravaatajiju jarye risaju, riryatidye muna riy nijyanvay, nuñi munvamyusiy, riryamunu tiqui variy. <sup>16</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varirya ti saradoda riy cavañuncha vichavay sutarumiy jiryatiy riryajiya munuvay. Rivyichada darajuy pacha varanca varanca sutarumiy.

<sup>17</sup> Daryamusiy radyiyada rinuyadamu ruuva cavañujuu, sutarumiy rincha. Ridyutuudyevya ravichanuyada ruunay nuchara, vasunu, vasunudi jarye risaju.

Cavañu jno jita vichanuyada nutyu jamunibyi jnosumatiy darya, rutosiy jita rasipyateda jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asujuru jarye risaju titaju.

<sup>18</sup> Rimyudoda jita nuñi munvay nijyanvamyusiñi tiqui. Rimyudoda diicharatani, jiryatiy ruumu darya, jiryatiy rasipyateda rutosiy jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asujuru jarye risaju. <sup>19</sup> Cavañumiy diitya jita vichanuyada yitomu, rimyusimyu jarye risaju. Rimyusiy jita vichanuyada nutyu codiy jnotara, ratatiy richuyada riy nijyanvay ridyiyadaju.

<sup>20</sup> Nijyanvayuu machovay jiryatimyu ne ridyiyada jirya diicharamusiy, ne ripyaruyuyada riva vivaayada vacha, jiryatiy riryadasifusara riñijyu bayanturvedayu, saturvedanijyu jarye jiryatiy oruteramusiy jvaachavaryi, varimyata criquityera, daryantya brunsityera, ravichutera, jiiputera jvaachavay jarye risaju titaju. Jivye nijyami jvaachavay, ne vanay

ridiy tariva, dantyamuy ne rityuvachu tara, ne vinu riryupi. <sup>21</sup> Ne vinu daryamusiy ripyaruryuyada nijyanvay machovay riva juvedani nijyami, dantyamuy riñuvodiva, ne vinu ricyadnavediva, dantyamuy ripyaradodiva, mitya.

## 10

### *Judenu jpanu catera padyedyeti*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqvi Judenu jpanu vanuryantiy, jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy nuvachiñube. Sunomu savichada jichu, samo jita nutyu jiñida nta day, saduse jarye nutyu jutuvu jiidatyera. <sup>2</sup> Sajomu yirirya catera padyedye jiryatiy muttasarara. Sabayada jitara jiñumutu nutyityuday jamu navancha, samiday numutu jita mucadinchantiy. <sup>3</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita nutyu sasutyi nibyisuma jiñiqueyadamu. Saniquejasubedanumatiy, rasuyada jita darajuñijyate ruvatarya niquejada. <sup>4</sup> Riñiquejadanumatiy ruvataryamiy rañi nuryuyadara riñiquejada. Ti jteda variy jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yamutanu nijyanvayjisirya riñiquejada, ne yanurya, mitya.”

<sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita sumuyada Judenu jpanu jintyityuday jomututa jarichunacho, jiryatiy radyiyada jamu navancha ranj siva, mucadincha jarye. <sup>6</sup> Saniquejada jita Judenu jtyamu variy: “Sityamu, jiryatiy junareju savichasara, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara jarichumu, mucadimu, jamu navamu jarye risaju, sityamu jita ritay: Ne rariche tamitya runda nuday.”

<sup>7</sup> Rarundamu jita, variñumatiy saduu danujuñijyateju Judenu jpvay tenu ravimu jiñatutya, rajtotaniy Judenu jvaayadayu, jiryatiy ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiy, dañuma sani tuchoda vijyomujache jijyu tuchuvavyara, jiryatiy rivyichasara samuchechimiy.

<sup>8</sup> Sajatyi niquejada ti jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yejiya, yejirirya catera padye muttasara Judenu jpanumusiy, nitiy jamu navancha ranj, mucadincha jarye.” <sup>9</sup> Rayada jita variy jpasimu, ritada siva: “Yasay rarya catera padyedyera.” Sumutyajada varirye: “Yejirirya, yejmyi varirya. Ranj jita racha jiivvara jivyimu dañuma yito ravicha sabora nutyu quisijya.” <sup>10</sup> Raryeda jita variy sajomusirya catera padyedyera, ribyeda varirya. Ritto ravichada sabora nutyu quisijya nta, raryamichodanumatiy jitara, ravymu machojada jiivvara rucosiy. <sup>11</sup> Suteda Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jityuchutata Judenuju vichadiva, mucadiva, tavay niquejada niquevavya, jamu nutyityumivya jarye risaju titaju.”

## 11

### *Danujuy Judenuju tuchunujyuy*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita ti sayada rarya saranuse nutyu métru, suteda variy riva: “Yanubesumiy, yasaranu varirya Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, saniyyu rupajo jarye, saniyyu jadasinuvay jarye risaju. <sup>2</sup> Vatapada jita, jiryatiy bimura, yajaty a jicharadodivasirya, ne yasaranura jiryatiy sachara munuñuvadaju darya, riryatidye raniyerya jamu vichada, jiryatiy Judenuju jiiñtyasara darya. Riryaraniye daryajuyuy vuyajuy jarimyunj sarajura, danujuy jarimyunj ranchaju titaju. <sup>3</sup> Rajpa nada danujuy tuchunujyuy, nanatidye tuchu rajyu taraqi varanca rundasaraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchajuntiy, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju. Nanatuchu varurajay sujatyanujyuy variy.”

<sup>4</sup> Nanicha jita danujuy odivunu, (yajnyu Zacarias capítulo 4) dasiijyuy nonosiiyyuy jarye risaju, jiryatiy nanuranij mucadi jamu nutyityu momu.

5 Minityi jarupantarunada, rasipyatay jiiday nanitosiy varyi, ratatiy nanaparutani jimyityasiy. Daryamusiy sadiichara nityi jarupantarunada. 6 Jasiy nadimura nanatidye mutanura jarichu, rañuma jmu nanutuchoda runda baryijada saraju. Nanudatya titudodara ja nudajajuntiy. Nanudatya javatyadaryi mucadimu vichavay diityata nanavatyaruñumatiyiyi. 7 Nananutatiy jtotanirya jityuchoda, sajasumiy suvuchi vatajuvimusiy, sajvaryunada. Savuunu variñada, sajvay variñadantiy. 8 Nanubabyi jita ratiryosara rupijyomu jamu vichadamu, jiryatiy vuryitachara jantyadamura Sodoma, varimyata Ejiptu, jasityi ruveda crusityasani yintyityu Jesús. 9 Riryadiy nijyanvayuu mumurundamiy ratasavu rundamusiy ranchaju riva nanubabyi, riryajubay nanajisirya jmuchoda daryaju. Riryajnu chu vichadamu vichavarya nanubabyi, taji juriñnutavay jarye, tara niqejada niqevay, titaju mucadimu vichavay jarye rusaju rajnu chura nanubabyi. 10 Mucadimu vichavay rajchanatyara nanudiiyada, riryajvaarya vichtya rayadaju, riryajpasarara sachara varyi yimu, jiryatiy jinujuy Judenuju tuchujuy vichasara jarupantanujuy mucadimu vichavaju titaju.

11 Mumurundamimysiy, ratasavu runda ranchajuntiy, jnutu jita jiryatiy Judenumusi jayada nanubabyiva, yinuyadaju. Nanunubesubeda varyi. Richuvuyada nijyanvay jaryi varyi, jiryatiy ridiyiyada riva. 12 Ratyuvachoda varirya jamu niqejada jarichuvimusiy, jiryatiy suteda nadiva misanujuy: "Sanajasumiy jiyuju." Nanasubeda nuvachiñbe jarichuvimuju varyi, nanumityasimiy diya. 13 Varicharaju ravichada muco siityeyajada jaryi. Vuyajuy vichadateramusiy, rajuyyada taraqui. Darajuñijyate varanca nijyanvay paruteda varyi. Rityevay machovay jita rañi suvuyada jaryi, riichanatyada variñi jarichumuvichi Judenu. 14 Raramiryima darajuyju suvuchara. ¡Acuu, rajti varenu mumuriju suvucharantiy!

### *Darajuñijyateju natutyu*

15 Sanuvoda jita darajuñijyateju Judenu jpayvay tenu ravimu jifnatutyantiy. Rasuyada jamu niqejada varyi jarichuvimusiy. Ruteda jita jaryi: "Jirya mucadi nusuyada jita vichasara Vuyje Judenu nusuyada, sajaryeti Cristu nusuyada jarye yisaju, sanusujeyasara junareju titajura."

16 Darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy jita, dañujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy riñicha masavay nutyityu jchosis, riryeyada varyi jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyuu Judenu varyuu. 17 Ruteda jita varyi siva: "Nuñichanatyaj, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya, jiryatiy jivyichasara diye, jivyichada tarintiy, tapi yirimya jaryi jivyanuyadata jiyura mucadi nusuyada. 18 Riñiqueyada jita mucadimu vichavay jinijyu, ritoma jita diye jiniqueyada runda, varityi yamurichenutaniy ruvaayada murichirya nijyanvay, jiryatiy diiveñumariy. Yasay varyi ricyanarya jimyuhechimyiyu, jiryatiy jiyuu tuchuvaryi, rijerye jiryatiy juintyevye jinijyu riy, rijerye rusaju rityi suvucharara yitya, dañuma riryecha pasiñumiy, varimyata jamimiy. Yaparuta varintyiryi rityi parutarucharara mucadi."

19 Ramuttada varyi Judenunijyuu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy jarichuvimura, jvadichara varyi Judenunijyuu jachipiyajovimura rasasi jiryatiy saniquejadajirya, (nutyu Muysisibe jvaayada tarirya). Ravichada jita raduyara varyi, niqejada, ruvatarya, mucosiityeyajada jarye risaju, ruboda jaryi sudodiichiy muriyujuu risajuntiy.

## 12

*Savittuy jamu codiñada vaturuy*

<sup>1</sup> Ramutijada jita jamu dityanuta jarichumu variy. Savichada vatura jinñita rachi, sanumutu jita vichada jarimyunincha, sunomuntiy ravichada nuvii, vuyajuy jdarichityara, danujuy ranchaju. <sup>2</sup> Jiryatij savichada vatura mudasiñu, sasañeyajada variy, sanuvadedanumatij jiryupachodajiju. <sup>3</sup> Ramutijada jita ratarya dityanuta jarichumuntiy. Savichada jamu codichuma ruunañu, nutyu jiday sanuchatu. Savichada darajuñiyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. Nuñi taraqui sunova ravichada curaca nuviintiy, darajuñiyate nuvii titajumusirya. <sup>4</sup> Satiyada jita jimyusitya jarichumusiriy jdarichijyuu, nuñi munvamyusiy, tiqui, sajatyada variy mucadinchaju riy. Saradedada jita jamu codiy samomu vatura rupachuruñu, satidye jmyiy sarupachodivasiñi jidyenu. <sup>5</sup> Sarupachoda jita vaturani jidyenu, vanu, nitij ranusuchara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Savichada sovachi variy, vase Judenu tuunuju, samasajomuju. <sup>6</sup> Vaturuy jita bayada variy mityatomuju, jasityi sudutyada Judenu nanajijura vichajo, nanatidye vicha potyenichanuy jasi taraqui varanca runda saraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchaju, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju varintiy.

<sup>7</sup> Ravichada jita juveda jarichuncha variy. Judenu jpanu Miyeriy jtyati, satevay jpasavatya yiveda jamu codiy jchoju, supavay jchoju jarye yisajuntidye. Jamu codiy supavatya yivedantiy. <sup>8</sup> Jiryatimyu ne vanay rivyuudoda jamu codivyeda, daryantamuy ne ramachojada vichajo jarichumu rijyu. <sup>9</sup> Savichada jatyasij variy jamu codiy, jiryatij codiy munatij sanicha, jiryatij rutachara bayantu nutyityuni, Satanasiy jarye, nitij quivuchusara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Savichada jatyasij mucadinchaju, supavay yisaju jatyasavay titaju.

<sup>10</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada jiryatij ruteda: "Ritoma pariche Vuryindenu jantyutyada, savanuyada jarye, sansuyada jarye risaju jiryatij sansutyaniñi jijeryeti Cristu. Tapi jatyasinumanij nitij tuchutanumucha riy vutyeryiveda judaca, nuporaca jarye risaju.

<sup>11</sup> Vutyevay siityarivay jita vuunuma Carniru nudajatanij, Judenu niquejadata jarye risaju, jiryatij rityuchoda sajura. Ribetyedasaraju ne rivyatadara yinuyada. <sup>12</sup> ¡Ramuntij yanuma jchanay jaryi jarichu, ravimu vichavay jarye rajchanay rusaju! ¡Acuu, tajnate day mucadimu vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye rusaju! jiryatij sumusada jaryi niqueyadañu bayantu nutyityu jiryimuju, sadatyasara daryaju jiryatimyu ne rajuurara jiryunda nuday."

<sup>13</sup> Sadiyadanumatij jamu codiy riva jiryatij savichada jatyasij mucadinchaju, sasiriyijada nanisijyu vaturuy, jiryatij nanurupachodani vanu.

<sup>14</sup> Ti sayada nadara darajuy nipyä, nutyu vavyetyusuma nipyatij daryä, nanatidye jii jivyichajomuju, jiryatij jdutyasara nanajiju darya. Rumuni jita nanumachojada mumuvaatamij saraju, ratasavu vaata ranchaju mityatomu, jasityi nanuvichada potyenichanuy ripya jamu codiyjisiy. <sup>15</sup> Jadchij jita sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya jamuja, nutyu jamumu, ratidye sarye nada vaturuy, ratidye parata varinada. <sup>16</sup> Rumutyada jita mucadi varinada vaturuy, jiryatij ramuttadara yito, ratoda varirya jamuja jiryatij sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya. <sup>17</sup> Saniqueyada jita jamu codiy jaryivayju vaturuy jiyaroju, sayada variy nanudadyenjuu nacho, satidye jvay variryi. Riñi jita vichasara siityevay Judenu niquejadaju, rumuntirya titaju Jesús datyadodantiy. <sup>18</sup> Saradedada jita jamu codiy variy tichancha, jamu nava jiniy.

## 13

*Danujuy suvuchijuy jmyiryajuy*

<sup>1</sup> Radyiyada jita siva suvuchi, jiryatiy sasipyateda jamu navavimusiy. Savichada vuyajuy tuyuvuti, darajunijyate jnoti jarye risajuni. Ravichada vuyajuy nuvi satuyuvudcha, sunova jarye ravichada sitya jiryatiy Judenu jiyaroju darya. <sup>2</sup> Suvuchi jita sivatiy radyiyada, nini vichasara nutyu janarityu. Sanumutu vichada nutyu suutyu numututiy darya, saju jita nutyu nibyiju day. Sasayada jita jamu codiy variy vanuyadani, nutyiyu masajoncha masada jarye, nusuyada jarye risaju. <sup>3</sup> Taraqui suno vichada nutyu vatajotara, sabatyeda saraju, ramisada jita savatajo diitya varintiy. Richiitarijada titaju mucadi janvay varini suvuchi, jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, rityittada daryajura samisada. <sup>4</sup> Rijechipiyajada jita jamu codinijyu, jiryatiy sasayada suvuchira nusuyada, rijechipiyajada sanijyu suvuchintiy, ruftada daryaju: “¿Ti saraniviy jiryedyi siva suvuchi? ¿Chira rasaryerya juveda sisaju, chi?”

<sup>5</sup> Sasayada jita jamu codini suvuchi satidye nique jamura niquejadata Judenu jiyaroju, satidye nusuchara mucadimu variy, daryajuy vuyajuy jarimyunj saraju, danujuy jarimyunj ranchaju titaju. <sup>6</sup> Samuttada jita suvuchi varirya jiyu, satidye niquesara Judenu jiyaroju, sitya jiyaroju jarye, savichajo jiyarojuntiy jiryatiy Judenu siitaryajavyu rivyichasara nta jarichunchantiy. <sup>7</sup> Sasayada jamu codini suvuchi satidye jvay Judenu siitaryajavy jchoju, satidye vuunu varintiy. Sasayadantiñi satidye nusuchara titajuri nijyanvay, titaju mucadimu vichavay, titaju niquejada niquevay jarye, titaju tara jurinutavay risaju. <sup>8</sup> Riryadasidyoda titaju nijyanvay sanijyuy, netimyu ne nucharara ritya Carniru batyisi catera padyemyu, jiryatiy junareju jnyadajura. Netimyu ne sanuyada Judenu yindejadajisirya ritya jcyatera padyemyu didye, riryajadasinūsara suvuchi nijyuy.

<sup>9-10</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu: “Nitiy ranicha jurisiju, sajya jurichi variy; nitiy jvay jchityiyatani nijyami, daryaday sachajachi jchityiyata varintiydye. Ramusiy jita riryajachiniy Judenu siitaryajavy tapimusiyyu, jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu.”

<sup>11</sup> Radyiyada jita siva sataryi suvuchintiy, sasipyatesubeda mucobarichiy. Savichada darajuy tuyuvuti nutyu carniru, saniquejada jita nutyu jamu codiy darya. <sup>12</sup> Nini nusucha titaju munaty suvuchi diyara, sadasiñutadeda jinū darajuy suvuchi riy titaju mucadimu vichavay, munaty suvuchi niyyu, nitiy misada jivyatajo diicharamusiy. <sup>13</sup> Sivaayada jitarajaryi tittasara, jasicharajutiy sumusadeda nijyanvay diya jarichumusirya juiday, mucadinchaju. <sup>14</sup> Saquivuchoda jita riy mucadimu vichavay, vivaayada tittasarata jiryatiy sivaayada munaty suvuchi diyara, suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryama jvaani santyasi munaty suvuchi, jiryatiy samisada ramusiy jchityiya jarujyo, jiryatiy diitya ranicha.”

<sup>15</sup> Jamu codiy sayadantiñi danrajuy suvuchi satidye bay jnutu siva munaty suvuchi jantyasi, satidye niquesara variy. Sabayada jitantiy satidye munajantyasi riy nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadasinūruy sanijyuy. <sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda nucharata riy nijyanvay, nuñi tiqui, sajomutu nutyiyudamyu, varimiyata samotasa. Sanutyadeda riy deramiy, jamiy, jaryi taratavay, jantyuanimiy, muchechimiy, patrusamiy jarye rusaju titaju. <sup>17</sup> Subayada jita nijyanvayjisirya taryuyada, taryutyada jarye risaju, nitimyu ne nucharati, jiryatiy munaty suvuchi jtya darya, varimiyata sitya saranusara. <sup>18</sup> Rani jita vatasarara datyada. Nitiy vichasara datyara, sama saranura munaty suvuchi jtya saranusara, tapi ravichasara nijyamj jtya

saranusara. Sitya saranusara jita vichasara taraquinijyate pacha, taraquini-  
jyate vuyajuy ranchaju, taraquinijyate variy ranchajuntiy.

## 14

### *Judenu nucharatavay murrayada*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada siva Carniru rani, Siyó jtyatara musiquincha. Sisá jita rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca variy rinchajuntiy, jiryatiy nucharatavay rimyotasayu. Ravichada nuchara Carniru jtya, sajaj jtya risaju. <sup>2</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varirya suurya ransasara, nutyu jasuma suuyada, nutyu ruvatay nta jaryi. Suurya jita vichada nijyanvajyuu jvaayada, jiryatiy ruvaachadedara quitara jiyomu. <sup>3</sup> Rimyurrayada jítara vadi murrayada, Judenu masajo jchosiy, danujyuu jnyvye tuunu jarye, rimyityumityuunu jarye risaju. Ne vanay ti datyadara rimyurrayada, vinu taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, riñi jita datyadara murrayada day. <sup>4</sup> Jivye jita rañicha jiryatimyu ne riryarupanusara vatutyayu, rivyichasara jita vaduy jiryatimyu ne rijyetyo saniy vatura, mitya. Jivye jita rañicha Carniru siityarivay jiryatiy richiityarini rumutiy saya. Jivye jita rañicha jantyutyasavadye, jiryatiy santuyada Judenu ruuva nijyanvay cabyimusi, riryatidy vichasara jnutatyasavay munatya Judenunijyu, Carniru nijyu jarye sisaju. <sup>5</sup> Ne ti saryejadara quivuyada ruto, mitya. Rivyichasara jita ne juuchataway.

### *Munvay Judenu jpavay tuchoda*

<sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanuntiy jiryatiy sajinumaya jarichujache. Sayada tuchu nijyanvamyuju titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara mucadincha, titaju tara juriññutavamyuju, niquejada niquevamyuju jarye, titaju nijyanvamyuju jarye risaju. Satuchunumayara samituchoda jiryatiy rasuruchara junareju. <sup>7</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi ruuva: “Jiryama suvuñi Judenu, jiryasay simura vanda, jiryatiy ritoma samurichenutadedá runda. Jiryama jadasinu sanijyuyu, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava, ja mutijo jarye risaju titaju.”

<sup>8</sup> Danujyuu jpassi siityarijada tuchuntiñi: “Rajuumya, rajuumya jita jamu vichada Babinóniya jtyatara, ratutaniñuyada daryaju titaju mucadi nijyanvajyuura tiitiija nta, jiryatiy Babinóniya janvay cadnaveda murichir-  
yara.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Mumurijju jpassi siityarijada nada jityenujuy, satuchoda jita jamu niquejadata: “Minityi jadasinu sanijyu suvuchi, santyasiniyu jarye sisaju, sumutyatij jimyovara, varimyata sumutya jiyomutuvara suvuchi nuchara, nini jita rajatu ntara Judenu niqueyada tiitiija, jiryatiy sarumirya ne jaryenusara Judenu jatujovimu, ramusityi riryechasara jantyunuvachavay jiidamyu, asújuruta jarye risaju Judenu jpavay diya, Carniru diya jarye. <sup>11</sup> Riryantyunuvachada nuvachiy jita rajasumijeyasara junareju. Ne raparuy jantyunuvachada ruuva judaca, nuporaca jarye, jiryatiy riryadasidyoda daryaju suvuchi nijyuyu, santyasi nijyu jarye risaju, rumutyajada varirya sanuchara yiva.” <sup>12</sup> Jiryajisiy ravichasara jiryatijijechñiy Judenu siityarivay tapimusi, rivyichasara siityevay Judenu jtedamuju, rityuvachodamuju jarye, jiryatij rityuvachusara simu Jesús daryaju.

<sup>13</sup> Ratyuvachoda jítara niquejada jarichuvimusi, jiryatij raniquejada riva: “Yanuy caterava: Jchanatyasavaryi diivye rityi dii nutyu Judenumu

tuvaçhuvay.” Daryani sutachara Suntu rinchiy: “Jo, jiryatij diyemusiy jita riryajituy yivaayadivasiy, ruvaayada daryaju rasiityarintiyu.”

### *Mucadivasij jatojada*

<sup>14</sup> Rinuyada jita, radyiyada riva nuvachiy pupasiy. Nuvachincha savichada nu, nutyu nijyamj denu, jiryatij orutera nuviitj sunomuyu. Sajomu jita ravichada camyutuvu jimyura. <sup>15</sup> Satenu jpasij jita sipyatada variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiy, saniquejasubeda siva nuvachij ncha masi: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jatojadaju, jiryatij ritoma jatojada runda jiryatij suduryanumara nutasarasiy, jiryatij mucadincha jatojadajura.”

<sup>16</sup> Sajatyada jita nuvachincha masira jicyamyutuvu mucadincha, mucadi machojada jatosara varidye.

<sup>17</sup> Sasipyateda jita nu jpasij Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusintiy jiryatij jarichuvimura. Ravichada camyutuvu jimyura simuntiy. <sup>18</sup> Tj jpasintiy, Judenunijyu rupajyomusiy, jiryatij supasarara jiiday, ninj jita niqeejasubeda siva camyutuvu jimyurati: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jimyura ratidye sora ninsijyuutu mucadincha, jiryatij sudutyunumatera.”

<sup>19</sup> Sajatyada jita jpasij varirya jicyamyutuvu mucadinchaju, rasojada varirya raninsijyuutu, sajatyada jita variy ninsiy muchijyovimura, jasityi sadityanu Judenura jiniqeyada jaryi jimyityasimyi jiyaroju.

<sup>20</sup> Rimyicheda jita muchijyovimura, jiryatij jamu vichada tuvaryara, ramutijada nudaja vatunuj ramusiy, jiryatij ritojada cavañu juritya saraju, jiryatij rasiyada (mumuri pacha varanca metru saraju) mumurundamiy satyata rupiyadasaraju.

## 15

### *Judenu jpvay darajuñijyate tamitya diityatavay*

<sup>1</sup> Radyiyada jita jarichumu riva ratarya dityanutantij jiryatij jaryi tittasara darya. Rivyichada danujuñijyate Judenu jpvay, jiryatij darajuñijyate diityatavaryi. Jirya diityata sadityanumuy Judenura jiniqeyada (juuchaveda jiyaroju).

<sup>2</sup> Radyiyada jita riva mityo nutyu nuvatusumatiy darya, nutyu jiiday raryiyeya nta. Radyiyada ruuva suvuchi vuunuvay, jiryatij rivyuudodanj, santyasi jarye, sitya nuçhara jarye risaju. Riryadeda jita mityoncha, jiryatij nutyu nuvatusuma darya, rivyichada Judenu quitaratavay tijaju. <sup>3-4</sup> Rimurrayada jitara Muyisésibe murrayada, jiryatij Judenu muhechidyeni, Carniru murrayada jarye risaju:

“Jaryi tittasara jita yivaayada, tijaju jvaarya ji, Nutyityu Judenu. Vasera, sitenu jarye risaju darya jinñ day, nijyanvajyuu nutyityu daryaju ji. ¿Chiramuy ne rasuvucharara yitya, Nutyityu, chi? ravandanu varintiyrya. Vinu jinñ rañicha jiantyasi. Riryajtj tijaju nijyanvajyuu yimuju riryatidye jadasiñu jityuunuy jiryatij jvadichara yivaayada vase darya.”

<sup>5</sup> Rivasiy jita rinuyada, ramuttada jarichuvimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajotera, jiryatij rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura.

<sup>6</sup> Richipyateda jita danujuñijyate Judenu jpvay ravimusiy, darajuñijyate diitya tavay. Rivyichada jamuca sajatyavay jaryi pupajay, vandajay jarye risajura, jiryatij puchusara rityasavumu puchunajetyara, jiryatij orutera darya. <sup>7</sup> Tiqui jnuvyetyenu sayada variy rirya dasijyuñijyate junosiy, jiryatij muchanichara Judenu niqeyadatara, nitij vichajayasara junareju.

<sup>8</sup> Ramuchada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajo nuvachitya jiryatij sadamusirya, savanuyadamusiy jarye risajura. Ne vanaj tj jayada variy Judenunijyu

jachipiyajovimu, netimyu ne ritotanimyu darajuñijyate diitya didye, jiryatiy danujuñijyate jpasavamyura.

## 16

### *Junosiy muchanichara Judenu niqueyadata*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyuvachoda jítara jamu niquejada Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiy, tí tteda ruuva danujuñijyate jpasavay: “Jiryánuma jiya, jiryarumirya dasijyuñijyate junosiy mucadincha, jiryatiy Judenu niqueyada ravimu.”

<sup>2</sup> Sayada jíta variy munatya jpasí, sarubedara yinosiy mucadinchaju. Rivaayada vatajo vanabayasa riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy jaryi javityichara darya. Rivaayada jíta riy nijyanvay, títaju jiryatiy suvuchi nucharatavadyeryi, rityi jadasilyoda santyasi nijyuntiyu.

<sup>3</sup> Danujujyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navanchaju, ratítuyada nudajaju variy, nutyu diiñu nudaja. Ridyimuyyada jíta jamu navamu vichavay títaju variy.

<sup>4</sup> Mumurjju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamumunchaju, ja mutjonchaju jarye risaju títaju, ratítuyada variy nudajajuntiy.

<sup>5</sup> Ratyuvachoda jítara saniquejada Judenu jpanu, jiryatiy ja jnutyini. Suteda jíta: “Vase jvaarya ji, jiryatiy jivyichasara diye, jivyichanuyada tarintyi, jaryi jiiñtyasi ranchaju ji, jiryatiy jimyurichenutadeda daryamusiryi. <sup>6</sup> Jiryatiy riryubedara jichiityarivay nudaja, jiyu tuchuvay nudaja jarye, yatutaníy rivasiy rirya nudajantiy. ¡Taviy!”

<sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jíta ratyuvachodara Judenunijyu rupajyo niquejadantiy: “Jo, Nutyu, títaju jvaarya. Sitenutera jimyurichenutadeda, vase jarye risajura.”

<sup>8</sup> Daryajuyyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jiñinchaju, tí sayada variñi satidye muryi nijyanvay jiidatya. <sup>9</sup> Nijyanvay vichada muchavay variy jaryi vindyádata. Riryavityiyeyadara Judenu jtya riva, jiryatiy supajadara jirya diitya. Ne ripyaruryyada variy riva jijechipiyajada vacha, riryatidye vandanuñi Judenu.

<sup>10</sup> Tadajoyo jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy suvuchi nasujyoncha, ramachojada nopocudinube variy rucosiy. Richumutuyada jíta suvuchi siityarivarya jidyechiy ranuvadeda. <sup>11</sup> Riryavityiyeyada jitaní Judenu jarichumu vichi riva jiñuvadeda, rivyatajova jarye. Dañumamuy ne ripyaruryyada riva yivaayada Judenu jiyaroju.

<sup>12</sup> Taraquinijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navamu, Evujrátésiy jytatara. Ratadeda jíta raja vassaju, ratidye jdutyara núquii jamu nutiyumijjju, jiryatiy jiñi mutijomusivyeryi.

<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jíta radyiyada ruuva munvay bayantumiy, jamirya vichavay, nutyu sicyutu nta. Richipyateda jíta jamu codiy jtosis, suvuchi jtosis jarye, Judenuju tuchu nta jtosis jarye risaju, jiryatiy quivuryani. <sup>14</sup> Riñi riñicha bayantumiy, dityanuta jvaavye, jiryatiy riyantumaya mucadi jamu nutyityu nachoju, riryatidye jityeryani juvedamuju riy, jiryatiy rachasara jamu rundamu, Judenu títaju tara jvaarya jtedamuju. <sup>15</sup> “Jiryama jnyu jiryatiy rajniy jiryeñiyaresiy, nutyu paranuñi nta. Jchanatyasi niñi nityi jnyu riyasara rajijuyu, jiryatiy sabachara yimura jichujay, sañuma rupiñumaya sidyavu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva sanada.” <sup>16</sup> Rintyeryadeda jíta bayantumiryi jamu nutyityumiy vichajomu, jiryatiy rutachara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Jarumaquedó”.

<sup>17</sup> Darajuñijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy vidavi nachoju. Rasipyateda jíta jamu niquejada masajomusiy, jiryatiy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura. Suteda jíta: “¡Ritoma!” <sup>18</sup> Ravichada jíta variy raduyara,



niqejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ravichada muco siityeyajada jaryivyaju ramusintyi, jiryatyi ridiyiyada niyanvay mucomu tariy rivantiy, diye saraju titaju. <sup>19</sup> Jamu vichada jita machojada nantasara mumuriju, rajuyamuyada variy jamu vichada titaju mucadiva. Ne sajachipuyada Judenu jamu vichada Babinoniya jtyatara, satidye jatutanirya yatujo nta jiryatyi muchanichara saniqueyadata raniyjura. <sup>20</sup> Muco siityeyajadamusiy jita rabayada raratyuu titaju, musiqui jarye carayada, puritye titajura. <sup>21</sup> Ruboda jita variy jarichumusiy, nutyu ravichu nta niyanvaynchaju, nutyu daryajuyu vuyajuy quinu ti nta nuhi tiqui. Riryavityeyada jita niyanvay rubodivani Judenu, jiryatyi jaryivyaju diitya daryaju darya.

## 17

### *Jamu cadnatoda*

<sup>1</sup> Sitijada jita tiqui Judenu jpvatyenu variy rimu, jiryatyi riryubedara yinosiy, suteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jiryana numurichenutanichada jamu cadnatoda, jiryatyi rajuurajancha masanuy nada. <sup>2</sup> Ricyadnaveda jita mucadi jamu nutyityumiy nadisaju, naniniyuchoda titajuriy mucadiva vichavay jicyadnavedajata.”

<sup>3</sup> Rintumu sarayada Judenu jpanu mityatomuju ray. Radyiyada jita jasiy nadiva vaturuy, jiryatyi nanumasa sancha suvuchi, jiryatyi ruunafuni. Suvuchi jita vichasara rajuurajyati, jiryatyi nuchara saniy, Judenu jiyaroju javityiechara jtya titaju darya. Savichada suvuchi darajuñiyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. <sup>4</sup> Vaturuy jita vichasara vadacudijatanuy, ruunajetyanuy jarye risaju. Nanudaniveda jita vichasara oruta, sami ravichuta jarye, perdasitya jarye risaju titaju. Nadireda jita jiyomura jatusiyy orutera, jiryatyi muchanichara javityiecharatara, nanucadnaveda midodata jarye risaju. <sup>5</sup> Nanumotasa ravichada nuchara dutyasara datyada: “Jaryinra Babinoniya, cadnatodaveda jnota, nicyaray jvaayada jnota risaju titaju.” <sup>6</sup> Radyiyada jita nadiva vaturuy, jiryatyi nanuvichada niyubiyuy Judenu siityarivay nudajata, rityi batyeda Jesus jtya jiyadaju. Ratyittada jita nada, jaryi tittadata. <sup>7</sup> Sitajadoda jita Judenu jpanu ray: “¿Tarajura jityitta, taraju? Rañi ratuchu yivara dutyasara datyada vaturuyñichiy, suvuchi nichiy jarye, jiryatyi satiitya nada, nitiy vichasara darajuñiyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. <sup>8</sup> Jiñu suvuchi sivatyi jidy, niñi vichada tariy, diye jitamuy ne sanichanuday. Vañuma sajasumiy vatajuvimusiy saparutedamuju jiyataju. Riryatita jita mucadiva vichavay variy, jiryatimuy ne nuchara jnyada padyemyura ritya, mucadi judejadajisiy. Riryatitanñi suvuchi, jiryatyi savichanuyada, jiryatimuy ne sanicha diye, jiryatyi sajnichara varintyi. <sup>9</sup> Jiryatirya datyada saju nitiy datyara. Suvuchi jno jita vichasara darajuñiyate musiqui, ranchatyi nanumasa vaturuy. <sup>10</sup> Darajuñiyate jno vichasara danujuñiyate jamu nutyityu risaju. Tadayo rityevay juuyamuyada, tiqui vichasara diye, tamityi jita ne siti didye. Sanumatyi juti, samacho vinu taraquiju. <sup>11</sup> Suvuchi jita jiryatyi savichanuyada, diye jitamuy ne sanicha, niñi jita vichasara danujuñiyate nutyityumiy tenu, dañuma savichasara mumuriniyateju riquebyimu, sajiya jita jipyarutajyomuju.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatyi jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, rani ranicha vuyajuy jamu nutyityumiy, jiryatimuy ne rumutyajadara yinsuyada didye. Riryajmutyara yinsuyada taraquiju mityiji sisa suvuchi. <sup>13</sup> Jivye vuyajuy nutyityumiy jachipiya mityiji, riryatidye sarya jivyanuyada, yinsuyada jarye risajuni suvuchi. <sup>14</sup> Riryanique vuyajumyusiy Carniru jiyaroju, Carniru jita ravuunu

variry, jiryaty sanicha jamu nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuveye nusuñu jarye risajuni. Rityi vichasara Carnirusa, riñicha natuchavay, jaryetasavay jarye, siityevay jarye risaju títaju riy.”

<sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu jpanu rivantiy: “Rajuura ja ranchatij nanumasa cadnatoda, raní ranicha nijyanvay rajuuvey, tara mucadimu vichavay, tara niquejada niquevay jarye risaju riy. <sup>16</sup> Jiryaty jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, suvuchi jarye, riryajavittiyuchara nada cadnatoda, riryajantuunu nada jasicharajutiy nanamacho sidyavu. Riryajmyi varirya nanusaviy, riryarupachara jiidamyu rivasiñada. <sup>17</sup> Sabayada jita Judenu rijechimyu daryaju riryatidye jvaaryurya Judenu jachipiyajada, jiryaty richerya yinsuyada simu suvuchi, jasicharajutiy rajtotanij Judenu niquejada. <sup>18</sup> Vaturuy jita jiryaty jidy nadiva, nanicha jamu vichada jiryaty ransuchara riy mucadi nutyityumiy títaju.”

## 18

### *Babinóniya vichada juuyada*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiy jita radyiyada siva nu Judenu jpanuntiy, sumusada jarichu-vimusi jaryi nusuyadati. Sanononuyada jítara mucadi jidyata vary.

<sup>2</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi vanuyada niquejadata: “Mu juurya, mu juurya Babinóniya, jiryaty jamura ravichanuyada. Ramachosara bayantu vichajoju, jamirya vichavay riichojanvay vudiju jarye risaju, nipyatavay jityeryanijoyu jarye jiryaty rivychasara javityichavay. <sup>3</sup> Nanucadnaveda jatujamusiy, runiuyada daryaju títaju mucadiva vichavay, jamu nutyityumiy jarye cadnaveda nadisaju, tinta janvay jarye canayada jaryi, jiryaty nanucadnaveda daniveda murichiryara.”

<sup>4</sup> Jadchiy ratyuvachoda jítara ratarya niquejada jarichuvimusintiy. Suteda jita: “Jiryanyu sipyatay nadivasiy jirya vichadavimusiy, ranijyanvay, jiryeñuma juuchuvay vataju nadisaju, ramusityi jiryajmutya nadisantirya diitya rucosintiy. <sup>5</sup> Raviñuyada nanujuuchaveda jarichusaraju daryaju, Judenu jita jachipityada varirya nadivaayada vacha.” <sup>6</sup> Suteda jita tavavyantiy: “Jiryamurichenutanij nadivaayada murichiryayu. Darya nadivaayada vacha, daryani jiryamurichenutanij darajuyyu ramurichirya nada. Jiryaty nanunubenura turonaty jatusaranube tavay jatodaju, jiryanyubenu darajuyyu nanatodaju varintyidye. <sup>7</sup> Jasicharajutiy naninnuvayada, nanudaniveda jicyadnavedajiju risaju, daryasaraju jiryasay jantyunuvayada nada, nuvayada jarye risaju. Jiryaty naniteda jiejchimyuyu: ‘Ramyasasara jamu nutyityutoda, ne ranicha bachenoda, mitya, daryanyamuy ne radatyara nuvayada.’ <sup>8</sup> Jiryaty naniteda darya, ramuni rajtisara mityamusiy tarundaquimu diichara nadaju, nutyu diiyada, nuvayada jarye, jachijada jarye risaju títaju, nanacha rupachanuy jiidatya varyi, jiryaty savichasara Judenu jaryi vanurya, nitiy ramurichenutanij nadivaayada murichirya varidyeyu. <sup>9</sup> Riryanyuvay jamu nutyityumiy jaryi junayadata nadivasiy, jiryaty ridyi riva nanurupeda nuvachiy, jiryaty jaryi rucanuyadara cadnaveda nadisa daryaju.

<sup>10</sup> Riryajnu chu ripyapumusirya nanantyunuvachada, jiryaty richuvurya nanumurichenutanichada, riryajtay varyi: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate sadaju jamu vichada Babinóniya, jiryaty sadavichanuyada vanuryuy! ¡Mityamusitye ritima daryajute sadivaayada murichedoda taarye!’

<sup>11</sup> Jadchintiy mucadiva taryutyavay jita riryajunayasumichara, riryanyuvayasumichara rivasiy, jiryatimyu ne ti ramacho ruvaadyi taryuyadaju. <sup>12</sup> Ne chi rataryuñudarya ruvaadyi jiryaty oruterara,

criquityera jarye, samiy ravichūtera jarye risaju, nūtyu pērdasiy. Ruvaadyi račasara samichujay, pupajay, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye, sédajay jarye risaju. Daryantiy račichasara varudiray, pupadutera jvaachara tara, samirya jīratyera jvaachara jarye tara, varimyata brūnsityera, yivamyutera jarye, ravichū pupasityera jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup> Ruvaadyintiy račichasara canédajuru, ratarya varudijuru jarye jiryatiy jmyichara jaryedojura, samiy potiyejadaju jarye risajura. Jadchintiy jatuja, niĵa jarye, pajuru jarye, jaruusiy jarye risaju. Jadchintiy jasiveda, nūtyu cavañu, voca, carnīru jarye, carru, muchechimiy jarye, jiryatiy rityeryūtya taraju niĵanvarya. <sup>14</sup> Sajtay ĵita ĵudenu nadiva: ‘Raramimya sadiva tĵitaju sanicanuyada diyadayu, tĵitaju jiryatiy yidnuvayadajura, racaratymya sanajisiy, dantyamuy ne sanadiy riva nūday, mitya.’ <sup>15</sup> Ĵirya jvaadyi taryutyavay ĵita, jiryatiy ricyanachara jaryi vichada janvamyusiy, riñi raraniy suvūvyē, ripyapu vichadajisiy jiryatiy ridyi riva nanantyunuvachada. Riryajnay ĵiñuvayadamu variy. <sup>16</sup> Riryajtay variy: ‘Ĵacuu, acuu, tajnate day jamu vichada janvay! Riñi ĵita ĵutyada jachodara pupajay samije, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye risaju, rindani ĵita vichanuyada órutera, samĵ ravichusiy, pērdasiy jarye. <sup>17</sup> Diye ĵita, mityamusiy, taraqui jóramusiy, rapachityeyemyu riberya tĵitaju.’ Vapuru nutyityumiy ĵita, tĵitaju marinerumiy jarye, tĵitaju cartyequivimu rupivyē jarye rusaju, riñi raraniy ripyapu rajisintiy. <sup>18</sup> Riryānumatīy diy variy riva rarupeda nuvachiy, riryāniquejasumiy ranchiy: ‘ĴTama ravichanuyada jamu vichada nūtyu ĵirya daryá, tama!’ <sup>19</sup> Riryajatyara mucadijuru variy yinova, riryajnay ĵiñuvayadamu variy: ‘Ĵacuu, acuu, jamuvichada! ĴSadimusitya rimechojada vapuru janvay jaryi criquityavatyequii! ĴDiye ĵita, taraqui jórademu, rapachityeyemyu tĵitajuquii!’

<sup>20</sup> Ĵiryajchanachuyū, ĵarichu, ĵirye jarye jiryatiy ĵudenu siityariĵvay ĵirye, sansubymiy jarye, saĵu tuchuvay jarye rusaju, jiryatiy samurichenutanimya ĵudenu ĵiryejadaju nada.”

<sup>21</sup> Jadchintiy sireda ĵudenu jpanunĵi ravichūsuma, nūtyu mucha ĵuve račasara, sajatyada variy jamu nava tašanĵi, suteda variy: “Daryamusiy račasarara jatyasada vanuyadata jamu vichada Babinóniya ĵyatara, ne tĵi radichara ĵunay sadiva nūday, tii, mitya. <sup>22</sup> Ne riryatuvachu rivasiñudarya quitara suuyada sadimu nūday, dantyamuy ne murrayada, daryantyamuy ne duuduu suuyada, varimyata natutyā suuyada. Ne riryajvaachara jvaavyēñuday, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachura tunūnuvimu tadoda sadimu nūday, mitya. <sup>23</sup> Ne ranononuy nonosiĵi sadimu variñuday, daryantyamuy ne riryatuvachura jamuyada vichtya suuyada jansada nūday. Ĵiryatiy rivyichanuyada sadimu vichavay, taryutyavay ĵaryinravay mucadi janvay cabyimu, jadchintiy, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada quivuchusavay tĵitaju mucadi niĵanvay sada nuvodamusiy, ramunĵi sanamachosara mitya. <sup>24</sup> Richaryejada daryaju sadimuntirya nudajantiy, ĵiryatiy riryubeda sanunĵyanvarya ĵudenuĵu tuchuvay nudaja, sasiityariĵvay nudaja jarye, rindaja jarye tĵitaju ĵiryatiy ribetyeda mucadiva.”

## 19

<sup>1-2</sup> Rivasiy ĵita ratyuvachodara jamu niquejada, nūtyu niĵanvayyuu niquesaniy ĵarichuvimu. Ruteda ĵita: “Ĵchanatyasi sachasara ĵudenu! Vuryindenumu ĵita račichasara jantyutyada, vanda, samiy ĵvadichada, vanuyada jarye risaju tĵitaju, jiryatiy sivaachara sitenu, vase vichadedamu jarye, tapi samurichenutanimya nada cadnatodasuma, jiryatiy nanarupadoda ĵicyadnavedata riy mucadiva vichavay. Samurichenutanimya nadantiy jiryatiy nanurubedara ĵudenu siityariĵvay

nudaja.” <sup>3</sup> Darajuyyu rutedantiy: “iJchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Jamu vichada nuvachiy rajasumijeyasara daryaju junareju.” <sup>4</sup> Jadchiy jita riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, danujuyyu rusaju, danujuyyu jnuvye jarye, riryadasidyoda sanijyu Judenuyu, jiryaty samasajomu masini, ruteda jita variy: “iDaryaniday rachasara! iJchanatyasara jiniyu!” <sup>5</sup> Masajomusiy jita rasipyateda niquejada variy: “Jiryanima baya Judenujyuu, samuchechimiyi titaju, jiryaty jiryechuvucharani, deramiy, jamiy jarye titaju.”

### *Carniru jamuyada vichtya*

<sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara nutyu nijyanvayyuu niquejada, suurya ransada, nutyu jasuma suuyada, varimyata nutyu ruvatarya sumarya. Ruteda jita: “iJchanatyasi sachasara Judenu, jiryaty sansuchara Vuyntyityu titaju jvaarya daryaju! <sup>7</sup> Vuryantya jchanachu vuy, vuryantya caviñechiy vuryichanayadamu, vuryantya say vandani, jiryaty riñima Carniru jamuyada runda, savatura jita (jiryaty riñicha Judenu siityarivayyuu) sudutayada sajijyuu.” <sup>8</sup> Ti sayada savaturaju satidye jachura sujay jaryi pudajay, vandajay risajura, jiryaty radityanusarara samiy ruvaayada Judenu siityarivay. <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Yanuy caterava: Judenu jmutyasavaryi Carniru jamuyada vichtyamuju musuchavay.” Suteda rivantiy: “Jirya niquejada jita, jiryaty sitenu Judenu niquejada darya.” <sup>10</sup> Raryeyada jita Judenu jpanutuunuju variy, ratidye jadasiñu sanijyu ray. Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa, jityevay siityarivatya jarye, jiryaty ririryira Jesús datyadoda. Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu. Tapi Jesús datyadodamusiy jita rundayada Judenuju tuchoda day.”

### *Cavañu vaparuncha masi nijyami*

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jarichu muttarya. Samutijada cavañu vaparū, sancha jita samasada jiryaty rutachara Siityera ni, Vase vichara jarye risajuni, jiryaty vasede samurichenutanichara, suvachara jarye risaju. <sup>12</sup> Sanisiy jita vichasara nutyu jiiday quivayara, sajachoda jita yinovara rajuura nuvi. Jasidye simura sitya nucharantiy, jiryaty vinu ninī datyara. <sup>13</sup> Sajachoda jita yivara sujay, jiryaty nudajata muchanusarara, sitya jita “Judenu Niquejada” day. <sup>14</sup> Judenu sutarumiy jita jarichumisyve, riñi siityarijada vaparū cavañunchani, richujay jita jaryi pupajantiy. <sup>15</sup> Sutosis jita rasipyatañuyada jchityitya jimyura, rataty savatya riy mucadi janvayyuu, sanusuchara yivamyusefa riy. Saraniye nta nutyu ninsiy muchijyovimura, jiryaty sadityanusara Judenu titaju jvaaryara jiniqueyada, jiryaty nicyaray vichada jiyarajura. <sup>16</sup> Jasinrya sitya nuchara jichujañiy, satudiñintyirya: “Nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusunū jarye risaju.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu, saradeda jita jiniñcha, saniquejasubeda jadchiy ruuva nipyatavay, titaju jiryaty jarichujare jinumayavaryi: “Jiyuju, jiryanima jityeryaniy jamu vichtyamujyuu, jiryaty sajvaay Judenura, jiryatidye jmyirya richaviy titaju jamu nutyityumiy, sutarumiy nutyityumiy saviy, vanuvye saviy, cavañumiy saviy, cavañuncha masavay saviy, titaju nijyanvay saviy jarye jiryaty muchechimyryi, varimyata jiyu jvaavye; deramiy, varimyata jamiy jarye risaju titaju riy.”

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva suvuchi, mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye sisa, richutarumijyuu jarye rusaju titaju, jiryaty rintyeryadedayu, riryatidye nique sayaraju nity masada cavañu vaparuncha, sasutarumijyuu yisaju. <sup>20</sup> Savichada jirichi variy suvuchi, Judenuju tuchū quivurya jarye sisaju, jiryaty sivañuyadara dityanuta suvuchi

momu, ratatiy saquivuchoda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rumutyajadara suvuchi nuçhara, riryadasidyoda variy santyasi nijyuyu. Ti jatyada jnuñuyuu jiidatyovimuju nada, jiryatiy asujuruta quinchusarara. <sup>21</sup> Nanutevay machovay jita vichada jvachavay sichityityata nitij masada cavañuncha, jiryatiy rasipyatayajada sutosiy, ripyomyuyada nipyatavay richavitya titaju variy.

## 20

### *Taraqui varanca nijya jiryatij racha variy*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchij jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanu jiryatij sumusada jarichuvimusi yevyityi, jiryatij vataju rorijyu yevyirya, sajomuntij ravichada cadyidajuu jamucajuca. <sup>2</sup> Sireda jita variñi jamu codij munatyij, jiryatij bayantu nutyityu sanicha, Satanasiy jtyati, sapuchoda jita taraqui varanca nijya saraju jasiñi. <sup>3</sup> Sajatyada jita vatajuvimujuni, samutadoda variy yevyitya rumuni, sañuma quivuchusara riy mucadimu vichavay taraqui varanca nijya saraju. Rivasij jita sacha jmuryasi tarquijuntij.

<sup>4</sup> Jadchintij radyiyada riva masajovichantij. Rimyasada jita rancha rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye murichenutanichara riy nijyanvay. Rivyichada jita jvachi bayanaveda, jiryatij ribetyeda Jesus datyadoda jiyadaju, Judenu niquejada jiyadajuntij, rityimyu ne jadasidyoda sanijyu suvuchiyu, dantiamuy ne santyasi nijyu, dantiamuy ne rumutyajada jimyovara sanuchara, varimyata ne vinu rijyomutunij. Riñi jita misasubeda, rinsuyada Cristusa tarquij varanca nijya saraju varintij. <sup>5</sup> Jiryatij munatya misasubeda darya. Diivye machovay ne misasubeda jasicharajutij rabaryijada tarquij varanca nijya. <sup>6</sup> Judenu jmutyasavariy rityi misasumij munatya misasubedamu, rivyichasara Judenuju jintyasavay daryaju. Ne riryadatyasarara darajujyu diiyada, jiryatij riryechasara Judenunijyu jachipiyavay, Cristunijyu jarye, riryanusujeyasara sisa tarquij varanca nijya saraju titajuntij.

<sup>7</sup> Ranumatij jtotaniy tarquij varanca nijya, Satanasiy racha jmuryasi jityanuvunusajomusij. <sup>8</sup> Sasipyatesij variy, satidye quivuchu riy nijyanvajyuu titaju mucadi sutyerya saraju varintij, Cocu janvay, Macocu janvay jarye titaju. Sajityeraniy variy juvedamuj riy, riryechasara nutyu tichajuru, ne sanarumuyadasaramij. <sup>9</sup> Riryasubeda jita variy mucadi jasaryava, ripyurejada varirya Judenu siityarivay vichajo, jiryatij jamu vichada Judenu vatasarara. Rajuyada jita jiday jarichuvimusi variy, raramichoda titajuriy, puritye. <sup>10</sup> Bayantu nutyityu jita nitij quivuchoda riy, niñi vichada jatyasi jiidatyomuju, jiryatij asujuru jaryedora, jasityi nanuvichasara suvuchi, Judenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju. Jasiñi jita riryechajayasara jantyunuvachavay judacaju, nuporacaju jarye junareju titaju.

### *Jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatij murichenutanijyora*

<sup>11</sup> Jadchij jita radyiyada riva jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatij pupajora, samasada jita nu rancha. Rabayada jita mucadi, jarichu risaju samomusij, puritye, ne ravichasara vidavijo raju nuday, mitya. <sup>12</sup> Jadchintij, radyiyada ruuva diivyejyuu jiryatij rivyichanuyada jaryiñuvay, jantuyadavay jarye, riryadada Judenu masajo jchosis. Ti muttada varirya catera padyemyi, ratarya catera padyentyi jasityi nuçarara ritya jiryatij riryajnujeyasara. Rivyichada murichenutanichavay diivyejyuu variy catera padyemyimysij, daryatij nuçarara ruvaayada ramu. <sup>13</sup> Rasayada

jīta jamu nava yimusiryi diivye, mucu jarye, diiyyo jarye risaju, richeyada riy diivye jiryatiy ruumu riy. Rumutyajada jīta nuñi tiqumusriva yivaayada murichenusada. <sup>14</sup> Judenu jatyada jīta varirya diiyada, diiyyo jarye risaju jiidatyovimuju. Rañi jīta darajuju diiyada day, jiryatiy vuryitay riva jiidatyo. <sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jīta, minityimyu ne vichasara nuñi catera pademyu, jiryatiy junareju jnyadajura, savichada jatyasi jiidatyovimuju varyi riva.

## 21

### *Vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi risaju*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jīta radyiyada riva vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye risaju, tapi rabaryima jarichu munatara, mucadi munatara jarye, ne ramachojada jamu nava nuđay, mitya. <sup>2</sup> Jadchintyi Judenuju jiintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy vadi Jerusari jtyatarara, riva jīta radyiyada jiryatiy rumusada jarichuvimusi, Judenumusi. Ravichada jīta samiy jdytyasara, nutyu sudutya vadi jamutyu jivyanujijuyu. <sup>3</sup> Ratyuvachoda jīta varirya jamu niquejada Judenu masajomusi jiryatiy suteda: “Jiryajnu, sumusama Judenu, satidye vichasara nijyanvay ja, sachajayasara rusa varyi, riryechasara jīta sanijyanvay, nini jīta rachasara rusa rundenuju. <sup>4</sup> Sapuy jīta riñsimyusriva yinaya titaju, ne rachasara varyi diiyada nuđay, dantyamuy ne nuvayada, dantyamuy ne junayada, ne vinu nuvadede, jiryatiy raramimyuma munatya mucadi barya titaju.” <sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jīta saniquejada masajomu masi: “Jiryajnu, rivaacharara vadira titaju.” Suteda jīta varyi riva: “Yanuy cateravara jirya, jiryatiy sitenu niquejada darya, rajtotanichara titajuntirya.” <sup>6</sup> Suteda varyi rivantiy: “Ritoma riteda. Rañi rañicha munati, tamityi jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju. Ray jīta rasaj mityajani jchumurya sunuyadaju, jiryatiy runday rimusiy. <sup>7</sup> Vuunú jīta rajmutya nutyu jiyaruryara jirya titaju, jiryatiy ray rachasara varyi sundenu, nini rachasara varyi radyenuntiy. <sup>8</sup> Riñi jīta, jiryatiy riñicha suvvyve, varimyatamuy ne siityevay, varimyata javityachavay, varimyata jvavye, varimyata cadnavavye, varimyata rimyuraveda, varimyata rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, daryantya quivuchuvay, jivye titaju rajmutyasarara jiyarurya jiidatyomu, jiryatiy asujuruta quinchusarara, jiryatiy darajuju diiyada darya.”

### *Vadi Jerusari*

<sup>9</sup> Jadchiy jīta sudeda tiqi rimu, jiryatiy danujuñijyate Judenu jpatyenuni, jiryatiy riryubeda yinosichivyimusirya darajuñijyate diitya, jiryatiy tamityara darya. Satuchoda jīta varyi risa. Suteda varyi riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jiiñi vadi jamutyu, Carniru vatura.” <sup>10</sup> Sapucheda jitani rintu varyi navaju, jamumusiquinchaju jasiti sadityadoda rarya Judenuju jiintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy Jerusari jtyatarara. Rumusanuyada jarichuvimusi, Judenumusi. <sup>11</sup> Ravichada jīta Judenuda tara, radanuyada jīta vichada nutyu samiy ravichusiy jaryi vandanu. <sup>12</sup> Rapuryesara jīta vichada jamura, navay jatarya jarye risajura, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy rorijyu tarara, darajuy ranchaju. Nuñi taraqui rorijyutuunu savichada tiqi Judenu jpanu. Nuñi taraqui rorijyuva ravichada ritya nucharantiy, jiryatiy Irayenuveda juriiñu jyatara ranicha. <sup>13</sup> Jiñi mutijonachosiy puryesaramu ravichada mumuri rorijyu, sapuryejoyonachosiy puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, ravitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, jidyevitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyu. Daryaniday ravichada daryajuyu puryesara titaju. <sup>14</sup> Vichada puryesara judayada taraqui vuyajuy judacharancha, darajuy judachara

ranchaju, jasityi nucharara Carniru nusubimiy jtya, jiryatij taraqui vuyajuy daryi, danujuy rinchaju.

<sup>15</sup> Judenu jpanu nitij tuchoda risa, savichada saranuseti jijyomu, jiryatij 6ruiterara, satidye saranu ratara jamu vichada, rarorijyu jarye, rapuryesara jarye risaju. <sup>16</sup> Ravichada jamu vichada, vatatu. Rasityeda vichada jidchavu ravojota. Sasaradoda Judenu jpanu rasityeda taraqui vuyajuy varanca saranuse, darajuy varancase ranchaju. Daryaday ravichada jidchavu rasityedantij, ravoyo jarye, daryaday rasityeda navajyuntij. <sup>17</sup> Sasaradoda jita rapuryesarantij, taraqui pacha vuyjaseva saranusara, daryajuy vuyajuy saranusara ranchaju, daryajuy saranusara ranchajuntij. Nutyu saranusara nijyamij daryá, nutyu Judenu jpanu saradoda daryantij.

<sup>18</sup> Puryesara jvaachara jita, nutyu ravichusityera vandasiy, jamu vichada jita 6ruitera titaju day, jaryi vanda, nutyu nuvatusumarya.

<sup>19</sup> Rapuryesara judarya jita vichada samij ravichusityera jaryedo. Munatij vichada vandasiyera, darajuyju vichada vasunusityera, mumurijju vichada vandasiyera, nutyu visatumu vandamu, daryajuyju vichada ratarya vasunusityerantij. <sup>20</sup> Tadajoyu jita vichada ruunachityera, taraquinijyateju vichada javesityera, darajunijyateju vichada varandasityera, mumurinjyateju vichada vasunu jaryedo nuhatutitera, daryajuyunijyateju vichada vasunudi jaryedo nuhatutitera, vuyajuyju vichada vasunudisityera, taraqui ranchaju vuyajuyju vichada vucudij jaryedo nuhatutitera, darajuy ranchaju vuyajuyju vichada tacunarichityera tamitya. <sup>21</sup> Rarorijyujuu jita vichada perdatara, nuñi tajujui vichada tasiqui perdasityera, darajuy vuyajuchiy, dasijyuy ranchaju titajumusiy. Vichada nuquij rupijyo jita vichanuyada 6ruitera, jiryatij jaryi vandara, nutyu nuvatu.

<sup>22</sup> Ne radyiyada riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajo vichadamu, tapi Vuyntyityu Judenu titaju jvaarya, ninij vichasara jinijyu jachipiyajo rumu, Carniru jarye sisaju. <sup>23</sup> Jadchintij, ne ravatada vichadara sadanuyada jinij, daryantijmuy ne jarimyunij riva, tapi radanuchara Judenu da jasiy, Carniru jita vichasara ranonosiij nta jasintij. <sup>24</sup> Riryarupichara jita mucadimu vichavay jirya vichadadamu, jamu nutyityumij riquebyimusivye rapuchirya jidyá ravimujuntij. <sup>25</sup> Rarorijyujuu jitamuy ne rachasara mutanusara judaca, daryantijmuy ne rachasara nupora rumu, mitya. <sup>26</sup> Mucadi janvajyuu jita rapuchirya jidyá vichadavimuju varij, samirya jvadichada jarye risaju, vichadavimuju varij. <sup>27</sup> Tama riryajay minuvay ravimu, tama, daryantijmuy ne javityichara jvaavye, dantijmuy ne quivuchodacanumij, ne vinu rityimuy ne nuhavay Carniru padyevya, jiryatij junareju jnyadajura. Ne riryajay davye nijjanvay ravimu, mitya.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Sadityadoda jita Judenu jpanu varirya jamumu, vandajata vuyinuyadaju, jiryatij rasiñnyada Judenu masajomusiy, jiryatij Carniru masajontirya. <sup>2</sup> Vichada nuquijjache, jamumu jido, ravichanuyada ninu vuyinuyadaju, jiryatij rajajeyanuyada japichiy jaryedo, nuñi titij jarimyunimu rajañnyada rajo, taraqui vuyajuyjotera, dajojuy ranchaju, rajañnyada tanijyaquimusiy titaju. Ravij jita vichada nijjanvajyuu misanjyaju. <sup>3</sup> Ne rachasara varij tara parutachara, daryantijmuy ne parutisij vichadamu, mitya. Jasiñi rachasara Judenu masajo, jiryatij Carniru masajontirya, riryajvaachara samuchechimiyirya jivyatara titaju jasiy. <sup>4</sup> Riryadichara riva Judenu montij, sitya jita rachasara nuchara

rimyotāsantiy. <sup>5</sup> Ne račasara nupora nuḍay, mitya, dantyamuy ne riryavatasarara nonoda, varimyata jiñida, jiryatiy sadanuchara Vuyntyityu Judenu ruuva. Riryanusujeyasara junareju titaju varyi.

### *Sajvisara Jesucristu varenu*

<sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu varyi riva: “Jirya niquejada vichasara sitenu niquejada, jiryatij rajfotanichara dayu. Vuyntyityu Judenu jita, jiryatij saniquesara jiyu tuchuvay jnutumusiy, ninij jita jpajadanij yipanu, satidye dityanu Judenu muchechimiy titajura jiryatij račasara varenu. <sup>7</sup> Jiryajnuj, rajvisara varenu! Judenu jmutyasi jita ni jiryatij saryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatij tuchusara jirya catera padyemyura!”

<sup>8</sup> Ray Juan tuvachodara jirya titaju, radyiyada jita rivantiy. Ratyuvachodivasiy, riva dichadivasiy jarye, raryeyada varyi sanumututuunu Judenu jpanu, ratidye jadasiñu sanijyu ray, jiryatij sadyadoda rarya jirya. <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita varyi riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muchechij mityiji yisa. Rañi rañicha Judenuju tuchuvatenyu yisantiy, rityenu jaryentiy, jiryatij vutyuvachusara ramu jirya cateramu nučhara niquejada. ¡Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu!”

<sup>10</sup> Jadchintiy suteda rivantiy: “Ne yabay dutyasarara jirya caterava tuchoda niquejada, tapi jativyenumara ritotateda runda. <sup>11</sup> Nitij vichasara jamirya jvaarya, samaj machoj jamirya jvaarya varidye, nitij vichasara cadnavu rapuy samaj machoj cadnavu rapuy varintidye, nitij vichasara vase jvaarya samaj machoj darya vase jvaaryantidye, daryantij nitij vichasara Judenuju juintyasi, samachoj saju juintyasi varintidye.”

<sup>12</sup> “Jiryajnuj, rajvisara varenu! Rapuchichara varyi risara ratatij ramurichenuntanij nuñi tiqumusiy yivaayada murichirya riy. <sup>13</sup> Rañi rañicha munatij, tamitij jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryjada jarye risaju titaju.

<sup>14</sup> Jchanatyasavadyeryi jiryatij richuutasarara jichujay, riryatidye jmyirya rajo, jiryatij junareju jnyudaju njnumusirya, riryatidye jay jamu vichadavimuju rarorijyumusiy. <sup>15</sup> Bimuju jita riy nijyanvay, jiryatij rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiy, rimyurveda, cadnavave, juvave jarye, rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, titaju jiryatij rivyichasara quivuchodacanumiy, quivuchoda jvaavve jarye risaju titaju.

<sup>16</sup> Ray Jesús, ripajadanij ripanu, satidye tuchusara rachuityarivajyuu cabyimura jirya niquejada titaju. Rañi rañicha Davyibe Judenu, suntijyu nta, sundebe jarye risaju. Rañi rañicha rasacharasiy vandanu.”

<sup>17</sup> Judenu Jnuta jita jtay, Carniru vatura vadi jamutyu jarye jtay sisaju: “¡Yanuma jny!” Daryanj sajta Judenu niquejada tuvachu: “¡Yanuma jny!” Sama jny jchumuñu, nitij jmutyaruy mityara jnyudaja.

<sup>18</sup> Ratyuchusara jita siva minityi tuvachura niquejada jiryatij nučhara jirya tuchoda padyevya darya: “Saryityi jasachu ti tara niquejadatara jirya tuchoda padye, sajasachu Judenu simura diitya, jiryatij nučhara jiyu darya. <sup>19</sup> Saryityi sovay tira tara niquejada jirya tuchoda padye niquejadamusiy, sašovay Judenu rivasirya sayarurya jnyuda padyevyasiy, sayarurya Judenuju juintyasara vichadamu vichada jaryentiy, jiryatij nučhara ranchiy jirya tuchoda padyevyara.”

<sup>20</sup> Sutay jita jirya niquejada tuchu: “Jo, varenunuma rajvi.”

Daryanj račasara Vuyntyityu Jesús. <sup>21</sup> Samij vichasada jiryeyu titaju, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusiy. ¡Daryanjday račasara titaju!

Ritoma Judenu niquejada